

Mass. Agric. Expt. Sta.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922-1925



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

C
N

SEP 28 1923

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

CONTENTS

	PAGE
MEMBERS AND STAFF OF THE DEPARTMENT	4-8
OUTLINE OF REPORT	9

PART I

Report of the Commissioner	10-66
Legislative Proposals, 1923	10-12
Changes in the Staff	12
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools	13-24
State Normal Schools	13-20
Enrolment	13
Preparation of Teachers	13, 14
Courses of Study	14, 15
Constructive Changes	15, 16
Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Education	16-18
Summer Sessions	18, 19
Correspondence Courses at North Adams	19, 20
Short Winter Courses at North Adams	20
Teachers' Institutes	20
Regional Health Conferences	21
Physical Education	21
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Certification of Superintendents of Schools	24
Education of Deaf and Blind Children	24
Division of Vocational Education	24-45
Subdivision of Supervision	24-31
Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments	24, 25
Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys	26, 27
Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls	27
Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments	27, 28
General Comments: Continuation Schools	28-31
Rehabilitation Section	32-35
Plan of Operation	32
Registration	32
Physical Conditions	32, 33
Advisement	33, 34
Training	34
Placement	34
Supervision	35
Expense	35
Results	35
Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training	35-44
Fitchburg Summer Course	35
Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments	36-38
Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys	38-41
Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls	41
Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments	42-44
Subdivision of Administration	45
All Fields	45
Division of University Extension	45-50
New and Revised Courses	46
Printing of Courses	46
Publications	46
The Qualities of Correspondence Instruction	46, 47
Improvement of Correspondence Instruction	47
Increase in the Number of Correspondence Answer Papers Corrected	48
Classes of Special Interest	48-50
Adult Alien Education	50
Division of Immigration and Americanization	51
Division of the Blind	51-54

B66r
1922-23
B

CONTENTS

3

	PAGE
Report of the Commissioner — <i>Con.</i>	
Division of Public Libraries	54-58
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
Massachusetts Agricultural College	59, 60
Massachusetts Nautical School	60-62
The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River	62, 63
Lowell Textile School	63, 64
New Bedford Textile School	65, 66

PART II

Statistics	67-135
Financial Statement of the Department of Education	67-69
General Education	69-95
Summary of Statistics of the Public Schools — Day, Evening, and Vacation, for the school year 1921-22	69-72
Statistics of State Normal Schools — Number of Teachers and Students	73
List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies	74-77
Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions	77-83
Classification of High Schools	84-88
Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein	89-93
Certification of Teachers for State-aided High Schools	93
County Training Schools	94
Statistics of Schools in State Institutions	95
General School Fund	95
State-aided Vocational Education	95-131
Roster of State-aided Vocational Schools	95-99
Summarized Financial Statement	100-105
Earnings of Vocational Agricultural Pupils	106
Vital Statistics	107-113
Use of Federal Funds	114, 115
Statistics of Teacher-training Classes	116-123
Employment of Minors 14 to 16 Years of Age	124-131
University Extension	132-135
Summary of Total Enrolment of Students in Correspondence Courses	132
Number of Students who received Instruction by Correspondence in Groups of Subjects	132
Enrolment of Students by Subjects in Classes	132-134
Number of Students who have completed Courses since Establishment of the Division	134
Number of Students re-enrolled in Courses since Establishment of the Division	134
Average Age of Students since Establishment of the Division	134
Number of Students Enrolled in North Adams Normal School Correspondence Courses	134
Enrolment in Courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley	135
Summary of Americanization Work since its Establishment	135
Expenditures, July 1, 1921, to July 1, 1922	135
Tabulation of the School Returns for the School Year ending June 30, 1922	i-clxxxv
Evening and Vacation Schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Comparative Statistics	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Graduated Valuation Table	cxc, cc

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Members of Advisory Board

Ex officio THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1922.	A. LINCOLN FILENE . . .	426 Washington Street, Boston
1922.	THOMAS H. SULLIVAN . . .	Slater Building, Worcester
1923.	SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD . . .	Riverbank Court, Cambridge
1923.	MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT . . .	1 Marlborough Street, Boston
1924.	ARTHUR H. LOWE . . .	Fitchburg
1924.	WALTER V. McDUFFEE . . .	Central High School, Springfield

GEORGE H. VARNEY	<i>Business Agent</i>
THOMAS J. GREEHAN	<i>Chief Clerk</i>

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

AGENTS

BURR F. JONES	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
CLARENCE D. KINGSLEY	<i>Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
ROBERT I. BRAMHALL	<i>Research and Statistics</i>
HARRY E. GARDNER	<i>Registration of Teachers</i>
CARL L. SCHRADER	<i>Supervisor of Physical Education</i>
LOUISE S. FRENCH	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education.</i>

PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

ARTHUR C. BOYDEN	Bridgewater
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON	Fitchburg
JAMES CHALMERS	Framingham
WILLIAM A. BALDWIN	Hyannis
CLARENCE M. WEED	Lowell
ROY L. SMITH	North Adams
J. ASBURY PITMAN	Salem
CLARENCE A. BRODEUR	Westfield
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL	Worcester
ROYAL B. FARNUM	Normal Art School, Boston

Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

AGENTS

Subdivision of Supervision

RUFUS W. STIMSON	<i>Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments</i>
MARK A. BARNEY	<i>Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys</i>
EDITH B. HUNT	<i>Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls, and</i> <i>Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments</i>
CAROLINE E. NOURSE	<i>Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments</i>

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

M. NORCROSS STRATTON	.	.	.	.	Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys
FRANKLIN E. HEALD	.	.	.	.	Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments
DANIEL H. SHAY	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys
JOHN I. LUSK	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys
ANNA A. KLOSS	.	.	.	.	Field of Industrial Schools for Women and Girls, and Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
AGNES C. EARLY	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools and Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
EDNA M. STURTEVANT	.	.	.	.	Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)

Subdivision of Administration

CARL E. HERRICK	All Fields
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Rehabilitation Section

HERBERT A. DALLAS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Supervisor
MARY E. P. LOWNEY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Assistant Supervisor

Division of University ExtensionJAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

AGENTS

DENNIS A. DOOLEY	.	.	.	.	Agent for Class Organization
CHARLES W. HOBBS	.	.	.	.	Editor and Supervisor of Instruction
FREDERICK W. HOLMES	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Class Organization

CHARLES M. HERLIHY	.	.	.	.	Supervisor of Adult Alien Education
MARY L. GUYTON	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Adult Alien Education
E. EVERETT CLARK	.	.	.	.	Assistant in Adult Alien Education

Division of Immigration and AmericanizationMRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

Term expires

1922.	STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester
1922.	MARY A. BARR	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1923.	HENRY P. KENDALL	.	.	.	.	.	.	Walpole
1923.	ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1924.	DOMENIC D'ALLESANDRO	.	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy
1924.	FRANCIS W. TULLY	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline

ALICE W. O'CONNOR	.	.	.	.	Executive Secretary
MARY E. POWER	.	.	.	.	Field Secretary
DAISY B. STEINBERG	.	.	.	.	Office Correspondent
BRONISLAS A. JEZIERSKI	.	.	.	.	Investigator
ANTOINETTE OBERTI	.	.	.	.	Italian Interpreter
ALICE L. WHITE	.	.	.	.	Counter Clerk
TEOFILIA KILINSKI	.	.	.	.	Interpreter
LEWIS A. TWITCHELL	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (Springfield)
ROSE J. JONES	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (Springfield)
ARTHUR W. TURNER	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (New Bedford)
HENRY BARTKIEWICZ	.	.	.	.	Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)
M. LEAL GOMES	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (New Bedford)
JOSEPHINE CYGAN	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (New Bedford)
J. NAOMI SHULMAN	.	.	.	.	Interpreter (Fall River)
CHARLES S. BODWELL	.	.	.	.	Branch Secretary (Lawrence)
FRIEDA E. LORENZ	.	.	.	.	Clerk and Interpreter (Lawrence)

Division of the Blind
CHARLES B. HAYES, *Director*

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

Term expires			
1922.	ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL	.	New Bedford
1923.	EDWARD E. ALLEN	.	Watertown
1924.	JOHN D. W. BODFISH	.	Hyannis
1925.	MRS. WILLIAM W. TAFF	.	Brookline
1926.	WALTER B. SNOW	.	Watertown

HELEN F. O'LEARY	.	Accountant
IDA E. RIDGEWAY	.	Supervisor of Work for Children
FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD	.	Superintendent of Employment
FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS	.	Manager, Salesroom
GEORGE S. MANSFIELD	.	Sales Agent
ROSE E. TRAINOR	.	Field Worker for Conservation of Eyesight
MARY W. RICHARDSON	.	Field Worker
FRANCIS B. IERARDI	.	Field Worker
FRED V. WALSH	.	Field Worker
HELEN E. JOWDERS	.	Field Worker
THEODORE C. LEUTZ	.	Field Worker
LEWIS W. KILBOURN	.	Field Worker
JOSEPH S. PHELPS	.	Field Worker
WILLIAM J. McKEEVER	.	Superintendent, Cambridge Industries for Men
H. FRANCES LEWIS	.	Manager, Woolson House Industries

Division of Public Libraries
CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires			
1922.	ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, <i>Secretary</i>	.	Beverly
1923.	EDWARD H. REDSTONE	.	Cambridge
1924.	HILLER C. WELLMAN	.	Springfield
1925.	ANNA M. BANCROFT	.	Hopedale

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES	.	General Secretary
E. LOUISE JONES	.	Field Secretary

Teachers' Retirement Board
CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires			
1922.	ELLEN A. STILLINGS	.	Lowell
1922.	HARRY SMALLEY	.	Fall River

Massachusetts Nautical School
WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires			
1924.	FRANCIS T. BOWLES, <i>Chairman</i>	.	Barnstable
1923.	WILLIAM E. McKAY	.	Boston
1925.	CLARENCE E. PERKINS	.	Winthrop

Massachusetts Agricultural College
KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*
Ex officio KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President of the College*

Term expires

1923.	CHARLES A. GLEASON	.	.	.	.	.	North Brookfield
1923.	JAMES F. BACON	.	.	.	.	.	Boston
1924.	HAROLD L. FROST	.	.	.	.	.	Arlington
1924.	FRANK GERRETT	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield
1925.	CHARLES H. PRESTON	.	.	.	.	.	Danvers
1925.	CARLTON D. RICHARDSON	.	.	.	.	.	West Brookfield
1926.	DAVIS R. DEWEY	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge
1926.	JOHN F. GANNON	.	.	.	.	.	Pittsfield
1927.	ARTHUR G. POLLARD	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1927.	GEORGE H. ELLIS	.	.	.	.	.	Newton
1928.	ELMER D. HOWE	.	.	.	.	.	Marlborough
1928.	ATHERTON CLARK	.	.	.	.	.	Newton
1929.	NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH	.	.	.	.	.	Framingham
1929.	WILLIAM WHEELER	.	.	.	.	.	Concord

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX, *President*
CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Vice-President*
RALPH J. WATTS of Amherst, *Secretary*
FRED C. KENNEY of Amherst, *Treasurer*
CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Auditor*

The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River
HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR JAMES H. KAY, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1924.	LEONTINE LINCOLN, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	JOHN S. BRAYTON, <i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	PETER H. CORR, <i>Vice-President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton
1925.	JOHN GOSS, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	WILLIAM HOPEWELL, <i>Clerk</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	BENJAMIN B. READ	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	JAMES F. TANSEY	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	CHARLES B. CHASE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1923.	ROBERT PLACE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	FRANK L. CARPENTER	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1924.	JAMES SINCLAIR	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	THOMAS B. BASSETT	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	EDMUND COTE	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River
1925.	RICHARD G. RILEY	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River

Lowell Textile School
CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR PERRY D. THOMPSON, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1924.	ARTHUR G. POLLARD, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1924.	ROYAL P. WHITE, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1923.	GEORGE H. SAYWARD	.	.	.	.	.	Winchester
1923.	FREDERICK A. FLATHER	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1923.	NELLIE C. BOUTWELL	.	.	.	.	.	Malden
1923.	HENRY A. BODWELL	.	.	.	.	.	Andover
1923.	EDWARD M. ABBOT	.	.	.	.	.	Westford
1924.	EDWARD A. BIGELOW	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester
1924.	HERBERT WATERHOUSE	.	.	.	.	.	Chelmsford
1924.	EDWARD B. WENTWORTH	.	.	.	.	.	Malden
1925.	HUGH J. MOLLOY	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1925.	WILLIAM A. MITCHELL	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell
1925.	T. ELLIS RAMSDELL	.	.	.	.	.	Housatonic
1925.	WILLIAM R. MOORHOUSE	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline
1925.	THOMAS T. CLARK	.	.	.	.	.	Billerica

New Bedford Textile School
WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

1925.	ABBOTT P. SMITH, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	FREDERIC TABER, <i>Treasurer</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR., <i>Clerk</i>	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOHN L. BURTON	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOSEPH H. HANDFORD	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	THOMAS F. GLENNON	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1923.	JOHN SULLIVAN	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	NATHANIEL B. KERR	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	CHARLES M. HOLMES	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	LEWIS E. BENTLEY	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1924.	WILLIAM E. HATCH	.	.	.	.	.	Brunswick, Me.
1925.	CHARLES O. DEXTER	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	GEORGE WALKER	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	SAMUEL ROSS	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford
1925.	FREDERICK W. STEELE	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, BOSTON, December 18, 1922.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

GENTLEMEN: — I have the honor to transmit herewith, in accordance with the provisions of section 2 of chapter 69 of the General Laws, the eighty-sixth annual report of the Department of Education.

The report is presented in two parts: —

PART I. — Report of the Commissioner of Education.

Legislative Proposals, 1923.

Changes in the Staff.

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools.

Division of Vocational Education.

Division of University Extension.

Division of Immigration and Americanization.

Division of the Blind.

Division of Public Libraries.

Teachers' Retirement Board.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Massachusetts Nautical School.

The Bradford Durfee Textile School.

Lowell Textile School.

New Bedford Textile School.

PART II. — Statistics.

Financial Statement of the Department of Education.

General Education.

State-aided Vocational Education.

University Extension.

Tabulation of the School Returns for the School Year ending June 30, 1922.

Evening and Vacation Schools.

Comparative Statistics.

Graduated Valuation Table.

Respectfully yours,

PAYSON SMITH,
Commissioner of Education.

ANNUAL REPORT

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1923

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:—

1. *High School Transportation in Towns of less than Five Hundred Families, and State Aid Therefor.*—At the present time all towns having fewer than five hundred families and not maintaining a four-year high school are required to provide transportation for high school pupils to high schools in other towns or cities. A large number of these towns are reimbursed, in whole or in part, for such transportation expenditures. They are required to expend for this purpose whatever amount may be necessary up to but not exceeding forty cents for each day of attendance. They are permitted to expend more than forty cents per day, but State reimbursement is not based upon any amount in excess of the forty cents a day. Whenever it seems inexpedient on account of the distance involved for the pupil to travel back and forth daily, the law permits the town to pay part or all of the cost of board and State reimbursement is based upon such expenditure for board in lieu of transportation, not exceeding forty cents a day.

Many children live so far from high school that the forty cents is inadequate to pay for transportation. It appears that pupils living in such remote sections that they must travel three or more miles in some manner other than by steam or electric railroad, or other public conveyance, in order to reach high school are in most cases in need of more adequate provision for transportation. Consequently, a bill has been prepared whereby three-fourths of the cost of transportation, or board in lieu thereof, in excess of forty cents, but not in excess of eighty cents a day, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, with the proviso that such reimbursement shall be limited to towns expending from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of schools for three years an average of more than \$5 per thousand dollars valuation.

The bill also provides that the school committee shall not expend a total of more than eighty cents a day for transportation or board for each day of attendance of any pupil.

2. *Tuition of Public Charges.*—Chapter 272 of the Acts of 1921 provides for reimbursement of a city or town for the education of State wards and wards of the City of Boston at a rate fixed by the school committee, but not at a rate in excess of the expenditure per pupil.

Owing to the wide variety in the local costs, this plan is found to be difficult to administer. Furthermore, through the operation of the several forms of State aid for the support of schools, the net cost to the local community is somewhat less than the expenditure per pupil.

It, therefore, seems desirable to change the present plan of reimbursement by establishing a uniform rate of twenty-five cents a day for each day of attendance in an elementary school.

3. *Establishment of Special Day Classes for Deaf Pupils.* — The Commonwealth is now supporting 558 deaf pupils in private schools for the deaf in Massachusetts, in the Horace Mann School, maintained by the city of Boston, and in the American School for the Deaf at West Hartford, Conn.

The facilities now afforded are inadequate and a waiting list exists. The Department of Education believes that the most immediate and satisfactory means of relieving the situation is the establishment of special day classes in conjunction with the public school system of cities and towns in the State when sufficient numbers of deaf children are found. It is believed that the establishment of such special day classes in not more than six cities or towns will make possible the education of many such deaf children in their home communities, with a decrease in the per capita cost to the Commonwealth for their education.

4. *State Reimbursement to Towns for Vocational Agricultural Education in High Schools.* — It is proposed to amend chapter 74 of the General Laws so as to put general education and vocational agricultural education in high schools on an equal financial footing as to tuition reimbursement.

At present a small town may be reimbursed for the entire amount paid for tuition on account of general education in a high school, but can be reimbursed for only one-half the amount paid for tuition on account of vocational education in a high school agricultural department. As a consequence, pupils are induced to take courses for which there is full tuition reimbursement, to the detriment of those who desire vocational agricultural education. To the extent that State reimbursement for tuition is involved, the amendment proposed would make it a matter of financial indifference as to which course, or combination of courses, a non-resident pupil takes. The proposed amendment is, therefore, in the interest of equality of educational opportunity for pupils who live in small towns that do not have high schools.

It is also proposed to amend chapter 74 by providing for State reimbursement for the full amount of the salary of an instructor in an agricultural department of a high school instead of the present reimbursement for two thirds of such salary.

The purpose of the amendment is to stabilize the opportunity for vocational agricultural instruction wherever it becomes established.

The State has an interest in advancing agriculture everywhere within its boundaries. The State, also, has a duty to its farm boys. Every community in which there is a high school has its fringe of outlying farms. The needs of boys from those farms ought to be met. It sometimes happens that dominant urban interests crowd out agricultural instruction after it has been given a start, — to the chagrin and keen disappointment of pupils and parents, and to the waste of much of the original investment of the State in starting such work. It is believed that State reimbursement of the full amount paid for salary will be sufficient to put every approved high school agricultural department on a more stable basis.

The amendment will also tend to encourage two nearby towns to share the services of a vocational agricultural instructor in their small rural high schools, where the number of boys who desire training for farming is not large enough in either town alone to warrant employment of an agricultural instructor full-time, but where it may be large enough to warrant two half-time agricultural departments. It is believed that reimbursement of the full amount paid in salary will so far reduce the cost to each town as to induce the school committees to make joint arrangements for broadening the educational opportunities of their high schools by including vocational agricultural instruction on half-time plans.

This amendment will also tend to equalize opportunity for vocational agricultural education, by inducing more high schools, particularly smaller high schools, to broaden their programs by adding full-time vocational agricultural departments on the home project plan.

5. *Aiding Free Public Libraries in Small Towns and in State and County Institutions.* — Libraries are important aids to morale in penal and other institutions and are of distinct curative value in hospitals. Physicians, superintendents, and others connected with institutions appreciate as never in the past the importance of book service. In Massachusetts there are thirty-five State and county insti-

tutions, exclusive of the county jails, in which the libraries obviously should be carefully selected and effectively administered. These institutions include eight that are penal and correctional, fifteen dealing with mental cases, ten caring for persons suffering from tuberculosis, the school for crippled children, and the State infirmary. Most of these institutions have books, but few of them have effective libraries. An unorganized, ill-balanced and badly chosen collection of books is not only ineffective but easily may do harm rather than good.

Although specific requests from these institutions have been met, the assistance given has of necessity been sporadic and inadequate because the legal authority of the Division of Public Libraries covers only free public libraries. In order to give satisfactory and continued aid, the division desires to extend its services to such institutions.

6. *Authorizing the Sale of Land and Buildings at the Market Garden Field Station, North Lexington.* — This bill authorizes the sale of the market garden field station at North Lexington. Such sale is necessary in order that the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College may make use of the better facilities for investigations in problems related to vegetable culture which have been granted the institution through the gift of land and buildings from the estate of the late Cornelia Warren of Waltham.

The proposed Waltham plant offers a superior opportunity for the work of the field station, as it includes fifty acres of land instead of twelve acres, as at North Lexington. The Waltham plant will have two well-defined soil types as follows: upland gravel, level, well-drained, — typical of many of the better market-gardening soils; swamp deposit of muck and peat, — typical of large areas now being reclaimed under the supervision of the State Drainage Board. The gravel upland represents the soil areas now in actual use in market gardens, whereas the muck and peat deposits represent the soils which are potentially available for the enlargement of one of the State's most important agricultural industries. Moreover, the Waltham plant will be more easily accessible than the present property, — better roads, along a main channel of communication, and nearer a supply of seasonal labor.

It is expected that the proceeds of sale will amount to about \$20,000. The cost of the initial equipment at Waltham will be about \$25,000. The net cost of the added equipment and improvement facilities will, therefore, be about \$5,000.

CHANGES IN THE STAFF

Arthur S. Allen appointed on November 18, 1918, passed away very suddenly on April 29, 1922. Mr. Allen was in charge of supervision of day and evening industrial schools for boys and men. In Mr. Allen's death the Department suffered the loss of a modest, loyal and efficient helper and services of a very high grade. His wise counsel and kindly attitude are much missed by his associates in the Department and in the field where he is remembered with fond regard.

On June 1, 1922, Mark A. Barney was appointed supervision agent in the field of industrial schools for boys and men to succeed Arthur S. Allen. Mr. Barney is a graduate of Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y., and has pursued courses at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Columbia University. He has had fourteen years of trade experience and a teaching experience of thirteen years, the last eight as head of the patternmaking department in the Newton Vocational School.

Previous to his appointment in the Vocational Division he was director of the New England Vocational School at Rutland, Mass.

John J. Mahoney resigned as supervisor of Americanization on June 30, 1922. Assistant supervisor Charles M. Herlihy was appointed supervisor of adult alien education to succeed Mr. Mahoney, service to begin July 1, 1922.

E. Everett Clark was appointed assistant supervisor of adult alien education in August. Mr. Clark has had several years of experience in Americanization work under state and local auspices in New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND
NORMAL SCHOOLS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

Two important changes occurred in the administrative staffs of the State normal schools during the year. On June 25 John G. Thompson, who had been on leave of absence as principal of the State Normal School at Fitchburg, was placed on the retirement list. Mr. Thompson had served as principal for twenty-five years prior to his retirement. On this date William D. Parkinson, who had been serving as acting principal during the leave of absence of Mr. Thompson, was appointed principal of the school. Mr. Parkinson served as superintendent of schools in Falmouth, Amherst, and Waltham for a period of more than twenty years. He was acting in the capacity of director of teacher-training in the Division of Vocational Education when he took up his work as acting principal at Fitchburg. On July 1, 1922, John J. Mahoney, who had been on leave of absence for three years as supervisor of Americanization with the Department of Education, resigned as principal of the State Normal School at Lowell. Clarence M. Weed who had served as a member of the faculty at Lowell for fourteen years, and as acting principal for the three years during which Mr. Mahoney was on leave of absence, was appointed on the same date as his successor.

ENROLMENT

A gratifying increase was shown in the enrolment in State normal schools with the opening of school in September, 1922. The period of depression in enrolments which followed the war has now been completely overcome and the State normal schools have for this year the maximum enrolment in their history. The following table gives comparative statistics for enrolments for the last and present school years:

Comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools, school years 1920-21 and 1921-22

SCHOOL	Number in enter- ing class, 1921	Number in enter- ing class, 1922	Increase	Total en- rolment, 1920-21	Total en- rolment, 1921-22	* Increase
Bridgewater	201	230	29	415	470	55
Fitchburg	129	189	60	262 ¹	337 ¹	75
Framingham	253	199	—54	504	521	17
Hyannis	32	38	6	50 ¹	69 ¹	19
Lowell	92	130	38	195	226	31
North Adams	53	70	17	83 ¹	119 ¹	36
Salem	182	238	56	315	457	142
Westfield	88	107	19	172	198	26
Worcester	105	107	2	164	192	28
Normal Art	99	97	—2	329	337	8
Totals	1,234	1,405	171	2,489	2,926 ²	437

¹ Not including summer sessions and correspondence courses.
² This is the maximum total enrolment in the history of the Massachusetts State Normal Schools. The greatest previous enrolment was 2,862 in 1916-17.

PREPARATION OF TEACHERS

The following table shows the preparation of full-time principals and teachers in the public schools for the school years 1920-21 and 1921-22. An encouraging item in this report is the large percentage of teachers who have been trained in the

State normal schools. It is hoped and believed that the rapidly growing attendance at State normal schools as reflected in the enrolments for the present school year will, in the near future, reduce the considerable number of teachers now employed without professional training. For further statistical information with reference to the preparation of principals and teachers, see columns 129 to 150 in the Tabulation of the School Returns in the appendix of this report.

Full-time principals and teachers, classified according to training

GRADUATE OF	Number Jan. 1, 1921	Number Jan. 1, 1922	Percentage Jan. 1, 1921	Percentage Jan. 1, 1922
Both college and normal school	269	254	1	1
College but not normal school	3,114	3,485	15	16
Normal school but not college	12,020	12,225	60	58
City training school only	1,621	1,822	8	9
Secondary school with professional training for:	1,320	1,734	7	8
1 year	550	918		
2 years	455	515		
3 years	137	157		
4 or more years	178	144		
Secondary school only	1,669	1,429	8	7
Not graduate of secondary school	210	159	1	1
Totals	20,223	21,108	100	100

COURSES OF STUDY

For the information of school authorities in securing teachers, and the guidance of students in planning a course in a State normal school, the following statement of the work now offered is made:—

SCHOOL	Course	Length of Course
Bridgewater	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Kindergarten-primary teachers' course	Three years
	(c) Junior high school teachers' course	Three years in length, the first year being identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course
	(d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools
Fitchburg	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Junior high school teachers' course	Four years in length, one of which is spent in teaching on a salary. The first year of this course is identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course
Framingham	(c) Practical arts teachers' course	Three years
	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course ²	Three years
	(c) Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course ¹	Four years
Hyannis	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
Lowell	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Elementary school teachers' course	Three years in length, one year of which is spent in teaching on salary
	(c) Music teachers' course	One year
North Adams	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
Salem	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(b) Junior high school teachers' course	Three years in length. The first year of this course is identical with that of the elementary school teachers' course
	(c) Commercial teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, including one-half year of business experience on salary under supervision of school

SCHOOL	Course	Length of Course
Westfield Worcester	Elementary school teachers' course	Two years
	(a) Elementary school teachers' course	Two years in length, one-half year's teaching as apprentice
	(b) Kindergarten teachers' course	Two years
	(c) Elementary school teachers' course	Three years in length, three-quarters year's teaching as apprentice
Normal Art School	(d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course ¹	Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools
	(a) Course for special teachers of drawing and practical arts ¹	Four years
	(b) Special industrial arts courses	Four years

¹ Leading to the degree of bachelor of education.
² Four-year course, beginning September, 1923.

CONSTRUCTIVE CHANGES

Normal School Conferences. — During the first week of September, 1922, the fifth annual conference of the Normal and Training School faculties was held at Bridgewater. Called together first in September, 1918, to unify the work of these schools and to create and encourage a greater *esprit de corps* among this important branch of the teaching body, the conference proved so valuable that it has been continued from year to year and apparently has become a fixed feature of the normal school program. An account of the first session was given in the Eighty-second Annual Report of the Department of Education, pages 89 to 91, and shorter statements concerning subsequent meetings may be found in the reports that follow. It is now possible to evaluate the work of these gatherings. First, they have furnished these teachers of teachers an opportunity to hear distinguished educators and to discuss the matters advocated by them. Secondly, through conversation and exposition they have contributed to a considerable extent the best parts of the work of the various schools among all the other schools. Thirdly, they have developed in the teachers concerned a feeling of increasing mutual respect, of contentment and happiness in their work, and of pride in the professional body to which they belong. Were there no other benefits, these results would amply justify the time and expense involved.

Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association. — Among the secondary developments of the conference is an organization of normal school teachers, known as the "Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association." It includes all teachers of the Commonwealth who are engaged in normal school work. Its annual meeting is held on the Friday of Conference week. Its executive committee consists of an official representative from every normal school. Its object is to foster a spirit of professional coöperation and to provide a more effective means of helpfulness with the Department of Education. During the summer meeting of the National Education Association, held in Boston in July, 1922, this organization provided a dinner and a program of outstanding importance for the normal school teachers of the country.

Courses of Study for Normal Schools. — At the first conference, eighteen committees were appointed and assigned the task of preparing courses of study for the several departments of the curriculum, in order that greater uniformity might be secured in the several State normal schools. These committees reported to the second and third conferences and their reports formed the basis of a considerable amount of critical study. In 1921 outlines in music, history and civics, and penmanship were printed and have been in use for a year or more. Other syllabuses are about to be distributed, — arithmetic, English for appreciation, and professional ethics. These courses are sane, comprehensive, and helpful, — a real contribution to the educational practice of the schools.

Requirements for Admission to Normal Schools. — In September, 1920, a committee was appointed to revise the regulations concerning admission to normal

schools. Its report has been printed by the Department and is now the basis on which candidates are admitted. Applicants must be at least sixteen years of age (seventeen, if men), graduates of standard four-year high schools, and without such physical defects as would unfit them for the teaching profession. In addition to these general qualifications, evidence of proficiency in scholarship as shown by certification, examination, or both, is required in at least two-thirds of the candidate's high school course. This certification or examination must include English and American history and government.

Educational Tests and Measurements. — Two years ago E. A. Kirkpatrick of Fitchburg was requested to conduct an investigation of the value of intelligence tests and, with the assistance of the teachers of psychology in the various schools, an extensive study was undertaken. Tests were given to all normal school students in attendance during the school year 1920-21 and a report of the findings, comparative ratings, and suggestions was made at the conference in 1921. During the following year tests were given and a further report was made at the next conference. This study has furnished very suggestive results and will be continued as opportunity offers as a means of determining to what extent such tests furnish as evidence of power in candidates for admission to State normal schools.

At the conference of 1922, Brenelle Hunt of Bridgewater made an interesting and suggestive report as to the use of tests among training school pupils. The committee of which Mr. Hunt is chairman is to continue its investigations and report in 1923. Meanwhile, as a basis for this study, educational tests in reading and arithmetic are to be given in the training schools near the beginning and at the close of the school year. One intelligence test also will be made. The results will be discussed at the next conference.

Physical Education. — The supreme need of healthy, vigorous bodies for the citizens of to-morrow has troubled the educational world in recent years. Two years ago an act was passed for promoting the study of physical education in the Commonwealth. Of course teachers must be prepared for this new demand; the normal schools, therefore, are to devote more time than formerly to this phase of teacher preparation. Carl L. Schrader has been selected to act as agent of the Department in especial charge of physical education, with Louise S. French as assistant. Courses in physical education were offered in the summer sessions at North Adams and at Hyannis. At the latter school a special conference extending through two weeks was held for the teachers of physical education in the normal schools of the Commonwealth.

Fine and Practical Arts. — With the choice of Royal B. Farnum as Principal of the Normal Art School and State Director of Art Education, an effort is to be made to make the Normal Art School of increasing value to the fine and practical arts departments of the several normal schools. During the last year a conference was held at Fitchburg to see if some definite policy might not well be established and carried out for the sake of unity of effort in (1) the value of accurate observation and truthful representation; (2) demonstration drawing, — that is, the use of drawing in other departments in the development and teaching of other subject matter; (3) æsthetic values in production applied to handwork, school projects, and the every-day interests and activities of school and individual; and (4) the need for the cultivation of refined taste, sound judgment, and appreciation in the daily choices of all our people.

FOUR-YEAR COURSES LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF EDUCATION

Under the authority of chapter 92 of the Acts of 1921, four-year courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Education have been established by the Department of Education in the State normal schools at Boston (Normal Art), Bridgewater, Framingham, Salem, and Worcester. This achievement concluded nearly two years of investigation, study, and discussion of the needs and methods of strengthening the work of teacher training as a means of improving the quality of teaching in the public schools. The following statement gives briefly the important facts which led to the establishment of these courses, and indicates both the pres-

ent plans which are still to a certain extent tentative and the outlook for the immediate future as evidenced by the first year's experience.

First Steps. — A consideration of the ambition of teachers for further and better preparation disclosed the fact that increasingly teachers are attending summer schools, university extension courses, and other classes for the purpose of advancement. It was apparent, therefore, that the lengthening of the courses of study in the State normal schools would be a decided stimulus to the teachers in service, as it would give opportunity for further study to experienced teachers and open up to them the prospect of securing a degree on terms not unfavorable as compared with those open to the college graduate.

As a part of this study, an investigation was made concerning the practice in other state normal schools throughout the country. It was found that in April, 1920, no less than 50 state normal schools had already lengthened their courses to four years (in 1922, this number increased to 70) and all but six of them were granting bachelors' degrees to those completing their courses. Further information from these schools indicated that the effect upon attendance was in general a decided increase in numbers. From a careful examination of these facts and observations, it became increasingly clear that some definite recommendation was desirable for the State normal schools in Massachusetts. Consequently, the committee of State normal school principals, who had been appointed to conduct the study, recommended that action be taken looking to the extending of the courses in the State normal schools to four years and that a degree be granted upon the successful completion of the work.

In order that the judgment of the superintendents of schools throughout the State might be secured, these facts and the accompanying recommendations were presented to them at their annual meeting in April, 1920, with a full explanation of the sources of information and the recommendations based upon it. By almost unanimous vote the superintendents favored the early adoption of the recommendations. They expressed themselves as earnestly desiring a better preparation of the teachers for the public schools and as believing that this result could best be secured by a longer course.

In November of the same year the Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, sensing the evident trend of educational development along this line, devoted a meeting to the discussion of the advisability of establishing a teachers' college in Massachusetts. An important result of the discussion was the appointment of a special committee to study further into the matter. The findings of this committee were unanimously in favor of the establishment of such an institution and of the granting of degrees to those who completed four-year courses.

Acting upon the foregoing recommendations and the conclusions of the several bodies by whom the matter had been considered, a bill was duly presented to the Legislature of 1921. This bill met with no opposition and was passed without delay and signed by the Governor on March 10, 1921.

Preliminary Announcement. — In pursuance of this authorization, the following State normal schools were designated as those in which the four-year courses should be established at the beginning of the school year in September, 1921: —

Bridgewater — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

Framingham — for teachers and supervisors of household arts.

Normal Art School — for teachers and supervisors of art education.

Salem — for teachers of commercial subjects.

Worcester — for teachers in elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

A preliminary announcement was prepared at once and sent out in May to superintendents and principals throughout the State. In this announcement was a description of the proposed courses and a statement of the conditions under which they were to be established, viz.: —

- (a) Present courses to be continued as organized.
- (b) Diplomas for their satisfactory completion to be awarded as heretofore.
- (c) Graduates from two or three-year courses in Massachusetts State normal schools to be admitted to the third or fourth year of the four-year course at Bridgewater or Worcester as candidates for the degree.
- (d) Graduates from the household arts course at Framingham and the commercial course at Salem to be admitted to the fourth year of the corresponding course as candidates for the degree.
- (e) One year of residence to be required of all candidates for the degree, even if they hold a diploma from a Massachusetts State normal school.
- (f) Courses offered for the third and fourth years to be collegiate grade, cultural in character, and professional in aim.

The First Year. — In accordance with the preliminary announcements, students were admitted as candidates for the degree into the five State normal schools designated, with the exception of the Normal Art School where the course was not yet arranged. At Salem only those students were received into the commercial department who intended to spend the required four years in continuous study. At Bridgewater, Framingham, and Worcester, besides a considerable number who entered as first year students, there were registered also a number of those who had previously graduated from the State normal schools. The first year ended with the granting of sixteen degrees, — ten at Framingham, four at Worcester, and two at Bridgewater, — and with about fifty other students registered for the course. The work taken by these students consisted of advanced cultural and professional courses of collegiate grade, chiefly in the fields of science, English, history, foreign language, and adolescent psychology.

Opening of the Second Year. — The success of the opening of these courses was maintained by the registration for the second year. A largely increased number of first-year students chose the four-year courses, not only because of the opportunity of earning a degree but also for the higher type of scholarship afforded and for the preparation offered for teaching in the junior and senior high schools. There are, consequently, at the beginning of the second year of these courses in the different State normal schools, 468 enrolled students as candidates for the degree. These are distributed as follows: 91 at Bridgewater; 188 at Framingham; 105 at Salem; and 37 at Worcester. At the Normal Art School there are 47 in the second and third years of the course. The first year students have not yet indicated their intentions.

The Outlook. — It seems clear, from the experience of the brief period that has elapsed since the opening of these advanced courses, that they have met a real public demand. The response, as shown by the actual registration, has been immediate and by no means inconsiderable. Of all the students who entered the Bridgewater and Worcester Normal schools in September, 1921, fifteen per cent in each school registered for the four-year course. In both of these schools the percentage increased to twenty-two in the second year. The increase at the other schools is similar. The extent to which this rate of increase will be maintained in the years immediately ahead, will depend on the nature of the recognition which the State normal school degree will receive from the school public.

Graduates from the two or three-year courses, as now given in any Massachusetts State normal school, may complete the required additional period of time in one of the degree-granting schools. The establishment of degree courses in State normal schools was an attempt to meet an evident need, and the reaction of the school public seems to be sincere and favorable.

SUMMER SESSIONS

During the summer of 1922 three of the State normal schools conducted summer sessions. This work has been going on both at Fitchburg and at Hyannis for several years, but the number seeking such work has been increasing so rapidly that the North Adams school was opened during the summer of 1922.

The following table of statistics will show the more significant facts regarding these schools:

Educational preparation and experience of summer school students

	FITCHBURG	HYANNIS		NORTH ADAMS
		First Session	Second Session	
Educational preparation:				
High school graduates only	47	213	86	-
Normal school students	68	-	-	-
Normal school or college graduates	48	425	74	100
Unclassified	14	62	-	160
	177	700	160	260
Teaching experience:				
Three or more years	53	424	73	153 ¹
Two years	19	54	15	30
One year	25	51	22	27
Inexperienced	80	80	47	50
Unclassified	-	91	3	-
	177	700	160	260
Kind of teaching experience:				
Urban schools	66	278	72	150
Rural schools	21	154	33	60
High schools	-	15	-	-
Supervision	-	20	-	-
Business experience	27	-	-	-
Trade experience	29	-	-	-
Unclassified	34	153	8	-
Inexperienced	-	80	47	50
	177	700	160	260

¹ 53 had ten or more years of experience; 15 had twenty-five or more.

A wide range of subjects was offered in the three summer schools for teachers. Among these were method courses in the curriculum of the elementary and junior high schools and courses in mental measurements, immigrant education, school nursing, continuation school methods, project work, and supervision. At Hyannis and North Adams special summer schools of physical education were conducted under the leadership of the State supervisors of physical education.

An inspection of the work of the three summer normal schools now being conducted by the Department shows that (a) a large per cent of the students in these schools are graduates of normal schools or of colleges; (b) courses offered are somewhat more advanced and broader in their scope than corresponding courses in the regular winter sessions; (c) courses are being offered to meet needs created by the new legislation and other present progressive tendencies in school work.

These summer schools are planned on the basis of the maximum amount of work with the minimum amount of stress and strain so that teachers may return to their schools in the autumn strengthened, inspired professionally, and refreshed physically.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES AT NORTH ADAMS

In 1911 correspondence courses in two subjects were started at the North Adams Normal School. The demand for such courses has resulted in a steady growth of the department until now courses are offered in fourteen subjects, namely:

- American history

Arithmetic

Child study

Civics

Geography

History of education

Hygiene
- Grammar

Elementary language

Literature

Nature study

Educational psychology

Sewing

Handwork

During the past year 191 students have been enrolled in these courses. Certificates on the completion of courses have been given 24 students. The number of lessons received per week now averages 35. The following table shows the previous training of correspondence students:

Normal graduates	52
Partial normal training	60
No normal training	39
College graduates	4
Business college graduates	33
Partial college courses	3

The correspondence work is in the hands of one teacher, who is responsible for the lessons which are worked out, and are corrected with the help of the regular faculty of the school. Each course, with one or two exceptions, consists of twenty lessons.

SHORT WINTER COURSES AT NORTH ADAMS

Each year the North Adams Normal School provides a short winter course for the benefit of untrained teachers who are working in the rural districts of western Massachusetts. These teachers come to the normal school during their winter vacation. The work consists of special lessons, given by the teacher who has charge of the correspondence work, together with visits to the training schools and regular classroom work. Special arrangements are made for the teaching of typical lessons in the rural training schools, which are observed and later discussed by these teachers. During the last year, twelve winter vacation students were enrolled. The majority of these who come in the winter attend the summer session also. In previous years many winter students later enrolled for the regular normal school work.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

The first teachers' institutes to be conducted under the auspices of any state were held in Massachusetts in 1845 under the direction of Horace Mann. Since that early beginning the State has done much to stimulate the professional growth of teachers through the holding of institutes, conferences, and conventions.

The past year was one of unusual activity in this field of work. The Department conducted 14 teachers' institutes, serving a total of 139 towns and about 2,100 teachers. In the programs for these meetings, emphasis was placed on physical education and games, art education, mental hygiene, and the objectives of the recitation. The location of the institutes, the attendance, and the towns represented are shown in the following table:

LOCATION	Date	Number Present	Towns Represented
Marlborough	March 31, 1922	150	4
Palmer	April 7, "	206	9
Spencer	" 28, "	145	13
Lowell	May 26, "	205	11
Stockbridge	Sept. 9, "	250	13
Orange	" 15, "	130	13
Shelburne	" 16, "	90	8
Wareham	" 22, "	141	10
Kingston	" 23, "	88	11
Deerfield	" 29, "	91	11
Amherst	" 30, "	91	13
Millbury	Oct. 6, "	148	6
Newburyport	" 13, "	230	12
Uxbridge	Dec. 15, "	145	5
Totals	- -	2,110	139

REGIONAL HEALTH CONFERENCES

Pursuant to the enactment of the new laws relating to school nursing and physical education, the Department of Education in co-operation with the Department of Public Health held nine regional health conferences at the State normal schools. These conferences were called for the purpose of setting up standards for the school health program, defining the functions and duties of the various persons engaged in school health work, and discussing problems that are presented in carrying forward the work in various towns and cities. The program at each conference included the following subjects:

"School Hygiene."

"What Should be Expected of the School Physician and the School Nurse."

"What Should be Expected of the Teacher."

"The Place of Physical Education in the School Health Program."

"The Rural School Nurse."

These conferences were attended by more than 600 persons, representing about 200 towns and cities and many different interests in the field of school health work, including school nurses, school physicians, school committee members, superintendents of schools, physical training directors and teachers, principals of elementary and junior high schools, members of boards of health, and nutrition workers.

The discussions laid much stress upon the work of the school nurse. One of the most interesting and valuable features of each program was the dramatization of the functions of the nurse as set forth in the play, "The Lion and the Nurse". This play was given with the co-operation of the normal schools and was witnessed by the student body of the schools as well as by the members of the conference. The play was written for the Department of Public Health and has since been published for distribution throughout the State.

Reports of the progress made in the field of school nursing were most gratifying. According to conservative estimates, fully 95 per cent of the pupils attending the public schools in Massachusetts are receiving the benefit of school nursing service. Massachusetts is taking a place of leadership among the states in this important field of work.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Under provisions of section 1 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercises are now mandatory in all public schools of the Commonwealth. In order that the provisions of the law might be more effectively carried out, the Department appointed a supervisor of physical education and an assistant to render service to the communities of the State in planning their work in physical education. On February 1, 1922, Carl L. Schrader, of Belmont, was appointed supervisor of physical education, and on May 1, 1922, Louise S. French was appointed assistant supervisor of physical education.

Mr. Schrader served as director of physical education in normal schools in New York and Pennsylvania, and was for sixteen years an instructor, lecturer, and assistant director of the Harvard Summer School of Physical Education. He was for fifteen years instructor at the Hemenway Gymnasium at Harvard University and instructor and administrative officer of the Sargent School for Physical Education in Cambridge.

Miss French has had wide experience in the field of public school and community recreation. She was for three years director of physical education and recreation at the Central High School in Newark, New Jersey, and was for one year in charge of physical education at the Julia Richmond High School, New York. During the war she spent one year as recreational secretary in French munition plants. Miss French has had wide experience in establishing community programs of recreation in all parts of the country.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

The Teachers' Registration Bureau enrolled 2,331 new registrants during the year of whom 1,209 were without experience in teaching. Of the 1,349 vacancies reported, 425 were filled by the bureau. The estimated total salaries of the teachers placed was \$531,299. The average salary, \$1,250.12, is \$29.30 greater than the average salary for the year of 1921. The number of teachers enrolled is 77 greater than last year and the number of vacancies reported is 192 less.

An indication of the growth of the bureau is found in the increase in the number of teachers registered during the last five years. The number of teachers registered this year, 2,331, is three times as great as the number registered in 1918, when 765 teachers were enrolled. In 1916, the average salary of the teachers placed by the bureau was \$506.85 and in 1917, \$562.72. The corresponding figures for 1921 and 1922 are \$1,220.81 and \$1,250.12, respectively.

Of the 317 inexperienced women registered as grade teachers, 48 are not normal graduates. Of the 23 men registered for grammar school principals and junior high school work, 3 are normal graduates, while 4 have received college degrees. The others have no college or normal diploma. Of the high school registrants, 218 women and 330 men have college degrees. Among the teachers of special subjects only 25 of the 297 women and 19 of the 92 men registrants are college graduates.

The number of teachers placed by the bureau from 1913 to 1922, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

Teachers placed

	1913 ¹	1914 ²	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Totals
Superintendents of schools	3	3	13	3 ³	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
High school principals	9	4	13	7	9	22	6	13	17	16	116
Elementary school principals	2	1	10	9	7	13	10	10	20	4	86
High school teachers	27	40	57	61	53	106	89	77	114	113	737
Elementary school teachers	52	136	135	135	126	166	184	242	227	235	1,638
Special teachers	8	43	74	77	116	72	57	47	79	52	625
Normal school teachers	-	-	-	-	-	4 ⁴	5	1	2	1	13
Substitutes	-	-	-	-	-	64 ⁴	43	15	16	4	142
Totals	101	227	302	292	311	447	394	405	475	425	3,379
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	-	\$140,000	\$220,000	\$148,000	\$175,000	\$320,000	\$365,199	\$422,108	\$579,883	\$531,299	\$2,901,489

¹ For period from October, 1912, to November, 1913.

² The period covered by this date and that in each of the following columns is for the State fiscal year from December 1 to November 30.

³ No superintendents placed since July 1, 1916.

⁴ Formerly included as "special teachers."

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with the above provisions of law, fifteen certificates were issued in 1922.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows:

Permanent certificates	3
Preliminary certificates	133
Term certificates	145

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf

	En-rolled Sep-tember, 1921	Ad-mitted in 1921-22	Dis-charged in 1921-22	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1922			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1922	State expenditure for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution	188	28	29	94	93	187	196	\$72,845 00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School	30	2	6	15	15	30	31	12,937 50
Beverly School	33	7	1	16	19	35	36	18,173 13
Boston School	177	7	4	96	90	186	180	69,440 00
Clarke School	137	1	4	64	62	126	128	75,387 50
Horace Mann School	156	46	25	85	79	164	167	53,538 12
Sarah Fuller Home	11	1	1	5	6	11	11	2,250 00
	732	92	70	375	364	739	749	\$304,571 25

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Subdivision of Supervision

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

General Retrenchment. — Retrenchment pressure has been felt by school committees everywhere in the State. It has manifested itself particularly in the suspension of the extension of agricultural departments into more high schools. No new departments have been established during the year. Lunenburg voted at the last town meeting to authorize the school committee to introduce vocational education, but added nothing to the school budget to cover the cost. The agricultural department at the high school in Orange suspended activities at the end of the project season in 1922.

"The Agricultural Ladder." — It has been argued that farm labor is uninviting and not well paid; that boys are deterred from taking a vocational agricultural course, both because of this fact and because of the high capitalization of farms and the long road ahead before they can hope to become farm owners.

Dr. W. J. Spillman's article on "The Agricultural Ladder", published in *Vocational Summary* for January, 1919, showed how and when 2,000 farmers in the Middle West had come into ownership of their farms. Two-thirds had climbed the ladder by being farm hands, or tenants, or both, for periods of eight to sixteen

years before becoming owners. One-third had bought on easy terms, or inherited their farms, after living on the farms of their fathers for about twenty-six years.

The query arose as to what a similar study would reveal as to farm ownership in Massachusetts. On inquiry it was found that the Research Department in Agricultural Economics at Massachusetts Agricultural College was interested and willing to undertake an investigation. Dr. Alexander E. Cance, head of the department, took the matter up with nine agricultural county agents, and they with instructors of the Division in agricultural work began on August 16, 1919, a study of 1,000 farm owners.

On May 18, 1922, a manuscript copy of the results of this investigation was submitted by Lorian P. Jefferson, Research Assistant Professor, who had completed the compilation and prepared the summaries. It was stated that, with the exception of a small list of market gardeners, the 651 farmers who responded with the desired information were not a specially selected group but typical of the 32,000 farmers in Massachusetts. The average age of becoming owners had arisen from 28 years in the decade of 1880-1889, inclusive, to 37 years in 1910-1919, inclusive. Ninety per cent had helped on their fathers' farms, had worked as hired men for their fathers or others, or had been tenant farmers from 10 to 21 years. Four-fifths were farmers' sons. But, in some instances, the non-farmer's son, without boyhood experience on the farm, but with the same sort of experience later as the farmer's son, had obtained his farm at an earlier age than the son of the farmer. Nearly one-half had bought their farms with money earned wholly or partly in farming, as laborers, as tenants, or as owners after getting possession of their farms. Three-fifths had no other business than farming. Nearly one-half had no other source of income than their farms. About 80 per cent had bought their farms and about 20 per cent had inherited them. Less than 3 per cent had received their farms as gifts, and only 1.5 per cent had obtained them by marriage. Purchases of farms from relatives constituted less than 20 per cent of all purchases. More than 1 in 10 of the farmers had been college trained.

This report indicates that it is harder to become a farm owner now than it was twenty years ago, and that it probably takes longer in Massachusetts than in the Middle West. But it indicates, also, that farm ownership is still possible at a reasonably early age, the high capitalization of farms to-day being taken into account; that there is a living in it, but not much surplus for income earning non-farm investments; and that for sons of both farmers and non-farmers, of like farm experience, it is possible on about equal terms as to ages. Insistence on farm experience as the foundation, or indispensable accompaniment of agricultural classroom instruction from season to season and year by year, is evidently sound as a tenet of vocational agricultural education and should hasten the day of farm ownership. Evidently there is good ground for continuing to approve the admission of village and city boys of serious purpose, as well as farm boys, to State-aided agricultural courses.

The report, on the whole, is reassuring; but it shows no royal road to easy and early farm ownership. It probably will not do much toward silencing those who argue that the road ahead of the boy who would be a farm owner is long and hard, and, therefore, may be of but slight help in promotional efforts. Special successes among the graduates must, in the long run, justify the cause and enlarge the service.

Agriculture in Continuation Schools.—Last year, findings as to the possibilities of agricultural education in continuation schools were reported. A willingness to try out these possibilities in several places was found, but efforts largely failed from lack of funds for follow-up work during the summer. It is to be feared that there will be but little effort in these directions until school budgets become more ample.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

DAY SCHOOLS

All day industrial schools for boys show a maximum enrolment. Several schools have waiting lists. This condition taxes to the limit the present building equipment. The establishment of several new courses is the outstanding feature this year.

The Fall River Diman Vocational School has provided room and equipment for a new course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The New Bedford Vocational School has organized a new course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The Northampton School of Industries and Smith's Agricultural School has re-opened courses in sheet metal and silk knitting. These courses are developing very satisfactorily.

The new course in automobile maintenance and repair, organized at the Springfield Vocational School, is in satisfactory operation. Arrangements have been made by the electrical department whereby more practical work is available for class work.

The Holyoke Vocational School is developing a new course in sheet metal practice and drafting and electrical theory and practice.

The Westfield Trade School is developing a course in pattern making.

The Chicopee Vocational School is developing a proposed course in automobile maintenance and repair.

The Bradford Durfee High School in Fall River has established vocational departments in electrical theory and machine shop work.

At the Worcester Boys' Trade School an addition to the building, housing the automobile course, is being constructed by the boys in the carpentry class.

An addition at the Quincy Industrial School provides more space for the wood-working and pattern making departments. This school will be housed in the new high school after next year.

Part-time Co-operative Schools

Brighton has developed part-time co-operative courses in automobile maintenance and repair.

Norwood is developing printing and woodworking on a trade extension basis.

East Boston is interested in developing a part-time co-operative course in machine shop work.

Some developments have been made, showing interest in and leading to organizing part-time courses in Athol, Fitchburg, Gardner, and Greenfield.

The Southbridge part-time classes are expected to be housed in a new school building and will make use of the equipment installed there.

Safety First

With a few exceptions the various machines used in the day industrial schools have been safeguarded as recommended by the inspector of the State Department of Labor and Industries. Delay in meeting this requirement at a few schools is due to the construction of their own guards by the schools.

EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (MEN)

The enrolment in trade extension work has been lowered. This is accounted for by the return to the pre-war requirement that all students must be engaged in the trade for which they seek training.

New courses in the evening industrial schools have been organized as follows:

Beverly	.	.	.	.	In steam boiler firing
Lowell	.	.	.	.	In forging
					In plan reading and specifications for carpenters
Fall River	.	.	.	.	In automobile maintenance and repair
New Bedford	.	.	.	.	In boiler-room chemistry
					In linotype operation
					For chauffeurs and garage men
Quincy	.	.	.	.	In sheet metal work
					In electrical theory
Springfield	.	.	.	.	In drafting and estimating for masons and plasterers
Waltham	.	.	.	.	In forging

The Bradford Durfee High School in Fall River proposes to organize a new course in electrical power work and machine shop work.

The following courses have been discontinued:

Cabinet making at Lawrence
Engraving at North Attleborough
Cabinet making and carpentry at Springfield
Woodworking at Waltham
Cabinet making and electricity at Holyoke

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

DAY SCHOOLS

At the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls there has been an increase in enrolment this year. Rooms in the Social Union Building on Berkeley Street have been secured for some overflow classes in advanced dressmaking.

The work in all departments has been excellent, and high standards have been maintained.

The slogan of the school, "Once a Trade School Girl, always a Trade School Girl" is indicative of the personal interest and sympathy that exists between director, teachers, and pupils.

The David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in Worcester, which was dedicated on December 20, 1921, has continued courses in dressmaking and power machine operating.

In September of last year the school suffered a great loss through the death of the director. Until March the work was ably conducted by an acting executive, when a new director was appointed. A careful study is being made of the problems of administration within the school.

EVENING SCHOOLS

At the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls, courses in catering, design, dressmaking, embroidery, millinery, and machine operating were offered.

A goodly number of women have availed themselves of the opportunity to take these trade extension courses, and their enthusiasm and appreciation are noticeable in the atmosphere of the classes.

FIELD OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

DAY SCHOOLS

During the past year three new schools have been organized. A new building has been provided for the Quincy School of Homemaking. The Lowell Vocational School has been moved into larger quarters.

Conferences have been held with superintendents to discuss the problems relative to the organization of new departments. In some places steps are being taken to organize these departments, and in other localities the school authorities are anticipating such an organization as soon as local conditions warrant.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART CLASSES FOR WOMEN

The interest in practical art classes is demonstrated by the large enrolment and by the increased number of places offering the instruction. Nine communities have established the work during this school year, namely: Carver, Chelsea, Chicopee, Holyoke, Medford, Middleborough, Needham, Norwood, and Webster.

A conference for the directors and supervisors was held on March 11 at the State House. Problems of supervision and teacher-training were discussed.

It is encouraging to note that part-time supervisors are being appointed in new centers.

One city this year adopted the non-progressive unit system to meet the large demand for instruction, and several places are planning to do so next year.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Through co-operation of the certificating officers and those responsible for the continuation schools, the number of unemployed minors has been decreased this year. Owing to the industrial conditions, however, this problem has continued to be difficult to solve in some places. In a few places a relatively large number of pupils have been thrown out of work because of strikes. Additional teaching service has been secured for this group.

In all of the schools some homemaking work has been given, and a large percentage of the schools have extended the range of opportunities.

The work in homemaking has included cooking and the serving of meals, dress-making, plain sewing, care of clothing, laundry work, millinery, home management, home nursing and child care. For the regular four-hour pupils, approximately 50 per cent of the time has been devoted to the homemaking subjects. For the twenty-hour group an effort has been made to offer a diversified program. In many places a higher percentage of time has been given to homemaking subjects. Courses in commercial subjects, retail selling, and power machine operating have also been offered.

An attempt has been made to encourage wholesome social activities. Voluntary evening clubs or classes have been conducted in sewing, millinery, orchestra practice, dancing, gymnasium work and sign painting.

After two years of study of the problems of the continuation school by superintendents, directors, and teachers, the value of the follow-up work and its effect in varying the content of work offered is more apparent than ever. Co-operation and enthusiasm have characterized the efforts of those connected with the continuation schools throughout the Commonwealth.

GENERAL COMMENTS: CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

This year continuation schools have been conducted in 47 places. New schools in Gloucester, Milford, Palmer, and Framingham were established and maintained during the year commencing September, 1921. Amesbury suspended the conduct of a continuation school in September, 1921, because of the decrease in membership, due entirely to unemployment.

Instruction was given to 25,235 different minors in these schools. Every municipality required under the law to establish and maintain the schools has done so.

By the provisions of chapter 401 of the Acts of 1922, towns having established continuation schools are required to continue the maintenance of such schools until for two consecutive years the number of employed minors has fallen below two hundred. When this happens the school committee of the town may apply to the Department for exemption, until two hundred or more such minors are again employed therein during any year. By chapter 413 of the Acts of 1922,

the towns of residence of pupils attending continuation schools in other towns are required to pay tuition for such attendance.

The net maintenance cost for the year was \$784,027.50. Based upon enrolment, the per capita cost was \$31.06; upon average membership, \$48.59. In addition the various municipalities invested \$51,850.70 in outlay for plant and equipment.

Special teacher-training courses for continuation school teachers and directors were conducted during the summer at the State Normal Schools at Fitchburg and Hyannis. A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920, in November, 1921, and in November, 1922, follows:—

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, November, 1920, 1921, and 1922

PLACE	BOYS			GIRLS			TOTAL			Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1920	1921	1922	1920	1921	1922	1920	1921	1922			
Adams	141	106	125	166	138	135	307	244	260	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Amesbury ¹	48	— ¹	—	27	— ¹	—	75	— ¹	—	Woodworking	Sewing	High school
Attleboro	70	54	97	78	52	60	148	106	157	Jewelry, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	High school
Beverly	71	29	24	50	32	26	121	61	50	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	School
Boston	3,022	2,163	1,967	2,452	1,770	1,633	5,474	3,933	3,600	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, printing, commercial, salesmanship	Cooking, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial	Boys, in Brimmer Building; girls, alone.
Braintree	110	51	88	56	55	76	166	106	164	Woodworking	Sewing	School
Brockton	174	119	162	129	96	109	303	215	271	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Cambridge	266	145	155	330	229	201	596	374	356	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Chelsea	110	60	67	77	86	79	187	146	146	Commercial, woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial	School
Chicopee	206	140	178	200	135	204	406	275	382	Woodworking, machine, auto repair	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	Alone and in high school
Clinton	147	115	112	115	105	137	262	220	249	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone and in high school
Easthampton	117	54	72	108	76	101	225	130	173	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in schools
Everett	62	42	77	57	62	78	119	104	155	Woodworking, machine, printing, auto repair	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, commercial	High school
Fall River	1,276	1,072	1,069	1,228	1,126	1,133	2,504	2,198	2,202	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, home management, millinery	Alone
Fitchburg	198	167	153	174	180	168	372	347	321	Woodworking, machine	Sewing	High school
Framingham	—	48	47	—	74	67	—	122	114	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Gardner	105	57	68	85	55	61	190	112	129	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	High school
Gloucester	—	38	30	—	52	44	—	90	74	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Haverhill	146	124	131	141	108	113	287	232	244	Woodworking	Sewing, home nursing, cooking	Alone
Holyoke	349	328	288	376	374	433	725	702	721	Woodworking, commercial, household repair	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Lawrence	750	761	718	825	881	725	1,575	1,642	1,443	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial	Alone
Leominster	115	68	86	115	78	135	230	146	221	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	Alone
Lowell	467	238	228	383	271	276	850	509	504	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	High school

Ludlow	.	.	.	92	120	133	42	67	129	134	187	262	Woodworking, general repairing, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Lynn	.	.	.	176	120	93	124	100	87	300	220	180	Woodworking, machine, printing, commercial	Sewing, millinery, household management	.	.	High school
Malden	.	.	.	61	37	20	104	36	39	165	73	59	Woodworking, electrical, printing	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	.	.	High school
Marlborough	.	.	.	78	66	87	48	79	82	126	145	169	Woodworking, mechanical drawing, electrical	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	High school
Methuen	.	.	.	91	80	59	83	60	70	174	140	129	Woodworking, mechanical drawing, electrical	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	Alone
Milford	.	.	.	—	40	46	—	42	53	—	82	99	Academic	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
New Bedford	.	.	.	875	640	682	1,000	706	738	1,875	1,346	1,420	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial, home management	.	.	Alone and in school
North Adams	.	.	.	172	124	107	113	111	86	285	235	193	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	.	.	High school
Northampton	.	.	.	98	70	60	96	128	109	194	198	169	Woodworking, electrical, sheet metal	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	.	.	School
Northbridge	.	.	.	108	78	63	94	59	60	202	137	123	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
Palmer	.	.	.	—	60	64	—	52	87	—	112	151	Household mechanics	Cooking	.	.	School
Pittsfield	.	.	.	139	68	104	135	56	97	274	124	201	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	School
Quincy	.	.	.	51	44	36	18	25	22	69	69	58	Academic, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	Alone and in high school
Salem	.	.	.	119	93	103	108	96	131	227	189	234	Academic, woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	.	.	School
Somerville	.	.	.	110	86	106	49	51	61	159	137	167	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Southbridge	.	.	.	136	69	84	141	73	98	277	142	182	Electrical, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	.	.	High school
Springfield	.	.	.	450	230	231	450	198	229	900	428	460	Woodworking, printing, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	.	.	Alone
Taunton	.	.	.	295	232	186	317	260	172	612	492	358	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial	.	.	High school
Waltham	.	.	.	97	50	34	75	38	60	172	88	94	Woodworking, machine	Sewing, cooking, commercial	.	.	High school
Ware	.	.	.	—	69	84	—	71	66	—	140	150	Woodworking	Sewing	.	.	School
Watertown	.	.	.	122	45	23	109	19	32	231	64	55	Mechanical drawing, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	High school
Webster	.	.	.	185	94	88	136	84	91	321	178	179	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home management	.	.	High school
Westfield	.	.	.	72	36	48	84	36	49	156	72	97	Mechanical drawing, general shop work	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	.	.	Schools
Weymouth	.	.	.	49	13	8	45	22	13	94	35	21	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	.	.	School
Worcester	.	.	.	736	407	486	699	491	328	1,435	898	814	Woodworking, printing, commercial, mechanical drawing, store practice	Millinery, commercial, sewing, cooking, home nursing, retail selling	.	.	Alone and in schools
Totals	.	.	.	12,262	8,950	8,977	11,242	8,995	8,983	23,504	17,945	17,960					

¹ Suspended in 1921-22.

NOTE. — "High school" signifies located in high school buildings; "School," in school building used by school and continuation school together; and "Alone," in building used by continuation school only.

Rehabilitation Section

The Rehabilitation Section of the Division of Vocational Education came into existence August 27, 1921. Its object is to provide to residents of the State who have a physical disability which handicaps them vocationally, such service and training as will fit them for remunerative occupations by rendering any of the following types of service:

- (a) Counsel upon training for placement in the former occupation or a new one.
- (b) An opportunity to enter upon a suitable course of training: in trade, technical, agricultural, or commercial schools; by correspondence courses; or by placement in industrial or commercial establishments.
- (c) Supervision and guidance during training so that the greatest benefit may be derived therefrom.
- (d) Help in securing placement when the course of training has been successfully completed.
- (e) Advice and assistance in securing artificial limbs and other orthopedic and prosthetic appliances at minimum cost and inconvenience.

PLAN OF OPERATION

Rehabilitation is carried on with the co-operation of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. In accepting the Federal statute Massachusetts agreed to the terms of that Act, one of which was to provide a plan of co-operation between the State Board for Vocational Education and the Department of Industrial Accidents. The plan outlined, in which accidents serious enough to be considered vocational handicaps are reported to the Rehabilitation Section, has worked satisfactorily. In addition representatives of the Rehabilitation Section have frequently been invited by the Industrial Accident Board to attend conferences between injured employees, insurers, and members in order that the services of the Rehabilitation Section might be considered.

Experience has demonstrated that the individual case method is from the very nature of the work the proper method. Each person coming to the attention of the division for rehabilitation is studied individually and an attempt made to formulate a program for him according to his needs which will enable him to become efficient in some suitable occupation. Such programs vary as the requirements of each individual vary.

REGISTRATION

In the period from August 27, 1921, to November 30, 1922, the Rehabilitation Section effected contacts with 787 persons who might be susceptible of rehabilitation. Of that number 245 were registered as active cases. Analysis of the experience with those registrants brings out interesting facts and in some measure lays the foundation for future developments.

PHYSICAL CONDITIONS

One of the first features to demand attention in any case is the physical disability and its re-action upon the registrant's vocational possibilities. Of the total number of registrants, 212 men and 33 women, 71 had disabilities of the hands and arms, 65 had disabilities of the legs, 23 had disabilities involving both hands and legs, 15 had defective vision, 22 had defective hearing, and the remaining included 8 cases of tuberculosis and 12 cases of heart disease. Each type of disability presented its own special problems. While the Rehabilitation Section cannot assume responsibility for physical rehabilitation it has secured the co-operation of hospitals and individuals in the medical profession. This co-operation has manifested itself in the making of diagnoses and giving prognoses and opinions on the probable effects of certain occupations on particular individuals. In other

ways it has helped to bring about the best physical restoration as a background for vocational rehabilitation.

It has been found that the furnishing of proper prosthesis is at times a necessity for the vocational rehabilitation of seriously injured persons. In such cases hospitals, public and private agencies, clubs and individuals, have by their co-operation assisted the Rehabilitation Section.

Mention should also be made of the desirability of maintaining a good mental attitude on the part of the registrant up to the time that he is ready to begin real vocational training. In this connection agencies equipped to give occupational therapy have rendered valuable aid.

ADVISEMENT

Advisement is recognized as one of the most important stages of rehabilitation. Upon the action taken during this stage depends very largely the success in any one case. Due consideration must be given to the various factors involved, such as age, previous education, occupational experience, income, etc.

The registrants were within the following age groups:

AGE GROUPS	Number	Per cent of Total
Under 21	53	21.7
21-30	105	42.9
31-40	51	20.8
41-50	22	8.9
Over 50	14	5.7

This shows that over one-fifth of the total were still minors, although over the legal employable age. Over one-third were more than 30 years old: *i.e.*, were of an age when a person, under ordinary conditions, is settled in some occupation.

An analysis of the educational background is here given:

SCHOOL GRADE	Number	Per cent of Total
None	8	3.3
1 to 6	65	26.5
7 to 9	100	40.8
10 to 12	62	25.3
Beyond 12	10	4.1

The above indicates that approximately three-tenths of the registrants had not attended school or had not gone beyond the sixth grade, and that approximately seven-tenths of them had not more than the equivalent of an elementary school education.

The industrial experience of the group as a whole covered a fairly wide range of occupations from common labor to office management. Investigation of the work records was of interest as indicating the type of worker, not only from the point of view of satisfaction given the employer but of the worker's satisfaction with the work or conditions. Such investigation also assisted in determining the advisability of reinstating the individual in some occupation allied to his previous work.

In the process of advisement and planning it has been found necessary to consider the maintenance of the registrant and often of his family during rehabilitation. In the compensation cases the insurance companies have co-operated by

agreeing to a continuance of compensation during training. In non-compensable cases the necessary aid has been given by private or public relief agencies. In other cases it has been planned to have the registrant work during the day and arrange for training during his leisure hours.

TRAINING

During the first year of operation, 160 different persons were placed in training. For these persons five types of training were employed: 82 were placed in schools, 50 were given correspondence courses, 16 were placed in employment under supervision, 8 were given instruction under tutors, 4 were placed for training under special agencies (Red Cross Institute, etc.). So far as possible the public schools were used for school training. When courses required were not given in the public schools, or when for some reason those given did not meet the needs, recourse was had to private schools and the expenses paid wholly out of Federal funds. Practically all the correspondence courses used were those given under the direction of the Division of University Extension. In a few cases tutors have been employed or arrangements for training have been made with agencies equipped in a special way to give training in a particular line. Training on the job has been found to be a satisfactory method and the co-operation of employers in such arrangements has been very encouraging. Training is being given for the following occupations:

Accounting	Linotype operating
Architectural drafting	Machine stitching
Armature winding	Mechanical drawing
Automobile painting	Musical instrument repairing
Automobile repairing	Photography
Automobile starting	Plan reading
Automobile topmaking	Poultry husbandry
Battery repairing	Proof reading
Belt-shop foreman	Real estate and insurance
Bookkeeping	Salesmanship
Brushmaking	Shoe vamping
Business (general)	Stationary engineering
Calculating machine operating	Store manager
Commercial art	Show card writing
Dairying	Telegraphy
Dressmaking	Typewriting
Electric wiring	Upholstering
Filing	Watch repairing
Industrial chemistry	Welding
Jewelry making	Woodworking
Lighting and ignition	

PLACEMENT

Since the ultimate aim of rehabilitation is to fit the disabled person for remunerative occupations, it follows that rehabilitation is not complete until it has been demonstrated that the person can function efficiently in the selected occupation. Placement then is an activity properly within the scope of work of the Rehabilitation Section, the results being somewhat of a test of the programs mapped out. Frequently, circumstances are such that the registrant must be employed during his training period. The section, in such cases, has sought the co-operation of placement agencies to secure suitable employment and has supplemented it with evening or correspondence training. Employment training with wages has solved the problem in some instances. In other cases, direct placement under supervision constituted the rehabilitation program. In connection with this phase of the work, a need has arisen for developing opportunities for home work.

SUPERVISION

The importance of supervision cannot be overestimated. Throughout the process of rehabilitation it is necessary to keep in close touch with the registrant to obtain successful results. Supervision enables the staff to know the progress which is being made, and affords the opportunity to change the original plans to conform with the requirements as the program develops. There must be a close personal relationship with the registrant, the training agency and the employer.

EXPENSE

The main items of expense entailed by this work are those for administration and education. The administration expenses will be relatively heavy. It is case work and the results are dependent directly upon the personal service and supervision which can be given. The fair measure of the value of rehabilitation work should be the ratio of the amount spent upon it to the amount of increase in the productive power and earning capacity of its wards throughout the rest of their lives.

RESULTS

Up to November 30, 1922, rehabilitation has been conducted by the Department of Education for fifteen months. During that period 160 persons have been put in training, 11 have been placed after training, and 18 have been placed without training. Rehabilitation has been completed in 24 cases. This was accomplished by direct placement under supervision in 8 instances and by a period of training in 16 others. At the close of the year 54 cases were under advisement. Eighty-nine of the registrants have been placed in employment as part of the plan and they are earning an average of \$16.74 a week. The average weekly earning of the same group at the time they came to the Rehabilitation Section was \$2.67.

The work thus far has emphasized the fact that rehabilitation must be an absolutely individual process, that it is impossible to attain success by dealing in averages. It is not the average age of a group or the average education or industrial experience which can be used as a basis for the solution of the problems presented, but the particular combination of age, education, experience, and personal characteristics in any given individual with whom we have to work.

Rehabilitation embraces medical, social, educational, industrial, and economic factors. It touches the home life, social agencies, clubs, hospitals, educational facilities, and industrial establishments. It is a community-wide problem and to make it a success the co-operation of the various interests in a community is essential.

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

FITCHBURG SUMMER COURSE

The third summer course for men teachers in continuation schools was conducted at the State Normal School at Fitchburg for four weeks in July, 1922.

A comprehensive program, based on the needs of continuation school teachers, was provided by agents from the division and by the faculty at the normal school.

The shops at the normal school provided an opportunity for giving instruction in woodworking, home mechanics, sheet metal, drawing, and printing. Each shop teacher in attendance made a drawing and an analysis of a shop project and constructed the project during the course.

Forty-one men enrolled for the course, representing 25 different municipalities. The members of the senior class at the normal school were given an opportunity to attend the sessions.

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE

The major part of the time of the agent for agricultural teacher-training, most of whose service is itinerant, is devoted to the improvement of teachers in service. During the past year Professor Winthrop S. Welles of Massachusetts Agricultural College has also made about forty visits to the schools for the purpose of observing and assisting in certain phases of the work. This has been mutually beneficial and has reacted upon the class work in teacher-training at the college to make it more applicable to the conditions in the schools.

The distribution of the work in teacher-training has been in the following lines:

1. Every school and every teacher is visited as early as possible in the year and also shortly before the close of the school year. As many additional visits as possible are made, the special needs of a school governing the distribution. Such visits are long enough to secure an accurate idea of the routine work, usually for an entire day, with the after-school period devoted to an interview on means for improving the teaching.

Thirteen positions were filled by new instructors in addition to three temporary appointments. All these instructors received special attention. Local problems called for extra visits to some schools. The total number of visits made to the agricultural schools and departments was about one hundred and thirty.

2. A new development occurred in Hampshire County where five men met regularly during the winter, using three schools in rotation as centers for group conferences. The Franklin County group held one conference in October.

3. Professional improvement courses, two to four weeks in length, were held at Massachusetts Agricultural College during January and July. Practically the entire enrolment in both cases was made up of employed teachers.

4. An increasing amount of time is required for visits and correspondence courses in the follow-up of intensive short courses. This supplements the work which is merely started at the college.

5. A formal professional improvement program has been required of each man.

6. The annual summer conference was held at the Essex County Agricultural School, August 1-4, 1922. Nearly every teacher and director in the State was present throughout the program, which closed with an observation trip to projects at the Lexington Market Garden Experiment Station.

7. Miscellaneous assistance has been rendered through the Amherst office. Nine staff letters have been issued, reference lists and sources of material have been furnished; individual problems have been dealt with.

TEACHER-TRAINING AT MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

During the year ending June 30, 1922, the agricultural teacher-training work has continued with the same organization in both the institutional work at Massachusetts Agricultural College and in the itinerant service for employed teachers of agriculture under the immediate supervision of the agent for agricultural teacher-training.

No change in organization or in personnel has occurred in the college department of agricultural education, and no change has been made in the list of courses offered.

The gross enrolment has been too large. The following methods were employed to reduce this enrolment.

1. Restriction of enrolment in professional courses:

- (a) General methods course, open to prospective teachers or extension workers only.

- (b) Special methods in teaching agriculture, open to prospective teachers in vocational schools only. A personal interview required.

- (c) Practice teaching, open only to superior students.

2. Certain courses, open to pre-vocational or exploratory uses, made more difficult.

3. At the earliest possible moment, the declaration of the student as to his objectives is used to sift candidates.

The elective policy of the college enables a student who majors in some other department to elect as "cultural" subjects those courses whose prerequisites he can satisfy and this factor has been difficult to handle properly. No necessity for any restrictions appeared until early in 1921.

The gross enrolment in undergraduate courses in agricultural education at Massachusetts Agricultural College for year 1921-1922 was as follows:

COURSE	TERM			
	First	Second	Third	Total
Educational Psychology	27	-	-	27
Principles and Methods of Teaching	7	26	13	46
History of Education	-	-	20	20
Secondary Education	1	36	-	37
Special Methods	10	18	11	39
County Agent Work	-	7	4	11
Practice Teaching	4	10	2	16
Genetic Psychology	-	-	9	9
Rural Education	6	-	-	6
Gross enrolment, all classes	55	97	59	211
Net enrolment, deducting for persons counted twice	-	-	-	117
Graduate students — resident and absent	-	-	-	16

The comparative enrolment in recent years shows the development of this problem and the results of restrictions recently made. The term registration given above also indicates the change.

Comparative Statistics as to Enrolment

SCHOOL YEAR	General Methods	Special Methods	Practice teaching
1919-1920	30	15	5
1920-1921	107	45	31
1921-1922	46	39	16

Distribution of Enrolment 1921-22

CLASSES	Number pursuing teacher-training course	Number not pursuing teacher-training course	Total Enrolment
Junior	18	25	43
Senior	43	29	72
Other	2	-	2
Totals	63	54	117

Number graduated this year	72
Number of these completely qualified	43
Prepared to teach agriculture	25
Number prepared to teach related subjects	18

The greatest obstacle in securing ideal preparation of teachers lies in the difficulty in securing adequate practice-teaching under supervision and is largely due to college regulations. The margin between minimum and maximum credits permitted at any time is insufficient to permit a student to accumulate the excess of credits necessary for the absence of one term as an apprentice. The credit allowance for apprenticeship is very small. No access to candidates is possible before the beginning of the junior year and frequently not until later.

Summer School at Massachusetts Agricultural College July 10 to August 5, 1922

COURSE	Leader	Periods	Students
General Methods	Prof. William R. Hart	20	27
Special Methods	Prof. Winthrop S. Welles ¹	20	11
Professional Improvement Problems	Franklin E. Heald	40	13
Supervision	Prof. Welles, Rufus W. Stimson, Mr. Heald	20	15
Vocational Education	The Vocational Division ²	20	10
Agricultural Subjects	Various leaders	-	30

Total enrolment, different persons, 37.

¹ Temporary assistance given by John E. Gifford, Josephine Davis of Worcester and H. A. Mostrom of Essex County School.
² Time divided between Director M. S. Herbert, Holyoke Vocational School; D. H. Shay and R. W. Stimson, agents in the Division of Vocational Education.

The subsequent employment, so far as known, of graduates of the class of 1922 is as follows:—

Total number graduates with one or more courses in the Department of Agricultural Education	72
Number not completing preparations or lacking in qualifications	29
Number qualified to teach	43
Number either teaching or continuing study as graduate students (or both)	35
Teaching in Massachusetts Vocational Schools	6
Teaching agriculture in other states	8
Teaching in Massachusetts — not vocational	8
Teaching other subjects elsewhere	4
Continuing education (some teaching)	9
Other public service	2
Known to be farming or in other agricultural service	4
Other employment known	2
Address and employment not known	29

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

ITINERANT TEACHER-TRAINING

One of the important developments during the year is the so-called itinerant teacher-training. The plan as carried on this year includes three steps, as follows:
First: The diagnosis. Both supervision and teacher-training agents report on each teacher visited. A card, devised for this service, is made out for cases needing attention. Suggestions as to what should be done to help each individual case are made by the different agents after visiting the schools. The suggestions are entered on the cards by the agents reporting.
Second: Frequent conferences of agents. Held for discussion of the special cases and for a definite assignment to one of the agents for specific service to the teacher involved.
Third: The service to the teachers. This includes assistance in method, in the selection and analysis of projects, in planning academic and shop work, in class management, in related work and individual instruction, and in the technique of follow-up.

In some cases several visits are made to each individual by an agent. The work done during these visits is supplemented by written suggestions and references sent in the form of literature, suggestive lesson plans, blueprints of projects, analyses and outlines. Assigned work in planning lessons, analyzing projects, and making lesson sheets, is sent to the office for criticism and suggestion. In other cases, small groups of teachers needing the same help meet for a series of intensive lessons with one of the agents.

This year, in the field for boys and men, 37 different teachers have been given some specific help during out-of-school time. In addition, 258 visits were made to the continuation and vocational schools for observation and constructive criticism. Five groups of from four to ten, involving a total of 34 teachers, have been served. These figures do not include those in professional improvement classes reported under that heading. A permanent record is kept of each case for guidance in future work and to assist agents in making recommendations for further professional improvement. Similar work has been done in the fields of household arts and agriculture.

INSTRUCTION AT NORMAL SCHOOLS

As the result of a discussion at a meeting of normal school principals on the question of giving some definite instruction at normal schools relative to vocational and continuation schools, a plan for giving this instruction through the teacher-training subdivision was formulated.

In carrying out the plan, an agent of the division met members of the faculty at each normal school to give them instruction about vocational and continuation schools. Assembly talks to the students were given at each school.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

A series of conferences on the subject of vocational guidance was conducted with meetings at Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke, Pittsfield, Fitchburg, Lawrence, Fall River, and New Bedford. Directors and teachers from continuation schools, and representatives from vocational schools at these centers, and from towns in the vicinity, attended the meetings. Dr. John M. Brewer, Associate Professor of Vocational Guidance, Harvard Graduate School of Education, addressed the meetings.

TEACHER-TRAINING AND PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Considerable attention has been given to training of teachers in service. The idea of formal professional improvement has now become quite generally accepted, and little difficulty is encountered in carrying on the work in the schools. Most teachers are carrying on individual improvement projects which best meet their needs. University Extension courses have enabled many teachers to meet the requirement. In some schools a common need for instruction in some particular subject was met through professional improvement classes conducted at the schools. Such classes were conducted at the Boston Trade School, Worcester Boys' Trade School, Springfield Vocational School, and New Bedford Vocational School. Special classes for continuation school teachers were conducted at Holyoke, Fitchburg, Boston, Lowell, Brockton, and Fall River.

Thirty-four teachers in the day schools have completed the five years' required professional improvement work and have been given special certificates.

DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The enrolment in the day industrial schools this year has exceeded that of any previous year. This condition is due to the lack of employment which has caused many boys to remain in school who would otherwise go to work, to increased popularity of vocational education, and, to a certain degree, to the continuation school law. Many additional teachers have been added to the faculties.

New courses have been added in three schools: silk hosiery, etc., at Northampton; automobile mechanics, at Springfield; cost accounting, at the Lynn Shoe School. Next year automobile mechanics courses will be opened at Fall River and New Bedford, and woodworking and pattern making at Westfield.

Few changes have been made in the teaching personnel; most of the new teachers employed were for new positions. Statistics of the changes in personnel are shown in table No. 8.

The work in training of trade teachers during the year has been successful. Classes were organized during the year in Springfield, Worcester, Boston, Fall River, New Bedford, and Lowell. These classes ran for fifty nights, making a total of one hundred hours of instruction with twenty hours of practice teaching. The total enrolment for these classes was 141. Certificates were issued to 108 trade teachers who successfully finished the course.

In addition to the above, classes have been conducted at Everett and Beverly for teachers employed only in the evening industrial schools in those cities. These classes were in session for fifteen nights, making a total of thirty hours of instruction, as it was thought undesirable to require one hundred hours of preparation from men who were employed as teachers only two hours in the evening.

An effort has been made to raise the standard of educational requirements for the trade teachers. A simple educational test, covering simple arithmetic, English, and trade drawing was given to each candidate for admission to the teacher-training classes. By the means of such a test it was thought that candidates who would not profit by the teacher-training instruction would be eliminated. On the whole, the candidates who have completed the course this year are well equipped to become successful teachers of their trades.

Of the number of men enrolled in the teacher-training classes this year, 24 are already placed in teaching positions.

TEACHER-TRAINING CONFERENCE

On January 21, a conference of all the teacher-training instructors was held in the State House.

After discussion of certain phases of the course, recommendations were made by individuals as to how the work might be modified and strengthened for another year.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

During the past year an Alumni Association of teacher-training graduates was formed in Boston. In Springfield such an association has been in existence for several years. At the recent annual meeting and banquet of the Springfield association, over forty former graduates were present.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT FOR EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

The question of securing professional improvement from the teachers employed only in the evening industrial schools presents rather a difficult problem. Through the agency of the Division of University Extension this difficulty is being overcome gradually.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Owing to the conditions in industry there has been a falling off in enrolment in most of the continuation schools. A marked improvement in teaching methods and in standards and methods of instruction in shop work has been made.

The agents for teacher-training and supervision have put much emphasis on practical work during the year, with the result that many teachers are selecting better projects, are more carefully analyzing them, and are turning out work of a higher order.

In the small schools too much emphasis is still put on woodworking as the only shop activity. A few general shops or household mechanics shops have been organized with good results.

The itinerant teacher-training work has resulted in an improvement in the academic work. The teachers show a clearer appreciation of the aim of the school. More individual instruction is being given, and a more definite tie-up with the boy's employment and his shop work is being made in many schools. A noticeable change in the attitude of the public, of employers, and of the boys toward the schools is apparent throughout the State. Several good exhibits have been held during the year. Much splendid work in providing recreational opportunities and social meetings is another development.

In every school some form of vocational or practical arts work is offered. Thirteen schools are housed in separate buildings, 21 in high school buildings, 4 in vocational school buildings, and 13 in grammar school buildings. Men teachers are in charge of boys' classes in all but three cases.

A more diversified shop opportunity and a more careful study of the boys' employment, with the earnest endeavor to help them in their present jobs and assist them to better opportunities, would put the boys' work on a stronger basis.

Progress has been made during the school year toward better standards of work, and the schools are more nearly meeting the needs of the pupils as the teachers become familiar with their duties. A number of schools are obtaining excellent results in co-operating with employers. This is well illustrated in one school where the employer has sent to the school various parts of the machine which he manufactures from which the boys employed in his shop are getting their drafting course.

The tendency to teach along the traditional academic lines has not yet been entirely overcome. In many schools this is due to the fact that directing heads have not encouraged efforts to carry on the better related and individual work. This sort of teaching is being improved slowly but surely. Much progress has been made during the past few months.

Wherever the work has been carried out on the individual and related basis, the boys have really appreciated the training and help received. Most of the parents of these pupils are glad that their boys are receiving this continuance of opportunity. These conclusions are reached through the observation of classes and the examination of follow-up reports.

Conference classes have been conducted over periods of several weeks at Holyoke, Lowell, Fitchburg, Brockton, and Boston. The men in these classes, of their own accord, have testified that such conferences are most helpful to them in solving their own problems. Individual help has been given in many cases outside of school hours, and the fine spirit of the teachers and directors as displayed in this matter is commendable.

In many of these schools there is need of the assembly for better school and community participation in the social affairs of the school. All continuation schools should make provision for assembly and recreational activities.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

The increased enrolment at the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls necessitated the addition of aids and student-aids to the teaching staff. Some of the most promising aids are those who, having graduated from the trade school, have been successful in their trade for years, have added to their academic background, and possibly have trained for evening practical art teaching. An industrial training class, proposed as a help to these aids and other pre-employed, qualified tradeswomen, was successfully conducted.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

At both the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls and the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in Worcester, commendable effort has been made by each teacher to do that professional improvement work which would be of greatest help in accomplishing certain desired results in industrial education for

women and girls. It is noteworthy that the teachers who have been longest in the service of these schools are among those who have given the greatest amount of time, thought, and effort to their professional improvement work.

FIELD OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

A comparative study of the qualifications of teachers in the independent household arts schools previous to 1917 and for the year 1921-22 shows the following pertinent facts:

1. Those teachers employed prior to 1917 under the old requirements who did not meet the new requirements have added appreciably to their training through professional improvement work.

2. No teacher employed since 1917 fails to meet the new requirements as stated in Booklet 9, April, 1920.

From July 24 to August 4, 1922, an intensive course in the theory and practice of teaching homemaking in vocational schools was conducted at the Hyannis Normal School.

Directors and heads of girls' divisions, working with the teacher-training agents, have given help to their teachers in service. This personal, specific service, based upon observation of the teacher's work with the girls and other teachers in the school, has included an effort to analyze the teachers' problems and to help in organizing and presenting material. Each teacher is given special help by the teacher-training agent as long as necessary.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

All full-time and part-time teachers employed in day household arts schools and departments have satisfactorily completed a minimum of 30 hours of research or study for their professional improvement for 1921-22.

FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL

In June, 1922, the first vocational teachers were graduated from the three-year resident course for teachers of vocational household arts at the Framingham Normal School.

The special one-year students, ranging in age from 25 to 40 years, are a promising group from the point of view of trade experience and academic training. All are graduates of a high school or have had equivalent preparation. Some are also graduates of the two-year academic courses of the State normal schools and have had two to five years of teaching in the regular schools. The latter are particularly adapted for teaching homemaking and related subjects in "one-teacher" continuation schools. Persons of promise who cannot meet the requirements of high school graduation are being tested through correspondence courses under the direction of the Division of University Extension. Should they demonstrate their ability sufficiently, they will be admitted for a trial period of four months. The course is attracting mature women from all parts of the State.

This is the first year there has been a senior class in the third-year vocational course. Since all majored in food work, arrangements were made for twenty full days of trade contact on Fridays and Saturdays for ten weeks. Such opportunity was gladly given by two women's clubs and two department store restaurants in Boston, the managers arranging a schedule of work which included phases of managerial problems. Prior to this actual work in these places, all seniors with their teacher observed for five days a school lunch plant, restaurants, food storage plants, markets, equipment houses. At all places the manager explained the work and special features. The resident supervisor has carefully planned this work, and checked its merits from the point of view of the students and co-operating agencies, with the result that it is one of the most vital phases of the training undertaken to date.

In October, 1921, a baby girl of six weeks, who was losing weight, was placed in charge of the students. Under medical advice she was brought to normal weight and is now a healthy infant. Each girl had the care of the baby for two weeks.

During three weeks in July, 1921, the vocational seniors with others took the special course in the canning and preservation of fruits and vegetables, a portion of which had been grown in connection with their biology instruction.

The practice teaching of seniors and special one-year students has followed the regular plan. One of the vocational high school departments has been organized to give supervised teaching for two consecutive days on Thursdays and Fridays.

The seniors have also assisted in teaching the first-year classes at the Framingham Normal School. In addition to practice teaching, the seniors and special students have observed the work of the various types of vocational and continuation schools.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART SCHOOLS

Teacher-Training

The time of the teacher-training agent has been occupied in training candidates, in serving superintendents who wished help in securing teacher-training graduates, and in following the work of schools by personal visits and contact with teachers taking training. In addition to itinerant teacher-training conferences, 80-hour courses have been completed in Boston, Fall River, Lowell, New Bedford, while new courses have been started in these places and in Lawrence and Chicopee. (See table No. 8, Part II, of this Report).

The demand for teacher-training graduates has increased rapidly. The increase in the number of candidates for the courses has also made it necessary to limit the number registered.

Problem of Trade Contact

An unusually large number of married women who had formerly been tradeswomen in dressmaking and millinery, and also older women who had given up their trade applied for admission to the classes.

There has been an increasing tendency on the part of some of the teachers to fill up their time with the teaching of practical art classes, so that no time was left for their trade. Many have frankly stated that they would rather teach.

Those found out of the trade were advised that if they wished to continue in the teaching service they must establish a trade contact.

Plan of Teacher-Training Class Work

A preliminary examination given to candidates has resulted in the elimination of those who showed inaptitude for teaching.

Teachers have prepared illustrative teaching material in teacher-training classes which they may later use as a definite help in their classes.

Method of Conducting Teacher-Training Course

Classes in teacher-training during the past year have been conducted in two ways. In addition to the twenty practice hours, in one, the sixty class hours have been offered consecutively, while in the other, the course has been offered in two parts through two consecutive years. The latter method has seemed advantageous.

Tentative approval has been given to candidates who have not fulfilled the teacher-training requirement, but in other details qualify as evening practical art teachers.

Summer Training Course

A short intensive teacher-training course was offered at Hyannis in 1922. Thirty-seven tradeswomen availed themselves of this opportunity.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The selection of teachers for the second year of the continuation school has been less difficult than in the initial year, since most of the teachers remained in the service for two years. To the 43 schools which opened in September, 1920, four "one-teacher" continuation schools were added, making a total of 47 schools, two-thirds of which are either "two-teacher" or "one-teacher" schools. It is obvious that for the most part, the homemaking teachers must be qualified as homemakers, capable of teaching with success clothing, foods, household care, and various other subjects. Consequently, it has been necessary for the teachers who have trained particularly in one phase of homemaking to train in other branches through special courses, trade contact, etc. Changed industrial conditions have somewhat reduced the strain which was apparent in the initial year of the continuation school. Therefore, teachers have found time and energy to improve their teaching to a marked extent.

In the case of the "one-teacher" school, it is doubly important that the teacher be well qualified for the teaching of homemaking as well as related and academic subjects. Those qualified in homemaking have added knowledge of academic work, with the result that certain of the "one-teacher" schools are doing some of the most effective continuation work in the State, largely because of the teacher's vision, resourcefulness and attention to the individual interest of the girl.

As a whole the continuation school staff has gained confidence and poise in its work, showing a clear comprehension and appreciation of the value of follow-up work to the schools.

Communities have co-operated in extending the program to include home nursing. In the majority of places only part-time service of a qualified nurse is essential. School and district nurses are able to do this work efficiently, if provided with help in the organization of subject matter and in the methods of teaching.

The few teachers who are on tentative approval, because of lack of adequate trade experience or technical training, have worked for full approval. Training institutions in the State have co-operated in offering technical courses on Saturday mornings and at other times convenient for the teachers.

From July 11 to August 4, 1922, a conference of continuation school teachers was held at the Hyannis Normal School. Women teachers employed subject to teacher-training in the continuation schools during 1921-22, and others anticipating employment in these schools, were in attendance. The conference was based on the case method and was aimed to capitalize the work of the continuation school teachers, making the experiences of each of value to all. The subjects presented and discussed included the aims, philosophy, and problems of the continuation school; methods of teaching citizenship, English, hygiene, arithmetic; homemaking in continuation schools; the organization and development of follow-up; and home projects and recreational activities.

In order to familiarize normal school faculties and prospective teachers with the meaning of continuation schools, arrangements were made for addresses to nine of the ten normal schools, followed by meetings with entire, or groups of, faculties for discussion of further plans of co-operation in training teachers.

Professional Improvement

All continuation school teachers have met the professional improvement requirements. Their work has included surveys of certain industries in which continuation school girls are employed, with an effort to more closely correlate the work of the school with industry, study of vocational guidance in its bearing on the continuation school, and courses in content and methods.

Subdivision of Administration

ALL FIELDS

In the course of the year the following range of activities has been covered in these fields:

1. The receipt of each of the various informational returns for all schools has been checked; also the payroll records with the list of officially approved teachers.

2. The attention of each day school or department has been directed to the matter of individual life history records. The individual life history card provides opportunity for showing, in general terms, the previous school record, the vocational school record, and the record of after-school employment for a five-year period.

3. The day schools have been checked up as to the matter of keeping a trade or occupational record, which gives a distribution in terms of hours of the time of the pupils under a few general headings as to operations pertaining to the work being done.

4. The financial accounts of the schools have been examined, the bills or payrolls having been compared with the entries made, in order to certify to the distribution as between maintenance and non-maintenance items.

5. The proper handling of the Smith-Hughes Funds by the different local communities has been attended to, and the actual expenditure of these funds checked with payroll records.

6. At both the vocational and continuation schools, examination has been made of the records of productivity, which show the value of the finished product and by whom that value is absorbed, — that is, whether it is absorbed by the municipality or by some private agency. These productivity records have been checked against income received from sources other than local taxation, and proper deductions made to get the net maintenance sum for purposes of reimbursement.

7. Non-resident tuition bills rendered have been checked in order that all tuition charged shall be for instruction given to properly approved pupils and at properly approved rates. A check has been made from the records of the local city or town treasurer or collector as to the payment of these bills.

As a guide to those school authorities who are either considering the establishment of State-aided vocational schools, or who are already conducting them, Bulletin No. 131 has been prepared for the purpose of interpreting the administrative forms used by this division and for keeping the financial accounts on which State reimbursement is based. This bulletin, although distributed but recently, is proving very helpful.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Of the 118,480 students, who have enrolled in the Division of University Extension since 1915, the year of its establishment, 52,053 have completed courses and 38,323 have received certificates. During the year ending November 30, 1922, the students enrolled in correspondence courses numbered 6,358 and those enrolled for class instruction numbered 26,118. During the same period 464 classes (including 110 co-operative classes) were organized in 83 different cities and towns. A total of 9,490 students received instruction in correspondence courses. Of the 24,790 students who have enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the division, 5,554 were cases of re-enrolment in one or more courses. The average age of correspondence students is approximately 28 years; that of class students is 32 years.

The enrolment of adult immigrants increased from 3,281 on August 31, 1918, to 22,242 on August 31, 1922. The number of classes for the education of the immigrant increased from 1,325 on August 31, 1921, to 1,515 on August 31, 1922. The classes were held in 106 cities and towns.

NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past year the offering of the division has been extended by the addition of several new courses. The additional courses are in the main an enrichment and subdivision or extension of courses already given.

The new courses are as follows: *Chemistry of Textiles* (20 assignments, for classes only); *Elementary Latin III* (16 assignments); *Principles of Economics* (16 assignments); *Methods of Making Income Tax Returns* (8 assignments, for classes only); *Elementary Concrete Construction* (10 assignments); *Radio Reception and Transmission* (2 courses, elementary and advanced, 10 assignments each); *Elementary Business Arithmetic* (Courses I and II, 8 and 12 assignments respectively); *Penmanship Improvement* (6 assignments, for correspondence only); *Methods of Teaching English in the Grammar Grades* (6 assignments); *The Project Method of Teaching* (10 assignments); *Processes and Calculations in the Manufacture of Woolen Textiles* (Courses I and II, 10 assignments each); *Practical Essentials of Alternating Currents* (Courses I and II, 10 assignments each); *United States History, 1830-1922* (2 courses, 12 assignments each); *Appreciation of Music* (10 assignments).

Constant revision of course material is the settled practice of the division. During the past year, the following courses have been entirely rewritten: *Plain English*, *Conversational French*, *Methods of Teaching English to Immigrants*, *Interior Home Decoration*, *Budget Planning*, *Foods and Nutrition*, *Stenography*, *Elementary Algebra*, *English Composition A and AA*, *English Composition B*.

PRINTING OF COURSES

Printed course material is more attractive, legible, durable, and ordinarily, more carefully prepared than mimeographed lesson sheets. During the past year the courses in *Plain English*, *English Composition A*, *Elementary Accounting*, *Salesmanship*, *Stenography*, and *Conversational French* were printed. The division now has a total of 15 printed courses.

PUBLICATIONS

Besides the printed courses the division has published twelve bulletins during the year 1922.

The following titles are self-explanatory:

- Correspondence and Class Courses, No. 40
- Announcement of Courses in Methods of Teaching Citizenship, No. 41
- North Adams Correspondence Courses, No. 42
- Seventh Annual Report, No. 43
- Americanization Courses at Hyannis, No. 44
- Extension Courses for High School Graduates, No. 45
- North Adams Correspondence Courses (Revised), No. 46
- Class and Correspondence Courses, No. 47
- State Aided Extension Courses for Rural Delivery, No. 48
- Schedule of Classes in Springfield, Holyoke, and Chicopee, No. 49
- Problem of Immigrant Education in 1922, No. 50
- Thirty Lessons in Citizenship (Teachers' Manual) No. 51

THE QUALITIES OF CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTION

The strong features of correspondence instruction are not universally understood, especially in communities where class instruction has long been the principal form of teaching.

Adult students ordinarily take up study for its own sake. They want to learn. For students actuated by such a motive the class room and oral presentation of a subject are not essential and instruction can be given effectively through the written word.

Furthermore, in correspondence study the student must digest mentally the entire subject-matter of a lesson; luck does not affect his recitations, and the instructor can give him undivided and unhurried attention. Again, the correspondence student can proceed at his own gait — a distinct advantage for those who have to earn while they learn. He can enroll for study on any day in the year and can choose his own time for the preparation of his lesson or for his recitation.

At its best teaching by correspondence affords opportunity for individual instruction of a high type. The instructor's attention is focussed upon the definite problem presented by the student's actual tangible work. He can make his corrections and explanation in no less tangible fashion. His written words do not vanish in the air to be forgotten or recalled in distorted form; they are a material record for the student to see and ponder.

Correspondence instruction is elastic. Courses may be made as long or as short as the needs of subject-matter and students require. And, except when large numbers of students take the same subject at the same time, correspondence instruction has the advantage of economy over class instruction. Distance presents no obstacle, and an expensive plant with heated and lighted halls are unnecessary. Stationery, postage, and a competent friendly instructor with a capacity for fluent, lucid expression and a power to visualize the difficulties of the student who must study alone are the only equipment vitally necessary for good teaching by mail.

IMPROVEMENT OF CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTION

Every year means of improving and enriching correspondence instruction are discovered. All teaching is beset with the tendency to become humdrum and stereotyped. Fresh ideas and new approaches are necessary.

A valuable method of improving one's own teaching is to see others teach well. Classroom teachers can "visit" and observe other teachers in their work. Correspondence teachers reach a similar end by reading the written instruction of other correspondence instructors. To give all its correspondence instructors new points of view and new models to adapt to the needs of their own subjects, every two weeks the division makes a collection of the best comments written by instructors on students' lesson papers in every subject, duplicates these comments, and sends them to all correspondence instructors employed by the division. The deciding factors in the selection of such examples are soundness of instruction, freshness of expression, and a friendly, helpful and encouraging attitude toward the student.

The emphasis of the human element in correspondence teaching is stressed by the division because it was early found that along with a desire for right instruction there existed almost universally among extension students an eager, almost unique responsiveness to sympathetic instruction. This responsiveness is evidenced by purely voluntary messages of appreciation sent to the division by students.

Professional improvement is as necessary to correspondence instructors as to class instructors. Professional improvement, in which the work connects closely with the daily instruction of the teacher, broadens his outlook, tightens his grasp of fundamental principles, adds to his stock of illustrative material, stimulates his interest in his work, and lifts his instruction out of the rut into which teaching is sure to slump if it is not constantly enriched by fresh ideas. Therefore, the division has established a policy of professional improvement for its teaching staff.

Every year the full-time correspondence instructors enroll in courses that have direct bearing upon their present and future work in the division. Sometimes the courses are given by class and sometimes by correspondence. In some cases they are selected from the more advanced subjects offered by the division, in other cases they are taken under the auspices of outside institutions. During the past year 28 different courses have been taken by the office instructors.

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CORRESPONDENCE ANSWER PAPERS CORRECTED

The division has always kept careful count of the number of answer papers received for correction from correspondence students. The following table shows the number of such received in the period 1916-1922.

Number of Answer Papers received and corrected

YEAR	Number of Papers	Per cent Increase over 1916-17	Per cent Increase over Preceding Year
1916-17	20,998	-	-
1917-18	23,281	10	10
1918-19	33,598	60	44
1919-20	43,095	105	28
1920-21	55,903	166	30
1921-22	60,553	188	8

CLASSES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

Every year a number of classes organized by the division develop more than ordinary interest.

Radio. — Because of the widespread interest in radio, the division offered a course of ten lessons in this subject in one of the more accessible lecture rooms of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge. Two large classes were formed which met twice a week at the convenient hours of six and seven o'clock. Instruction was given by a member of the Institute faculty who had specialized in radio. In both classes there was a total enrolment of 588 and an average attendance of 470. The average age of the members of these classes was 31.9 years. Figures 1 and 2 on the opposite page show the distribution of these students according to age and occupation.

Appreciation of Music. — For several years the division has offered a course in the appreciation of art. The first classes in this subject concentrated on the study of painting and sculpture. During the past year, however, there has developed a special interest in an adaptation of the course to music. Each lesson consists of a lecture on a significant period or phase of music interspersed with actual illustrations and interpretations on the piano or by the voice. The purpose of the course is not to give direct training in the art of music but to develop an understanding of music and to train the taste. During the past year 28 classes in this subject have been held in 24 different cities and towns. The largest enrolment was in Boston where two classes were held in the Public Library Lecture Hall with a total membership of 298.

Industrial Classes. — Though the organization of classes in industrial plants has always been a matter of primary concern to the division, the number of classes organized usually varies with business conditions and steadiness of employment. During the past year, besides the ordinary activities connected with industrial plants, there have been two undertakings that merit special attention.

The division has always held classes for the employees of the Lynn plants of the General Electric Company. Over 1,480 students have enrolled in 53 classes during the past six years. The subjects taught have been principally practical applied mathematics, practical electricity, advanced shop mathematics, slide rule and its uses, drawing for mechanics, and dynamo-electric machinery. After three or four years' experience, it was found possible to arrange the subjects most frequently called for in three definite curricula — general, mechanical, electrical — each of which provided for at least two years' work. During 1923 the first students to complete these curricula will receive certificates.

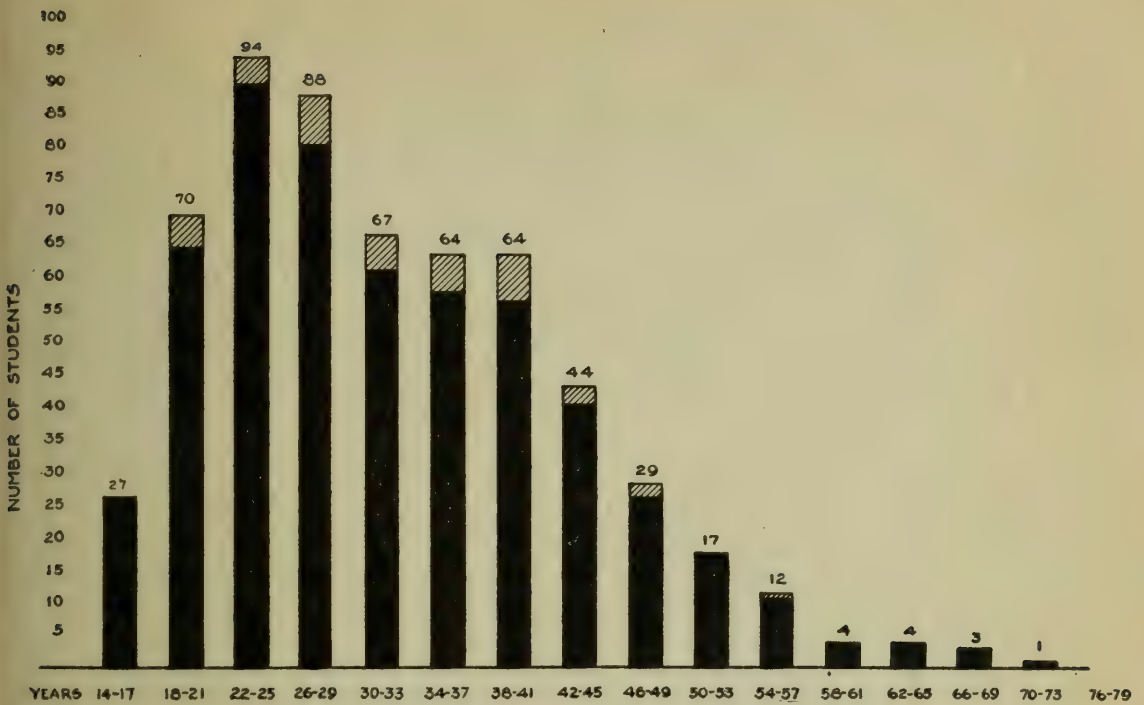


FIG. 1.—Showing distribution according to age of 588 students enrolled in radio classes held at Cambridge in May and June, 1922. Black portions of bars indicate men; hatched portions indicate women.

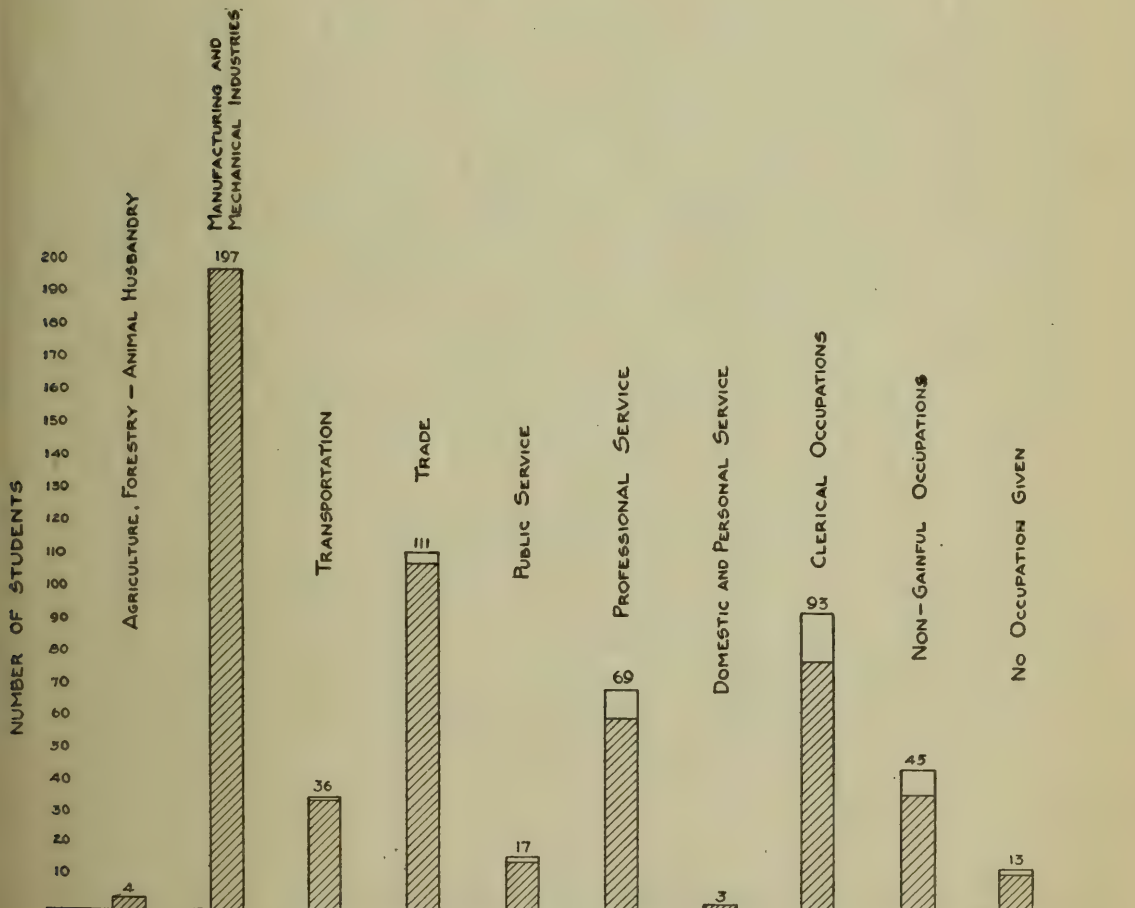


FIG. 2.—Showing distribution according to occupation of 588 students enrolled in the radio classes held at Cambridge in May and June, 1922. Hatched portions of bars indicate men; plain portions indicate women.

The second undertaking having special connection with industry was the establishment of classes in practical electricity among the employees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company. The total enrolment in these classes was 349. A gratifying feature of the enterprise was the cordial support and co-operation of the management. In fact, this attitude has been characteristic of employers in industrial and commercial plants where extension classes have been established.

Salesmanship at Lowell. — In the winter of 1921-22 a class in salesmanship was organized at Lowell. One hundred three men were enrolled. An advertising man, who was also an experienced salesman, was selected as instructor. The average attendance was high. As a result of the good fellowship and common interest in salesmanship, at the completion of the lessons a banquet was held and a permanent organization was effected for study under the division. The potential value of such action to the individual and to the community is apparent.

ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

Chapter 69 of the General Laws, sections 9 and 10 (enacted in 1919), provides reimbursement to cities and towns offering public school instruction in English and citizenship for adult foreigners. This law has stimulated local interest and support to such an extent that 106 cities and towns conducted classes this year under the joint control of local school committees and the Department of Education.

No more significant evidence of the timeliness of this law could be represented than the increase in the school attendance of immigrants from 3,281 in 1918-19 to 22,242 during the school year, 1921-22. These classes are held in evening schools, factories, homes, clubs, and other neighborhood centers. The factory class program was enlarged, and 5,300 working men and women went to school at noon and after work in the plants where they were employed.

Adequate financial support, trained leaders, and trained teachers are the three most important factors in the development of this program. Local school committees appropriated over \$300,000 for the work this year, for which they received from the State \$149,807.01 in reimbursement. Trained leaders for *recruiting, organizing, and supervising* immigrant classes have been appointed in 31 cities and 47 towns. Thirty-one of these supervisors devote full time to the work.

University Extension certificates were issued this year to 621 teachers who successfully completed the work in the fifteen-conference course on *Methods of Teaching English to Immigrants*. The continued interest of teachers in securing the necessary special training for teaching immigrants is a most encouraging indication of the further development of the work.

A conference of plant executives and school directors from Massachusetts and several other states was held at Pemberton on July 6, 1922, during the week of the annual meeting of the National Education Association. The conference endorsed the program adopted for factory classes in 1920 at the Plymouth meeting, which was held under the joint auspices of the Associated Industries and the Public Schools. The work accomplished during the past two years has demonstrated clearly the value of the support given by industry to immigrant education.

John J. Mahoney resigned as supervisor of Americanization on July 1, 1922. Assistant supervisor Charles M. Herlihy was appointed supervisor of adult alien education to succeed Mr. Mahoney.

E. Everett Clark was appointed assistant supervisor of adult alien education in August. Mr. Clark has had several years of experience in Americanization work under state and local auspices in New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Massachusetts.

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

There were fewer immigrants entering the United States through the ports of Massachusetts in 1922 than in the previous year, since there was no diversion of boats from the port of New York. The recent disturbances in Smyrna, however, have resulted in an unusually large migration of Syrians and Armenians. As the quota law strictly limits the number that may be admitted, there have been many difficult and perplexing cases, and many appeals for help in bringing to this country families and individuals who have suffered extreme hardships.

The Division of Immigration and Americanization has made a successful attempt to approach immigrants permanently destined to Massachusetts whose names are listed on the ships' manifests at the Federal immigration station at East Boston. These manifests include the names of immigrants on ships arriving at Boston, Providence and New Bedford. To all newcomers and aliens returning to America a brief card is sent advising them of the facilities of the division. Almost 6,000 persons were thus circularized in the past year.

The division has also sent to superintendents of schools in different cities and towns lists of aliens giving the locality as a possible permanent destination. Almost 4,000 names have been sent from the Boston office in the past year to 84 cities and towns. Appreciation of this service has been expressed by the local authorities, and the evening school directors have had considerable success in enrolling the newcomers in classes for English.

The office planned definitely to visit single women traveling alone and coming to prospective husbands or to relatives; women coming to husbands established here; new families; boys under twenty-one and old people (particularly foreign-speaking ones) coming to sons or daughters living here.

This work with the newcomers has seemed a worth-while experiment, and it is to be hoped that some arrangement may be entered into with Ellis Island and other ports of entry so that all newcomers through any port, giving their destination as Massachusetts, may be listed and approached by the division. The close personal touch of the friendly visit gives concrete assurance to the newcomer that the State extends a friendly welcome to the strangers in a strange land.

In addition to the main office at Boston, branch offices are maintained at New Bedford, Springfield, Fall River, and Worcester. On November 1, a new branch office was opened in Lawrence to serve the immigrants settling in the Merrimac Valley.

During the year the division received 17,487 requests for service, — 8,070 at the Boston office, 4,579 at New Bedford, 905 at Fall River, and 3,933 at Springfield. There were 9,759 requests for assistance in filing citizenship papers and 3,574 requests relating to immigration problems.

DIVISION OF THE BLIND

The Division of the Blind cannot give aid to blind persons in the form of permanent maintenance but can give temporary aid and is empowered to use every effort, with the funds provided for its use, to promote the industrial efficiency of the blind, to find means through which that efficiency may contribute to self-support, and to aid in the marketing of products made by the blind. In addition, the division endeavors to ascertain, as far as possible, the status and capacity of every blind person in the Commonwealth, and to do all in its power to bring about an amelioration of the condition of those deprived of sight or in danger of such deprivation.

In fulfilling these large responsibilities, the division has endeavored from the beginning to enlist all possible forms of co-operation throughout the State: the assistance of other existing bodies and agencies in locating blind persons and in

ascertaining both the causes of their blindness and their capacity for self help; the co-operation of local communities and industries in assisting their citizens or former workmen toward self-support; the co-operation of boards of health and of other State and local bodies in stamping out, through legislation and education, preventable blindness; the support of the general public in purchasing the products of blind labor and in giving the blind in every way a helping hand; and, above all, the co-operation of the blind themselves in obtaining for every fellow citizen handicapped through loss of sight that relief from the bondage of idleness and that economic independence which so many blind men and women have secured for themselves by their own courageous efforts.

The importance of this co-operative effort to diminish blindness and to make the blind industrially efficient cannot be overestimated. Since there are nearly 4,000 blind citizens in Massachusetts, besides many others with impaired vision for whom a special oversight and training are most important; since the education of the average blind child costs the Commonwealth \$4,000; and since the cost to the community of any blind person who remains for years in idleness is at least \$10,000, it is evident that a sound and concerted effort — on the one hand to put a stop to preventable blindness, and on the other to help the blind to help themselves — is bound to result in a great saving of money to the State, to say nothing of the far more important saving in wasted and unhappy lives.

The kind of work demanded being fundamentally that of prevention — whether prevention of loss of sight or prevention of indigence or enforced idleness due to loss of sight — the Division of the Blind is called upon to deal with individual cases and problems each in a special way.

The division, through its agents, ascertains the needs and capacities of every child or adult with seriously impaired vision; places those who are threatened with loss of sight in the way either of arresting that danger or of adapting themselves to the condition of blindness; makes the proper connection between the blind child and the agencies which stand ready to educate him; helps to work out, where conditions permit, the life career for the blind adult and secures the proper training; increases the number of such careers available to those without sight; provides opportunities in a wide variety of ways for blind men and women to make marketable goods and dispose of them; and educates the general public to appreciate the fact that persons without sight can, if given friendly co-operation, make themselves self-supporting.

Never in the history of the industries for the blind has the outlook been as hopeful as at the present time. During the year the division has co-ordinated the industries into one building large enough to accommodate all of the departments, and the general cost of operating will be considerably less.

What the home teachers, who are themselves blind, have done and are doing for the blind no report can tell. Statistics can never properly represent their efforts. During the year, 3,215 lessons have been given to 331 pupils and the pupils' earnings have amounted to \$3,381.38.

The compulsion of children to support their blind parents has been one of the features of the year. Twelve blind parents have been aided by children who had previously absolutely neglected them.

During the year, relief has been granted to 710 individuals. Of this number 160 are employees of the division's shops. Inasmuch as our appropriation for the year for this purpose was \$86,300, the average amount granted to each person would be approximately \$10 per month. There are 66 persons on the waiting list for relief at the present time. This number added to the 710 already receiving relief would bring the total number of persons in this State who are in need of relief to 776, which is approximately 20 per cent of the total number of blind persons in the State.

The department of employment in competition with the seeing has been in touch with 208 blind and partly-sighted men and women. Of this number 93 were at work on November 30, 1922; 69 have returned to Perkins Institution

and other schools, entered various homes, or have proved themselves too feeble in mind or body to compete with the working world; and the remaining 46 are pending.

WORK FOR CHILDREN

Old cases dealt with	714
New cases reported	565
Registered	241
Responding to medical or surgical treatment or glasses and not registered	202
Recently reported and pending verification	122
Registered cases were reported from the following sources:	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	119
Schools	51
Private ophthalmologists	12
Hospitals	7
Perkins Institution	5
Other sources, including private individuals, agencies, etc.	47
	241

More than 1,200 visits to homes and schools have been made for the purpose of helping to secure better medical or educational advantages.	
Admitted to sight-saving classes	81
Admitted to Perkins Institution	19
Admitted to Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	4

Two new classes for conservation of vision have been opened during the year, making 20 classes in the State. There are 261 children enrolled. Twenty-eight pupils in ordinary schools have been supplied with large type text books.

Ida E. Ridgeway, the supervisor of children's work, gave five lectures on "The eye, conditions and diseases conducive to blindness and low vision" in the course for teachers of the blind under the direction of the Harvard Graduate School of Education. Three other talks on prevention of blindness and care of the blind child were also given. Miss Ridgeway made a set of six posters on prevention of blindness, which was sent to the Peace Exposition at Tokio, Japan.

ANALYSIS OF REGISTER OF THE BLIND, NOVEMBER 30, 1922

Number of cases of blind and partially blind ¹	3,888	
	Number	Per cent
Self-supporting	1,196	
Housewife	305	
Federal pension	146	
Municipal pension	7	
State pension	5	
Pension from former employer	29	
Inmate of Home for Aged	84	
Inmate of Home for Blind	18	
Inmate of Soldiers' Home	6	
Member of religious order	1	
	1,797	46
Partially self-supporting	243	6
Dependent upon relatives	868	
Dependent upon public aid	92	
Dependent upon private aid	40	
Mendicant	19	
Inmate of State institution	174	
Inmate of almshouse	135	
Inmate of City Tuberculosis Hospital	1	
	1,329	34

¹ Partially blind indicates one-tenth of normal vision or less.

ANALYSIS OF REGISTER OF THE BLIND, NOVEMBER 30, 1922 — Concluded

	Number	Per cent
<i>Minors:</i>		
Attending Perkins Institution	200	
Pending Perkins Institution	15	
Attending Montreal School for the Blind	2	
Attending sight-saving class	55	
Pending sight-saving class	11	
Attending public school	46	
Attending private school	6	
Attending college	2	
Employed	7	
At Blind Babies' Nursery	9	
Pending Blind Babies' Nursery	1	
At Children's Home	1	
At sanitarium	5	
At School for Feebleminded	27	
At State institution	8	
At home	124	
	<hr/>	
	519	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,888	100
Too young to attend school	38	
In poor health	28	
Feebleminded	17	
Idiot	17	
Assisting with housework	10	
Pending employment	6	
Taught at home	6	
Refuse to attend school	2	
	<hr/>	
	124	

In addition to the above we have a register of 856 children with seriously defective eyesight, vision ranging from about one-third to one-tenth of normal.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Behind the principal, behind the teacher, behind the student body and the spirit of the school, stands the librarian with the book. — DALLAS LORE SHARP.

The Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, since its creation in 1890, has felt that one of the most important phases of its work lies with the children and in supplementing the work of the schools. If the children can be surrounded from infancy with the best books, grow up with a love of reading and appreciation of all the resources to be found in the printed page, the future of the library and the intellectual life in that community will be assured.

Therefore, the Board has for many years expended a large portion of its annual appropriation known as "aid to small libraries" entirely with this end in view; to educate the children through books which shall arouse their imagination, train their minds to think, quicken their sense of beauty, stimulate their powers of observation, inculcate the virtues of truth, honor, loyalty, and reverence for the principles and traditions of this nation. To do this it has made gifts of selected books each year to the small towns and rural communities whose library appropriations are too small to admit of the purchase of many new books; it has held an annual Institute for Librarians to help the untrained librarian make the necessary connection between the books and the community, laying especial stress upon work with children; it has employed at times a trained librarian to visit libraries and schools and hold classes for the children in the use of reference books, indexes, the card catalogue and other library aids to the use of books; it has encouraged all libraries to open to the youngest ones the treasures that lie within the pages

of books and has counseled the formation of library clubs and leagues for the older boys and girls. It has always urged all libraries, large and small, to co-operate in every possible way with the schools and the teachers.

Since the Free Public Library Commission was made a division of the Department of Education, the interest of the Board in bringing the public libraries into closer relations with the public schools has been even keener than before. Just how to stimulate the librarians to better service, to awaken the teachers to an appreciation of what they can give to and receive from the public libraries, has been the subject of much thought and many conferences.

The new method of teaching is not by text-books but by collateral reading and the assignment of topics for individual research. This means that there must be within easy reach of every pupil a good-sized and well-selected library of reference books, literature, history, travel, science, manual arts, and the very best stories and poetry written for children since the beginning of time. In the ideal school of to-morrow such a library with a trained librarian in constant attendance will be as much a matter of course as light and heat, but to-day there are few such ideal schools in Massachusetts. Even in the large cities pupils and teachers must still depend to a very great extent upon the public libraries and librarians, and in the small towns and the rural communities the public library is their only hope.

In the larger towns and cities nearly all the libraries and branch libraries either have rooms especially for the children or are making provision for them, but even with these special rooms the service is inadequate. The children swarm into the libraries in such numbers that often there are not enough seats and tables or sufficient library personnel to take care of them, answer their questions, provide them with material for their reference work, and give out books for collateral reading. Therefore, most of the larger libraries send deposits of books directly to the schools and class rooms. This relieves the public library of considerable personal work from the staff, but it means, in some cases, a very large financial outlay in duplication and rebinding of books.

It may be of interest to note here that all of the thirteen cities in the State having a population of 50,000 or over send deposits of books to the schools. The report of the Boston Public Library for the last school year shows 191 school deposits, with a circulation approximately of 310,000. Of the thirty-four cities and towns with a population of from 15,000 to 50,000, twenty-one report school deposits.

It may readily be seen that in all this work with schools the librarian has no means of knowing what books to send, what to "reserve" in the library, what special reference books to provide for assigned topics, — in other words is not able to co-operate intelligently — unless the teachers send to the library lists of books wanted and subjects assigned for reference far enough ahead to allow the library staff to prepare the material.

Recognizing these obvious difficulties which beset the average library in its endeavor to supply the pupils with books and knowledge, seventeen towns report the employment of high school librarians who give all their time to library work with the pupils either in the schools or the public library. Twenty-one more report teacher librarians who divide their time between teaching and library work in the school. In addition, there are at least five rural communities in which the teacher is also librarian of the village library.

But these towns and cities which employ school librarians are a very small proportion of the State. In eight-ninths of the communities the library must furnish all the books for collateral reading in the schools, and the librarian, untrained, overworked and underpaid as she often is, must help the school children in their reference work. It speaks volumes for the average town librarian that she accepts this as one of her duties and privileges and laments only her lack of books and training.

Survey of Conditions in Small Libraries

The direct work of the Division of Public Libraries is chiefly with the small towns and communities whose valuation is under a million dollars. To the libraries in these towns, unless they have sufficient endowment to make assistance unnecessary, the Board sends books each year with the written injunction that they are to be used to supplement work with the schools. This year the Board wished to find out just what these libraries are doing in this line and how best to help them in the coming year. It, therefore, sent to libraries in the smallest towns the following questionnaire:

How many schools in the town?

Does the library send deposits to each of these and if not, why not?

Do the superintendent and teachers visit the library, borrow books, advise on the collection, ask for special purchases and send lists of required reading?

If not, is the lack of co-operation due to negligence or indifference on the part of the librarian?

Is a story hour given in the library and if not could the teachers be asked to help in this important work?

In what special class of books, — reference, stories, nature books, science, history, travel, etc., is the library weak?

One hundred replies have been received. Thirty-three report that deposits are sent to each school, and 19 more that the library is either in the school building or very near; most of these 52 towns report satisfactory co-operation on the part of the teachers. Of those who report little work with schools, 27 lay it to lack of books and funds, 19 to the indifference of teachers, 14 to lack of transportation, 6 to the very few children in town. Only 12 have a story hour in the library, though 3 more report one in the school. Several librarians complain that the teachers are only not interested but have not sufficient knowledge of books themselves to be able to inspire the children with a love of reading.

The report on special weaknesses in the collection of books was most illuminating. Twenty-seven are short of reference books, 24 of popular science (including radio and "How to make things"), 19 of travel, 26 of stories (3 ask for girls' and one for boys' stories especially), 15 each of history and nature books (probably some of the popular science wants include these); 6 are weak in every department; 13 want books for little children; 2 more literature and poetry; 1 agriculture and 1 biography. Only 5 report a good all-round assortment.

The Board in its effort to stimulate the reading of good books among the children issued during the year a series of lists of books for grades 3 to 8, and offered a certificate bearing the seal of the Commonwealth and the signatures of the Commissioner of Education and the Director of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners to each child reading five books on the list for his own grade, that above, or below. The certificate is signed by the town librarian and given to the child after he has written a very brief review of the five books. It is the desire of the Board to encourage the children to know a few books well rather than to read a great many; but it is difficult to inspire the child to read and at the same time restrict his natural wish for competition.

In other ways the division has tried to improve the school library conditions throughout the State. Members of the staff have spoken on this subject during the past year before parent-teachers' associations, women's clubs, schools and community meetings; have attended all meetings of the New England School Library Association; and have advised on the equipment, organization and administration of high school libraries.

SURVEY OF LIBRARY CONDITIONS IN STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

The outstanding feature of the division's work in connection with the schools for the year has been a survey of the library conditions in all the State normal schools. This was undertaken by the field secretary at the request of Frank W. Wright, Director of the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools. The report on these libraries and recommendations for improvement may be summarized thus:

The normal school libraries of the State are far behind the ideal library recommended by the 1921 Committee on Normal Schools of the National Education Association. In every school the library quarters are inadequate to give the pupils the facilities needed for reference and class-room work, and the book appropriation is far too small to supply the library with books needed by teachers and pupils. Bridgewater and Fitchburg are the only normal schools having full-time trained librarians; Worcester employs a full-time but untrained librarian. Each of the other libraries is in charge of a teacher, who can give little time to it; a dean, whose other duties occupy more than half her time; or a clerk who can spare but a small portion of her time from other work.

Instruction in the use of the library and reference books is being given by the full-time librarians, and, when other class work permits, by the part-time librarians, but further instruction is needed. The courses in book selection now given by the English teachers should be given by the librarian. Lessons on the use of the library should also be given to children in those training schools which now do not have them.

All of these part-time librarians are conscientiously striving to meet conditions and to give to the students help in research work and knowledge of books and libraries, but their schedules are all over-crowded with their regular class-room work. The only solution is a full-time, trained librarian in every one of the State normal schools with the exception, perhaps, of Hyannis, which is the smallest. Here a librarian during the summer session and a part-time librarian during the winter would meet requirements.

With a trained librarian in each school much could be accomplished by giving each student the individual attention needed in research work and in developing an appreciation of good literature in these prospective teachers. If they are to inspire children with a love of books they must know and love books themselves. They must know how to use the opportunities of the public library to the fullest extent and how to communicate this knowledge to their pupils.

As a result of the recommendations made by the field secretary, the Framingham Normal School library is being reorganized by a trained librarian, and an appropriation sufficient to employ a permanent, full-time trained librarian has been requested in the budget for the coming year. At Lowell, also, such a librarian has been requested.

At the Fifth Annual Conference of the State Normal Schools, held at Bridgewater September 5-8, Miss Adeline Zachert, Director of School Libraries, Pennsylvania State Department of Education, was one of the speakers at the general session. She urged strongly more adequate library service in the State normal schools and the necessity for more books developed by present methods of teaching. She outlined and endorsed the requirements of the "measuring stick" for normal school libraries, adopted by the National Education Association committee of school librarians and teachers.

The following motion was passed by the Association as an expression of its appreciation of the need of school libraries in the State normal schools:

Voted, That this Association of State Normal School Teachers requests the Department of Education seriously to consider the establishment in each normal school of the State of an adequate library, properly housed, organized and equipped, administered by a trained school librarian and trained assistant who shall be members of the faculty of the school, and that a Supervisor of School Libraries of the State, such as other states now have, be appointed under the Division of Public Libraries.

This division desires such an addition to its present staff. With the constant demands for service to the public libraries of the State, the field secretary is unable to give the requisite attention to the steadily increasing calls for advice on the development of school libraries. The need is urgent for a trained school librarian to meet these requests, make a survey of present library conditions in our secondary and elementary schools, and foster this new library movement.

CONCLUSION

There is, perhaps, no better way in which to close this report than to quote from a circular letter sent in September by the Director of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners to the small town librarians in the State:

The love of stories and books is inherent in the child but it must be fostered by the library in conjunction with the school. Neither, alone, is adequate; together, their power and opportunity are unlimited.

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

In accordance with the provisions of section 16, chapter 15 of the General Laws, the members of the Retirement Association in November, 1922, elected Harry Smalley of Fall River to serve on the Retirement Board for the term of three years from Dec. 1, 1922. Mr. Smalley has been a member of the Board since 1914.

The active membership of the Retirement Association was increased during the year 1922 by 947. There are now 14,585 active members, of whom 5,044 are teachers who served in this State prior to July 1, 1914, and 9,541 are teachers who entered the service for the first time since that date.

The contributions received from the members of the Association for the year 1922 amounted to \$1,046,090.27. This is the first time that the assessments for one year have exceeded a million dollars. The income over disbursements amounted to \$992,947.51. The gross assets on Dec. 31, 1922, were \$4,854,410.54, and the total liabilities were \$4,817,020.31, leaving a surplus of \$37,390.23.

During the year refunds amounting to \$205,779.69 were made to members who left the service of the public schools of Massachusetts. Of this amount, \$188,114.57 was contributions and the balance of \$17,665.12 was interest which had been credited by the Retirement Board. Since the establishment of the system, members who have left the service have withdrawn \$815,839.48 and \$73,325.57 has been paid to the estates of deceased members. Many teachers who are not now teaching in this State have left their contributions with interest on deposit, as they expect to again teach in Massachusetts.

Ninety-three teachers retired during the year 1922, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$54,260.12. Of this amount, \$5,230.68 was annuity derived from the contributions made by the members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: — on account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 11; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 65; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 17. On December 31, 1922, there were 558 retired teachers living. The annual retiring allowances for these teachers amount to \$283,677.92, of which \$267,814.94 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$15,862.98 is annuity.

There are 833 members of the Retirement Association who during the year 1923 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 12 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

Teachers retiring at the age of sixty or over who wish to receive credit for service in the public schools of Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, must have at the age of sixty or at some time thereafter, fifteen years of service in the public schools of Massachusetts, the last five of which must be continuous. The law provides that periods of absence or sickness of one month or more cannot be counted as

service, but, subject to the approval of the Retirement Board, such periods of absence will not be considered as breaking the continuity of the service. The Retirement Board has adopted a rule approving, until further notice, the following two kinds of absence occurring during the last five years of service.

1. All periods of absence or leave of absence caused by sickness, no consecutive absence amounting to more than two years.

2. All periods of leave of absence for causes other than sickness, amounting in the aggregate to not more than one year, provided that the final period of absence terminates at least six months prior to the date of retirement.

Periods of absence not covered above will be approved if the merits of the case in the judgment of the Retirement Board justify the approval.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1922, was fixed by the Board at five per cent of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1923.

The Board has estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the fiscal year beginning Dec. 1, 1922:

Pensions for members of the Retirement Association	\$291,500 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns in accordance with section 16, chapter 32 of the General Laws	73,049 09
Expenses of administration	10,850 00
Total	<hr/> \$375,399 09

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Enrolment of students. — The enrolment in courses of collegiate grade was 537 in the fall of 1922, approximately the same as in 1921. The entering class numbered 187 as compared with 162 the previous year. The number of graduate students is approximately the same as last year. The total number of women students is 49, of whom 20 are in the freshman class.

In the two-year course there was a decrease in the enrolment from 293 in 1921 to 257 in 1922. Instruction in unit courses for Federal Board students has been discontinued, in accordance with the policy of the Federal government to centralize instruction in fewer institutions.

There were 186 students enrolled in the summer school. This smaller enrolment was due in part to the transfer of the courses for elementary school teachers to the State Normal School at North Adams.

The total enrolment in the fall of 1922 was 803, of whom 537 were enrolled in work of degree grade and 266 in the various short courses. During the year, the total number of students registered at the college was approximately 1,300.

Degrees. — The degree of Bachelor of Science was conferred on June 27, 1922, on 94 men and 5 women; the degree of Master of Science was conferred upon 3 men and 1 woman; and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy upon two men.

Course of study. — The two-year course has been reorganized so that it is now possible for a student to devote the major part of his time to one of seven lines of work, — animal husbandry, dairying, poultry raising, floriculture, horticulture, pomology, and vegetable gardening.

The six-month farm experience, required of all students in the two-year course, has proved to be one of the most valuable features of the course. The purpose of the two-year course is to train young men and women for agriculture, — for the operation of farms.

In June a report on the course of study was submitted to the faculty by a special committee appointed for this purpose by the Associated Alumni. The committee spent nearly a year in its investigations and made careful inquiry among alumni as well as among the faculty and student body. The report was a

most comprehensive study. As rapidly as possible the principal recommendations will be put into operation.

A special committee was appointed last spring to consider the work of the graduate school. The principal recommendations provided for a broadening of the course of study for graduate degrees to avoid too narrow specialization, and a policy of granting special degrees for rather specialized professional work in fields where there is a rather clearly developed profession.

Student activities. — A committee of the alumni, a committee of the faculty, and a committee of students considered last year the whole problem of student activities. Their report is now under consideration by the faculty.

Five years ago a plan was inaugurated of having a representative of the college in each city and town of the Commonwealth. At the present time, there are 264 such representatives. These men serve without perquisite and render a real service to the college by looking up prospective students and distributing publicity material.

Experiment Station. — The purchase of the William P. Brooks Experimental Farm has given the Experiment Station adequate land facilities for the investigation of problems relating to the culture of tobacco and onions. The recent gift by the late Cornelia Warren, places at the disposal of the Experiment Station an area of fifty acres of land situated in Waltham. The land is well suited for experimental work on vegetable crops.

Legislative amendments. — During the year the law governing the control of animal feeds was amended so as to make this activity self-supporting. The law relating to the elimination of poultry disease is now so administered as to co-ordinate the work and to develop certain centers from which disease-free breeding stock might be secured.

Extension service. — Few changes have been made in the projects and plans of work of the Extension Service. Many new publications have been prepared. Over five hundred students were enrolled in correspondence courses. The extension schools tended toward the short specialized course, rather than the longer, diversified session. Although the rainy haying season reduced the attendance at Farmers' Week, the work done by the groups which gathered was more effective than ever.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The Massachusetts Nautical School is a public school which provides a vocational education for high school boys. The course includes two years of practical and theoretical instruction in navigation, seamanship, marine engineering and electricity to prepare young men, entering at seventeen to twenty years of age, the sons of citizens of Massachusetts, for service as officers in the merchant marine. Classes are admitted semi-annually by competitive examination. The school is popular as the applications largely exceed the capacity.

The school is conducted on board the U. S. S. Nantucket, a steam vessel with sail power, loaned by the Navy.

The administration of the school is placed by law in charge of three unpaid commissioners appointed by the governor, acting now as a division of the Department of Education. Many distinguished officers of the Navy and the merchant marine have served on this commission.

The ship cruises at sea from May until October, and is moored at North End Park, Boston, in the winter. The capacity of the ship limits the school to a total complement of 116 cadets.

HISTORY OF THE SCHOOL

In 1874 Congress passed an act to encourage the establishment of state public marine schools, authorizing the Navy to furnish on application of a state, a suitable vessel with equipment. New York accepted the act and established a school in 1875 and Pennsylvania in 1884. The Legislature of Massachusetts accepted the act in 1891, and the school was established on board the U. S. S. Enterprise,

loaned by the Navy, in April, 1893. In 1909 the *Enterprise* was replaced by the U. S. S. *Ranger*, since renamed the *Nantucket*. By an act of Congress of 1911 the Federal Government has since then contributed \$25,000 annually to the maintenance of the school. Since the school was established thirty years ago, 1,055 cadets have been graduated, qualified to obtain the U. S. license as either third officer or third assistant engineer. At present the school graduates an average of about 52 annually.

THE COST

For the present year the net cost of the school to the Commonwealth is \$64,289, and for the two years' course of each graduate about \$1,285. In addition to this expenditure by the Commonwealth on the maintenance of the school, the students themselves contribute \$80 each annually to cover the cost of their clothing and books. The Federal Government, in addition to the annual cash contribution of \$25,000, loans the vessel whose replacement value is \$400,000 to \$450,000, keeps the ship and its equipment in repair, and also permits the Commonwealth to buy at cost from navy stores, thus contributing altogether more than half the cost of the maintenance of the school.

A PROSPEROUS YEAR

The year has been in many respects one of the most successful in the history of the school. The summer cruise was an unusual one in affording opportunities for practical work and instruction. The school was filled to the limit of its capacity at the beginning of each term, so that there has been the usual waiting list. The graduates of the year have all been appointed to good positions at sea. Never before in its history has the school been more useful to the citizens of the Commonwealth.

CADETS ADMITTED AND GRADUATED

During the year 74 cadets have been admitted to the school, all selected by competitive examination from 156 applicants, the sons of citizens of the Commonwealth. There have been diplomas awarded after two years' instruction to 50 graduates. Twenty-eight have left the school for various causes without completing the course. The average number of enrolled cadets in the school was 113; each term was begun with a capacity enrolment of 116 cadets. The graduates of the school during the thirty years of its existence now number 1,055.

THE SCHOOL RECORD

During the year there were 188 students enrolled in the school, coming from 85 cities and towns of the Commonwealth. Their previous education was as follows: high schools, 174; industrial schools, 3; academies, 2; grammar schools, 1; colleges, 3; technical schools, 5. The average age of the cadets at entrance was seventeen years and ten months. The number of cadets enrolled in the school at present is 111.

THE PRACTICE CRUISE OF 1922

The *Nantucket's* practice cruise of 1922, sailing from Boston on May 6, was made to ports in the Mediterranean, covering a total distance of 10,632 miles. The ship was twelve days making 2,063 miles to Terceira, in the Azores, about one-third of the time under sail alone. During the passage from Teneriffe to Norfolk, twenty-seven days, the weather was excellent and nearly half the distance, 1,740 miles, was made under sail alone.

Cool and pleasant weather was experienced in the Mediterranean, health conditions in the various ports visited were good, and the health of the ship's company during the cruise was excellent.

GOVERNOR'S INSPECTION

The annual inspection of the school by the Governor and Council was held on Tuesday, September 19, 1922. The Lieutenant-Governor Alvan T. Fuller and Councillors Harry H. Williams of Brockton, John A. White of North Brookfield, and William H. Dolben of Somerville were present.

The inspection took place while the Nantucket was moored in Boston Harbor, and during a trip down the harbor as far as the lightship and return. An inspection was made of the different departments of the ship, all of which were found to be in good condition. As the ship proceeded to sea, the cadets were exercised at sail drill and life-boat drill. In the latter drill, the buoy was reached in four minutes and forty seconds. In the working of the ship, the skill and efficiency acquired by the cadets during the summer cruise was evident.

Upon coming to anchor in the upper harbor, the cadets were formed on the spar deck and Lieutenant-Governor Fuller made an address.

SCHOOL EXHIBIT

An exhibition of the work of the school was made in the Girls' Latin School from July 2 to July 8, 1922, on the occasion of the convention of the National Education Association in Boston. The first equipment of the school was shown by a model of the U. S. Enterprise, which was used as a training ship from 1893 to 1909. The following features of the work were exhibited by photographs mounted on cardboard:—

- Inspection of the school by the Governor and Council
- The summer term
- The winter term
- Instruction in turbine factory
- Graduation exercises
- Ships commanded by graduates
- Ships officered by graduates
- Graduates of the school

Large photographs of the schoolship Ranger, and of the cadets were also included in the exhibit.

THE BRADFORD DUFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The year 1921-22 has been one of the most successful in the history of The Bradford Durfee Textile School. Particularly pleasing has been the high type of boy seeking the kind of instruction the school is offering. With very rare exceptions the students coming to the school in recent years have come with the intention of obtaining all the school has to offer. With such material the school is able to accomplish much and is sending men into the industry well equipped, when their time comes, to cope successfully with the many difficult problems that will, without question, present themselves to the textile mills of New England for a number of years.

The school, during the past year, had in the day classes 113 students; of this number, 99 came from cities and towns of Massachusetts.

The school has continued to receive students from the United States Veterans' Bureau, 23 of its enrolment for the past year coming under this classification.

In the evening department of the school, 1,320 applications were received for entrance to the different classes. Of this number, 934 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The textile work of the Fall River continuation schools has continued during the year in certain rooms, partitioned off for the purpose. The opportunity of offering such work in the Textile School has proved beneficial to the students, to the city, and to the State.

The school has continued to interest local mills in the question of sending boys from their organizations to the day school and paying such boys a wage while they are in attendance. There have been a number of such students during the past year, but the school has been handicapped through a lack of instructors and equipment needed for such work. This, however, will be overcome with the opening of the new year, as an appropriation has been made available for this purpose and it is expected that the mills will make a concerted action in this direction.

An additional scholarship fund was given to the school during the year, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stevens of Swansea, Mass., donating a fund sufficient to give a yearly return of \$200. This fund was given in memory of her husband and is to be known as the Frank S. Stevens Scholarship Fund.

A loan fund was also started during the year, three cotton manufacturers of the city giving \$100 each. The school expects to materially increase the size of this fund, as there are numerous requests from worthy students for loans that will enable them to continue their studies.

The school graduated 27 day students, while in the evening department 36 diplomas and 279 certificates were awarded.

Practically all the day graduates secured positions of promise very shortly after the completion of their studies.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

On February 1, 1897, the first sessions of the classes of the Lowell Textile School were opened in rented quarters on Middle Street, Lowell, Mass. At the time of the commencement held in June, 1922, it seemed fitting that some observance should be made of the first quarter-century period of the school's history. Special invitations were sent to all living members of former boards of trustees to join with the present board in the commencement exercises. The responses were most gratifying and indicated a continued interest of many of those who were active in the establishment of this school.

To the present equipment have been added new and special machines that not only greatly aid in the work but add new processes to those already available of demonstration. The manufacturers continue to interest themselves in keeping their machines fully up to modern practice by either replacement or additions. Special attention has been given to the knitting department which has been moved so that it may have greater opportunity to expand. To it has been added machines to manufacture modern warp knitted goods. The course is required of all students taking the manufacturing courses, as it has been found that many graduates locate with concerns manufacturing knit goods as well as with those making woven fabrics. The value of this course is fully recognized in rounding out the preparatory training of a manufacturer.

Each year the need for better housing and recreational accommodations becomes greater. All colleges lay considerable stress upon the value of dormitory life and its influence upon the growing boy and young man. In a large commercial and manufacturing city, this function of a fuller educational system becomes almost imperative. With a view of bringing together in closer union the student body and of promoting better facilities, the trustees of the school have this year requested an appropriation to provide a dormitory to house about 72 students. This will increase the value of the work which the school can do, and will offer to parents of students an assurance of proper living conditions.

The registration in the day classes beginning in September, 1922, was slightly less than for the previous year, due largely to the discontinuance of the special classes for ex-soldiers, who have enjoyed the privileges of the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Experience has shown that better results are obtained, if these students receive, previous to entering, such additional intensified preparatory school training as will enable them to enter some one of the regular courses. The students who entered in September, under the provisions of this act, had already received this sort of training and were therefore admitted to the regular classes.

The distribution of students in the day school is shown by the following table:

COURSE	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Special	Unclassified	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . .	4	4	5	—	—	3	16
Wool manufacturing . . .	16	23	15	—	1	2	57
Textile design . . .	8	5	1	—	—	7	21
Chemistry and textile coloring	17	15	12	13	4	6	67
Textile engineering . . .	26	17	19	21	—	1	84
Unclassified . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Totals	82	64	52	34	5	19	256

In the evening school the same courses were offered as last year, and the distribution of students is as follows:

First Year	707
Second Year	276
Third Year	141
Fourth Year	25
Post Graduate	2
Names counted twice	1,151
Net Total	407
	744

Through the evening classes, the school continues to serve the textile industry located not only in Lowell but in the surrounding towns and cities. This is shown by the following table listing the towns and cities of which the students of the evening classes are residents:—

Andover	10
Billerica	12
Boston	5
Brookline	1
Cambridge	2
Chelmsford	18
Chelsea	3
Dracut	5
Haverhill	3
Lawrence	88
Leominster	1
Lowell	529
Malden	2
Medford	2
Methuen	29
North Andover	18
Quincy	1
Reading	1
Somerville	1
Tewksbury	1
Tyngsborough	3
Westford	3
Wilmington	1
Winchester	1
Winthrop	1
Woburn	1
Nashua, N. H.	15
Total	757

There have been offered 27 courses, each arranged to meet the requirements of the different branches, departments or processes in which the evening student is engaged during the day. To some the highly intensified course appeals, while for others the broader and somewhat longer course gives information and training in several allied branches, thus assisting the one who has certain responsibilities over several departments.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The school year of 1921-22 opened with the highest registration of students attending in the day classes.

The New Bedford Textile School confines itself principally to instruction in the cotton branches of the textile industry, giving special attention to practical work.

The courses of instruction are arranged to subserve the interests of two classes. First, the day students who give their whole time to acquiring the theory and practice of cotton manufacture from the field to the finished product; second, the evening students who are employed in the mills during the day and who, by attending school evenings, are able to learn other phases of the industry than that in which they are employed during the day, and to perfect themselves in their special lines of work.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

The following diploma courses are given in the day classes:—

- General cotton manufacturing
- Designing
- Chemistry, dyeing, and finishing
- Carding and spinning
- Latch needle underwear knitting
- Seamless hosiery knitting

Evening Diploma Courses

- Carding and spinning
- Weaving and designing
- Chemistry and dyeing

Special courses in the day classes, covering one or two years, are given in each subject, for which certificates are awarded.

Evening instruction is similar to that of the day, but the subjects are subdivided into short courses, some of which are completed in 12 weeks of one night a week while others require 48 weeks of two nights a week.

Certificates are awarded to those only who complete courses of 48 weeks, two nights a week. These certificates may cover several of the short courses, but no certificate is awarded for a shorter period than 48 weeks of two nights a week.

TEACHING FORCE

The teaching force of the school combines six heads of departments who are assisted by nine instructors. These serve both day and evening. They are assisted by 34 instructors, who serve only in the evening.

The evening instructors work in the mills during the day and are selected for their practical efficiency in their particular line of the subject they are to teach. Many of them are graduates of the school.

ADDRESSES TO STUDENTS

A number of informal addresses were given to the students during the year by men prominent in the educational field or in the textile industry. These talks were very interesting and instructive, and were enjoyed by the students.

PART II

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,
DEC. 1, 1921, TO NOV. 30, 1922*Expenditures*

[Detail will be found in the report of the State Auditor]

ITEM	Balances and transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General office:				
Salaries	-	\$87,500 00	\$85,265 40	\$2,234 60
Travel	\$0 20	9,000 00	8,969 91	30 29
Incidentals and printing annual report and bulletins	2,033 81	16,300 00	16,260 71	2,073 10
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
Sight and hearing test materials	561 80 ¹	2,300 00	1,917 73	944 07
School registers and blanks	1,114 00 ¹	2,400 00	3,426 47	87 53
Superintendency unions	1,777 78	118,000 00	104,201 02	15,576 76
High school tuition	14,209 10 ¹	152,300 00	161,701 83	4,807 27
High school transportation	12,908 95 ¹	92,900 00	95,613 70	10,195 25
Aid to pupils in normal schools	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Education of deaf and blind children	3 50	315,000 00	307,897 11	7,106 39
Teachers' institutes	-	2,000 00	1,999 73	27
General School Fund — Part I	-	4,256,434 29 ²	4,256,434 29	-
General School Fund — Part II	-	381,510 46 ³	381,510 46	-
State normal schools:				
Bridgewater				
Maintenance	-	121,050 00	117,917 03	3,132 97
Boarding hall	-	84,000 00	74,579 62	9,420 38
Fitchburg				
Maintenance	226 17	141,650 00	138,648 14	3,228 03
Boarding hall	30 43	41,000 00	34,654 94	6,375 49
Special, Central heating plant	-	70,000 00	49,235 79	20,764 21
Framingham				
Maintenance	1 88	125,500 00	125,168 58	333 30
Boarding hall	43 53	103,000 00	102,966 68	76 85
Special, new dormitory	8,440 11	-	7,185 62	1,254 49
Hyannis				
Maintenance	-	42,270 00	42,258 91	11 09
Boarding hall	43 89	29,930 00	27,542 03	2,431 86
Lowell				
Maintenance	-	59,000 00	57,696 58	1,303 42
North Adams				
Maintenance	-	61,750 00	61,731 03	18 97
Boarding hall	-	20,600 00	20,562 84	37 16
Salem				
Maintenance	91 82	118,050 00	112,323 83	5,817 99
Westfield				
Maintenance	1,551 71 ⁴	62,590 00	61,600 81	2,540 90
Boarding hall	3 72	25,700 00	21,737 83	3,965 89
Worcester				
Maintenance	-	65,210 00	63,388 65	1,821 35
Boarding hall	4 45	7,700 00	6,243 54	1,460 91
Normal Art, Boston				
Maintenance	149 38	73,525 00	73,574 10	100 28

¹ Includes a deficiency appropriation.² From income tax receipts.³ From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.⁴ Includes \$689.21 from Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, account of Harvey L. Maney contract of 1921.

Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balances and transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools	-	\$1,007,485 07	\$1,007,485 07	-
Training vocational teachers	\$26,428 42 ¹	30,825 00	53,411 54	\$3,841 88
Vocational rehabilitation	6,987 66 ²	15,000 00	13,797 02	8,190 64
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services	12 00	138,000 00	137,977 14	34 86
Other expenses	1,232 26	50,000 00	49,500 84	1,731 42
English-speaking classes for adults				
Personal services	-	11,400 00	10,482 62	917 38
Expenses	277 50 ³	7,000 00	7,234 64	42 86
Reimbursement to certain cities and towns	-	155,000 00	149,807 01	5,192 99
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services	-	32,250 00	30,159 48	2,090 52
Expenses	-	8,000 00	7,928 53	71 47
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services	-	9,400 00	7,806 33	1,593 67
Expenses	-	13,790 00	13,285 45	504 55
Division of the Blind:				
General administration	-	67,700 00	67,664 69	35 31
Maintenance of industries	207,703 44 ⁴	62,000 00	268,811 83	891 61
Instruction of adult blind at home	-	9,700 00	9,686 02	13 98
Sight-saving classes for children	-	10,000 00	10,000 00	-
Aiding adult blind	-	86,300 00	86,300 00	-
Depreciation of inventories	486 61	80,000 00	80,486 61	-
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services	-	8,100 00	8,095 73	4 27
Other office expenses	-	2,400 00	2,347 58	52 42
Reimbursement of pensions	-	57,045 93	56,590 87	455 06
Retirement allowances	-	248,000 00	245,398 12	2,601 88
Massachusetts Agricultural College:				
Maintenance and current expenses	6,775 37	842,285 00	841,189 46	7,870 91
Building improvements and equipment	2,668 99	233,000 00	137,812 72	97,856 27
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services	-	4,000 00	3,931 50	68 50
Expenses of commission	-	2,600 00	2,598 17	1 83
Expenses of school ship	-	86,000 00	82,659 46	3,340 54
State textile schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River)				
Maintenance	1,394 14	65,675 00	65,036 09	2,033 05
New equipment	287 96	1,200 00	1,480 88	7 08
Lowell				
Maintenance	2,784 73	169,600 00	159,747 88	12,636 85
New Bedford				
Maintenance	7 30	75,200 00	73,858 53	1,348 77
Building improvements	-	51,500 00	35,377 58	16,122 42
Totals	\$300,242 61	\$10,332,625 75	\$10,356,164 30	\$276,704 06

¹ Includes \$26,411.06 Federal appropriation.
² Includes \$6,909.51 Federal appropriation.
³ Includes a deficiency appropriation.
⁴ Includes \$204,203.44 from receipts.

Receipts

General office:	
Salaries (from Federal Fund: Training Vocational Teachers)	\$4,700 00
State normal schools:	
Bridgewater	
Maintenance	1,348 37
Boarding hall	74,595 35
Fitchburg	
Maintenance	2,141 37
Boarding hall	34,666 25
City of Fitchburg, account of training school	40,853 20
Framingham	
Maintenance	6,876 80
Boarding hall	104,942 10
Hyannis	
Maintenance	1,229 84
Boarding hall	28,144 82
Lowell	
Maintenance	530 13

Receipts — Concluded

State Normal Schools — <i>Concluded.</i>		
North Adams		
Maintenance		\$1,436 18
Boarding hall		20,670 31
Salem		
Maintenance		1,075 78
City of Salem, account of training school		19,936 72
Westfield		
Maintenance		572 94
Boarding hall		25,684 66
Worcester		
Maintenance		358 52
Boarding hall		8,125 77
Normal Art, Boston		
Maintenance		1,693 38
Division of Vocational Education:		
Vocational rehabilitation, reimbursements		6 50
Division of University Extension:		
Enrolment fees		48,358 36
Sale of materials		3,178 07
Division of the Blind:		
General administration		681 47
Maintenance of industries		204,203 44
Massachusetts Agricultural College:		
Maintenance and current expenses		136,039 79
Massachusetts Nautical School:		
Expenses of Commission		3 87
Expenses of school ship, grant from Federal government		25,000 00
State textile schools:		
Bradford Durfee (Fall River)		
Maintenance		5,106 83
Grant from city of Fall River		10,000 00
Lowell		
Maintenance		53,036 44
Grant from city of Lowell		10,000 00
New Bedford		
Maintenance		8,745 73
Grant from city of New Bedford		10,000 00
		\$893,942 99

Funds

NAME OF FUND	Original bequest	Amount on hand, including unexpended income, Nov. 30, 1922
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund	\$8,687 56	\$9,503 84
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund	500 00	199 42
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	5,000 00	6,522 29
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,500 00	2,077 06
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund	1,500 00	1,538 00
Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00	20,971 58

GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1921-22¹

Pages i to clxxxv of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Pages clxxxviii and clxxxix contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1921-22 with the corresponding data for 1911-12. Pages cxc to cc contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are

¹ Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.

arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages clxxxvi and clxxxvii may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1922

I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1922

1. Persons between the ages of five and seven years:	
(a) In registration of minors	126,417
(b) In public school membership	78,195
(c) In private school membership	19,610
2. Persons between the ages of seven and fourteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	512,838
(b) In public school membership	401,441
(c) In private school membership	103,504
3. Persons between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years:	
(a) In registration of minors	135,566
(b) In public school membership	96,855
(c) In private school membership	15,202
4. Illiterate minors between sixteen and twenty-one years:	
(a) In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	11,000
(b) Illiterate minors receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921	5,400

II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session	180 ¹
---	------------------

III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages	665,804	26,719
2. Average membership of pupils	622,341	27,748
3. Net average membership of pupils	619,042	27,855
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils	104,156,978	3,307,020
5. Average daily attendance	578,652	24,005

IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kindergarten, elementary, and high — Jan. 1, 1922	21,108
(a) Principals	732
(b) Supervisors	430
(c) Teachers	19,946
2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers	580

V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

1. Number of public high schools	251
2. Number of full-time principals and teachers	4,441
(a) Men	1,478
(b) Women	2,963
3. Number of part-time teachers	93
4. Pupils enrolled	107,636
(a) Boys	51,502
(b) Girls	56,134
5. Aggregate days of attendance	17,346,752
6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session	182
7. Average daily attendance of pupils	95,215
8. Average membership of pupils	101,237
9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount	\$11,493,474 04
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	\$113 53
10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$8,666,910 43
11. Expenditure for textbooks	\$305,490 65

¹ Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1. Number of full-time principals and teachers	16,667
(a) Number of principals:	
Men	288
Women	288
(b) Number of teachers:	
Men	434
Women	15,657
2. Pupils enrolled	558,168
(a) Boys	286,544
(b) Girls	271,624
3. Aggregate days of attendance	86,810,226
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session	180
5. Average daily attendance of pupils	483,437
6. Average membership	521,104
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount	\$34,440,716 10
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	\$66 11
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$25,070,807 35
9. Expenditure for textbooks	\$595,640 28

VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

1. Evening elementary schools:	
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools	67 ¹
(b) Number of teachers	672
(c) Number of pupils enrolled	16,001
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$250,816 01
2. Evening high schools:	
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools	44 ²
(b) Number of teachers	648
(c) Number of pupils enrolled	18,823
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$204,191 49

VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools	39
2. Number of teachers	452
3. Number of pupils enrolled	12,468
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$68,539 55

IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Support

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total expenditure for support	\$48,624,118 68	\$2,845,102 01
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:		
(a) General control	\$1,701,696 45	\$102,378 39
(b) Salaries and expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers	34,211,367 37 ³	2,998,312 69
(c) Textbooks	908,972 19	177,772 47
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	1,401,264 30 ³	100,324 94
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation	5,539,891 51	892,431 26 ⁴
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,268,289 83	12,227 75
(g) Libraries	14,818 44	2,918 55
(h) Promotion of health	546,296 31	133,733 79
(i) Transportation	1,129,380 86	85,176 18
(j) Tuition	423,658 83	68,526 55
(k) Miscellaneous	478,482 59	56,161 96

¹ In addition, one town sent its pupils to evening elementary schools of other cities or towns.² In addition, one city and two towns sent their pupils to evening high schools of other cities or towns.³ In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$81,074.55 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction" in which it is included in column 19, page clxviii of the statistical table.⁴ Decrease.

Outlay

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
2. Total expenditure for outlay	\$5,559,410 50	\$1,111,824 20
(a) New grounds, buildings, and alterations	\$5,124,574 99	
(b) New equipment	434,835 51	

Support and Outlay

3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay .	\$54,183,529 18	\$3,956,926 21
--	-----------------	----------------

Cost per Pupil for the School Year 1921-22

4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership	\$78 55	\$1 12
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership	87 53	2 57

B. — Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns and Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1921

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

	Expenditure	Increase over 1920-21
1. Total expenditure for support	\$47,876,587 25	\$5,238,471 17
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support	\$42,550,420 92	\$4,927,524 58
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support	5,326,166 33	310,946 59
This expenditure includes the following:		
(1) State reimbursement (including Massachusetts School Fund and General School Fund)	\$4,614,212 93	\$226,066 72
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards	82,777 59	9,199 64
(3) Other sources	629,175 81	75,680 23
2. Local taxation cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	68 74	5 10
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	77 34	5 22
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of April 1, 1921, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools . . . . .	.00767 ₁₀₀ or \$7.67 per \$1,000	.00084 ₁₀₀ or \$0.64 per \$1,000

¹ The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1922.

II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1922

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS	
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sep- tember, 1921	REGULAR SESSION		Summer session of 1921	JUNE, 1922		Men	Women	Average member- ship	
				Men	Women		Total	Diploma courses				Degree courses
Bridgewater	8	16	196	12	413	425	-	173	2	-	12	452
Fitchburg	12	9	136	75	174	249	136	100	-	-	12	709
Framingham	8	24	246	-	503	503	-	146	10	-	11	365
Hyannis	2	6	31	10	43	53	1,049	18	-	-	6	260
Lowell	3	9	94	-	197	197	-	102	-	-	1	1,134
North Adams	3	7	60	-	88	88 ¹	-	25	-	-	18	700
Salem	8	14	204	19	302	321	-	67	-	2	12	472
Westfield	4	7	95	-	175	175	-	74	-	1	13	499
Worcester	7	13	105	-	170	170	-	59	4	-	15	528
Normal Art (Boston)	14	5	147	94	259	353 ²	-	57	-	-	-	-
Totals	69	110	1,314	210	2,324	2,534	1,185	821	16	7	125	5,119

¹ Not including 163 students in correspondence courses.
² Not including 225 students in the evening school classes.

III. LIST OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, WITH TOWNS AND CITIES IN THEIR SUPERINTENDENCIES, DEC. 1, 1922

[Where more than one town is given, the post office address is indicated by an asterisk]

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Abbott, Winthrop P.	\$3,750	Greenfield
Agard, Irving H. ¹	3,600	Spencer
Allen, Herbert L.	2,700	Dalton
Ames, Albert S.	2,500	Medfield,* Millis, Norfolk, Westwood
Anthony, John C.	3,500	Danvers
Atwell, Willard B.	3,700	Wakefield
Bacon, John	2,500	Ashby, Lunenburg, Townsend*
Bagnall, Francis A.	3,500	Adams
Barbour, Albert L.	6,000	Haverhill
Barr, Ralph R.	2,800	Boxford, Middleton, Wilmington (North Wilmington*)
Bates, Charles H.	3,100	Middleborough
Bates, Horace F.	2,700	Somerset, Swansea (Pottersville*)
Bean, Stephen G.	2,500	Hanover, Hanson, Norwell (West Hanover*)
Belisle, Hector L.	5,000	Fall River
Bellows, Russell H.	3,600	Great Barrington
Bemis, George M.	4,200	Salem
Benedict, Frank H.	2,900	Dover, Sudbury, Wayland (Cochituate*)
Best, Everett J.	2,800	Bernardston,* Gill, Leyden, Northfield, Warwick
Bond, Norman J.	3,500	West Springfield
Bowdish, Luman R.	2,300	Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Sheffield*
Bowman, Grover C.	4,000	North Adams
Bragdon, Frederick E.	3,000	Duxbury, Marshfield, Scituate (Egypt*)
Bragg, Mabel C., Assistant	4,000	Newton (Newtonville*)
Brodhead, John C., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Brooks, Maro S.	4,500	Medford
Brown, Bertram D. ²	3,800	Hudson
Burgess, Joseph R.	2,200	Brimfield, Monson*
Burke, Jeremiah E.	10,000	Boston
Carpenter, David F.	2,500	Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe, Savoy (69 Main St. North Adams*)
Carr, Ernest P.	3,400	Marlborough
Caswell, Almorin O.	3,000	Milford
Caswell, George E.	2,700	Georgetown,* Groveland, Rowley
Chace, S. Howard	4,000	Beverly
Childs, James R.	2,700	Holden,* Oakham, Paxton, Rutland
Christiansen, Adolph O.	2,700	Avon,* Holbrook, Randolph
Churchill, Samuel B.	2,500	Stockbridge
Clapp, George I.	3,600	Woburn
Clark, Charles S.	5,000	Somerville
Clarke, George B.	2,700	Bolton, Dunstable, Harvard, Pepperell (East Pepperell*)
Cole, Albert S.	3,200	Grafton,* Upton
Collins, Orvis K.	4,000	Cohasset, Hingham*
Congdon, Fayette K.	4,500	Northampton
Cook, Jason O.	4,000	Amherst,* Pelham
Corbin, Fred E.	3,500	Southbridge
Curtis, Charles L. ¹	3,700	Groton
Davis, John C.	3,400	Needham
Davis, Leon E.	2,700	Blackstone,* Millville, Seekonk
Davison, Frank P.	3,000	Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne (Shelburne Falls*)
Desmond, John J., Jr.	5,000	Chicopee
Douglas, Frank A. ²	3,750	Winthrop
Dow, Harold F.	4,000	Swampscott
Drown, Carroll H.	3,000	Bellingham, Hopedale,* Mendon
Dugan, James, Assistant	4,320	Cambridge
Eaton, Charles M. ¹	3,600	Weston
Eldredge, William F.	2,200	Rockport
Ewart, Joseph A.	4,800	Milton
Fales, Lewis A.	3,600	Attleboro
Fausey, John R.	4,500	Winchester
Fellows, Ernest W.	4,700	Gloucester
Ferguson, Chauncey C.	3,500	Millbury,* Oxford
Fisher, C. Edward	3,600	Braintree (South Braintree*)
Fitzgerald, Michael E.	6,000	Cambridge
Fogwell, Jerome P.	2,750	Provincetown,* Truro, Wellfleet
Frame, Roscoe G.	2,800	Chelmsford
Francis, George C.	3,000	Manchester
Galger, George H.	2,900	Barnstable (Hyannis*)
Gallagher, Oscar C.	6,000	Brookline
Gannon, John F.	5,500	Pittsfield

¹ Also principal of high school.

² Also principal of grammar school.

*List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Continued*

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Gay, Thomas E.	\$2,400	Raynham, West Bridgewater*
Gibbons, Thomas F.	3,150	Clinton
Genthner, Sylvan B.	2,600	Holland, Wales, Warren*
Gould, Arthur L., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Grant, Francis V. ¹	2,500	Williamstown
Graves, S. Monroe	4,200	Wellesley (Wellesley Hills*)
Grindle, Thomas S. ¹	3,300	Westborough
Grout, Edgar H.	2,800	East Bridgewater
Gruver, Harvey S.	6,000	Worcester
Gushee, Walter E.	3,000	Ludlow
Hale, Arthur W.	4,000	Franklin,* Wrentham
Hall, Wells A.	3,400	Concord
Harris, Alice L., Assistant	4,600	Worcester
Harris, Charles A.	2,750	Berlin, Northborough,* Southborough
Haynes, Edwin L.	3,200	Methuen
Hebard, William E.	2,400	Becket, Chester,* Middlefield
Hempel, Edward C.	2,600	Brookfield,* East Brookfield, North Brookfield
Hill, Edward L.	2,500	Freetown, Gosnold, Westport (Assonet*)
Hill, Frank H.	3,000	Marblehead
Hine, Roderick W.	3,100	Dedham
Hobson, Clifton H.	4,000	Palmer
Holman, Carl	3,500	Falmouth
Holt, Frank E. ¹	3,800	Whitman
Horton, Joseph I.	3,000	Ipswich
Howard, Nelson G.	3,000	Mansfield
Howell, Clarence E., Assistant	5,000	New Bedford
Howes, Herbert H.	3,800	Norwood
Hoyle, Lillian M., Assistant	1,800	Everett (50 Hancock St., Malden*)
Jackson, Charles S.	4,000	Lynn
Jenkins, Ira A.	2,700	Foxborough,* Norton, Plainville
Johnson, Frank C.	3,000	Ayer,* Boxborough, Shirley
Jones, Asa M.	2,800	Hubbardston, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton (Baldwinville*)
Judkins, Clarence L.	2,700	Douglas, Uxbridge*
Kane, Thomas F.	3,000	Lenox
King, Theodore W.	2,400	Charlton, Leicester*
Kingman, Frederic W.	3,600	Natick
Knight, Herman C.	3,000	Acton, Carlisle, Littleton,* Westford
Knox, Herman N.	2,500	Merrimac, Newbury, Salisbury, West Newbury (226 High St., Newburyport*)
Lambert, Jesse W.	2,800	Saugus
Lamprey, Leila M., Assistant	2,670	Lawrence
Leonard, Nahum	3,100	North Andover
Lewis, Alvan R.	2,500	Belchertown,* Enfield
Lord, Arthur B.	3,800	Essex, Hamilton, Lynnfield, Topsfield, Wenham*
Loring, Everett G.	2,500	Cheshire, Hancock, Lanesborough,* New Ashford
Lowry, Harry H.	3,500	Bedford, Lexington*
Lyman, Warren B.	2,500	Ashland, Hopkinton*
MacDougall, William J. B.	2,500	Carver, Lakeville, Rochester (South Middle- borough*)
Malcolm, David J.	2,500	Hinsdale,* Peru, Washington, Windsor
Mansur, Frank L.	3,600	Walpole
Marshall, Farnsworth G.	4,800	Malden
Martin, Robert W.	3,000	Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury, West Tisbury (Vineyard Haven*)
McCann, Josiah S.	3,000	Orange
McConkey, Bertha M., Assistant	3,500	Springfield
McGinnis, William C.	4,500	Revere
Melby, Mary C., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Merriam, Burr J.	4,500	Framingham
Merritt, Lucius A.	2,500	Chesterfield, Williamsburg,* Worthington
Miller, William D.	3,000	Easthampton,* Southampton, Westhampton
Millington, William H.	3,500	Maynard,* Stow
Molloy, Hugh J.	5,000	Lowell
Moody, Chester A.	4,200	Arlington
Moore, Millard C.	2,400	Ashfield,* Cummington, Goshen, Plainfield
Moore, William C.	3,000	Newburyport
Morrill, True S.	6,500	New Bedford
Morris, George W.	3,000	North Attleborough
Morse, Marion V.	2,300	Alford, Egremont, Richmond, West Stockbridge*
Morss, Charles H. ²	2,000	Lincoln
Morton, Mrs. Julia	2,400	Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton (Bryant- ville*)

¹ Also principal of high school.

² Also principal of grammar school.

*List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Continued*

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Morton, Orion A.	\$2,500	Charlemont,* Hawley, Heath, Rowe
Moulton, Nathalie L., Assistant	2,100	Agawam
Mowry, Wendell A.	4,200	Taunton
Mugan, Mary A. S., Assistant	3,400	Fall River
Nickerson, Clarence V. ¹	3,000	Hull
Nickerson, Fred H.	5,500	Quincy
Nourse, Laurence G. ²	2,700	Nahant
Parlin, Frank E.	4,000	Chelsea
Patt, Hermann G.	2,800	Auburn,* Sutton
Paull, Austin R.	2,500	Dartmouth
Pearson, Parker T.	3,500	Weymouth (East Weymouth*)
Peck, William R.	4,400	Holyoke
Pennell, Charles M.	2,900	Holliston,* Medway, Sherborn
Perkins, Charles N.	3,500	Waltham
Perry, William H.	3,600	Leominster
Phelps, Benjamin	3,000	Agawam
Phipps, Harrie J.	4,000	Northbridge (Whitinsville*)
Porter, Frederick W.	2,900	Stoneham
Power, Thomas F., Assistant	4,500	Worcester
Price, Wilfred H.	3,500	Watertown
Prior, Charles F.	4,000	Acushnet, Fairhaven,* Marion, Mattapoisett
Putney, Clifton C. ³	3,400	Bridgewater
Putney, Walter K.	2,500	Berkley, Dighton, Rehoboth (North Dighton*)
Quinn, James J.	4,000	Montague (Turners Falls*)
Rafter, Augustine L., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Randall, Charles L.	2,900	Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough (97 Eighteenth St., Lowell*)
Record, C. A.	3,400	Abington
Reilly, Joseph C.	4,000	Ware
Reynolds, Fordyce T.	4,000	Gardner
Richards, Clinton J.	3,000	Hadley, Hatfield (38 North Elm Street, Northampton*)
Richardson, Charles C.	2,500	New Braintree, Sturbridge, West Brookfield*
Robbins, Linville W.	3,000	Stoughton
Robinson, Albert	3,500	Peabody
Robinson, Ernest W.	4,500	Fitchburg
Rollins, Arthur S. ³	3,000	Lancaster
Safford, Adelbert L.	3,600	Reading,* North Reading
Sanborn, Henry C.	3,800	Andover
Sanderson, William H.	2,500	Granville,* Sandisfield, Southwick, Tolland
Scolley, Jennie E., Assistant	3,150	Holyoke
Scott, Frank A.	4,200	Belmont
Scully, John F.	5,000	Brockton
Sheridan, Bernard M.	4,900	Lawrence
Sims, William F.	3,750	Dudley, Webster*
Small, Alberto W.	2,500	Brewster, Dennis, Yarmouth*
Smith, Arthur W.	2,500	Dana, Greenwich, New Salem, Prescott (North Dana*)
Snow, William B., Assistant	6,000	Boston
Spaulding, George L.	2,600	Sharon
Stacy, Chester R.	3,000	Boylston, Shrewsbury,* West Boylston
Stanton, Mrs. Marion W.	2,200	Princeton, Sterling,* Westminster
Stearns, Mrs. Cora A.	2,500	Erving, Leverett, Shutesbury, Wendell (Millers Falls*)
Stephens, Ernest, Assistant	3,000	Lynn
Stiles, Chester D.	3,250	Westfield
Stuart, Herman S.	4,000	Melrose
Stuart, Josephine B., Assistant	3,600	New Bedford
Sturtevant, Merle A.	2,900	Barre,* Hardwick, Petersham
Thomson, Andrew S.	2,500	Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whately (South Deerfield*)
Tirrell, Edwin S.	2,200	Nantucket
Toothaker, Oliver H.	3,600	Rockland
Turner, Horace F.	3,200	Plymouth
Vail, Guy W.	2,800	Ashburnham, Winchendon*
VanOrnum, Frederick B.	3,200	Wareham
VanSickle, James H.	5,800	Springfield
Varney, Charles E.	2,800	Lee, Otis, Monterey, Tyringham (South Lee*)
Vining, Eugene C.	3,000	Billerica,* Burlington
Ward, W. Scott	3,500	Athol
Wellman, Justin O.	3,000	Amesbury
West, Melvin J.	2,600	Blandford, Huntington,* Montgomery, Russell

¹ Also principal of grammar school.

² Also principal of junior high school.

³ Also principal of high school.

List of Superintendents of Schools, with Towns and Cities in their Superintendencies,
Dec. 1, 1922 — Concluded

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	Salary	Superintendency
Wheeler, Carlon E.	\$3,200	Easton (North Easton*)
Wheeler, Frederic A.	3,200	East Longmeadow,* Hampden, Longmeadow, Wilbraham
Wheeler, Ulysses G.	6,000	Newton (Newtonville*)
Whitman, Herbert L.	2,800	Bourne,* Mashpee, Sandwich
Whitney, Fairfield	4,500	Everett
Whittemore, Frederick E.	3,000	Granby, South Hadley (South Hadley Falls*)
Willard, Edgar L.	2,700	Canton
Williams, Loring G.	2,900	Chatham, Eastham, Harwich,* Orleans
Young, Walter S., Assistant	4,600	Worcester

Total, 212; 193 superintendents; 19 assistant superintendents.

IV. STATISTICS OF STATE-AIDED SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS

Index of Towns

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows]

33 Acton	7 Chester	46 Greenwich
28 Acushnet	52 Chesterfield	26 Groveland
53 Alford	25 Chilmark	37 Hadley
36 Amherst	68 Clarksburg	44 Halifax
61 Ashburnham	14 Colrain	48 Hamilton
30 Ashby	57 Conway	18 Hampden
35 Ashfield	35 Cummington	45 Hancock
3 Ashland	46 Dana	19 Hanover
47 Auburn	57 Deerfield	19 Hanson
39 Avon	16 Dennis	5 Hardwick
63 Ayer	54 Dighton	62 Harvard
5 Barre	40 Douglas	22 Harwich
7 Becket	31 Dover	37 Hatfield
74 Bedford	10 Dracut	29 Hawley
59 Belchertown	62 Dunstable	29 Heath
21 Bellingham	1 Duxbury	43 Hinsdale
54 Berkley	22 Eastham	39 Holbrook
6 Berlin	4 Easthampton	34 Holden
24 Bernardston	11 East Brookfield	17 Holland
71 Billerica	18 East Longmeadow	27 Holliston
69 Blackstone	25 Edgartown	21 Hopedale
38 Blandford	53 Egremont	3 Hopkinton
62 Bolton	59 Enfield	2 Hubbardston
15 Bourne	41 Erving	38 Huntington
63 Boxborough	48 Essex	44 Kingston
70 Boxford	28 Fairhaven	49 Lakeville
73 Boylston	68 Florida	45 Lanesborough
16 Brewster	66 Foxborough	42 Lee
8 Brimfield	67 Franklin	55 Leicester
11 Brookfield	65 Freetown	41 Leverett
14 Buckland	25 Gay Head	74 Lexington
71 Burlington	26 Georgetown	24 Leyden
33 Carlisle	24 Gill	33 Littleton
49 Carver	35 Goshen	18 Longmeadow
29 Charlemont	65 Gosnold	30 Lunenburg
55 Charlton	12 Grafton	48 Lynnfield
22 Chatham	23 Granby	28 Marion
45 Cheshire	58 Granville	1 Marshfield

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

15 Mashpee	2 Phillipston	64 Swansea
28 Mattapoisett	35 Plainfield	2 Templeton
56 Maynard	66 Plainville	10 Tewksbury
50 Medfield	44 Plympton	25 Tisbury
27 Medway	46 Prescott	58 Tolland
21 Mendon	9 Princeton	48 Topsfield
60 Merrimac	20 Provincetown	30 Townsend
7 Middlefield	39 Randolph	20 Truro
70 Middleton	72 Raynham	10 Tyngsborough
13 Millbury	54 Rehoboth	42 Tyringham
50 Millis	53 Richmond	12 Upton
69 Millville	49 Rochester	40 Uxbridge
68 Monroe	29 Rowe	17 Wales
8 Monson	26 Rowley	17 Warren
42 Monterey	2 Royalston	24 Warwick
38 Montgomery	38 Russell	43 Washington
51 Mount Washington	34 Rutland	31 Wayland
45 New Ashford	60 Salisbury	20 Wellfleet
32 New Braintree	58 Sandisfield	41 Wendell
60 Newbury	15 Sandwich	48 Wenham
51 New Marlborough	68 Savoy	73 West Boylston
46 New Salem	1 Scituate	72 West Bridgewater
50 Norfolk	69 Seekonk	32 West Brookfield
6 Northborough	51 Sheffield	33 Westford
11 North Brookfield	14 Shelburne	4 Westhampton
24 Northfield	27 Sherborn	9 Westminister
10 North Reading	63 Shirley	60 West Newbury
66 Norton	73 Shrewsbury	65 Westport
19 Norwell	41 Shutesbury	53 West Stockbridge
25 Oak Bluffs	64 Somerset	25 West Tisbury
34 Oakham	4 Southampton	50 Westwood
22 Orleans	6 Southborough	57 Whately
42 Otis	23 South Hadley	18 Wilbraham
13 Oxford	58 Southwick	52 Williamsburg
34 Paxton	9 Sterling	70 Wilmington
36 Pelham	56 Stow	61 Winchendon
44 Pembroke	32 Sturbridge	43 Windsor
62 Pepperell	31 Sudbury	52 Worthington
43 Peru	57 Sunderland	67 Wrentham
5 Petersham	47 Sutton	16 Yarmouth

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Duxbury	1888	\$4,419,208	13	9	\$983 40	\$119 70	—
	Marshfield	1888	3,385,715	8	4	983 40	119 70	\$635 36
	Seituate	1888	7,875,597	16	3	983 40	119 70	—
2	Hubbardston	1889	1,127,600	7	4	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Phillipston	1889	412,930	4	4	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Royalston	1889	1,272,126	7	5	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Templeton	1889	3,386,178	24	7	1,400 00	200 00	966 66
3	Ashland	1889	2,347,505	13	3	1,000 00	40 37	693 58
	Hopkinton	1889	2,258,183	14	6	1,500 00	31 75	1,021 17
4	Easthampton	1889	14,454,448	48	7	2,200 00	—	—
	Southampton	1889	823,559	7	7	500 00	—	277 78
	Westhampton	1889	373,663	4	3	300 00	—	166 67
5	Barre	1890	4,130,154	26	9	1,126 66	197 58	—
	Hardwick	1890	3,742,179	22	8	1,126 66	197 58	—
	Petersham	1890	1,545,362	7	2	563 33	98 80	386 67
6	Berlin	1890	935,316	5	4	479 20	58 55	358 50
	Northborough	1890	2,222,859	11	3	958 32	117 11	716 95
	Southborough	1890	1,371,738	13	3	979 15	119 56	732 48
7	Becket	1890	1,039,825	5	4	700 00	96 41	530 94
	Chester	1890	1,270,203	14	6	1,283 33	176 74	973 38
	Middlefield	1890	352,341	3	3	350 00	48 20	265 47
8	Brimfield	1890	1,149,779	12	4	720 00	120 00	560 00
	Monson	1890	2,698,853	22	13	1,680 00	280 00	1,306 67
9	Princeton	1890	1,263,840	7	3	540 00	80 56	386 67
	Sterling	1890	1,596,990	10	6	1,080 00	161 12	773 33
	Westminster	1890	1,301,563	14	8	1,080 00	161 12	773 33
10	Dracut	1891	3,848,054	28	7	1,450 00	200 00	—
	North Reading ¹	1891	1,639,669	6	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
	Tewksbury	1891	3,175,982	12	5	870 00	120 00	580 00
	Tyngsborough	1891	1,034,412	5	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
11	Brookfield	1891	1,304,240	10	4	840 00	147 91	653 34
	East Brookfield	1921	911,252	5	2	480 00	84 52	373 33
	North Brookfield	1891	2,687,220	13	2	1,080 00	190 17	840 00
12	Grafton	1891	6,588,664	30	7	2,218 75	259 98	—
	Upton	1891	1,632,544	11	3	739 58	86 67	474 45
13	Millbury	1891	5,472,879	33	7	1,860 00	—	—
	Oxford	1891	2,977,046	25	9	1,240 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland	1892	2,696,017	9	3	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
	Colrain	1892	1,776,847	16	13	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
	Shelburne	1892	2,597,544	17	6	1,000 00	89 24	615 05
15	Bourne	1892	6,651,942	24	8	1,448 33	220 00	—
	Mashpee	1892	606,758	2	1	263 33	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich	1892	1,796,187	11	3	921 67	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster	1903	1,195,489	4	1	500 00	99 80	388 53
	Dennis	1892	1,781,500	10	6	1,000 00	176 67	762 21
	Yarmouth	1892	2,603,947	11	3	1,000 00	208 12	782 59
17	Holland	1902	205,946	1	1	173 33	120 00	188 11
	Wales	1893	443,910	3	2	346 66	120 00	299 27
	Warren	1893	4,849,533	26	4	2,080 02	174 70	—
18	East Longmeadow	1893	2,228,488	16	5	960 00	150 00	580 00
	Hampden	1893	554,474	5	3	320 00	50 00	193 33
	Longmeadow	1893	5,918,359	14	8	960 00	150 00	—
	Wilbraham	1893	2,823,344	14	8	960 00	150 00	580 00

¹ Withdrew to form a union with Reading, to take effect July 1, 1922.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
19	Hanover	1894	\$2,724,731	15	8	\$833 33	\$213 07	\$640 34
	Hanson	1894	2,262,818	8	7	833 34	214 16	641 01
	Norwell	1894	1,606,166	11	5	833 33	232 10	651 98
20	Provincetown	1894	4,208,256	28	7	1,779 16	266 19	—
	Truro	1902	714,838	4	2	381 25	60 00	289 98
	Wellfleet	1894	1,060,617	6	2	381 25	60 00	289 98
21	Bellingham	1894	1,758,908	11	3	900 00	123 52	580 00
	Hopedale	1894	8,373,332	18	5	1,200 00	164 70	—
	Mendon	1894	940,058	7	3	900 00	123 52	580 00
22	Chatham	1903	3,376,002	11	5	870 00	100 00	568 28
	Eastham	1894	703,102	2	1	290 00	100 00	228 49
	Harwich	1894	2,585,037	12	6	1,160 00	100 00	738 18
	Orleans	1894	1,746,241	8	1	580 00	100 00	398 38
23	Granby	1895	1,165,955	6	4	600 00	16 18	344 12
	South Hadley	1895	6,356,481	34	6	2,400 00	64 70	—
24	Bernardston	1917	800,439	8	5	540 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill	1895	803,102	7	5	540 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden	1901	352,774	6	5	405 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield	1895	1,900,376	15	7	945 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick	1895	588,136	3	2	270 00	60 00	193 33
25	Chilmark	1897	480,854	1	1	300 00	52 08	193 33
	Edgartown	1895	1,983,391	8	2	600 00	116 04	386 67
	Gay Head	1902	71,430	1	1	150 00	29 01	96 67
	Oak Bluffs	1895	3,067,192	11	1	750 00	145 04	483 33
	Tisbury	1895	2,595,086	11	2	750 00	145 04	483 33
	West Tisbury	1895	682,019	4	3	450 00	87 02	290 00
26	Georgetown	1895	1,597,503	9	2	810 00	116 18	577 45
	Groveland	1895	1,712,626	14	6	1,350 00	193 64	962 43
	Rowley	1895	1,328,179	7	4	540 00	77 46	384 97
27	Holliston	1896	2,905,691	15	5	1,098 14	161 86	773 33
	Medway	1896	2,754,858	18	5	1,098 14	161 86	773 33
	Sherborn	1896	2,033,678	10	4	549 07	80 93	386 67
28	Acushnet	1897	3,544,395	21	4	571 45	13 94	—
	Fairhaven	1897	9,208,636	50	6	2,285 65	23 99	—
	Marion	1919	3,716,340	9	4	571 45	15 90	—
	Mattapoisett	1897	2,368,244	8	2	571 45	5 13	242 33
29	Charlmont	1897	936,707	9	4	761 04	113 42	582 96
	Hawley	1897	311,329	9	8	869 52	129 65	666 09
	Heath	1902	453,120	6	4	434 76	64 83	333 05
	Rowe	1897	356,450	4	4	434 76	64 83	333 05
30	Ashby	1897	1,243,156	8	1	500 00	80 00	386 66
	Lunenburg	1905	1,904,605	12	3	750 00	120 00	580 00
	Townsend	1897	2,280,980	14	3	1,250 00	200 00	966 67
31	Dover	1898	3,418,774	9	2	580 00	80 06	386 67
	Sudbury	1898	2,372,640	9	3	870 00	120 08	580 00
	Wayland	1898	4,334,248	15	2	1,450 00	200 13	—
32	New Braintree	1898	579,096	3	3	500 00	56 80	371 20
	Sturbridge	1898	1,398,868	12	8	1,250 00	142 00	928 00
	West Brookfield	1898	1,426,137	8	4	750 00	85 20	556 80
33	Acton	1898	2,721,635	10	3	825 00	86 34	513 91
	Carlisle	1911	633,726	3	1	300 00	38 47	190 86
	Littleton	1898	1,725,395	10	2	675 00	108 08	441 58
	Westford	1898	4,822,593	22	4	1,200 00	195 60	—

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
34	Holden	1900	\$2,909,601	21	8	\$1,350 00	\$216 87	\$966 73
	Oakham	1900	484,163	3	2	405 00	64 91	289 92
	Paxton	1900	602,376	3	1	270 00	43 31	193 31
	Rutland	1900	1,230,270	9	3	675 00	108 44	483 37
35	Ashfield	1900	1,146,771	13	10	1,020 00	179 97	799 98
	Cummington	1900	485,231	5	2	453 36	80 01	355 58
	Goshen	1900	361,975	3	3	340 00	60 01	266 67
	Plainfield	1900	311,198	5	4	453 32	80 01	355 56
36	Amherst	1901	8,140,611	41	9	3,416 68	342 90	—
	Pelham	1901	634,410	4	3	500 00	50 48	246 37
37	Hadley	1901	3,180,831	25	13	1,500 00	139 04	926 03
	Hatfield	1901	3,076,031	23	6	1,500 00	139 03	926 02
38	Blandford	1901	1,011,712	5	4	500 00	58 01	359 14
	Huntington	1901	1,251,695	11	4	925 00	101 53	660 67
	Montgomery	1901	250,884	3	3	250 00	29 01	179 57
	Russell	1901	3,704,429	9	4	925 00	101 53	—
39	Avon	1901	1,544,859	14	2	619 28	39 78	433 95
	Holbrook	1901	2,534,080	21	6	844 43	54 25	591 72
	Randolph	1901	3,532,394	25	7	1,069 59	68 71	—
40	Douglas	1901	2,131,277	16	6	1,080 00	141 00	760 67
	Uxbridge	1901	7,157,849	30	10	1,620 00	211 50	—
41	Erving	1901	2,367,332	9	3	1,125 00	112 66	825 11
	Leverett	1901	564,743	5	5	625 00	62 60	458 40
	Shutesbury	1901	452,456	4	4	500 00	50 08	366 72
	Wendell	1901	1,009,471	2	2	250 00	25 04	183 36
42	Lee	1901	5,779,525	22	5	1,200 00	165 74	—
	Monterey	1901	581,905	2	2	500 00	69 06	379 37
	Otis	1901	442,799	5	5	500 00	69 06	379 37
	Tyringham	1901	503,570	2	1	300 00	41 44	227 63
43	Hinsdale	1901	964,939	8	6	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru	1901	276,205	3	3	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington	1912	361,345	3	2	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor	1901	428,417	3	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
44	Halifax	1901	970,343	4	1	304 48	51 19	237 11
	Kingston	1901	2,173,634	17	9	913 36	151 15	709 67
	Pembroke	1901	1,586,573	10	7	744 42	130 39	583 21
	Plympton	1901	653,418	3	3	304 50	51 19	237 13
45	Cheshire	1912	1,272,815	8	3	875 00	130 77	670 51
	Hancock	1902	482,477	4	3	625 00	93 41	478 94
	Lanesborough	1902	1,019,462	7	5	875 00	130 77	670 51
	New Ashford	1902	121,362	1	1	125 00	18 68	95 79
46	Dana	1902	661,485	4	2	588 28	96 22	454 93
	Greenwich	1902	603,499	3	3	441 15	72 17	341 16
	New Salem	1902	616,107	10	7	1,029 42	168 37	796 08
	Prescott	1902	327,468	3	3	441 15	72 17	341 16
47	Auburn	1902	2,843,694	22	11	1,245 83	191 68	958 34
	Sutton	1902	2,356,871	18	10	1,245 84	191 68	958 35
48	Essex	1902	1,555,529	10	3	740 00	80 01	386 67
	Hamilton	1917	5,017,977	20	5	1,110 00	119 98	—
	Lynnfield	1912	2,174,663	7	2	555 00	60 00	290 00
	Topsfield	1912	2,991,549	8	1	555 00	60 00	290 00
	Wenham	1902	3,229,148	7	2	740 00	80 01	386 67
49	Carver	1902	2,339,953	9	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Lakeville	1902	1,418,461	7	4	700 00	112 00	541 33
	Rochester	1902	1,289,588	8	5	800 00	128 00	618 67

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
50	Medfield	1908	\$2,410,508	10	1	\$625 00	\$83 47	\$472 32
	Millis	1902	2,595,843	12	3	625 00	83 47	472 31
	Norfolk	1902	1,574,717	6	2	625 00	83 47	472 31
	Westwood	1902	3,103,344	8	2	625 00	83 47	472 31
51	Mount Washington	1902	225,677	2	2	220 00	38 57	172 38
	New Marlborough	1902	1,602,714	11	6	880 00	154 29	689 53
	Sheffield	1902	1,611,583	14	8	1,100 00	192 85	861 90
52	Chesterfield	1902	488,690	6	6	625 00	99 97	483 31
	Williamsburg	1902	1,615,208	17	4	1,250 00	199 94	966 63
	Worthington	1902	565,363	6	5	625 00	99 97	483 31
53	Alford	1902	276,508	3	3	391 71	107 57	329 25
	Egremont	1902	965,246	3	3	391 68	107 57	329 20
	Richmond	1902	673,741	6	6	783 30	107 57	587 45
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,001,702	8	5	783 36	107 57	587 49
54	Berkley	1902	757,287	6	6	480 00	125 39	373 34
	Dighton	1902	3,713,577	18	9	960 00	250 77	—
	Rehoboth	1902	1,758,208	13	13	960 00	250 77	746 67
55	Charlton	1902	2,065,727	15	10	1,175 00	154 90	886 60
	Leicester	1902	4,197,963	20	6	1,175 00	154 90	—
56	Maynard	1902	6,318,780	43	4	2,250 00	64 90	—
	Stow	1902	1,704,195	9	3	750 00	25 95	433 62
57	Conway	1903	1,093,153	10	6	500 00	80 00	386 66
	Deerfield	1903	4,863,145	20	8	1,000 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland	1903	1,065,151	8	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately	1903	1,083,484	8	5	500 00	80 00	386 67
58	Granville	1903	760,786	6	6	750 00	100 50	567 00
	Sandisfield	1903	552,113	6	6	625 00	83 75	472 50
	Southwick	1903	1,574,513	13	12	875 00	117 25	661 50
	Tolland	1903	378,054	1	1	250 00	33 50	189 00
59	Belchertown	1904	1,332,511	16	7	1,800 00	148 86	1,299 24
	Enfield	1904	843,359	5	3	700 00	67 22	511 48
60	Merrimac	1912	2,002,423	13	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury	1905	2,723,811	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury	1905	2,656,718	9	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury	1905	1,180,551	12	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
61	Ashburnham	1905	1,807,002	9	3	866 66	902 82	579 67
	Winchendon	1905	6,413,501	41	9	1,733 28	1,805 62	—
62	Bolton	1909	1,031,499	5	4	540 00	34 21	356 14
	Dunstable	1911	702,133	2	1	270 00	17 11	178 07
	Harvard	1909	2,168,679	4	1	540 00	34 21	356 14
	Pepperell	1909	3,373,846	16	3	1,350 00	85 54	890 36
63	Ayer	1909	3,368,678	17	4	1,612 50	97 87	961 08
	Boxborough	1921	362,905	4	4	412 50	25 51	246 17
	Shirley	1909	2,480,696	5	3	875 00	53 19	521 57
64	Somerset	1909	3,114,824	24	9	1,185 38 ¹	140 69 ¹	788 24 ¹
	Swansea	1909	2,380,639	13	8	1,185 37 ¹	140 68 ¹	788 23 ¹
65	Freetown	1911	1,620,945	9	5	873 00	651 90	626 22
	Gosnold	1916	1,054,067	1	1	125 00	45 35	95 75
	Westport	1911	4,962,435	25	12	1,495 00	241 14	—
66	Foxborough	1911	3,789,057	24	6	1,266 67	200 00	—
	Norton	1911	2,340,285	16	4	760 00	120 00	580 00
	Plainville	1911	1,878,096	10	2	506 66	80 00	386 67

¹ Union under supervision 10 months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1922	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1921-22 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
67	Franklin	1911	\$7,593,553	46	11	\$2,490 90	\$280 00	—
	Wrentham	1911	2,193,740	10	2	1,067 50	120 00	\$579 99
68	Clarksburg	1912	904,371	6	4	750 00	114 99	576 66
	Florida	1912	1,487,829	6	5	500 00	76 67	384 45
	Monroe	1912	597,856	2	1	500 00	76 66	384 44
	Savoy	1912	286,006	6	7	750 00	114 99	576 66
69	Blackstone	1913	2,273,304	23	9	1,125 00	180 00	870 00
	Millville	1917	1,670,781	11	3	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Seekonk	1913	2,740,594	16	8	875 00	140 00	676 66
70	Boxford	1916	1,152,766	4	3	500 00	96 18	386 67
	Middleton	1916	1,203,395	4	1	500 00	96 18	386 66
	Wilmington	1916	2,646,190	19	5	1,500 00	288 52	1,160 00
71	Billerica	1920	8,145,621	28	4	2,400 00	200 00	—
	Burlington	1920	1,536,279	5	1	600 00	53 30	368 60
72	Raynham	1920	1,452,386	10	6	766 68	133 37	600 01
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,238,627	24	10	1,533 24	266 74	1,199 94
73	Boylston	1921	730,367	4	1	300 00	37 74	191 83
	Shrewsbury	1921	5,172,649	27	9	1,458 33	193 07	—
	West Boylston	1921	1,391,592	12	2	1,175 00	149 91	752 71
74	Bedford	1921	2,584,947	8	2	200 00 ¹	— ¹	80 23 ¹
	Lexington	1921	10,988,301	55	6	2,600 00 ¹	78 37 ¹	— ¹
Totals		—	—	—	—	\$199,859 42	\$28,866 32	\$102,589 91

NOTE. — There are 234 towns in unions, 198 State-aided, 36 not State-aided.
Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 21, 25, 36, and 51 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

¹ Union under supervision 8 months only.

V. CLASSIFICATION OF HIGH SCHOOLS

Explanation of Classification

A high school in Class A may certificate to a State Normal School any graduates in subjects in which they have a mark of A or B.

A high school in Class B may certificate to a State Normal School only those graduates who are in the **upper half** of the graduating class and have attained a mark of A or B in at least ten of the fifteen units counted toward graduation from high school.

The **upper half** of a graduating class shall, for this purpose, consist of those pupils who have obtained the highest rank as determined by counting for each pupil in the graduating class the number of units in which he has secured the mark of B increased by twice the number of units in which he has secured the mark of A.

HIGH SCHOOL	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Abington	A	Elijah D. Cole	5	\$2,700	306
Adams	A	Ralph S. Smith	1	3,000	267
Amesbury	A	Forrest Brown	27	2,800	470
Amherst	A	William H. Brown	1½	2,750	357
Arlington	A	Herman Gammons	2	3,400	565
Ashby	A	Alan W. Furber	1	1,900	30
Ashfield	A	Frederic C. Loomis	1	1,800	66
Ashland	A	William Pittaway	3	1,900	78
Athol	A	Nathaniel A. Cutler	2	2,900	352
Attleboro	A	Charles O. Dalrymple	1½	3,350	616
Avon	A	Howard W. Watson	1	2,000	104
Ayer	A	Ernest M. Gleason	11	2,500	114
Barnstable:					
Cotuit	B	Stephen A. Griffin	—	1,500	30
Hyannis	B	Louis M. Boody	26	2,500	163
Barre	A	Clinton W. Greenwood	—	2,000	95
Belchertown	B	Thomas Allen	9	1,800	90
Belmont	A	Sanford B. Comery	1	3,300	462
Bernardston	A	Walter G. Buchanan	2	2,300	63
Beverly	A	B. Sumner Hurd	37	3,500	1,260
Billerica	A	Seth A. Loring	2	2,400	175
Blackstone	B	Vincent P. Masterson	18	1,800	112
Bolton ¹	—	Susan L. Dow	3	1,350	45 ²
Boston:					
Brighton	A	Frederic A. Tupper	23	4,716	836
Charlestown	A	George W. Evans	17	4,716	739
Commerce ³	A	James E. Downey	12	4,716	1,871
Dorchester	A	James E. Thomas	11	5,016 ⁴	2,300
East Boston	A	Bertram C. Richardson	2	4,428	1,170
English High	A	Walter F. Downey	½	4,300	2,900
Girls' High ⁵	A	Myron W. Richardson	11	4,716	2,453
Girls' Latin ⁵	A	Ernest G. Hapgood	12	4,716	900
Hyde Park	A	George W. Earle	12	4,716	1,064
Mechanic Arts ³	A	Charles W. Parmenter	28	4,716	1,499
Practical Arts ⁵	A	Herbert S. Weaver	15	4,716	1,015
Public Latin ³	A	Patrick T. Campbell	2	4,428	1,410
Roxbury ⁵	A	Raymond G. Laird	8	4,716	1,590
South Boston	A	Samuel F. Tower	3	4,716	947
West Roxbury	A	Maurice J. Lacey	3	4,572	1,152
Bourne	A	Herbert E. Congdon	3	2,400	98
Braintree	A	James L. Jordan	4	3,200	373
Brewster	B	David J. Flanders	—	1,500	24
Bridgewater	A	Clifton C. Putney	—	2,200	192
Brimfield	A	M. Leroy Greenfield	1	2,300	78
Brockton	A	Merle S. Getchell	8	4,000	2,250
Brookfield	A	O. Raymond Garland	1½	2,000	47
Brookline	A	Winfred C. Akers	9	4,500	1,295
Cambridge:					
High and Latin	A	Leslie L. Cleveland	12½	4,120	2,750
Rindge Technical ³	A	John W. Wood	16	4,100	891
Canton	A	Paul S. Nickerson	2	2,500	152

¹ Not a four-year high school.² Including junior high school pupils.³ For boys.⁴ Includes \$300 for extra session.⁵ For girls.

Classification of High Schools — Continued

HIGH SCHOOL	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Carver	B	Earle H. MacLeod	1	\$2,000	31
Charlemont	A	Richard Hardie Kilpatrick	—	1,800	52
Charlton	B	Kenneth E. Tyler	1	1,650	62
Chatham	A	Ralph W. Proctor	—	1,750	76
Chelmsford	A	Lester F. Alden	2½	2,400	202
Chelsea	A	Frank T. Wingate	—	3,100	1,041
Chester	A	Z. Angie Whitman	—	1,750	59
Chicopee	A	Christopher A. Fitzgerald	1	4,000	443
Clinton	A	Eben S. Cobb	4	2,675	445
Cohasset	A	Arthur C. Morrison	3	2,500	120
Concord	A	Warren B. Goodard	6	2,600	495
Conway	B	Charles W. Marshall	2	1,700	51
Cummington ¹	—	Roger F. Holmes	1	1,600	33
Dalton	A	Ernest D. Jackman	8	2,500	170
Danvers	A	Ivan G. Smith	—	3,400	501
Dartmouth ¹	—	Frederic S. Armstrong	2	2,200	93
Dedham	A	Ralph A. Eaton	4	2,900	580
Dennis	A	Flavel M. Gifford	1	1,800	43
Douglas	B	Clarence W. Holmes	4	2,000	44
Dover	A	Elmer S. Woodward	2	2,150	45
Dudley ¹	—	Charles F. Jacobs	8	1,600	30
Duxbury	A	Robert Cushman	1	2,400	71
East Bridgewater	A	Franklin Powers Hawkes	1	2,500	158
Easthampton	A	Howell K. Thayer	—	2,350	261
Easton	A	Frederick Smith	3	2,500	250
Edgartown	A	Walter G. Greenall, Jr.	—	2,100	44
Essex	A	George H. Durgin	—	2,200	50
Everett	A	Wilbur J. Rockwood	29	4,000	1,252
Fairhaven	A	George C. Dickey	3	3,100	327
Fall River	A	Charles K. Moulton	5	4,500	1,985
Falmouth	A	Blynn E. Davis	2½	2,750	231
Fitchburg	A	Charles T. Woodbury	19	3,900	1,273
Foxborough	A	Frederick J. Simmons	2½	2,200	153
Framingham	A	Joseph M. Sanderson	—	3,300	450
Franklin	A	Charles Barnard Lamb	8	2,400	288
Gardner	A	Stanley W. Fenno	2	3,000	670 ²
Gloucester	A	Wilfred H. Ringer	2	4,000	829
Grafton	A	Harry R. Stevens	5	2,700	131
Great Barrington	A	W. Scott Austin	4	2,825	298
Greenfield	A	Edgar Burr Smith	4	3,700	548
Groton	A	Charles L. Curtis	1	3,700 ³	97
Groveland	A	Harold I. Palmer	1	2,200	100
Hadley	A	James P. Reed	8	2,750	85
Hamilton	A	Elwood S. Fraser	1	2,500	166 ²
Hanover	A	Roger C. Chittenden	2	2,000	62
Hardwick	A	Waldo V. Andrews	2	2,500	123
Harwich	A	Hobart V. Jones	1	2,000	61
Hatfield	A	Harold C. Wilcox	2	2,550	84
Haverhill	A	Arlington I. Clow	7	4,000	1,755
Hingham	A	Cyril C. Smith	2	3,000	280
Holbrook	A	Walter E. Andrews	2	2,500	130
Holden	A	Edwin A. Richardson	4	2,200	103
Holliston	A	L. P. Hosley	1½	2,500	87
Holyoke	A	Howard Conant	16	4,100	980
Hopedale	A	Winburn A. Dennett	—	2,000	76
Hopkinton	A	Ralph Revere Kent	2	2,200	89
Hudson	A	Charles A. Williams	25	2,500	255
Huntington	A	Percy A. Robbins	—	1,750	67
Ipswich	A	Ralph C. Whipple	2	2,500	183
Kingston	A	Lee S. Merrill	11	2,300	85
Lancaster	A	Arthur S. Rollins	9	3,000 ³	58
Lawrence	A	James D. Horne	28	4,900	1,557

¹ Not a four-year high school.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.² Including junior high school pupils.

Classification of High Schools — Continued

High School	Classification of high school — 1921-22.	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Lee	B	Clifford W. Millar	4	\$2,250	173
Leicester	A	Harry E. Mack	2½	2,400	76
Lenox	A	Paul R. Baird	1½	2,500	251
Leominster	A	Irving Wright Smith	2	3,000	610
Lexington	A	Bion C. Merry	3	3,000	402
Littleton	A	Alfred L. Saben	2	2,200	60
Lowell	A	Henry H. Harris	2½	4,300	2,177
Ludlow	A	Donald E. Marshall	—	2,500	251 ¹
Lunenburg	B	J. Clifton Williams	—	2,100	101
Lynn:					
Classical	A	Fred C. Mitchell	7	3,500	960
English	A	Frederic R. Willard	1	3,500	2,023
Malden	A	Thornton Jenkins	8	4,000	1,406
Manchester	A	Robert S. Easter	1	2,500	141
Mansfield	A	Fred H. Hadlock	16	2,230	250
Marblehead	A	George P. Campbell	15	2,800	351
Marlborough	A	Evan W. D. Merrill	2½	2,500	437
Marshfield	B	Harvey E. Dorr	—	2,000	61
Maynard	B	A. Russell C. Cole	½	2,700	246
Medfield	A	Alton H. Hartford	3	2,300	69
Medford	A	J. Stevens Kadesch	1	4,000	1,308
Medway	A	James G. Anderson	4	2,650	89
Melrose	A	William D. Sprague	4	3,500	756
Mendon	B	Oscar L. Garland	—	1,800	23
Merrimac	A	Aubrey W. Tabor	2½	2,000	81
Methuen	A	Martin F. Goodwin	3	2,700	358
Middleborough	A	Walter Sampson	32	3,100	290
Milford	A	Thomas J. Quirk	45	2,600	440
Millbury	A	Ernest W. Pratt	—	2,600	190
Millis	A	Earle George Boyd	—	2,000	56
Milton	A	Wade L. Grindle	1	3,500	280
Montague	A	Joseph S. Keating	6	3,000	285 ¹
Nahant ²	—	Laurence G. Nourse	1	2,700 ³	85
Nantucket	A	John F. Brackett	2	2,000	110
Natick	A	Herbert H. Archibald	—	2,800	466
Needham	A	Gilman H. Campbell	3	3,000	310
New Bedford	A	G. Walter Williams	12	4,725	1,385
Newburyport	A	Dana C. Wells	8	2,500	508
New Marlborough	B	Charles L. McCormick	2	1,400	24
New Salem	B	Arthur J. Clough	2	2,000	48
Newton:					
High	A	Francis Leonard Bacon	—	4,300	1,112
Technical	A	Irving O. Palmer	12	4,500	680
North Adams	A	Herbert H. Gadsby	27	3,500	601
Northampton	A	Frederic W. Plummer	4	3,300	453
North Andover	A	Annie L. Sargent	1	2,400	225
North Attleborough	A	Arthur J. Mott	1	2,500	278
Northborough	A	Fred L. Drew	—	2,250	69
Northbridge	A	William B. Appleton	2	2,900	216
North Brookfield	B	Robert J. Anderson	1	2,200	129
Northfield	B	Mary MacDonald	1	1,600	57
Norton	A	Charles S. Randall	1	2,200	94
Norwell	A	John M. Nichols	5	2,100	63
Norwood	A	Leonard W. Grant	1	3,200	308
Oak Bluffs	A	Harold M. Ladd	—	1,900	42
Orange	A	Ernest J. Lawton	—	2,700	260
Orleans	A	Herbert D. Stewart	14	2,100	68
Oxford	A	John A. W. Pearce	2	2,500	111
Palmer	A	John E. Hurley	8	2,600	264
Peabody	A	Willard W. Woodman	22	3,300	730
Pembroke	A	Forrest W. Cobb	—	1,600	47
Pepperell	A	Dudley L. Whitmarsh	9	1,950	100

¹ Including junior high school pupils.² Not a four-year high school.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.

Classification of High Schools—Continued

HIGH SCHOOL	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of high school, Oct. 31, 1922
Petersham	A	Herman A. Bryant	-	\$1,700	36
Pittsfield	A	Roy M. Strout	2	4,000	1,065
Plainville	A	Webster Hall	1	2,000	53
Plymouth	A	George C. Marsden	-	3,000	390
Princeton ¹	-	Everett W. Green	-	1,600	33 ²
Provincetown	A	Raleigh B. Boober	-	2,000	110
Quincy	A	Ernest L. Collins	10	4,000	1,551
Randolph	B	Frederick E. Chapin	25	2,000	195
Reading	A	Edward V. Atwood	1	2,800	425
Revere	A	Frank P. Morse	21	3,560	727
Rockland	A	Meredith G. Williams	1	3,100	382
Rockport	B	William A. Woodward	16	1,900	200 ²
Rutland	A	Frank A. R. Allen	-	1,700	40
Salem	A	Maurice B. Smith	2	3,500	1,234
Sandwich	A	Grace W. Irwin	14	1,900	63
Saugus	A	Robert Ross Webber	-	2,500	812 ²
Scituate	A	L. A. Martin	2	2,400	115
Sharon	A	John A. Burton	3	2,500	111
Sheffield	B	Clarence A. Merritt	1	1,500	46
Shelburne	A	James W. Vose	7	3,000	206
Sherborn	A	J. Francis Allison	4	1,800	35
Shrewsbury	A	George E. Green	1	2,250	76
Somerset	A	George E. Kimball	3	1,900	93
Somerville	A	John A. Avery	16	4,100	2,004
Southborough	A	Albert S. Woodward	-	2,600	77
Southbridge	A	John T. Gibbons	-	2,200	202
South Hadley	A	Allen C. Cummings	3	2,500	177
Spencer	A	Irving H. Agard	6	3,600 ³	166
Springfield:					
Central	A	William C. Hill	12	4,700	894
Commerce	A	Carlos B. Ellis	12	4,500	1,109
Technical	A	Charles F. Warner	24	4,500	930
Sterling ¹	-	Edwin S. Prendergast	-	1,500	73
Stockbridge	A	O. S. Stoddard	1	2,000	58
Stoneham	A	Charles J. Emerson	27	2,800	360
Stoughton	A	Ray Eugene Pomeroy	4	2,500	264
Stow	A	James P. King	-	2,200	36
Sudbury	A	Mary G. L. Pickett	4	1,800	49
Sutton	A	John D. Coombs	-	1,700	41
Swampscott	A	Leighton S. Thompson	3	3,000	274
Taunton	A	Fred U. Ward	12	3,800	930
Templeton	B	Mark E. Stinson	-	2,100	155
Tisbury	A	Fred W. Miller	1	2,200	108 ²
Topsfield	A	Clarence C. Townsend	-	1,800	43
Townsend	A	John H. Bachelder	3½	2,000	119
Upton	A	Everett L. Wentworth	½	2,000	54
Uxbridge	A	Marshall Wentworth	10	2,350	156
Wakefield	A	Charles J. Peterson	3	3,500	600
Walpole	A	Wayne M. Shipman	13	3,000	335
Waltham	A	Willis L. Eaton	23	3,150	450
Ware	A	Nathan R. Smith	15	2,500	160
Wareham	A	Brenton Clair Patterson, Jr.	-	2,600	171
Warren	A	Alfred R. Mack	-	2,200	114
Watertown	A	Edwin H. Whitehill	1	3,200	377
Wayland	A	David J. Allen	4	2,300	81
Webster	A	James A. Lobban	19	3,150	271
Wellesley	A	George H. Gilbert, Jr.	3	3,500	207
Wellfleet	B	Edward P. Kelly	2	1,200	28
Westborough	A	Thomas S. Grindle	6	3,300 ³	160
West Boylston	A	George F. Murdock	11	2,000	49
West Bridgewater	A	H. Dwight Carle	1	2,300	130
Westfield	A	Herbert W. Kittredge	32	3,100	488

¹ Not a four-year high school.² Including junior high school pupils.³ Including salary as superintendent of schools.

Classification of High Schools — Concluded

High School	Classification of high school — 1921-22	Principal	Years as principal of this high school previous to September, 1922	Salary for 1922-23	Membership of highschool, Oct. 31, 1922
Westford	A	William C. Roudenbush	10	\$2,500	50
Westminster ¹	-	Irving F. Sherwood	-	1,500	36
West Newbury	A	Stewart B. Atkinson	-	1,700	63
Weston	A	Charles M. Eaton	27	3,300 ²	101
Westport ¹	-	John Remick	-	1,700	66
West Springfield	A	William A. Cowing	5	3,300	325
Weymouth	A	Frederick W. Hilton	11	3,000	529
Whitman	A	Frank E. Holt	1½	3,800 ²	326
Williamsburg	B	Anne T. Dunphy	4	1,500	78
Williamstown	A	Francis V. Grant	-	2,500 ²	144
Wilmington	A	Nelson I. Mixer	3	2,500	126
Winchendon	A	Carl R. Stone	2	2,500	193
Winchester	A	Clinton E. Farnham	-	4,000	486
Winthrop	A	Edward R. Clarke	8	3,700	764
Woburn	A	Orel M. Bean	6	4,500	2,206
Worcester:					
Classical	A	Chester T. Porter	5	4,500	812
Commerce	A	Calvin H. Andrews	6	4,500	2,206
North	A	Robert T. Elliott	-	3,900	1,129
South	A	Edward M. Woodward	19	4,500	775
Wrentham	A	Howard H. Palmer	1	2,000	54
Yarmouth	A	Howard E. Bedell	1	2,100	65

¹ Not a four-year high school. ² Including salary as superintendent of schools.

VI. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5 —
"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —
"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —
* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.
† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.
No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —
† denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.
* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.
† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.
No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford	62	—	—	—	—	6	\$357 00	\$267 75†	\$624 75
Ashby	236	4	28	2.886	\$721 43	—	—	—	721 43
Ashfield	233	4	53	3.008	752 00	—	—	—	752 00
Becket	196	—	—	—	—	15	1,372 50†	578 97†	1,951 47
Bedford	325	—	—	—	—	47	2,407 13*	859 80	3,266 93
Belchertown	486	4	85	3.958	989 50	—	—	—	989 50
Bellingham	476	—	—	—	—	27	953 66*	1,387 00	2,340 66
Berkley	249	—	—	—	—	20	1,411 88†	584 16	1,996 04
Berlin	221	—	—	—	—	22	1,173 88†	537 08	1,710 96
Bernardston	191	4	49	2.633	658 33	—	—	—	658 33
Blandford	129	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	191 70*	191 70
Bolton	184	1 ¹	8	.666	166 67	10	494 23†	681 20	1,342 10
Boxborough	73	—	—	—	—	22	2,541 06	1,387 46	3,928 52
Boxford	163	—	—	—	Acad.	26	1,642 50†	963 90†	2,606 40
Boylston	188	—	—	—	—	41	4,249 13†	1,238 82	5,487 95
Brewster	219	4	26	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield	207	4	67	4.24	1,060 00	—	—	—	1,060 00
Brookfield	210	4	47	3.09	772 50	—	—	—	772 50
Buckland	384	—	—	—	—	68	3,520 32*	1,407 20	4,927 52
Burlington	236	—	—	—	—	46	1,708 13*	1,730 18†	3,438 31
Carlisle	134	—	—	—	—	21	1,519 50†	1,322 00	2,841 50
Carver	276	4	32	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Charlemont	234	4	40	3.014	753 57	—	—	—	753 57
Charlton	445	4	52	3.2	800 00	—	—	—	800 00
Cheshire	362	—	—	—	—	35	1,411 88†	1,306 19	2,718 07
Chester	330	4	45	3.114	778 57	—	—	—	778 57
Chesterfield	127	—	—	—	—	3	276 00	180 00	456 00
Chilmark	80	—	—	—	—	2	Excess	†	—
Clarksburg	255	—	—	—	—	14	622 06†	61 20	683 26
Colrain	388	—	—	—	—	56	3,106 17*	2,872 62	5,978 79
Conway	256	4	37	2.028	507 14	—	—	—	507 14
Cummington	148	—	—	.500	125 00	7	775 50	343 63	1,244 13
Dana	183	—	—	—	—	19	1,161 75†	1,141 40	2,303 15
Dover	212	5	43	—	Excess	2	—	—	—
Dunstable	99	—	—	—	—	12	1,210 00	788 65	1,998 65
Duxbury	455	4	69	—	Excess	—	—	—	—

¹ Third year of junior high school.

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922—Continued

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
East Brookfield	137	-	-	-	-	14	\$763 69†	\$312 32	\$1,076 01
Eastham	128	-	-	-	-	22	2,047 50†	1,466 40	3,513 90
Edgartown	360	4	32	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Egremont	131	-	-	-	-	22	Excess	†	-
Enfield	205	-	-	-	-	23	965 10†	879 24†	1,844 34
Erving	324	-	-	-	-	36	1,645 13*	1,013 19	2,658 32
Essex	460	4	56	4.0	\$1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00
Florida	72	-	-	-	-	2	Excess	†	-
Freetown	397	-	-	-	-	35	2,562 50*	1,307 79	3,870 29
Gay Head	43	-	-	-	-	4	387 37	†	387 37
Gill	210	-	-	-	-	37	2,803 13†	893 40	3,696 53
Goshen	55	-	-	-	-	2	303 00	119 10*	422 10
Gosnold	27	-	-	-	-	-	Excess	†	-
Granby	181	-	-	-	-	17	905 63†	923 36	1,828 99
Granville	173	-	-	-	-	7	733 13†	604 00	1,337 13
Greenwich	113	-	-	-	-	14	916 00	597 23†	1,513 23
Halifax	133	-	-	-	-	15	718 03†	506 03†	1,224 06
Hamilton	419	4	82	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Hampden	164	-	-	-	-	35	5,494 50	2,291 20	7,785 70
Hancock	110	-	-	-	-	3	205 00	134 70†	339 70
Harvard	291	-	-	-	Acad.	-	Excess	-	-
Hawley	87	-	-	-	-	7	817 60	482 80	1,300 40
Heath	97	-	-	-	-	10	1,243 30	592 58†	1,835 88
Hinsdale	271	-	-	-	-	29	1,821 00†	2,141 60	3,962 60
Holland	40	-	-	-	-	4	258 50	256 40	514 90
Hubbardston	278	-	-	-	-	31	2,471 48†	1,729 71	4,201 19
Hull	433	-	-	-	-	74	Excess	†	-
Huntington	342	4	51	4.214	1,053 50	-	-	-	1,053 50
Lakeville	310	-	-	-	-	32	1,472 50*	1,271 40	2,743 90
Lanesborough	254	-	-	-	-	28	1,869 38†	1,025 80	2,895 18
Leverett	191	-	-	-	-	16	1,502 50	855 40	2,357 90
Leyden	83	-	-	-	-	7	599 00	345 90†	944 90
Lincoln	242	1 ¹	10	-	-	38	Excess	883 43	883 43
Littleton	317	4	47	3.137	784 40	-	-	-	784 40
Lunenburg	422	4	33	2.686	671 50	-	-	-	671 50
Lynnfield	321	-	-	-	-	50	Excess	2,406 26	2,406 26
Marion	360	-	-	-	Acad.	18	-	306 90*	306 90
Marshfield	450	4	50	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Mashpee	64	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	102 80*	102 80
Mattapoisett	338	-	-	-	-	52	1,285 63*	1,074 34†	2,359 97
Medfield	441	4	78	5.000	1,250 00	-	-	-	1,250 00
Mendon	247	4	37	2.04	510 00	-	-	-	510 00
Middlefield	58	-	-	-	-	12	935 00	767 88	1,702 88
Middleton	257	-	-	-	-	25	1,186 25*	449 40*	1,635 65
Millis	315	4	65	4.4	1,100 00	-	-	-	1,100 00
Millville	460	-	-	-	-	50	1,809 38*	1,488 64	3,298 02
Monroe	39	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	†	-
Monterey	80	-	-	-	-	6	Excess	†	-
Montgomery	50	-	-	-	-	6	356 50	No claim	356 50
Mount Washington	20	-	-	-	-	1	Excess	†	-
Nahant	354	1 ¹	25	-	-	37	Excess	413 53*	413 53
New Ashford	26	-	-	-	-	1	24 00	12 00*	36 00
New Braintree	89	-	-	-	-	10	660 00†	561 60†	1,221 60
Newbury	354	-	-	-	-	40	1,325 84*	1,316 45	2,642 29
New Marlborough	262	4	28	2.0	500 00	-	-	-	500 00
New Salem	153	4	43	3.0	750 00	-	-	-	750 00
Norfolk	272	-	-	-	-	51	2,788 74*	1,298 95	4,087 69

¹ Third year of junior high school.

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922 — Continued

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Northborough	496	4	61	3.414	\$853 57	-	-	-	\$853 57
Northfield	455	4	59	3.00	750 00	-	-	-	750 00
North Reading	303	-	-	-	-	37	\$1,357 00*	\$1,669 00	3,026 00
Norwell	389	4	56	4.057	1,014 29	-	-	-	1,014 29
Oak Bluffs	293	4	38	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Oakham	138	-	-	-	-	10	789 47	520 50†	1,309 97
Orleans	333	4	65	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Otis	94	-	-	-	-	13	998 00	461 20*	1,459 20
Paxton	126	-	-	-	-	13	1,735 00	665 58†	2,400 58
Pelham	123	-	-	-	-	18	1,370 63†	365 42†	1,736 05
Pembroke	408	4	38	4.055	1,013 75	3	-	-	1,013 75
Peru	46	-	-	-	-	1	90 00	†	90 00
Petersham	169	4	41	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Phillipston	90	-	-	-	-	11	813 30	340 25†	1,153 55
Plainfield	83	-	-	-	-	8	887 00	524 10†	1,411 10
Plainville	356	4	48	4.223	1,055 75	-	-	-	1,055 75
Plympton	140	-	-	-	-	26	1,780 64†	1,419 42	3,200 06
Prescott	70	-	-	-	-	2	Excess	59 60*	59 60
Princeton	185	3	23	2.114	528 57	3	225 00*	138 60	892 17
Raynham	377	-	-	-	-	43	2,150 00*	1,586 21	3,736 21
Richmond	131	-	-	-	-	16	1,121 25†	432 55	1,553 80
Rochester	275	-	-	-	-	21	1,046 25*	1,084 90	2,131 15
Rowe	82	-	-	-	-	3	365 20	219 60	584 80
Rowley	343	-	-	-	-	57	2,329 37*	2,478 51	4,807 88
Royalston	193	-	-	-	-	23	1,075 10*	963 60	2,038 70
Russell	276	-	-	-	-	33	Excess	731 50†	731 50
Rutland	266	4	37	3.000	750 00	-	-	-	750 00
Salisbury	479	-	-	-	-	57	2,666 65*	1,396 40†	4,063 05
Sandisfield	131	-	-	-	-	-	No claim	No claim	-
Sandwich	401	4	62	4.457	1,114 25	-	-	-	1,114 25
Savoy	103	-	-	-	-	6	495 00	427 40	922 40
Sheffield	390	4	47	3.000	750 00	-	-	-	750 00
Shelburne	436	4	181	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Sherborn	312	4	37	3.12	780 00	-	-	-	780 00
Shirley	452	-	-	-	-	50	2,517 50*	2,054 57†	4,572 07
Shutesbury	65	-	-	-	-	2	200 00	72 20*	272 20
Southampton	222	-	-	-	-	14	796 88†	148 70*	945 58
Southborough	450	4	69	4.557	1,139 29	-	-	-	1,139 29
Southwick	289	-	-	-	-	24	1,010 00*	1,397 20	2,407 20
Sterling	341	2	28	1.6	400 00	16	670 13*	842 91	1,913 04
Stockbridge	454	4	60	-	Excess	3	-	-	-
Stow	280	4	40	3.125	781 25	-	-	-	781 25
Sturbridge	397	-	-	-	-	23	738 13*	1,033 40	1,771 53
Sudbury	297	4	46	3.142	785 71	-	-	-	785 71
Sunderland	277	-	-	-	-	25	1,856 25†	837 60	2,693 85
Tewksbury	477	-	-	-	-	16	2,273 55*	1,508 30	3,781 85
Tisbury	362	4	61	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Tolland	50	-	-	-	-	-	Excess	†	-
Topsfield	253	4	34	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Townsend	473	4	66	3.628	907 00	-	-	-	907 00
Truro	162	-	-	-	-	17	981 56†	925 80†	1,907 36
Tyngsborough	281	-	-	-	-	16	1,040 33†	633 30	1,673 63
Tyringham	70	-	-	-	-	5	Excess	†	-
Upton	400	4	51	3.6	900 00	-	-	-	900 00
Wales	120	-	-	-	-	6	483 75	359 99	843 74
Warwick	96	-	-	-	-	13	1,203 75	886 50	2,090 25
Washington	59	-	-	-	-	8	730 00	201 80*	931 80

Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1922 — Concluded

TOWN	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils enrolled in high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns or cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wellfleet	279	4	26	2.028	\$507 14	-	-	-	\$507 14
Wendell	93	-	-	-	-	4	Excess	\$75 66*	75 66
Wenham	288	1 ¹	18	-	-	35	Excess	851 10†	851 10
West Boylston	395	4	43	3.297	824 25	-	-	-	824 25
West Brookfield	370	-	-	1.142	285 71	17	\$700 16*	584 40	1,570 27
Westhampton	82	-	-	-	-	-	671 67	†	671 67
Westminster	365	4	22	3.033	758 33	2	-	-	758 33
West Newbury	401	4	55	3.09	772 50	-	-	-	772 50
West Stockbridge	268	-	-	-	-	26	1,334 19†	1,092 57	2,426 76
West Tisbury	106	-	-	-	-	9	Excess	419 55†	419 55
Westwood	316	-	-	-	-	61	Excess	2,068 20	2,068 20
Whately	256	-	-	-	-	12	1,155 00†	654 80	1,809 80
Williamsburg	423	4	79	3.028	757 14	-	-	-	757 14
Windsor	95	-	-	-	-	7	572 50	546 40	1,118 90
Worthington	120	-	-	-	-	3	317 50	215 70†	533 20
Wrentham	434	4	60	3.9	975 00	-	-	-	975 00
Yarmouth	391	4	64	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Totals (167 towns)	-	-	2,923	-	\$34,107 61	2,275	\$115,338 30	\$83,557 63	\$233,003 54

¹ Third year of junior high school.

SUMMARY

Towns that maintained four-year high schools	53
Received State grant	38 ¹
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	15
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities	110
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	33 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	30 ³
Reimbursed one-half	26
Not reimbursed	21
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	60 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	24 ³
Reimbursed one-half	13 ³
Not reimbursed	13
Towns in which pupils attended local academies	1 ⁴
Towns not reporting any pupils as attending high schools	3
Total	167

LIST OF STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Ashby	Lunenburg	Sherborn
Ashfield	Medfield	Southborough
Belchertown	Mendon	Sterling
Bernardston	Millis	Stow
Bolton	New Marlborough	Sudbury
Brimfield	New Salem	Townsend
Brookfield	Northborough	Upton
Charlemont	Northfield	Wellfleet
Charlton	Norwell	West Boylston
Chester	Pembroke	West Brookfield
Conway	Plainville	Westminster
Cummington	Princeton	West Newbury
Essex	Rutland	Williamsburg
Huntington	Sandwich	Wrentham — 44
Littleton	Sheffield	

VII. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 43 in the year 1921-22) are required by chapter 375 of the Acts of 1911 to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Three classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term, special, and life. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates were given in the seventy-eighth annual report of the Board of Education, and are also stated in a circular of information.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to Dec. 1, 1922, was as follows:—

General	587
Preliminary	1,183
Special	487
Term	266
Life	5
Total	2,528

¹ In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Princeton, Sterling, West Brookfield, and Westminster maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

² Fourteen of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

³ In addition, Boxford and Marion, academy towns, received reimbursement for pupils attending high schools of other towns.

⁴ Harvard.

VIII. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders: —

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden	Springfield	Charles E. Butler
Middlesex ¹	North Chelmsford	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole	James H. Craig
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Peirce

¹ Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: —

COUNTY	Location of assigned training school	COUNTY	Location of assigned training school
Barnstable	Walpole	Franklin	North Chelmsford
Berkshire	Springfield	Hampshire	North Chelmsford
Dukes	North Chelmsford	Nantucket	— —

Table showing the number of pupils attending, admitted, and discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1920	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1921	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex	144	119	22	47	130.2
Hampden	54	29	27	52	46
Middlesex	92	78	50	64	77.87
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	56	52	25	29	46.66
Worcester	58	60	29	27	54.25
Totals	404	338	153	219	—

IX. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING
Nov. 30, 1922

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER of TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Average attend- ance	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1921	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1922	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	292	285	272	192	205	-	16
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	227	265	259	277	254	3	16
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	277.75	317	230	372	459	24	13
Totals	-	867	761	841	918	27	45

X. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND

(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1922):			
General	\$4,045,403	85	
Supplementary	199,500	50	
			\$4,244,904 35
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1922):			
To towns of less than \$500,000 valuation	\$62,706	20	
To towns of less than \$1,000,000, but not less than \$500,000, valuation	83,819	44	
To towns of less than \$2,500,000, but not less than \$1,000,000, valuation	235,434	82	
			381,960 46
			\$4,626,864 81
From income of Massachusetts School Fund	\$217,409	12	
From income tax	4,409,455	69	

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE No. 1. — Roster of State-aided vocational schools

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS

Group I. Fourteen day industrial schools (boys)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
New Bedford Vocational	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Smith's Agricultural	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Newton Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Worcester Boys' Trade	Feb., 1910	Albert J. Jameson.
Somerville Vocational School for Boys	Sept., 1910	Harry L. Jones.
Lowell Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Springfield Vocational	Sept., 1911	George A. Burrridge.
Westfield Trade	Sept., 1911	Chester C. Derby.
Boston Trade	Feb., 1912	William C. Crawford.
Quincy	Sept., 1912	Elijah P. Barrows.
Holyoke Vocational	Sept., 1914	Matthew S. Herbert.
Diman (Fall River)	May, 1916	Fred H. Rundall.
Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn	Aug., 1918	Michael J. Tracey.
Chicopee	Sept., 1921	John H. Sullivan.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools — Continued*

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston)	Sept., 1909	Florence E. Leadbetter.
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester)	Sept., 1911	Elizabeth W. Burbank.

Group III. Twenty-one evening industrial schools (men)

Cambridge	Oct., 1907	James Dugan.
New Bedford Evening Vocational	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Lawrence	Mar., 1908	Timothy J. Doyle.
Boston Trade School, evening classes	Oct., 1908	William C. Crawford.
Chicopee	Oct., 1908	John H. Sullivan.
Newton Evening Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade	Feb., 1910	Albert J. Jameson.
North Attleborough	Oct., 1910	George W. Morris.
Lowell Evening Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Westfield Evening Trade	Sept., 1911	Chester C. Derby.
Everett	Oct., 1911	J. Henry Clagg.
Holyoke Evening Vocational	Oct., 1911	Matthew S. Herbert.
Quincy	Oct., 1911	Fred H. Nickerson.
Fall River	Jan., 1914	Hector L. Belisle.
Waltham	Dec., 1915	Samuel W. Rounds.
Springfield Evening Vocational	Feb., 1916	George A. Burridge.
Beverly	Nov., 1916	Edgar A. Winters.
Somerville Evening Vocational	Oct., 1917	Harry L. Jones.
Taunton	Nov., 1918	Wendell A. Mowry.
Southbridge	Sept., 1919	James Forbes.
Brookline	Jan., 1920	Samuel K. Nason.

Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)

Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston)	Sept., 1909	Florence E. Leadbetter.
---	-------------	-------------------------

Group V. Sixteen day homemaking schools

New Bedford Household Arts	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Smith's Household Arts	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Newton Vocational	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
Lowell Vocational	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.
Essex County School of Homemaking	Sept., 1914	Fred A. Smith.
Worcester Household Arts	Sept., 1915	Elizabeth W. Burbank.
Quincy School of Homemaking	June, 1916	Elizabeth M. Douglas.
Fall River Household Arts	Nov., 1919	Hector L. Belisle.
Boston Household Arts	Feb., 1920	Herbert S. Weaver.
Oak Bluffs Household Arts	Oct., 1920	Robert W. Martin.
Somerville Household Arts	Nov., 1920	Mary H. Brown.
Everett Household Arts	Mar., 1921	Fairfield Whitney.
Scituate Household Arts	Sept., 1921	Frederick E. Bragdon.
Hadley Household Arts	Apr., 1922	James P. Reed.
Hatfield Household Arts	Sept., 1922	Harold C. Wilcox.
Pittsfield Household Arts	Sept., 1922	John F. Gannon.

Group VI. Forty evening practical art schools

New Bedford	Nov., 1907	William R. Mackintosh.
Lawrence	Mar., 1908	Timothy J. Doyle.
Newton	Feb., 1909	Michael W. Murray.
North Attleborough	Oct., 1910	George W. Morris.
Lowell	Sept., 1911	Thomas F. Fisher.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools — Continued*

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW)
IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Group VI. Forty evening practical art schools — Concluded

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
Worcester (Independent Board)	Sept., 1911	Elizabeth W. Burbank.
Everett	Oct., 1911	J. Henry Clagg.
Holyoke (Independent Board)	Oct., 1911	Matthew S. Herbert.
Quincy	Oct., 1911	Fred H. Nickerson.
Somerville	Oct., 1911	Mary H. Brown.
Boston	Oct., 1912	Michael J. Downey.
Cambridge	Oct., 1912	James Dugan.
Methuen	Oct., 1912	Edwin L. Haynes.
Wakefield	Oct., 1912	Willard B. Atwell.
Fall River	Jan., 1914	Hector L. Belisle.
Gloucester	Jan., 1916	Ralph P. Ireland.
Leominster	Feb., 1916	William H. Perry.
Weymouth	Mar., 1916	Parker T. Pearson.
Plymouth	July, 1917	Horace F. Turner.
Essex County	July, 1918	Fred A. Smith.
Taunton	Sept., 1918	Wendell A. Mowry.
Haverhill	Nov., 1918	Albert L. Barbour.
Stoneham	Dec., 1918	Frederick W. Porter.
Beverly	Sept., 1919	Elizabeth L. Woodberry.
Waltham	Nov., 1919	Charles N. Perkins.
Brookline	Jan., 1920	Samuel K. Nason.
Worcester (School Committee)	Jan., 1920	Thomas F. Power.
Lynn	Feb., 1920	Ervin W. Engler.
Gardner	June, 1920	Fordyce T. Reynolds.
Walpole	Jan., 1921	Frank L. Mansur.
Middleborough	Sept., 1921	Charles H. Bates.
Webster	Sept., 1921	William F. Sims.
Needham	Oct., 1921	John C. Davis.
Chicopee	Nov., 1921	John J. Desmond, Jr.
Chelsea	Dec., 1921	Fred A. Pitcher.
Norwood	Dec., 1921	George Allen.
Carver	Mar., 1922	William J. B. Mac- Dougall.
Natick ¹	Oct., 1922	Frederic W. Kingman.
Medford	Oct., 1922	Ralph L. Kendall.
Holyoke (School Committee)	Nov., 1922	William R. Peck.

¹ Re-established.

Group VII. Fifty-three part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools

Co-operative schools:		
Beverly	Aug., 1909	Edgar A. Winters.
Boston:		
Charlestown	Sept., 1919	Maurice J. Moriarty.
Hyde Park	Sept., 1919	James C. Clarke.
Dorchester	Sept., 1920	Arlon O. Bacon.
Brighton	Sept., 1922	William Rogers.
Southbridge	Sept., 1919	James Forbes.
Compulsory continuation schools:		
Boston	Sept., 1914	Paul V. Donovan.
Adams	Sept., 1920	Ernest C. Simpson.
Attleboro	Sept., 1920	Milton P. Dutton.
Beverly	Sept., 1920	James A. Cronin.
Braintree	Sept., 1920	C. Edward Fisher.
Brockton	Sept., 1920	Kenrick M. Baker.
Cambridge	Sept., 1920	James Dugan.
Chelsea	Sept., 1920	Edward J. Hubner.
Chicopee	Sept., 1920	John H. Sullivan.
Clinton	Sept., 1920	Thomas F. Gibbons.
Easthampton	Sept., 1920	William D. Miller.
Everett	Sept., 1920	Wilbur E. Parker.
Fall River	Sept., 1920	Charles E. Reed.
Fitchburg	Sept., 1920	Watson Otis.
Gardner	Sept., 1920	Fordyce T. Reynolds.
Haverhill	Sept., 1920	Arthur C. Richardson.
Holyoke	Sept., 1920	Jeremiah F. Ganey.
Lawrence	Sept., 1920	Francix X. Hogan.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools — Continued*

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Continued*

Group VII. Fifty-three part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools — Concluded

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director
<i>Compulsory continuation schools — Con.</i>		
Leominster	Sept., 1920	Mrs. M. S. Dickson.
Lowell	Sept., 1920	Thomas A. Ginty.
Ludlow	Sept., 1920	Walter E. Gushee.
Lynn	Sept., 1920	Ralph W. Babb.
Malden	Sept., 1920	Leroy M. Twichell.
Marlborough	Sept., 1920	Ernest A. Larrabee.
Methuen	Sept., 1920	Arthur Russell.
New Bedford	Sept., 1920	Edward T. N. Sadler.
North Adams	Sept., 1920	John F. Moran.
Northampton	Sept., 1920	Marvin E. Janes.
Northbridge	Sept., 1920	James S. Mullaney.
Pittsfield	Sept., 1920	Francis H. Burke.
Quincy	Sept., 1920	Harlan L. Harrington.
Salem	Sept., 1920	Agnes V. Cragen.
Somerville	Sept., 1920	Everett W. Ireland.
Southbridge	Sept., 1920	Emmanuel F. Vantura.
Springfield	Sept., 1920	Carroll W. Robinsbn.
Taunton	Sept., 1920	Frank L. Caton.
Waltham	Sept., 1920	Leonard C. Johnston.
Ware	Sept., 1920	Joseph Reilly.
Watertown	Sept., 1920	Franklin P. Keating.
Webster	Sept., 1920	Stephen L. Sadler.
Westfield	Sept., 1920	Chester D. Stiles.
Weymouth	Sept., 1920	Charles Y. Berry.
Worcester	Sept., 1920	Thomas F. Power.
Framingham	Sept., 1921	Harold H. Tucker.
Gloucester	Sept., 1921	Martha T. Wonson.
Palmer	Sept., 1921	Clifton H. Hobson.
Milford	Sept., 1921	Almorin O. Caswell.

Group VIII. Five agricultural schools

Smith's	Oct., 1908	Herbert N. Loomis.
Bristol County	Sept., 1913	George H. Gilbert.
Essex County	Oct., 1913	Fred A. Smith.
Newton	Sept., 1916	Michael W. Murray.
Norfolk County	Oct., 1916	Ernest H. Gilbert.
Weymouth Branch	Oct., 1916	E. M. Ricker, instructor.

Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments (day) ¹

Hadley	Jan., 1912	W. R. Loring, instructor.
Harwich	Apr., 1912	R. A. Lundgren, instructor.
Easton	Aug., 1912	T. W. Glover, Jr., instructor.
Ashfield	Aug., 1913	C. W. Scott, instructor.
Brimfield	Sept., 1913	W. T. Pettey, instructor.
Reading	May, 1915	R. T. Sussman, instructor.
Orange ²	Sept., 1916	R. A. Lundgren, instructor.
Worcester	May, 1917	J. E. Gifford, instructor; H. R. Kinney, F. A. Andrews, T. J. Higgins, L. C. Midgley, G. B. Hearn, supervisors.
Plymouth	July, 1917	E. B. Young, instructor.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director of the vocational agricultural department.

² Discontinued since September, 1922, and instructor appointed at Harwich.

TABLE No. 1. — *Roster of State-aided vocational schools* — Concluded

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 80 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments (day) — Concluded.

NAME OF SCHOOL	Es- tablished	Director ¹
Boston	Nov., 1918	T. P. Dooley, instructor.
New Salem	Sept., 1919	R. C. Peck, instructor.
Shelburne Falls	Mar., 1920	H. J. Talmadge, instructor.
West Springfield	Apr., 1920	G. L. Baker, instructor.
Falmouth	Sept., 1920	A. C. Williams, instructor.
Bernardston	Oct., 1920	Walter Buchanan, instructor.
Hatfield	Aug., 1921	D. W. Belcher, instructor.

Group X. Five vocational agricultural departments (evening)

Worcester	May, 1917	J. E. Gifford, instructor.
Haverhill	Aug., 1918	E. A. Howard, instructor.
Fall River	Sept., 1918	George Howard, instructor.
Athol	June, 1920	D. F. Crowley, instructor.
Ayer	June, 1920	E. M. Gleason, instructor.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.

Chelsea VI, VII	5,557 85	-	62 05	1,284 65	5,557 85	5,557 85	273 21	-	185 11
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	26,971 92	-	-	63 44	25,625 22	25,770 77	870 72	-	828 12
Clinton VII	7,880 87	-	-	95 97	7,817 43	7,817 43	345 76	-	270 16
Easthampton VII	7,053 39	-	-	-	6,957 42	6,957 42	462 94	-	270 16
Easton IX, X	1,506 56	-	-	-	1,506 56	1,506 56	41 23	-	82 45
Essex County V, VI, VIII	124,432 89	-	2,350 79	3,447 91	118,633 89	118,633 89	35,822 25	992 16	2,470 77
Everett III, V, VI, VII	17,726 11	-	-	35 66	17,690 45	17,725 45	1,193 41	-	731 56
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	134,152 81	-	5,604 12	764 85	127,723 84	127,723 84	7,124 58	72 40	4,998 84
Falmouth IX	2,359 87	-	-	-	2,359 87	2,359 87	53 36	-	106 71
Fitchburg VII	18,833 57	-	-	3,260 11	15,573 46	15,573 46	783 42	-	580 36
Frammingham VII	4,272 41	-	-	-	4,272 41	4,272 41	76 04	-	-
Gardner VI, VII	4,599 39	-	-	6 31	4,593 08	4,593 08	329 58	-	204 53
Gloucester VI, VII	6,974 32	186 16	-	103 94	6,684 22	6,684 22	460 63	88 20	105 66
Hadley V, IX	3,631 25	200 00	-	293 39	3,137 86	3,137 86	48 50	-	97 00
Harwich IX	1,991 50	-	-	5 32	1,986 18	1,986 18	48 50	-	97 00
Hatfield IX	1,988 57	-	-	-	1,988 57	1,988 57	12 12	-	-
Haverhill VI, VII, X	18,128 62	-	-	149 19	17,979 43	17,979 43	749 38	-	704 76
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	87,854 37	3,392 52	-	1,478 33	82,983 52	82,983 52	19,273 28	1,444 12	3,586 25
Lawrence III, VI, VII	75,182 44	119 01	-	4,80 12	74,583 31	74,583 31	5,429 26	985 59	3,185 80
Leominster VI, VII	9,265 28	35 38	-	17 50	9,212 40	9,212 40	404 94	-	373 97
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	123,579 64	7 47	-	3,014 05	120,558 12	120,558 12	22,047 95	11,204 98	6,160 45
Ludlow VII	4,478 81	-	-	29 37	4,449 44	4,449 44	249 77	-	205 12
Lynn I, VI, VII	44,834 07	137 49	-	3,125 10	41,571 48	41,571 48	13,915 54	-	1,890 81
Malden VII	6,222 83	-	-	-	6,222 83	6,222 83	406 16	-	360 22
Marlborough VII	5,176 56	-	-	207 20	4,969 36	4,969 36	233 96	-	170 10
Methuen VI, VII	11,158 45	500 00	-	-	10,658 45	10,667 83	489 08	-	343 31
Middleborough VI	299 75	-	-	-	299 75	299 75	-	-	-
Milford VII	4,314 09	179 02	-	-	2,674 53	2,674 53	2 45	-	-
Needham VI	290 94	-	-	1,460 54	290 94	290 94	-	-	-
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	181,665 62	4,843 19	-	6,374 06	170,448 37	170,448 37	28,118 91	10,541 20	7,537 48
New Salem IX	1,837 50	-	-	-	1,837 50	1,837 50	226 62	356 25	97 00
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	97,052 23	-	-	2,009 10	95,043 13	95,191 05	35,303 70	20,839 39	6,506 98
Norfolk County VIII	105,845 73	28,994 81	-	4,092 55	72,758 37	72,758 37	14,403 72	1,027 15	1,265 87
North Adams VII	10,352 64	-	-	-	10,352 64	10,352 64	340 85	-	285 16
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	50,732 76	25 23	-	974 94	49,722 59	49,722 59	13,043 61	3,231 28	1,787 29
North Attleborough III, VI	1,087 94	-	-	12 18	1,075 76	1,075 76	69 28	-	69 28
Northbridge VII	5,831 82	52 93	-	94 04	5,684 85	5,684 85	377 88	-	205 12
Norwood VI	485 31	-	-	-	485 31	485 31	-	-	-
Oak Bluffs V	1,468 65	-	-	23 79	1,444 86	1,444 86	375 33	-	105 66
Orange IX	2,137 57	-	-	-	2,137 57	2,137 57	97 38	97 76	97 00
Palmer VII	5,745 45	185 00	-	251 50	5,308 95	5,308 95	44 46	-	-
Pittsfield VII	11,621 88	1,239 12	-	544 88	9,837 88	9,837 88	774 33	-	375 23
Plymouth VI, IX	5,713 68	-	-	-	5,713 68	5,713 68	297 17	252 07	236 61
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	57,292 34	690 97	-	1,075 89	55,525 48	55,650 36	10,829 66	4,967 58	2,749 36
Reading IX	4,926 00	-	-	-	4,926 00	4,926 00	1,471 57	2,763 67	179 46
Salem VII	10,897 91	3 50	-	554 44	10,339 97	10,339 97	605 94	-	505 30
Scituate V	4,603 35	198 95	-	1,120 19	3,284 21	3,284 21	157 47	-	-
Shelburne Falls IX	2,580 96	-	-	28 69	2,552 27	2,552 27	587 52	1,073 20	101 85

¹ Detail of this table, previously published as Table 2, is discontinued this year.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A
		Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item C, Annual Returns)	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition aids)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12 A, page 4, Annual Returns)
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	.	\$44,893 07	-	\$253 04	\$44,640 03	\$45,023 53	\$18,837 04	\$3,577 70	\$2,459 34
Southbridge III, VII	.	23,294 82	\$252 00	1,077 91	21,964 91	21,964 91	4,863 60	777 00	892 79
Springfield I, III, VII	.	101,241 06	1,983 21	10,253 91	89,003 94	89,003 94	31,054 64	8,464 75	4,523 37
Stoneham VI	.	951 53	-	-	951 53	951 53	123 44	82 80	40 64
Taunton III, VI, VII	.	18,205 94	-	434 15	17,771 79	17,861 39	1,430 16	-	870 36
Wakefield VI	.	823 79	-	-	823 79	823 79	99 51	67 00	32 51
Walpole VI	.	558 75	-	-	558 75	558 75	32 52	-	32 52
Waltham III, VI, VII	.	6,887 52	-	1 25	6,886 27	7,175 77	420 48	-	420 48
Ware VII	.	5,191 47	-	280 97	4,910 50	4,910 50	357 77	-	285 17
Watertown VII	.	5,148 70	-	1,985 17	3,163 53	3,163 53	385 23	-	385 23
Webster VI, VII	.	9,637 38	-	15 00	9,622 38	9,622 38	547 41	95 70	430 26
Westfield I, III, VII	.	19,610 78	-	699 08	18,911 70	19,353 70	1,858 91	-	1,188 56
West Springfield IX	.	2,306 99	-	-	2,306 99	2,306 99	21 82	-	43 65
Weymouth VI, VII	.	4,833 55	16 00	44 35	4,773 20	4,773 20	357 30	98 75	251 38
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	.	406,813 22	114,174 12	11,344 66	281,294 44	281,294 44	75,447 16	37,560 50	13,978 33
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	.	-	-	-	-	132,713 06	-	-	-
Total, all schools	.	\$2,768,779 81	\$187,231 15	\$89,614 01	\$2,491,934 65	\$2,626,422 54	\$474,032 67	\$137,366 63	\$107,538 99
Tuition paid for non-residents	.	67,250 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State office administration	.	31,294 19	-	37 00	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total, State and municipalities	.	\$2,867,324 14	\$187,231 15	\$89,651 01	\$2,491,934 65	\$2,626,422 54	\$474,032 67 ¹	\$137,366 63 ²	\$107,538 99

¹ Of this amount, \$69,256.79 represents tuition for Federal wards.

² Includes \$1,208.50 for resident State wards and \$12.37 for one non-resident State ward from Milton.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES		REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
1	Net maintenance sum: in schools (item J, Annual Returns, or column 5 minus column 6 of this table); in agricultural departments, salaries of agricultural instructors (lines 32 and 33, Annual Returns)	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)		Tuition (one-half of column 7, this table) (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost of State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)	Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11, 12, and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	
		9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15	
Adams VII	.	\$3,307 10	-	\$3,307 10	\$132 37	-	-	\$1,391 55	35,348	
Ashfield IX	.	1,092 12	\$80 00	1,172 12	-	-	-	4,670 09	12,153	
Athol X	.	200 00	-	200 00	-	-	-	2,380 00	-	
Attleboro VII	.	4,936 90	-	4,936 90	6 68	-	-	758 56	16,756	
Ayer X	.	438 89	-	438 89	-	-	-	1,640 00	-	
Barnardston IX	.	884 78	95 81	980 59	-	-	-	9,192 35	64,644	
Beverly III, VI, VII	.	7,608 70	1,730 68	9,339 38	26 31	-	-	13,067 93	154,600	
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	.	245,040 67	10,044 94	255,085 61	17,642 85	-	-	212,850 17	3,234,056	
Braintree VII	.	1,808 29	-	1,808 29	149 85	-	-	782 71	12,520	
Brimfield IX	.	1,355 67	129 16	1,484 83	-	-	-	7,475 50	23,011	
Bristol County VIII	.	20,553 94	1,034 00	21,587 94	15,842 27	-	-	30,569 53	110,724	
Brookton VII	.	7,167 14	-	7,167 14	46 12	-	-	585 42	39,378	
Brookline III, VI	.	3,114 11	-	3,114 11	-	-	-	10,776 00	22,809	
Cambridge III, VI, VII	.	17,112 16	197 50	17,309 66	242 15	-	\$17 15	7,005 21	91,122	
Carver VI	.	94 49	-	94 49	-	-	-	943 03	1,340	
Chelsea VI, VII	.	2,642 32	-	2,642 32	88 10	-	-	2,412 58	23,436	
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	.	12,377 25	-	12,377 25	42 60	-	-	5,637 74	115,551	
Clinton VII	.	3,735 84	-	3,735 84	75 60	-	-	2,623 30	28,198	
Easthampton VII	.	3,247 24	-	3,247 24	177 58	-	15 20	949 06	21,158	
Easton IX, X	.	858 77	-	858 77	-	-	-	2,175 89	12,490	
Essex County V, VI, VIII	.	41,901 90	496 08	41,901 90	21,935 82	-	-	84,684 77	422,990	
Everett III, V, VI, VII	.	8,248 52	-	8,248 52	454 13	-	7 72	6,936 24	63,679	
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	.	60,595 75	36 20	60,631 95	1,582 34	-	-	55,317 55	476,914	
Falmouth IX	.	1,513 31	-	1,513 31	-	-	-	1,093 02	8,611	

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement, all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

CITIES, TOWNS, AND COUNTIES	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half of column 7, this table) (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost of State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)		Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11 to 16 on pages 6, 8, 10, and 12; and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Fitchburg VII	\$14,790 04	\$7,395 02	-	\$7,395 02	\$203 06	-	-	\$1,080 80	46,246
Framingham VII	4,196 37	2,098 19	-	2,098 19	73 04	-	\$3 00	1,027 75	13,024
Gardner VI, VII	4,263 50	2,131 75	-	2,131 75	56 05	-	9 00	1,666 39	18,518
Gloucester VI, VII	6,223 59	3,111 80	\$44 10	3,155 90	266 77	-	-	3,600 29	25,748
Hadley V, IX	2,555 85	1,598 87	-	1,598 87	-	-	-	5,390 71	15,957
Harwich IX	1,925 00	1,234 83	-	1,234 83	-	-	-	2,177 06	6,113
Hatfield IX	1,854 16	1,223 99	-	1,223 99	-	-	-	6,404 41	20,447
Haverhill VI, VII, X	15,503 17	7,925 76	-	7,925 76	44 62	-	-	9,566 65	48,358
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	63,710 24	31,855 12	722 06	32,577 18	1,535 36	-	25 05	29,572 03	313,005
Lawrence III, VI, VII	69,154 05	34,577 03	492 79	35,069 82	1,211 37	\$46 50	-	36,332 69	282,693
Leominster VI, VII	8,807 46	4,403 73	-	4,403 73	30 97	-	-	2,261 04	27,737
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	98,510 17	49,255 10	5,602 49	54,857 59	516 91	10 00	-	61,607 45	582,737
Ludlow VII	4,199 67	2,099 84	-	2,099 84	44 65	-	-	815 88	13,952
Lynn I, VI, VII	27,655 94	13,827 98	-	13,827 98	5,423 35	-	-	18,526 41	103,699
Malden VII	5,816 67	2,908 34	-	2,908 34	45 94	-	-	507 95	10,176
Marlborough VII	4,735 40	2,367 70	-	2,367 70	63 86	-	-	748 50	21,286
Methuen VI, VII	10,169 37	5,084 69	-	5,084 69	132 34	-	-	4,970 66	29,896
Middleborough VI	299 75	149 88	-	149 88	-	-	-	1,132 58	2,060
Millford VII	2,672 08	1,336 04	-	1,336 04	85	1 60	-	426 50	12,284
Needham VI	290 94	145 47	-	145 47	-	-	-	1,240 41	2,512
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	142,329 46	71,164 74	5,270 60	76,435 34	4,767 20	-	285 53	98,927 68	657,644
New Salem IX	1,837 50	998 38	178 13	1,176 51	-	-	-	3,912 76	13,449
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	59,739 43	30,197 84	10,091 57	40,289 41	200 68	-	-	19,478 00	427,168
Norfolk County VIII	58,354 65	29,177 33	513 57	29,690 90	1,258 75	-	-	29,377 50	148,275
North Adams VII	10,911 79	5,005 90	-	5,005 90	75 69	-	-	1,235 70	33,328
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	36,678 98	18,339 49	1,615 65	19,955 14	6,252 38	-	-	21,229 37	126,050

North Attleborough III, VI	1,006 48	503 24	-	503 24	-	-	1,638 79	5,726
Northbridge VII	5,306 97	2,653 49	-	2,653 49	172 76	-	1,231 51	17,739
Norwood VI	485 31	242 66	-	242 66	-	-	1,850 20	2,912
Oak Bluffs V	1,069 53	534 77	-	534 77	13 00	-	250 00	2,258
Orange IX	2,000 00	1,235 95	48 88	1,284 83	-	-	2,021 67	8,330
Palmer VII	5,264 49	2,632 25	-	2,632 25	44 46	-	1,519 72	15,571
Pittsfield VII	9,063 55	4,531 78	-	4,531 78	17 28	-	1,793 79	19,772
Plymouth VI, IX	4,300 95	2,442 27	76 03	2,518 30	-	-	8,586 99	29,749
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	44,695 82	22,589 59	2,254 48	24,844 07	2,890 63	186 79	43,296 42	277,351
Reading IX	3,375 00	778 43	596 72	1,375 15	-	-	11,021 15	17,239
Salem VII	9,734 03	4,867 02	-	4,867 02	100 64	-	1,382 11	29,340
Scituate V	3,126 74	1,563 37	-	1,563 37	157 47	-	1,759 45	9,565
Shelburne Falls IX	2,341 67	1,510 19	536 60	1,510 19	-	-	11,531 98	34,760
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	25,802 99	12,901 50	1,788 85	14,690 35	2,696 31	-	15,096 84	204,808
Southbridge III, VII	17,101 31	8,550 66	388 50	8,939 16	-	-	8,365 81	118,160
Springfield I, III, VII	57,949 30	28,974 65	4,232 38	33,207 03	1,051 16	1,259 42	25,740 28	414,795
Stoneham VI	828 09	414 05	41 40	455 45	-	-	3,901 38	5,318
Taunton III, VI, VII	16,341 63	8,170 82	-	8,170 82	559 80	-	9,328 74	65,048
Wakefield VI	724 28	362 14	33 50	395 64	-	-	1,387 50	3,194
Walpole VI	526 23	263 12	-	263 12	-	-	2,683 81	3,454
Waltham III, VI, VII	6,465 79	3,232 90	-	3,232 90	-	-	8,356 26	24,146
Ware VII	4,552 73	2,276 37	-	2,276 37	72 60	-	382 49	24,286
Watertown VII	2,778 30	1,389 15	-	1,389 15	-	-	792 08	5,888
Webster VI, VII	9,074 97	4,537 49	47 85	4,585 34	16 75	-	2,251 25	28,716
Westfield I, III, VII	17,052 79	8,526 40	-	8,526 40	669 40	-	3,280 25	67,420
West Springfield IX	2,305 09	1,514 91	-	1,514 91	-	-	3,736 03	11,999
Weymouth VI, VII	4,415 90	2,207 95	49 37	2,257 32	7 17	-	10,387 38	18,707
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	206,511 71	103,578 41	18,780 25	122,358 66	10,710 18	279 51	142,058 08	1,381,174
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, all schools	\$2,014,902 74	\$1,011,403 52	\$67,250 14	\$1,078,653 66	\$99,828 22	\$337 61	\$1,154,767 33	10,841,275
Tuition paid for non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State office administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$2,014,902 74	\$1,011,403 52 ¹	\$67,250 14 ²	\$1,078,653 66	\$99,828 22	\$337 61	\$1,154,767 33	10,841,275

¹ Includes \$604.24 for resident State wards and \$6.19 for one non-resident State ward from Milton.² Does not include \$1,208.50 for resident State wards paid by Department of Public Welfare.

TABLE No. 5.¹— *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised farm work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. *School year ending 1922*

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS	1922				
	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won ²	Totals
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Schools</i>					
Bristol County	111	— ³	— ³	\$15 50	\$15 50
Essex County	221	\$7,171 69	\$31,643 61	27 00	38,842 30
Newton	18	403 80	2,669 25	—	3,073 05
Norfolk County	101	3,204 06	11,628 94	38 00	14,871 00
Weymouth Branch	17	2,344 13	251 43	17 00	2,612 56
Northampton	27	304 14	1,776 00	56 00	2,136 14
<i>Departments</i>					
Ashfield	14	1,174 92	1,953 60	38 00	3,166 52
Bernardston	16	642 00	8,072 10	21 25	8,736 35
Boston	36	1,015 54	4,275 56	64 75	5,355 85
Brimfield	17	929 98	5,295 58	22 49	6,248 05
Easton	11	510 93	863 90	7 50	1,382 33
Falmouth	13	682 63	—	3 00	685 63
Hadley	17	432 21	4,275 00	254 01	4,961 22
Harwich	13	710 55	1,010 54	6 25	1,727 34
Hatfield	16	1,292 14	2,570 10	119 00	3,981 24
New Salem	13	546 00	1,681 35	34 00	2,261 35
Orange	14	151 58	1,328 90	19 00	1,499 48
Plymouth	24	1,341 76	1,856 83	31 20	3,229 79
Reading	39	1,310 40	7,661 35	—	8,971 75
Shelburne Falls	21	686 04	9,548 10	133 00	10,367 14
West Springfield	19	2,750 62	271 00	75	3,022 37
Worcester	30	947 27	2,685 95	428 90	4,062 12
Totals	808	\$28,552 39	\$101,319 09	\$1,336 60	\$131,208 08

¹ Prizes won, previously printed as Table No. 4, have been included in this table in Column 5.
² Prizes included; 2 medals; 2 championships; 29 firsts; 18 seconds; 18 thirds; 8 fourths; 9 fifths; 5 specials; 1 hopper; 2 pins; 2 books; 1 ram, value \$15; trip to Eastern States Exposition; and credits toward expenses at Massachusetts Agricultural College.
³ Records not available, destroyed by fire.

B. *Previous school years*

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work ¹	Other work ²	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 73
1915	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 21	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07

¹ The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.
² Earnings from "Other work" have been reported during the years 1912 to 1920 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued above in section A.

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments*
Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	552	32	402	462.5	92.3	44	294	37	806,707
Chicopee	39	-	13	23.1	85.7	3	34	1	30,629
Fall River	50	-	26	32	83.9	2	33	2	41,021
Holyoke	200	10	135	149	92.7	13	117	12	190,272
Lowell	241	45	169	200.1	94.1	-	139	13	242,281
Lynn	53	-	44	43.9	87.7	-	11	6	54,566
New Bedford	228	54	149	154	95.2	9	131	20	204,585
Newton	279	83	200	235.5	93.9	16	144	20	291,154
Northampton	51	7	29	39.6	91.5	4	32	3	51,005
Quincy	178	31	77	134.9	90.7	10	114	9	177,033
Somerville	166	37	106	118.8	98.5	6	137	7	150,558
Springfield	377	73	188	238.7	93.7	7	252	18	331,871
Westfield	46	-	41	44	96.8	9	18	4	51,533
Worcester	780	255	360	590.8	90.7	55	515	39	788,503
Total for type of school	3,240	627	1,939	2,466.9	92	178	1,971	191	3,411,718

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	668	110	401	423.5	86.6	77	387	46	572,063
Worcester	29	3	19	20.8	86.5	9	22	12	27,587
Total for type of school	697	113	420	444.3	86.5	86	409	58	599,650

Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)

Beverly	128	31	72	81.8	80.5	-	56	8	9,707
Boston	811	30	282	462	76	-	529	31	63,618
Brookline	112	-	49	56.6	78	4	63	4	8,265
Cambridge	382	15	251	317	65.9	21	131	17	26,628
Chicopee	141	-	90	108	77.7	-	51	6	10,368
Everett	160	-	93	107.92	82.2	2	67	8	13,594
Fall River	85	-	56	61.6	79	-	29	5	4,318
Holyoke	156	13	80	101.7	78.4	-	76	13	6,960
Lawrence	337	36	110	133.1	78.5	-	227	18	15,041
Lowell	332	7	153	206.3	75.8	-	179	14	24,820
New Bedford	324	29	186	240.6	83	-	138	20	19,252
Newton	131	20	49	72.1	73.7	-	82	6	5,447
North Attleborough	19	-	6	10.8	74.5	-	13	1	914
Quincy	58	6	27	36.6	81.7	-	31	3	2,348
Somerville	77	2	50	58	82	-	27	5	4,640
Southbridge	70	-	27	37.5	73	-	43	4	2,562
Springfield	130	17	55	79.9	79.9	-	75	7	6,556
Taunton	30	-	19	30	70	-	11	2	2,400
Waltham	60	-	26	36.2	85.3	-	34	4	2,554
Westfield	69	-	20	26.3	73	-	49	4	2,799
Worcester	1,047	33	279	521	75	-	768	43	102,116
Total for type of school	4,659	239	1,980	2,785.02	77.3	27	2,679	223	334,907

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued
Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	200	24	121	136	82.4	—	79	13	13,328
Total for type of school	200	24	121	136	82.4	—	79	13	13,328

Group V. Day homemaking schools

Boston	958	16	771	815	91	75	326	43	581,247
Essex County	99	—	67	75.7	92.4	19	37	8	89,047
Everett	29	—	23	25.2	94.04	—	9	5	22,047
Fall River	120	—	95	105.6	93.2	33	89	11	72,571
Hadley	26	—	25	24.6	91	8	14	1	2,343
Lowell	159	20	95	123	87	35	116	11	138,260
New Bedford	110	15	69	83	83.2	19	65	12	112,922
Newton	98	29	75	85.3	90.6	7	65	12	87,915
Northampton	35	12	22	26.3	93.8	4	26	7	35,888
Oak Bluffs	10	—	8	8.2	87.8	—	8	2	2,258
Quincy	47	1	32	31.8	92.4	9	31	8	36,992
Scituate	25	—	12	15.8	90.6	6	25	1	9,565
Somerville	40	—	29	33.1	90.3	8	30	11	17,068
Worcester	151	27	94	108.4	87.2	12	59	11	152,209
Total for type of school	1,907	120	1,417	1,561	90.4	235	900	143	1,360,332

Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)

Beverly	274	5	—	186.5	91.9	—	—	9	10,684
Boston	3,143	—	—	1,989	75.6	—	—	98	175,482
Brookline	338	—	—	168.1	86	—	—	8	14,544
Cambridge	242	10	—	179.4	77.3	—	—	9	9,222
Carver	71	—	—	63.8	94.8	—	—	2	1,340
Chelsea	68	—	—	42.1	74	—	—	4	2,364
Chicopee	329	—	—	177.6	92	—	—	12	13,768
Essex County	554	—	—	414.3	93.1	—	—	3	11,277
Everett	163	—	—	105.8	75.4	—	—	7	8,606
Fall River	1,403	—	—	952.9	89.4	—	—	69	66,846
Gardner	77	—	—	46	79.7	—	—	4	2,446
Gloucester	257	7	—	216.3	76.2	6	—	9	14,220
Haverhill	604	—	—	138	92.9	—	—	5	10,728
Holyoke	457	10	—	290.9	87.5	—	—	8	20,841
Lawrence	997	28	—	649.7	87.1	—	—	27	66,234
Leominster	82	—	—	31.9	88.08	—	—	4	3,221
Lowell	1,993	28	—	1,266.7	88.1	—	—	53	98,076
Lynn	268	—	—	146.9	75.4	—	—	9	12,266
Methuen	129	—	—	95.8	90.1	—	—	4	7,066
Middleborough	120	—	—	60.7	88.1	—	—	3	2,060
Needham	63	—	—	38	78.1	—	—	1	2,512
New Bedford	2,065	—	—	1,456.5	85.4	93	—	63	107,054

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued
Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes) — Concluded

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Newton	266	1	-	149.3	73.9	-	-	11	8,920
North Attleborough	87	-	-	63	69.5	-	-	4	4,812
Norwood	87	-	-	79.9	72.7	-	-	4	2,912
Plymouth	128	-	-	63.7	86.4	-	-	2	6,194
Quincy	799	7	-	576.1	85.4	-	-	12	47,046
Somerville	229	1	-	170.7	81.5	-	-	10	11,628
Stoneham	88	10	-	75.5	68.1	-	-	3	5,318
Taunton	210	-	-	205.7	97.8	-	-	4	15,312
Wakefield	65	4	-	42.06	77.3	-	-	2	3,194
Walpole	97	-	-	88.1	90.6	-	-	3	3,454
Waltham	204	-	-	143.3	86.5	-	-	9	11,448
Webster	38	9	-	32.9	87.2	-	-	2	2,624
Weymouth	270	20	-	203.3	88.9	-	-	7	15,059
Worcester:									
1. Independent Board of Trustees	530	34	-	384.2	86.3	-	-	15	29,238
2. School Committee	2,468	-	-	1,567.1	87.9	-	-	39	142,806
Total for type of school	19,263	174	-	12,561.76	83.9	99	-	538	970,822

Group VII. *Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools*

<i>Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly	118	41	78	70.8	95.3	8	40	4	124,605
Charlestown	125	2	101	115.3	96.5	-	46	10	226,199
Dorchester	58	-	48	52	93.4	6	24	6	40,032
Hyde Park	120	2	93	102.7	95.1	8	45	9	196,901
Southbridge	87	9	48	55.4	97.4	6	39	4	95,230
Total for part-time (co-operative) schools	508	54	368	396.2	95.5	28	194	33	682,967
<i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams	361	10	223	248.34	87	147	25	6	35,348
Attleboro	184	11	84	100.1	82	77	55	4	16,756
Beverly	88	9	29	59.79	88.6	44	83	5	9,604
Boston	5,128	883	2,795	3,516.5	92	3,050	1,728	52	520,030
Braintree	167	145	97	106.55	81.8	18	91	2	12,520
Brockton	352	23	129	205.4	83.8	120	175	11	39,378
Cambridge	683	232	307	384.45	90.4	167	490	9	55,272
Chelsea	270	64	117	160	86	-	199	6	21,072
Chicopee	457	11	227	283.1	92.4	237	285	10	60,786
Clinton	350	20	203	200.5	93.1	-	178	4	28,198
Easthampton	220	6	119	115.03	92.5	-	117	5	21,158
Everett	263	64	129	139.73	82.7	69	167	6	19,432
Fall River	2,861	134	1,755	1,988.9	94.2	1,105	2,034	39	292,158
Fitchburg	525	4	300	323.2	85.9	208	145	6	46,246
Framingham	174	23	98	104.1	90.3	96	10	5	13,024
Gardner	176	3	74	92.12	86.7	97	13	2	16,072
Gloucester	131	-	72	86.5	87.4	18	35	3	11,528

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued
Group VII. Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools — Concluded

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Compulsory continuation schools — Con.</i>									
Haverhill	342	8	129	194.9	83.8	114	100	6	37,630
Holyoke	1,035	296	634	679.3	87.9	427	307	11	94,932
Lawrence	2,069	326	1,027	1,492.21	92.1	718	353	23	201,418
Leominster	191	19	86	123.05	90.2	106	39	7	24,516
Lowell	859	30	409	474	93.4	332	266	12	79,300
Ludlow	191	47	91	96.5	92.2	93	17	2	13,952
Lynn	335	25	129	136.91	83	146	65	7	36,867
Malden	146	32	44	66.76	83.7	50	90	7	10,176
Marlborough	212	7	126	123.9	88.4	77	42	2	21,286
Methuen	196	86	126	116.4	94	53	84	5	22,830
Milford	146	5	82	99.1	95.8	19	57	2	12,284
New Bedford	2,129	197	1,268	1,305	94.3	849	267	27	213,831
North Adams	343	2	153	202.87	91.9	121	87	7	33,328
Northampton	271	14	142	179.67	94.7	95	60	11	25,268
Northbridge	183	6	76	127.95	93.6	73	110	2	17,739
Palmer	178	16	104	103.6	98.3	52	31	2	15,571
Pittsfield	215	1	108	116.98	90.5	107	27	7	19,772
Quincy	138	3	57	64.9	82	41	66	4	13,932
Salem	334	18	164	151.3	79.1	112	166	4	29,340
Somerville	214	33	105	105.5	75.3	102	95	4	20,914
Southbridge	225	4	127	125.1	96.7	95	25	5	20,368
Springfield	773	158	324	401.27	91	328	256	10	76,368
Taunton	467	13	285	312.7	96.7	224	24	7	47,336
Waltham	161	23	58	124	77.4	53	57	5	10,144
Ware	198	1	102	134.6	85.6	—	99	5	24,286
Watertown	98	48	25	44.86	90.2	46	41	3	5,888
Webster	266	22	142	151.43	83.9	94	123	6	26,092
Westfield	138	—	63	94.82	73.7	34	76	5	13,088
Weymouth	49	6	21	24.46	95.8	17	25	2	3,648
Worcester	743	41	645	644	84.6	702	264	16	116,198
Total for compul- sory (continua- tion) schools	25,235	3,129	13,610	16,132.35	77.41	10,733	9,149	391	2,506,884
Total for type of school	25,743	3,183	13,978	16,528.55	86.4	10,761	9,343	424	3,189,851

Group VIII. Agricultural schools

Bristol County	111	13	66	67.3	95.9	—	25	10	110,724
Essex County	221	6	151	165.2	91.9	14	70	19	322,666
Newton	18	3	15	15.2	93.9	—	4	1	33,732
Norfolk County	101	8	74	83.7	89.3	—	34	9	133,783
Weymouth Branch	17	—	14	15.6	93.5	—	3	1	14,492
Northampton	27	11	16	24	95.3	—	16	5	13,889
Total for type of school	495	41	336	371	92.5	14	152	45	629,286

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS, AND DEPART- MENTS, 1921-22	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ashfield	14	3	12	13.8	93.1	2	2	1	12,153
Bernardston	16	3	14	14.3	99.3	2	8	1	64,644
Boston	36	—	30	32.2	96	8	18	2	38,449
Brimfield	17	7	15	12	90.9	—	5	1	23,011
Easton	11	—	8	10.3	89.6	—	5	1	12,490
Falmouth	13	—	7	11	89.5	1	6	1	8,611
Hadley	17	—	15	16.3	92.7	1	10	1	13,614
Harwich	13	—	9	11.3	87.7	—	4	1	6,113
Hatfield	16	—	13	15.5	94.1	1	3	1	20,447
New Salem	13	2	8	11.4	91.6	—	5	1	13,449
Orange	14	1	8	11.9	96.3	1	6	1	8,330
Plymouth	24	2	16	21.3	91.4	2	19	1	23,555
Reading	39	7	23	26.2	97.2	1	17	1	17,239
Shelburne Falls	21	15	16	17.5	96.2	—	5	1	34,760
West Springfield	19	5	15	16.7	92.6	1	8	1	11,999
Worcester	30	6	24	26.7	95	—	8	1	22,517
Total for type of school	313	51	233	268.4	93.9	20	129	17	331,381

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)

Athol	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ayer	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Easton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fall River	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Haverhill	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Worcester	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Total for type of school	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Grand total for all types	56,754	4,572 ¹	20,424	37,122.93	87.2	11,420	15,662	1,660	10,841,275

¹ Of this number, 3,129 are non-residents attending continuation schools.

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued

REHABILITATION

[These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1922.]

I. *Contacts*

	Total	INTERVIEWS			By correspondence only
		Original	Subsequent	General	
Current month	164	16	104	16	28
Totals to date	2,429	288	1,385	253	503

II. *Cases*

	Prospects	Total	REGISTRATIONS							
			SOURCE OF REFERENCE							
			Industrial Accident Board	Other public departments	Hospitals	Social agencies	Insurance companies	U. S. Compensation Commission	Self applications	Employers
Current month	44	21	2	6	3	4	-	-	6	-
Totals to date	787	245	25	35	39	32	5	13	93	3

III. *Actions taken in registrations*

	Total	Under advisement	UNDER SUPERVISION			Closures
			Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	
Current month registrations	21	8	1	12	-	-
Previous registrations	79	46	3	8	5	17
Current month totals	100	54	4	20	5	17
Totals to date	245	54	18	160	11	46

IV. *Analysis of training*

	Total	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS				Employment training	Tutors	Correspondence	Special training agency
		PUBLIC		PRIVATE					
		Day	Evening	Day	Evening				
Current month registrations	12	2	2	—	1	1	2	4	—
Previous registrations	8	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	—
Current month totals	20	2	3	—	2	3	3	7	—
Totals to date	160	27	18	18	19	16	8	50	4

TABLE NO. 6.— *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Concluded

REHABILITATION — Concluded

V. *Analysis of closures*

	Total	REHABILITATED			OTHER CLOSURES				
		By place- ment	After school training	After employ- ment training	Not eligible	Not sus- ceptible	Service rejected	Died	Other
Current month registra- tions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Previous registrations	17	4	10	—	—	—	1	—	2
Current month totals	17	4	10	—	—	—	1	—	2
Totals to date	46	8	14	2	2	—	8	2	10

VI. *Summary*

	Contacts	Prospects	REGISTRATIONS					
			Total	Under advise- ment	Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	Closures
Current month	164	44	21	54	4	20	5	17
Totals to date	2,429	787	245	54	18	160	11	46
Present condition of registrants	—	—	245	54	7 ¹	131 ²	7	46

¹ And still under supervision.

² And still in training.

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1922)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects	Totals
Adams	-	\$315 20	\$315 20
Ashfield	\$82 45	-	82 45
Attleboro	-	450 27	450 27
Bernardston	92 15	-	92 15
Beverly	-	841 16	841 16
Boston	72 75	25,600 29	25,673 04
Braintree	-	195 11	195 11
Bristol County	960 31	-	960 31
Brimfield	97 00	-	97 00
Brockton	-	665 40	665 40
Brookline	-	452 47	452 47
Cambridge	-	1,731 72	1,731 72
Chelsea	-	185 11	185 11
Chicopee	-	828 12	828 12
Clinton	-	270 16	270 16
Easthampton	-	270 16	270 16
Easton	82 45	-	82 45
Essex County	1,503 53	967 24	2,470 77
Everett	-	731 56	731 56
Fall River	-	4,968 84	4,968 84
Falmouth	106 71	-	106 71
Fitchburg	-	580 36	580 36
Gardner	-	264 53	264 53
Gloucester	-	105 66	105 66
Hadley	97 00	-	97 00
Harwich	97 00	-	97 00
Hatfield	24 25	-	24 25
Haverhill	-	704 76	704 76
Holyoke	-	3,586 25	3,586 25
Lawrence	-	3,185 80	3,185 80
Leominster	-	373 97	373 97
Lowell	-	6,160 45	6,160 45
Ludlow	-	205 12	205 12
Lynn	-	1,890 81	1,890 81
Malden	-	360 22	360 22
Marlborough	-	170 10	170 10
Methuen	-	343 31	343 31
New Bedford	-	7,537 48	7,537 48
New Salem	97 00	-	97 00
Newton	160 05	6,346 93	6,506 98
Norfolk County	1,265 87	-	1,265 87
North Adams	-	265 16	265 16
Northampton	305 55	1,481 74	1,787 29
North Attleborough	-	69 28	69 28
Northbridge	-	205 12	205 12
Oak Bluffs	-	105 66	105 66
Orange	97 00	-	97 00
Pittsfield	-	375 23	375 23
Plymouth	130 95	105 66	236 61
Quincy	-	2,749 36	2,749 36
Reading	179 46	-	179 46
Salem	-	505 30	505 30
Shelburne Falls	101 85	-	101 85
Somerville	-	2,459 34	2,459 34
Southbridge	-	892 79	892 79
Springfield	-	4,523 37	4,523 37
Stoneham	-	40 64	40 64
Taunton	-	870 36	870 36
Wakefield	-	32 51	32 51
Walpole	-	32 52	32 52
Waltham	-	420 48	420 48
Webster	-	430 26	430 26
Ware	-	285 17	285 17
Watertown	-	385 23	385 23
Westfield	-	1,188 56	1,188 56
West Springfield	43 65	-	43 65
Weymouth	-	251 38	251 38
Worcester	300 71	13,677 62	13,978 33
Totals	\$5,897 69	\$101,641 30	\$107,538 99

B. Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1922)

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal	State	Totals
Agriculture	\$8,067 84	\$8,116 88	\$16,184 72
Home economics	11,587 61	11,681 08	23,268 69
Trade and industry	11,278 17	11,404 93	22,683 10
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)	\$30,933 62	\$31,202 89	\$62,136 51
Expended for equipment	-	269 27	269 27
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	\$30,933 62	\$30,933 62	\$61,867 24
Federal funds:			
Available			\$36,593 94
Used			30,933 62
Balance			\$5,660 32

SMITH-SEARS (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

	EXPENDITURES		
	Federal	State	Totals
Non-reimbursement items:			
1. Equipment	-	\$913 71	\$913 71
2. Artificial appliances	\$167 50 ¹	-	167 50 ¹
Reimbursement items:			
1. Salaries	\$5,657 34		
2. Travel	722 41		
3. Communication	92 61		
4. Printing	177 88		
5. Supplies	119 73		
6. Tuition	1,491 82		
7. Instructional supplies	217 98		
8. Miscellaneous	8 20		
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)	\$8,487 97		
Expended for equipment	\$4,411 48	\$5,157 70	\$9,569 18
Expended for artificial appliances	167 50 ¹	913 71	913 71
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	4,243 98	-	167 50 ¹
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	\$4,243 98	\$4,243 99	\$8,487 97
Federal funds:			
Available			\$36,593 94
Used			4,411 48
Balance			\$32,182 46

¹ This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922

Group I. Agriculture

LOCATION AND DESIGNATION OF CLASSES												
	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers. P. I.: Professional im- provement for teachers in service.	Number admitted to class	SUBJECTS TAUGHT (OR INTENDED) BY THOSE COMPLETING COURSE			Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different mu- nicipalities represented in class	Number employed as teachers since taking course	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training re- quirement	Number not yet placed in teaching positions
			Academic	Scientific	Vocational							
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst:												
General methods	T. T.	46	-	-	-	55	Day	41	-	-	-	-
Special methods	T. T.	39	-	-	-	33	Day	35	-	-	-	-
Practice teaching	T. T.	16	-	-	-	45	Day	16	-	-	-	-
Total deducted	-	60	10	20	30	-	-	-	55	35	2	20
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, January, 1922	P. I.	5	-	-	5	20	Day	4	5	4	-	1
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, July, 1921	P. I.	28	6	5	17	38	Day	23	23	23	-	5
Essex County School, Hathorne	P. I.	15	3	2	10	8	Eve.	12	6	15	-	-
Norfolk County School, Walpole	P. I.	7	2	1	3	6	Eve.	6	4	7	-	-
Hampshire County Group	P. I.	6	-	-	6	8	Eve.	4	3	5	-	1
Bristol County School, summer conference, 1921	P. I.	51	4	3	44	9	Day	41	24	46	5	-

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued
Group II. Trade and industry (men)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN TRADE SCHOOLS													Number of sessions		Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number of teachers employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course	
			Academic subjects	Auto mechanics	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Shoe	Textile	Other trades												
Beverly	T. T.	13	1	3	—	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	15	Eve.	8	5	4	—	—	7	—	—	14	8	—
Boston I.	T. T.	23	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	1	8	—	—	—	49	Eve.	17	10	4	4	6	14	14	21	15	7	—
Boston II.	T. T.	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	Eve.	16	4	2	2	9	15	15	21	8	—	—
Everett	T. T.	12	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	10	Eve.	8	4	—	—	—	5	3	3	6	—	—
Fall River I.	T. T.	17	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	Eve.	15	1	8	—	—	9	1	3	8	—	—
Lowell I.	T. T.	12	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	1	46	Eve.	9	2	2	2	3	8	8	6	—	—	—
New Bedford	T. T.	22	2	—	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	40	Eve.	12	3	4	4	1	3	3	10	8	—	—
Springfield I.	T. T.	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	Eve.	15	4	5	5	—	8	8	10	1	—	—
Worcester I.	T. T.	23	—	1	—	2	2	1	6	4	1	—	—	2	50	Eve.	19	1	3	3	1	15	19	14	14	3	—
Totals	—	166	6	5	—	4	15	10	26	7	9	—	—	3	330	—	119	39	32	20	39	93	69	22	—	—	—

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — (Continued)
(Group II. Trade and industry (men))
[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers	P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN TRADE SCHOOLS										Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course
				Academic subjects	Auto mechanics	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Shoe	Textile	Other trades					
Boston IV	P. I.	P. I.	31	6	2	1	1	2	5	6	1	2	3	1	1	3	12	1	1	1	20
Springfield II	P. I.	P. I.	18	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	18
Worcester II	P. I.	P. I.	11	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11
Worcester III	P. I.	P. I.	11	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	11
Totals			71	11	5	3	2	4	8	18	4	5	3	1	1	6	21	1	1	1	69

1 Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group III. Day Household Arts and Industry (women)¹

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers P. I.: Professional improvement in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN DAY HOUSEHOLD ARTS AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS								Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
			Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Home nursing	Related subjects	Academic subjects	Other trades										
Hyannis Day I Household Arts	T. T.	12	3	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	10	Day	100	7	10	1	1	11	2	1
Totals	-	12	3	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	10	-	100	7	10	1	1	11	2	1
Framingham Normal School:																				
Resident courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational household arts	T. T.	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniors	T. T.	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle juniors	T. T.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seniors	T. T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
One-year special	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Students	T. T.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Day	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	11	-	11	-	-

¹ This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.
² From Sept. 15, 1921, to June 14, 1922.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group IV. Evening practical art (women)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers		P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service		Number admitted to class		TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED							Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Embroidery	Home nursing	Other trades										
Beverly	10	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	9	1	10	1	17	10	23	6	
Boston I	28	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	23	11	9	6	11	24	15	4	
Boston II	37	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	26	11	6	4	12	18	12	1	
Chicopee	28	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	17	3	6	1	7	22	19	1	
Fall River I	22	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	7	1	19	22	19	1	
Fall River II	24	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	21	1	3	1	19	22	19	1	
Haverhill	5	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	1	5	1	5	5	17	9	
Hyannis I	36	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	3	3	7	3	3	3	3	10	15	15	18	3	36	17	1	
Lawrence I	21	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	16	3	6	1	18	36	17	1	
Lowell I	31	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	19	5	6	1	18	25	19	1	
Lowell II	20	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	18	2	14	1	19	25	19	1	
New Bedford I	10	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	9	1	14	1	6	20	16	1	
New Bedford II	20	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	T. T.	P. I.	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	18	1	8	1	10	19	10	1	
Totals	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	1	129	1	6	2	2	199	56	92	28	116	236	150	19	

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group V. Continuation (men)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T.: Training class for prospective teachers	P. I.: Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing course in 1921	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course	
				Academic subjects	Cabinet making	Carpentry	Drafting	Electrical	Machine shop	Pattern making	Printing	Sheet metal	Textile											Other trades
Boston III	.	.	29	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	Eve.	24	9	1	6	18	25	12	4
Fitchburg I	.	.	41	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	Day	35	25	6	7	18	34	-	-
Totals	.	.	70	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	38	-	59	34	7	13	36	59	12	4
Boston V	.	.	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	Day	6	7	1	1	1	5	-	-
Brookton	.	.	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	Day	4	3	1	1	1	4	-	-
Fall River II	.	.	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	Eve.	4	3	1	1	1	4	-	-
Fitchburg	.	.	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	Eve.	5	2	1	1	1	6	-	-
Holyoke	.	.	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	Eve.	8	6	1	1	1	9	-	-
Lowell II	.	.	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	Day	5	1	1	1	1	6	-	-
Totals	.	.	38	21	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	42	-	32	22	-	-	-	34	-	-

¹ Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Continued

Group V. Continuation (women)

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	TRADES IN WHICH THOSE COMPLETING THE COURSE WERE EMPLOYED OR SUBJECTS TAUGHT BY THEM IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS							Number of sessions	Day or evening sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course
	Cooking	Dressmaking	Millinery	Power machine operating	Home nursing	Commercial	Academic	Other trades							
Hyannis I	9	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	Day	-	9	9	11	5	14
Totals	9	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	9	9	11	5	14

Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
Day and evening industrial (boys and men)	41	83	450	202	20
Continuation (boys)	47	218	221	343	80
Agricultural schools and departments, day and evening	29	81	86	199	50
Day and evening industrial (girls and women)	2	8	63	9	7
Continuation (girls)	47	148	243	295	65
Day household arts	13	27	150	136	30
Evening practical art	37	26	475	133	20

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of the teacher-training classes carried on from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 — Concluded*

STATISTICS SHOWING NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS AND CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF TEACHING FORCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1921, TO SEPTEMBER, 1922

All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1921		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1922		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1922		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING SUMMER		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING SUMMER		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1922		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
Day industrial (boys)	131	64	3	7	6	7	128	64	20	11	140	62	14	20	23	18
Day industrial (girls) ¹	47	5	3	1	2	—	48	6	5	—	45	5	10	1	8	1
Evening industrial (men) ²	227	4	7	2	15	—	219	6	60	5	223	10	71	1	67	7
Evening industrial (women)	13	—	1	—	6	—	8	—	7	—	10	—	11	—	8	—
Day household arts	104	43	5	1	4	—	105	46	37	16	109	56	39	12	42	20
Evening practical art ²	508	4	46	1	18	—	536	5	141	1	527	4	168	2	187	2
Part-time co-operative	12	19	2	—	1	—	13	21	1	1	15	23	3	4	3	6
Continuation (girls)	96	105	4	2	1	—	99	107	8	13	79	98	29	24	12	17
Continuation (boys)	98	107	6	5	4	—	100	111	12	10	85	100	31	26	18	19
Agricultural	32	21	2	3	1	—	33	22	5	5	33	24	6	6	7	9
Agricultural department (day)	24	—	3	—	3	—	24	—	6	—	25	—	8	—	9	—
Agricultural department (evening)	12	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—

¹ Including student-aids on salary.
² Academic teachers acting as directors, supervisors, or teaching technical subjects in evening schools.

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns

Group I. Cities

[Cities in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools]

	CITIES	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE CITY BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	748,060	25,509	13,039	3,744	5,271	3,536	8,807
2	Worcester	179,754	5,306	4,453	545	977	990	1,967
3	Springfield	129,614	3,953	2,965	574	576	491	1,067
4	New Bedford	121,217	4,027	2,268	418	1,372	1,264	2,636
5	Fall River	120,485	4,979	2,657	435	1,805	1,835	3,640
6	Lowell	112,759	3,711	2,184	908	940	703	1,643
7	Cambridge	109,694	4,201	2,787	566	458	516	974
8	Lynn	99,148	3,306	2,706	440	217	149	366
9	Lawrence	94,270	3,565	1,537	563	1,106	1,070	2,176
10	Somerville	93,091	2,953	2,407	363	193	123	316
11	Brockton	66,254	2,456	2,231	93	308	194	502
12	Holyoke	60,203	2,173	967	606	741	863	1,604
13	Haverhill	58,884	1,747	1,243	324	192	182	374
14	Malden	49,103	2,035	1,663	342	115	113	228
15	Quincy	47,876	2,238	1,305	563	69	71	140
16	Newton	46,054	1,691	1,338	247	79	86	165
17	Chelsea	43,184	1,967	1,608	190	175	188	363
18	Salem	42,520	1,362	929	294	237	296	533
19	Pittsfield	41,793	1,339	1,107	118	170	160	330
20	Fitchburg	41,029	1,465	929	211	235	205	440
21	Everett	40,120	1,533	1,298	22	183	179	362
22	Medford	39,038	1,283	1,120	63	57	39	96
23	Taunton	37,137	1,352	776	144	349	353	702
24	Chicopee	36,214	1,454	849	133	338	305	643
25	Waltham	30,915	966	586	297	95	124	219
26	Revere	28,823	1,090	942	63	35	31	66
27	Gloucester	22,947	749	595	37	97	107	204
28	Beverly	22,561	860	751	-	65	44	109
29	North Adams	22,282	783	421	176	177	144	321
30	Northampton	21,951	753	427	97	119	197	316
31	Leominster	19,744	886	579	93	193	211	404
32	Attleboro	19,731	726	580	23	163	124	287
33	Peabody	19,552	594	531	63	85	36	121
34	Westfield	18,604	616	383	66	91	88	179
35	Melrose	18,204	615	546	59	61	19	80
36	Woburn	16,574	615	476	111	58	21	79
37	Newburyport	15,618	521	350	70	61	65	126
38	Marlborough	15,028	492	328	48	106	85	191
	Totals	2,745,014	95,931	66,879	13,109	17,567	15,209	32,776

TABLE No. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

[Towns in bold-faced type are those conducting continuation schools]

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
39	Brookline	37,748	925	648	254	24	10	34
40	Watertown	21,457	780	587	117	89	67	156
41	Arlington	18,665	593	551	34	19	11	30
42	Frammingham	17,033	693	471	20	117	99	216
43	Gardner	16,971	449	235	136	143	82	225
44	Greenfield	15,462	590	587	—	72	14	86
45	Winthrop	15,455	478	462	9	3	1	4
46	Methuen	15,189	702	386	29	141	133	274
47	Weymouth	15,057	502	453	13	29	28	57
48	Southbridge	14,245	519	156	110	149	164	313
49	Milford	13,471	571	396	67	79	119	198
50	West Springfield	13,443	588	407	9	71	25	96
51	Webster	13,258	546	240	158	114	81	195
52	Plymouth	13,045	407	293	—	47	62	109
53	Wakefield	13,025	588	492	1	47	34	81
54	Clinton	12,979	472	262	22	224	230	454
55	Adams	12,967	557	236	86	208	238	446
56	Norwood	12,627	370	336	1	40	26	66
57	Easthampton	11,261	394	195	46	150	190	340
58	Danvers	11,108	424	340	16	41	40	81
59	Natick	10,907	405	326	—	54	30	84
60	Saugus	10,874	379	352	—	12	5	17
61	Dedham	10,792	460	387	17	26	31	57
62	Belmont	10,749	329	305	—	11	4	15
63	Braintree	10,580	399	322	28	220	153	373
64	Winchester	10,485	372	312	51	21	2	23
65	Northbridge	10,174	400	271	12	94	87	181
66	Amesbury	10,036	327	224	72	25	34	59
67	Palmer	9,896	426	220	21	102	109	211
68	Athol	9,792	254	250	1	124	52	176
69	Milton	9,382	251	204	45	1	—	1
70	North Attleborough	9,238	408	287	—	45	29	74
71	Ware	8,525	318	167	16	95	80	175
72	Middleborough	8,453	158	128	—	33	30	63
73	Bridgewater	8,438	262	189	—	102	59	161
74	Andover	8,268	400	114	27	95	183	278
75	Swampscott	8,101	272	254	12	2	3	5
76	Stoneham	7,873	387	241	35	34	15	49
77	Montague	7,675	305	189	13	41	61	102
78	Hudson	7,607	296	207	—	99	90	189
79	Rockland	7,544	275	246	1	80	62	142
80	Ludlow	7,470	278	199	8	212	189	401
81	Reading	7,439	383	383	—	8	10	18
82	Marblehead	7,324	242	219	3	20	8	28
83	Fairhaven	7,291	292	245	20	25	23	48
84	Whitman	7,147	253	221	—	36	9	45
85	Maynard	7,086	273	250	—	12	14	26
86	Needham	7,012	279	265	—	19	35	54
87	Grafton	6,887	179	124	3	62	81	143
88	Stoughton	6,865	178	176	—	19	15	34

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— Continued

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Concluded

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
89	Franklin	6,497	280	254	—	40	25	65
90	Dartmouth	6,493	317	211	—	11	16	27
91	Concord	6,461	327	244	76	7	1	8
92	Lexington	6,350	236	228	5	2	—	2
93	Great Barrington	6,315	220	198	1	35	20	55
94	North Andover	6,265	182	168	1	41	39	80
95	Mansfield	6,255	209	207	2	23	15	38
96	Wellesley	6,224	234	216	14	2	2	4
97	Ipswich	6,201	205	161	7	38	36	74
98	Canton	5,945	175	105	61	14	9	23
99	Spencer	5,930	185	130	17	57	56	113
100	Winchendon	5,904	207	179	1	68	55	123
101	Westborough	5,789	130	104	—	33	20	53
102	Abington	5,787	226	186	—	11	2	13
103	Chelmsford	5,682	403	179	—	32	36	68
104	Millbury	5,653	217	136	—	52	57	109
105	Hingham	5,604	184	171	2	3	3	6
106	Amherst	5,550	167	162	—	12	17	29
107	South Hadley	5,527	227	154	7	23	20	43
108	Walpole	5,446	199	180	—	14	20	34
109	Orange	5,393	199	179	—	20	17	37
110	Uxbridge	5,384	166	151	10	48	55	103
111	Dracut	5,280	158	148	—	5	3	8
112	Easton	5,041	196	185	3	6	7	13
113	Agawam	5,023	208	184	—	5	5	10
	Totals	720,375	26,045	19,430	1,720	3,450	3,196	6,646

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

114	Barnstable	4,836	134	142	—	11	2	13
115	Randolph	4,756	169	128	—	12	17	29
116	Wareham	4,415	184	161	—	16	14	29
117	Blackstone	4,299	111	47	—	—	—	—
118	Provincetown	4,246	191	140	—	18	19	37
119	Foxborough	4,136	134	117	—	11	9	20
120	Lee	4,085	131	111	18	3	—	3
121	Templeton	4,019	162	114	—	38	14	52
122	Rockport	3,878	159	119	—	3	4	7
123	Oxford	3,820	166	99	—	51	52	103
124	Dalton	3,752	107	107	—	13	17	30
125	Shrewsbury	3,708	172	107	—	4	—	4
126	Williamstown	3,707	102	87	2	14	17	31
127	Dudley	3,701	222	82	57	45	72	117
128	Billerica	3,646	166	133	—	13	1	14
129	Leicester	3,635	132	74	48	27	30	57
130	Medfield	3,595	47	45	—	2	1	3
131	Somerset	3,520	155	92	1	11	—	11
132	Falmouth	3,500	146	—	—	23	22	45
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	128	107	1	11	2	13

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns*
— ContinuedGroup III. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools* — Continued

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
134	Warren	3,467	155	102	21	38	33	71
135	Barre	3,357	115	85	4	24	27	51
136	Westford	3,170	103	47	—	66	92	158
137	Holbrook	3,161	68	68	—	4	1	5
138	Westport	3,115	127	82	—	15	14	29
139	Hardwick	3,085	136	77	3	106	81	187
140	Ayer	3,052	91	85	1	6	3	9
141	Holden	2,970	113	88	—	14	13	27
142	Medway	2,956	81	81	—	19	15	34
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	112	99	2	2	2	4
144	Wrentham	2,808	30	28	—	4	1	5
145	Nantucket	2,797	88	87	—	—	—	—
146	Hadley	2,784	90	66	—	10	11	21
147	Hopedale	2,777	84	81	3	4	—	4
148	Holliston	2,707	122	84	—	6	2	8
149	Lenox	2,691	136	135	1	8	3	11
150	Hatfield	2,651	93	69	—	20	16	36
151	Groveland	2,650	68	68	—	4	5	9
152	Cohasset	2,639	99	81	5	2	—	2
153	North Brookfield	2,610	105	76	7	25	27	52
154	Wilmington	2,581	108	106	—	—	—	—
155	Sutton	2,578	86	56	4	7	9	16
156	Hanover	2,575	61	55	3	4	4	8
157	Scituate	2,534	95	89	2	—	—	—
158	Bourne	2,530	92	92	—	2	2	4
159	Kingston	2,505	96	91	—	7	3	10
160	Pepperell	2,468	93	83	—	6	9	15
161	Sharon	2,467	104	96	—	6	—	6
162	Manchester	2,466	69	65	—	5	—	5
163	Lancaster	2,461	110	53	15	4	2	6
164	Norton	2,374	104	77	—	37	37	74
165	Hopkinton	2,289	82	75	—	—	12	12
166	Ashland	2,287	87	65	—	3	4	7
167	Weston	2,282	72	64	6	2	1	3
168	Groton	2,185	64	63	—	6	2	8
169	Douglas	2,181	83	61	—	18	8	26
170	Avon	2,176	81	69	6	6	5	11
171	Merrimac	2,173	84	84	—	6	1	7
172	Belchertown	2,058	97	82	—	3	1	4
173	Charlton	1,995	90	59	—	14	8	22
174	Wayland	1,935	67	61	2	1	—	1
175	Williamsburg	1,866	59	42	—	13	3	16
176	Harwich	1,846	41	41	—	—	—	—
177	Southborough	1,838	77	63	—	6	1	7
178	Northfield	1,775	87	61	4	4	—	4
179	Stockbridge	1,764	51	44	4	2	—	2
180	Northborough	1,753	72	53	1	1	1	2
181	Rutland	1,743	38	34	—	9	5	14
182	Chatham	1,737	49	53	—	2	1	3
183	Upton	1,693	44	44	—	—	1	1

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
184	Lunenburg	1,634	51	50	-	1	-	1
185	Hamilton	1,631	65	50	2	5	-	5
186	West Boylston	1,624	59	56	-	1	1	2
187	Townsend	1,575	60	56	-	5	2	7
188	Sherborn	1,558	37	32	-	-	-	-
189	Duxbury	1,553	52	48	-	2	2	3
190	Dennis	1,536	32	28	-	1	-	1
191	West Newbury	1,492	43	41	-	-	-	-
192	Millis	1,485	61	61	-	18	3	21
193	Essex	1,478	62	62	-	1	1	2
194	Brookfield	1,466	45	37	-	-	2	2
195	Sandwich	1,458	61	61	-	2	1	3
196	Shelburne	1,436	31	31	-	2	1	3
197	Sheffield	1,435	46	46	-	1	1	2
198	Huntington	1,425	49	40	-	4	7	11
199	Marshfield	1,379	24	24	-	-	-	-
200	Plainville	1,365	48	42	-	4	10	14
201	Pembroke	1,358	36	34	-	1	-	1
202	Norwell	1,348	39	37	-	-	-	-
203	Westminster	1,343	45	35	-	4	1	5
204	Sterling	1,305	31	31	-	4	3	7
205	Chester	1,302	53	51	-	1	-	1
206	Littleton	1,277	39	39	-	5	-	5
207	Tisbury	1,275	35	32	-	-	-	-
208	Yarmouth	1,229	48	46	-	-	-	-
209	Edgartown	1,190	45	45	-	-	3	3
210	Sudbury	1,121	44	44	-	-	-	-
211	Stow	1,101	30	28	-	8	4	12
212	Oak Bluffs	1,047	59	48	-	-	-	-
213	Orleans	1,012	28	28	-	-	-	-
214	New Marlborough	1,010	38	38	-	2	-	2
215	Conway	961	58	48	-	-	-	-
216	Mendon	961	23	23	-	2	-	2
217	Topsfield	900	37	32	2	-	-	-
218	Carver	891	35	35	-	2	-	2
219	Ashfield	869	35	32	1	-	-	-
220	Dover	867	25	24	-	1	-	1
221	Ashby	834	42	42	-	2	-	2
222	Wellfleet	826	24	21	-	-	-	-
223	Charlemont	808	25	34	-	1	-	1
224	Brimfield	778	42	42	-	-	-	-
225	Bernardston	769	35	35	-	-	-	-
226	Brewster	688	21	19	-	-	1	1
227	Princeton	682	24	24	-	1	-	1
228	Petersham	642	36	34	-	-	-	-
229	New Salem	512	24	25	-	-	-	-
	Totals	256,636	9,159	7,353	226	958	801	1,759

TABLE No. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Monson	4,826	160	78	49	10	13	23
231	Tewksbury	4,450	72	61	-	-	1	1
232	Auburn	3,891	126	74	-	17	5	22
233	Acushnet	3,075	112	101	-	12	5	17
234	Seekonk	2,898	125	53	-	-	5	5
235	Deerfield	2,803	95	37	-	-	2	2
236	Wilbraham	2,780	90	72	5	6	5	11
237	Longmeadow	2,618	78	72	2	4	2	6
238	Dighton	2,574	110	62	-	30	19	49
239	Harvard	2,546	24	9	5	3	-	3
240	East Longmeadow	2,352	106	87	4	5	4	9
241	Swansea	2,334	143	44	-	2	2	4
242	Shirley	2,260	31	20	2	22	22	44
243	Millville	2,224	88	56	2	2	5	7
244	Acton	2,162	68	61	-	4	1	5
245	Bellingham	2,102	82	60	20	3	2	5
246	Rehoboth	2,065	92	27	-	23	16	39
247	Ashburnham	2,012	51	51	-	17	4	21
248	Georgetown	2,004	95	67	28	5	1	6
249	Hanson	1,910	53	49	-	2	3	5
250	Hull	1,771	44	44	-	-	-	-
251	Salisbury	1,701	54	50	-	11	6	17
252	Raynham	1,695	56	30	-	4	-	4
253	Colrain	1,607	61	21	-	7	26	33
254	Sturbridge	1,573	51	45	-	11	10	21
255	Freetown	1,532	63	33	-	19	6	25
256	Cheshire	1,476	60	52	1	7	3	10
257	Buckland	1,433	63	30	-	8	3	11
258	Lakeville	1,419	33	24	-	-	-	-
259	Bedford	1,362	50	50	-	1	-	1
260	Westwood	1,358	57	52	5	-	1	1
261	Nahant	1,318	55	54	-	1	-	1
262	Newbury	1,303	51	51	-	1	1	2
263	Erving	1,295	48	40	-	9	13	22
264	Sunderland	1,289	41	26	-	-	-	-
265	Marion	1,288	31	36	-	2	-	2
266	North Reading	1,286	25	25	-	3	2	5
267	West Brookfield	1,281	41	37	-	3	2	5
268	Mattapoisett	1,277	56	45	-	1	-	1
269	Rowley	1,249	18	18	-	3	2	5
270	Russell	1,237	45	32	2	6	12	18
271	Whately	1,234	60	2	-	-	-	-
272	Middleton	1,195	28	24	-	-	-	-
273	Southwick	1,194	33	26	-	38	32	70
274	Lynnfield	1,165	20	17	2	-	-	-
275	Norfolk	1,159	38	34	-	2	-	2
276	Clarksburg	1,136	50	29	5	4	2	6
277	Wenham	1,090	40	36	-	-	-	-
278	Hinsdale	1,065	24	18	-	4	1	5
279	West Stockbridge	1,058	18	18	-	-	-	-

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Continued

	TOWNS	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
280	Lanesborough	1,054	31	27	-	4	3	7
281	Rochester	1,047	31	31	-	1	1	2
282	Hubbardston	1,045	49	40	-	9	2	11
283	Tyngsborough	1,044	34	29	-	-	-	-
284	Lincoln	1,042	59	59	-	-	-	-
285	Berkley	935	36	23	-	14	8	22
286	Burlington	885	41	38	-	-	-	-
287	Gill	879	35	25	3	1	-	1
288	Berlin	868	37	19	-	-	-	-
289	Royalston	819	36	34	-	2	-	2
290	Southampton	814	22	16	-	1	2	3
291	Boylston	794	43	43	-	-	-	-
292	Enfield	790	20	17	-	3	3	6
293	Granby	779	24	17	-	-	-	-
294	East Brookfield	750	26	18	1	15	4	19
295	Bolton	708	24	16	-	3	1	4
296	Leverett	695	31	25	-	12	3	15
297	Becket	674	24	19	-	5	4	9
298	Granville	655	30	26	-	3	1	4
299	Hampden	624	18	17	-	2	1	3
300	Dana	599	13	8	-	5	7	12
301	Boxford	588	10	9	-	-	-	-
302	Halifax	563	19	17	-	-	-	-
303	Richmond	561	10	8	-	-	-	-
304	Truro	554	14	10	-	1	-	1
305	Pelham	503	25	23	-	4	-	4
306	Cummington	489	18	16	-	-	-	-
307	Paxton	489	19	9	3	1	-	1
308	Blandford	479	16	13	-	2	-	2
309	Oakham	477	22	17	-	-	-	-
310	Plympton	469	17	16	-	-	-	-
311	Hancock	464	22	14	-	8	2	10
312	Carlisle	463	19	19	-	-	-	-
313	Sandisfield	460	13	11	-	-	-	-
314	Chesterfield	441	17	10	-	-	1	1
315	Egremont	441	4	4	-	-	-	-
316	Savoy	436	20	12	1	-	1	1
317	Eastham	430	18	15	-	-	-	-
318	Wales	419	16	10	-	2	-	2
319	Worthington	409	19	16	-	1	1	2
320	Windsor	403	11	9	-	2	-	2
321	Greenwich	399	24	17	6	-	-	-
322	New Braintree	394	9	7	-	-	-	-
323	Hawley	390	19	13	-	1	-	1
324	Otis	361	7	5	-	-	-	-
325	Phillipston	354	13	11	-	1	-	1
326	Dunstable	353	15	12	-	-	1	1
327	Wendell	346	10	9	-	2	1	3
328	West Tisbury	345	9	9	-	-	-	-
329	Rowe	333	16	13	-	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1922, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Concluded

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS		Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1922			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
			In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
330	Plainfield	332	18	16	—	—	—	—
331	Leyden	330	11	5	—	1	—	1
332	Warwick	327	20	15	—	2	—	2
333	Heath	325	8	2	—	1	—	1
334	Westhampton	305	14	11	—	1	—	1
335	Boxborough	298	19	16	—	—	—	—
336	Florida	298	10	7	—	—	—	—
337	Monterey	282	2	2	—	—	—	—
338	Middlefield	280	15	12	—	2	—	2
339	Tyringham	267	2	2	—	—	—	—
340	Alford	248	5	5	—	—	—	—
341	Mashpee	242	5	5	—	—	—	—
342	Shutesbury	242	8	7	1	1	2	3
343	Chilmark	240	2	2	—	—	—	—
344	Washington	240	8	7	—	—	—	—
345	Prescott	236	5	5	—	—	—	—
346	Montgomery	229	10	6	—	1	—	1
347	Goshen	224	11	4	—	—	—	—
348	Tolland	192	2	2	—	—	—	—
349	Monroe	173	4	4	—	—	—	—
350	Holland	153	7	7	—	—	—	—
351	Peru	149	4	3	—	—	—	—
352	Gay Head	144	4	2	—	—	—	—
353	Gosnold	131	—	—	—	—	1	1
354	New Ashford	116	4	2	—	—	—	—
355	Mount Washington	73	3	3	—	—	—	—
	Totals	130,321	4,431	3,193	147	427	290	717
	State	3,852,356	135,566	96,855	15,202	22,402	19,496	41,898

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class

[Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student was enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1922]

	Men	Women	Totals
Total correspondence enrolment	18,805	5,985	24,790
Total class enrolment	37,025	56,665	93,690
Total enrolment	55,830	62,650	118,480

II. Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year

[Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922]

Elementary English	1,489	Bookkeeping	306
Advanced English	318	Accounting	674
Commercial correspondence	61	Stenography and typewriting	98
Foreign languages	493	Applied mathematics	1,084
Civics, history, and economics	227	Homemaking	175
Pure mathematics	366	Pedagogy	124
Drawing	986	Business practice	652
Mechanical subjects	348	Science	31
Electrical subjects	304	Unclassified	273
Construction	177		
Civil service	1,304	Total	9,490

III. Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled

- Adams:** Gasoline automobiles, 44.
Andover: Interior home decoration, 41.
Athol: Practical applied mathematics, 24.
Attleboro: Appreciation of English literature I, 52; appreciation of English literature II, 87; fundamentals of citizenship, 45.
Beverly: Gasoline automobiles, 40; oral English (three classes), 160.
Boston: Advanced algebra, 31; advertising (two classes), 85; American citizenship, 44; American literature, 100; appreciation of English literature II, 118; appreciation of music (two classes), 298; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 75; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 179; business law I (three classes), 319; business law II, 94; civil service English I (co-operative), 7; conversational French (eight classes), 1,325; conversational Italian (eight classes), 440; conversational Spanish (four classes), 319; drawing for mechanics (co-operative), 74; elementary accounting, 73; elementary algebra (co-operative), 6; elementary applied arithmetic (co-operative), 120; elementary business arithmetic, 28; elementary business arithmetic (co-operative), 3; elementary Latin I (co-operative), 6; English for business, 50; English for new Americans (five classes — co-operative), 537; foreign trade, 110; gasoline automobiles (five classes), 598; gasoline automobiles (co-operative), 26; industrial organization, 54; Lowell Institute preparatory (two classes), 78; methods of making income tax returns, 93; methods of teaching citizenship, 73; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 320; oral English (nine classes), 397; plain English (co-operative), 40; practical applied mathematics, 48; practical electricity (two classes), 349; present-day economic problems, 61; slide rule and its uses, 26.
Brockton: Applied educational psychology (co-operative), 120; interior home decoration, 30.
Brookline: Interior home decoration, 26.
Cambridge: Bacteriology (co-operative), 4; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 51; elementary accounting (eight classes), 464; methods of teaching hygiene and public health (co-operative), 11; power plant economics, 51; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 45; practical steam engineering (co-operative), 74; principles of accounting (two classes), 195; public health and laboratory methods (co-operative), 5; radio reception and transmission (four classes), 814; sanitary science and public health (co-operative), 8.
Chicopee: Elementary accounting, 20; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 42; oral English, 33.
Clinton: Textile processes and calculations II, 24.
Concord: Appreciation of music, 22; conversational French, 57.
Danvers: Appreciation of music, 43.
Dedham: Methods of recreation (co-operative), 25.
Easthampton: Appreciation of music (two classes), 85.

- Everett:** Applied educational psychology, 64; appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 61; gasoline automobiles, 24; project method in teaching geography, 39.
- Fall River:** Applied educational psychology, 216; applied educational psychology (co-operative), 14; appreciation of music, 91; gasoline automobiles, 57; Portuguese, 22; present-day economic problems, 36.
- Fitchburg:**¹ Appreciation of music, 112; gasoline automobiles, 99; retail selling (co-operative), 94.
- Framingham:** Appreciation of English literature I, 48; appreciation of English literature II, 41; appreciation of music, 41; conversational French, 59; elementary accounting, 83; principles of accounting, 24.
- Gardner:** Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 21; retail selling 26.
- Gloucester:** Current history (two classes—co-operative), 223; methods of teaching citizenship, 39; retail selling, 22; show card writing, 28.
- Greenfield:** Retail selling, 103.
- Haverhill:** Appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 230; gasoline automobiles, 52; methods of teaching citizenship, 113; salesmanship, 93.
- Holyoke:** Algebra (co-operative), 16; appreciation of music, 117; bookkeeping (three classes—co-operative), 74; chemistry (co-operative), 16; civil service (co-operative), 27; commercial arithmetic (co-operative), 49; conversational French, 37; elementary accounting, 23; English (two classes—co-operative), 82; English literature (co-operative), 7; French (two classes—co-operative), 11; gasoline automobiles, 56; geometry (co-operative), 7; interior home decoration, 54; Latin (co-operative), 6; mechanical drawing (co-operative), 20; office appliances (co-operative), 13; oral English, 21; physics (co-operative), 9; radio reception and transmission, 40; shorthand dictation (co-operative), 13; Spanish (co-operative), 11; stenography (four classes—co-operative), 54; typewriting (two classes—co-operative), 59.
- Huntington:** American citizenship, 20.
- Hyannis:** Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 43.
- Lawrence:** Advertising, 63; appreciation of English literature II, 60; appreciation of music, 71; architectural drawing (co-operative), 12; estimating (co-operative), 16; gasoline automobiles, 116; household equipment, 35; interior home decoration, 153; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 110; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 88; practical electricity (two classes), 98; present-day economic problems, 24; show card writing, 44; textile processes and calculations I (co-operative), 22.
- Leominster:** Oral English, 40.
- Leominster and Fitchburg:**² Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 45.
- Lexington:** Appreciation of music, 25; oral English, 23.
- Lowell:** Appreciation of English literature I, 85; appreciation of music, 83; business law I (two classes), 70; business law II, 46; civil service English II, 21; conversational French (four classes), 139; elementary accounting (two classes), 93; gasoline automobiles, 126; industrial accounting, 26; office organization and management, 85; oral English (four classes), 179; practical steam engineering (co-operative), 10; present-day economic problems, 39; principles of accounting, 41; salesmanship (two classes), 171.
- Lynn:** Advanced shop mathematics, 21; applied educational psychology, 94; appreciation of English literature II, 69; appreciation of music, 57; conversational French (four classes), 98; conversational Spanish (four classes), 88; elementary applied arithmetic, 36; foods and nutrition, 25; fundamentals of citizenship, 39; mechanical drawing I and II (co-operative), 24; oral English (two classes), 63; practical applied mathematics, 24; practical electricity I, 32; present-day economic problems, 57; retail selling (two classes), 51.
- Malden:** Appreciation of English literature I, 26; appreciation of music, 31; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 27; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 32; oral English, 46.
- Mansfield:** Appreciation of English literature I, 41.
- Marlborough:** Appreciation of music (two classes), 152.
- Maynard:** Interior home decoration, 37.
- Medford:** Oral English (two classes), 55.
- Melrose:** Oral English, 57.
- Merrimac:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 38.
- Middleborough:** Appreciation of English literature I, 64.
- Millbury:** Interior home decoration, 21.
- Millville:** English for business, 32.
- Montague:** Conversational Spanish, 30.
- Milton:** Gasoline automobiles, 27.
- Natick:** Commercial correspondence B, 25; conversational French, 64; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 35.
- Needham:** Oral English, 29.
- New Bedford:** Appreciation of music, 95; methods of teaching citizenship, 56; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 143; oral English, 34; safety engineering, 25; textiles—elements of design I, 18.
- Newton:** Oral English, 45.
- North Adams:** Current history (co-operative), 70; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 44.
- North Attleborough:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 61; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 25.
- North Easton:** Applied educational psychology, 24.
- Northampton:** Everyday chemistry, 28; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 34.
- Northbridge:** Appreciation of music, 56.
- Norwood:** Conversational French, 48; oral English, 39.
- Orange:** Practical applied mathematics, 59.
- Peabody:** Appreciation of English literature II, 50.
- Pittsfield:** Applied educational psychology I, 36; commercial correspondence, 20; English for business, 44; gasoline automobiles, 35; methods of teaching citizenship, 125; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 47; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 52; radio reception and transmission I, 21.
- Quincy:** Elementary accounting (two classes), 67; oral English (two classes), 79; principles of accounting, 26.
- Reading:** Appreciation of music, 39.
- Revere:** Methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 43; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 81; oral English, 50.
- Rockland:** Principles of accounting, 22.
- Russell:** Pulp and paper making, 21.
- Salem:** Applied educational psychology, 108; appreciation of English literature I, 41; appreciation of English literature II, 45; conversational Spanish (two classes), 54; elementary accounting, 48; industrial accounting, 27; principles of accounting, 72.
- Sharon:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 24.
- Somerville:** Appreciation of music, 28; fundamentals of citizenship, 54; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 36; oral English (three classes), 134.
- South Hadley:** American citizenship, 31.

¹ See also Leominster and Fitchburg.² See also Fitchburg.

Springfield: Advanced algebra (co-operative), 20; advertising, 20; algebra (three classes—co-operative), 53; Americanization (co-operative), 1; appreciation of English literature II (two classes), 471; appreciation of music (two classes), 260; arithmetic (four classes—co-operative), 223; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 24; bookkeeping (two classes—co-operative), 192; business law I, 69; business correspondence (co-operative), 86; chemistry (co-operative), 34; civics (co-operative), 30; civil service (co-operative), 30; conversational French (two classes), 56; conversational Spanish, 57; current events (co-operative), 55; drawing (five classes—co-operative), 87; electricity (co-operative), 64; elementary accounting, 53; engineering (co-operative), 45; English (four classes—co-operative), 411; French (two classes—co-operative), 70; gasoline automobiles, 60; gasoline automobiles (co-operative), 90; geometry (four classes—co-operative), 34; industrial accounting, 33; industrial organization, 30; interior home decoration (two classes), 160; Italian (co-operative), 21; mechanical drawing (co-operative), 131; methods of teaching citizenship, 91; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 35; office machines (co-operative), 55; office routine (co-operative), 27; oral English (two classes), 96; penmanship (co-operative), 186; preparatory course (co-operative), 1; present-day economic problems, 26; principles of accounting, 30; radio reception and transmission, 81; retail selling, 27; safety engineering, 21; shop mathematics (co-operative), 18; show card writing (co-operative), 47; Spanish (three classes—co-operative), 62; stenography (three classes—co-operative), 325; trigonometry (co-operative), 13; typewriting (three classes—co-operative), 354.

Stoughton: Applied educational psychology, 23.

Swampscott: Appreciation of music, 40; foods and nutrition, 22.

Taunton: Appreciation of English literature II, 95; methods of teaching citizenship, 84.

Uxbridge: Practical applied mathematics, 23.

Wakefield: Civil service English I, 35; conversational Italian (co-operative), 7.

Waltham: Appreciation of English literature II, 52; appreciation of music, 43; gasoline automobiles, 44; oral English (two classes), 110.

Ware: Appreciation of English literature II, 146.

Wareham: Appreciation of music, 59.

Watertown: Appreciation of music, 24.

Webster: Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 9.

Westborough: Applied educational psychology, 22.

Westminster: How to know good literature, 25.

West Springfield: Applied educational psychology, 58.

Winchester: Oral English, 32.

Winthrop: Appreciation of English literature I, 49; oral English, (two classes), 96.

Woburn: Methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 41; oral English, 37.

Worcester: Appreciation of art (two classes), 97; appreciation of music, 135; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 83; business law I, 62; conversational French (two classes), 138; conversational Spanish (two classes), 66; elementary accounting (two classes), 57; English and secretarial science, 34; English composition (two classes), 51; English literature, 51; gasoline automobiles, 64; methods of teaching citizenship, 33; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 61; methods of teaching English in secondary schools, 22; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 86; office organization and management, 29; oral English, 32; principles of accounting, 33; secretarial science, 21; slide rule and its uses, 32; steam boilers, 29.

Totals: 83 cities and towns; 464 classes; enrolment in classes, 25,633.

IV. Number of students who have completed courses since establishment of the Division

	Men	Women	Total
Completed with certificates:			
In correspondence courses	6,379	2,000	8,379
In classes	11,434	18,510	29,944
Totals	17,813	20,510	38,323
Completed without certificates:			
In correspondence	3,512	1,053	4,565
In classes	2,823	6,342	9,165
Totals	6,335	7,395	13,730
Grand totals	24,148	27,905	52,053

V. Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since establishment of the Division

Total (men and women) 5,554

VI. Average age of students since establishment of the Division

In correspondence 28.5¹
In classes 32.8

VII. Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses

1. Average yearly enrolment in first ten-year period (1911-1921) 129²
2. Enrolment in 1921-22 163

¹ Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.
² Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first six-year period (1916-1922)	100
2. Enrolment in 1922-23	50

IX. *Summary of Americanization work since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:			
1918-19 (before passage of act)			3,281
1919-20			9,030
1920-21			20,475
1921-22			22,242
2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:			
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
In evening schools	430	750	855
In factories	131	327	366
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	92	248	294
Totals	653	1,325	1,515
3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1922, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:			
Cities			38
Towns			68
Total			106
4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors, supervisors, and teachers for Americanization work, Aug. 31, 1922:			
Full-time directors and supervisors			21
Part-time directors and supervisors			49
Full-time teachers			6
Total			76
5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1922			\$149,807 01

EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1922

	Salaries	
Administration:		
Director		\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.		14,663 22
Instruction:		
Agents supervising instruction		7,945 65
Full-time instructors		24,315 76
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.		29,326 43
Part-time instructors		55,223 22
Part-time clerical and stenographic service		3,009 48
	General Expenses	
Books, periodicals, and clippings		563 71
Express		49 48
Material for courses		5,894 21
Office supplies		3,298 51
Postage		7,818 45
Printing		7,964 98
Rent		367 72
Stationery		2,701 06
Sundries		18 26
Telephone and telegraph		158 77
Textbooks		12,851 41
Travel		5,453 73
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories		859 36
Total		\$188,426 41
Receipts from students, deposited with treasurer		\$46,308 64

TABULATION
OF THE
SCHOOL RETURNS
OF THE
355 CITIES AND TOWNS
OF THE COMMONWEALTH
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

STATISTICS FOR STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, CONTINUATION
SCHOOLS, AND AMERICANIZATION CLASSES ARE NOT INCLUDED

EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table on pages vi to clxxxvii gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages iv and v.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows: —

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities	1-38
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over	39-113
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	114-229
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	230-355

It is to be noted that —

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data: —

Column Number	
1.	<i>Population</i> , United States Census of 1920.
2.	<i>Valuation</i> , as of April 1, 1921. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1921, on property as of April 1, 1921.
3-7.	<i>Teaching staff</i> in public day schools.
8-15.	<i>Pupils in public day schools</i> .
16-28.	<i>Itemized expenditures for support</i> of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1922.
29-31.	<i>Expenditures for outlay</i> , including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1922.

Column
Number

- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1922, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1922, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax* per \$1,000 valuation for 1921, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1922, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1921. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
- 68-81. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II and III.
- 82-89. *Expenditures for high school education* in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 90-106. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, April 1, 1922, classified in the three age groups 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors, in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.
- 107, 108. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, April 1, 1922.
- 109-128. *Pupils in each grade.* Membership in public day schools, April 1, 1922, classified as to grade.
- 129-150. *Training of teaching staff.*
- 151-156. *School buildings* in use Jan. 1, 1922, classified as to number of rooms.
- 157-165. *Value of public school property.*

Pages clxxxviii and clxxxix contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1921-22 with the corresponding data for 1911-12, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years.

Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

102 Abington.	256 Cheshire.	293 Granby.
244 Acton.	205 Chester.	298 Granville.
233 Acushnet.	314 Chesterfield.	93 Great Barrington.
55 Adams.	24 Chicopee.	44 Greenfield.
113 Agawam.	343 Chilmark.	321 Greenwich.
340 Alford.	276 Clarksburg.	168 Groton.
66 Amesbury.	54 Clinton.	151 Groveland.
106 Amherst.	152 Cohasset.	
74 Andover.	253 Colrain.	146 Hadley.
41 Arlington.	91 Concord.	302 Halifax.
247 Ashburnham.	215 Conway.	185 Hamilton.
221 Ashby.	306 Cummington.	299 Hampden.
219 Ashfield.		311 Hancock.
166 Ashland.	124 Dalton.	156 Hanover.
68 Athol.	300 Dana.	249 Hanson.
32 Attleboro.	58 Danvers.	139 Hardwick.
232 Auburn.	90 Dartmouth.	239 Harvard.
170 Avon.	61 Dedham.	176 Harwich.
140 Ayer.	235 Deerfield.	150 Hatfield.
	190 Dennis.	13 Haverhill.
114 Barnstable.	238 Dighton.	323 Hawley.
135 Barre.	169 Douglas.	333 Heath.
297 Becket.	220 Dover.	105 Hingham.
259 Bedford.	111 Dracut.	278 Hinsdale.
172 Belchertown.	127 Dudley.	137 Holbrook.
245 Bellingham.	326 Dunstable.	141 Holden.
62 Belmont.	189 Duxbury.	350 Holland.
285 Berkley.		148 Holliston.
288 Berlin.	133 East Bridgewater.	12 Holyoke.
225 Bernardston.	294 East Brookfield.	147 Hopedale.
28 Beverly.	317 Eastham.	165 Hopkinton.
128 Billerica.	57 Easthampton.	282 Hubbardston.
117 Blackstone.	240 East Longmeadow.	78 Hudson.
308 Blandford.	112 Easton.	250 Hull.
295 Bolton.	209 Edgartown.	198 Huntington.
1 Boston.	315 Egremont.	
158 Bourne.	292 Enfield.	97 Ipswich.
335 Boxborough.	263 Erving.	
301 Boxford.	193 Essex.	159 Kingston.
291 Boylston.	21 Everett.	
63 Braintree.		258 Lakeville.
226 Brewster.	83 Fairhaven.	163 Lancaster.
73 Bridgewater.	5 Fall River.	280 Lanesborough.
224 Brimfield.	132 Falmouth.	9 Lawrence.
11 Brockton.	20 Fitchburg.	120 Lee.
194 Brookfield.	336 Florida.	129 Leicester.
39 Brookline.	119 Foxborough.	149 Lenox.
257 Buckland.	42 Framingham.	31 Leominster.
286 Burlington.	89 Franklin.	296 Leverett.
	255 Freetown.	92 Lexington.
7 Cambridge.		331 Leyden.
98 Canton.	43 Gardner.	284 Lincoln.
312 Carlisle.	352 Gay Head.	206 Littleton.
218 Carver.	248 Georgetown.	237 Longmeadow.
223 Charlemont.	287 Gill.	6 Lowell.
173 Charlton.	27 Gloucester.	80 Ludlow.
182 Chatham.	347 Goshen.	184 Lunenburg.
103 Chelmsford.	353 Gosnold.	8 Lynn.
17 Chelsea.	87 Grafton.	274 Lynnfield.

SCHOOL RETURNS

v

14 Malden.
 162 Manchester.
 95 Mansfield.
 82 Marblehead.
 265 Marion.
 38 Marlborough.
 199 Marshfield.
 341 Mashpee.
 268 Mattapoissett.
 85 Maynard.
 130 Medfield.
 22 Medford.
 142 Medway.
 35 Melrose.
 216 Mendon.
 171 Merrimac.
 46 Methuen.
 72 Middleborough.
 338 Middlefield.
 272 Middleton.
 49 Milford.
 104 Millbury.
 192 Millis.
 243 Millville.
 69 Milton.
 349 Monroe.
 230 Monson.
 77 Montague.
 337 Monterey.
 346 Montgomery.
 355 Mount Washington.

 261 Nahant.
 145 Nantucket.
 59 Natick.
 86 Needham.
 354 New Ashford.
 4 New Bedford.
 322 New Braintree.
 262 Newbury.
 37 Newburyport.
 214 New Marlborough.
 229 New Salem.
 16 Newton.
 275 Norfolk.
 29 North Adams.
 30 Northampton.
 94 North Andover.
 70 North Attleborough.
 180 Northborough.
 65 Northbridge.
 153 North Brookfield.
 178 Northfield.
 266 North Reading.
 164 Norton.
 202 Norwell.
 56 Norwood.

 212 Oak Bluffs.
 309 Oakham.
 109 Orange.
 213 Orleans.
 324 Otis.
 123 Oxford.
 67 Palmer.
 307 Paxton.

33 Peabody.
 305 Pelham.
 201 Pembroke.
 160 Pepperell.
 351 Peru.
 228 Petersham.
 325 Phillipston.
 19 Pittsfield.
 330 Plainfield.
 200 Plainville.
 52 Plymouth.
 310 Plympton.
 345 Prescott.
 227 Princeton.
 118 Provincetown.

 15 Quincy.

 115 Randolph.
 252 Raynham.
 81 Reading.
 246 Rehoboth.
 26 Revere.
 303 Richmond.
 281 Rochester.
 79 Rockland.
 122 Rockport.
 329 Rowe.
 269 Rowley.
 289 Royalston.
 270 Russell.
 181 Rutland.

 18 Salem.
 251 Salisbury.
 313 Sandisfield.
 195 Sandwich.
 60 Saugus.
 316 Savoy.
 157 Scituate.
 234 Seekonk.
 161 Sharon.
 197 Sheffield.
 196 Shelburne.
 188 Sherborn.
 242 Shirley.
 125 Shrewsbury.
 342 Shutesbury.
 131 Somerset.
 10 Somerville.
 290 Southampton.
 177 Southborough.
 48 Southbridge.
 107 South Hadley.
 273 Southwick.
 99 Spencer.
 3 Springfield.
 204 Sterling.
 179 Stockbridge.
 76 Stoneham.
 88 Stoughton.
 211 Stow.
 254 Sturbridge.
 210 Sudbury.
 264 Sunderland.
 155 Sutton.

75 Swampscott.
 241 Swansea.

 23 Taunton.
 121 Templeton.
 231 Tewksbury.
 207 Tisbury.
 348 Tolland.
 217 Topsfield.
 187 Townsend.
 304 Truro.
 283 Tyngsborough.
 339 Tyringham.

 183 Upton.
 110 Uxbridge.

 53 Wakefield.
 318 Wales.
 108 Walpole.
 25 Waltham.
 71 Ware.
 116 Wareham.
 134 Warren.
 332 Warwick.
 344 Washington.
 40 Watertown.
 174 Wayland.
 51 Webster.
 96 Wellesley.
 222 Wellfleet.
 327 Wendell.
 277 Wenham.
 101 Westborough.
 186 West Boylston.
 143 West Bridgewater.
 267 West Brookfield.
 34 Westfield.
 136 Westford.
 334 Westhampton.
 203 Westminster.
 191 West Newbury.
 167 Weston.
 138 Westport.
 50 West Springfield.
 279 West Stockbridge.
 328 West Tisbury.
 260 Westwood.
 47 Weymouth.
 271 Whately.
 84 Whitman.
 236 Wilbraham.
 175 Williamsburg.
 126 Williamstown.
 154 Wilmington.
 100 Winchendon.
 64 Winchester.
 320 Windsor.
 45 Winthrop.
 36 Woburn.
 2 Worcester.
 319 Worthington.
 144 Wrentham.

 208 Yarmouth.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES

	CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston . . .	748,060	\$1,597,106,943	84	68	3,317	3,469	1
2	Worcester . . .	179,754	248,684,988	49	8	972	1,029	1
3	Springfield . . .	129,614	241,733,096	30	16	774	820	1
4	New Bedford . . .	121,217	194,700,788	28	13	453	494	1
5	Fall River . . .	120,485	192,158,798	15	10	623	648	2
6	Lowell . . .	112,759	128,729,604	15	20	384	419	6
7	Cambridge . . .	109,694	146,395,972	28	7	504	539	—
8	Lynn . . .	99,148	105,599,885	9	5	429	443	2
9	Lawrence . . .	94,270	107,637,105	31	5	349	385	—
10	Somerville . . .	93,091	86,793,547	14	6	398	418	4
11	Brockton . . .	66,254	62,579,801	9	16	348	373	2
12	Holyoke . . .	60,203	93,428,620	16	4	257	277	2
13	Haverhill . . .	53,884	65,017,306	11	9	254	274	—
14	Malden . . .	49,103	46,213,129	16	5	209	230	—
15	Quincy . . .	47,876	60,009,743	10	6	270	286	—
16	Newton . . .	46,054	91,660,850	11	3	304	318	4
17	Chelsea . . .	43,184	41,120,950	7	8	234	249	1
18	Salem . . .	42,529	46,761,970	7	4	181	192	2
19	Pittsfield . . .	41,763	46,823,155	15	7	263	285	2
20	Fitchburg . . .	41,029	52,159,125	9	10	195	214	2
21	Everett . . .	40,120	44,342,525	10	3	238	251	5
22	Medford . . .	39,038	41,537,950	7	4	216	227	2
23	Taunton . . .	37,137	36,620,956	4	4	190	198	3
24	Chicopee . . .	36,214	43,557,848	9	4	163	176	2
25	Waltham . . .	30,915	40,674,704	3	2	135	140	1
26	Revere . . .	28,823	29,056,100	14	9	216	239	—
27	Gloucester . . .	22,947	30,150,637	3	7	149	159	—
28	Beverly . . .	22,561	42,777,000	8	9	148	165	1
29	North Adams . . .	22,282	22,479,304	8	10	102	120	—
30	Northampton . . .	21,951	23,012,120	4	5	102	111	5
31	Leominster . . .	19,744	17,916,755	1	—	96	97	7
32	Attleboro . . .	19,731	23,243,340	7	4	119	130	2
33	Peabody . . .	19,552	21,070,963	12	3	99	114	—
34	Westfield . . .	18,604	16,884,758	8	4	104	116	1
35	Melrose . . .	18,204	22,508,050	9	6	101	116	2
36	Woburn . . .	16,574	16,077,809	1	—	87	88	2
37	Newburyport . . .	15,618	12,219,426	4	—	64	68	2
38	Marlborough . . .	15,028	13,636,989	—	3	67	70	—
	Totals . . .	2,745,014	\$4,153,082,609	526	307	13,114	13,947	68

SCHOOL RETURNS

vii

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
130,245	19,506,533	108,472	180	117,612	501	164	117,949
30,590	4,898,391	26,742	183	28,810	35	237	28,608
22,835	3,591,591	19,105	188	20,641	—	370	20,271
18,317	2,975,666	15,826	188	16,759	8	66	16,701
19,328	3,010,459	16,619	181	18,053	—	174	17,879
13,416	2,161,134	11,619	186	12,469	—	211	12,258
17,370	2,558,245	14,652	174	16,091	—	197	15,894
14,546	2,399,321	13,223	181	14,069	—	30	14,039
11,897	1,865,325	10,727	174	11,322	—	58	11,264
14,565	2,253,565	13,044	175	13,885	—	59	13,826
11,346	2,089,754	10,478	186	11,117	—	46	11,071
7,664	1,233,468	6,561	188	6,971	—	15	6,956
8,001	1,303,510	7,046	185	7,592	8	38	7,562
8,051	1,301,035	7,209	180	7,800	—	23	7,777
9,413	1,581,999	8,376	185	8,955	—	45	8,910
8,914	1,388,683	7,743	180	8,405	10	96	8,319
8,169	1,323,440	7,392	179	8,030	—	18	8,012
5,959	934,310	5,175	180	5,599	—	10	5,589
8,419	1,123,502	7,276	188	7,796	18	105	7,709
5,500	886,277	4,943	179	5,230	—	82	5,148
8,516	1,404,434	7,720	182	8,149	18	24	8,143
7,361	1,135,620	6,252	182	6,691	4	89	6,606
5,841	967,188	5,242	183	5,551	4	168	5,387
5,858	991,606	5,110	184	5,488	—	9	5,479
4,096	631,797	3,493	181	3,809	1	33	3,777
7,082	1,088,011	6,279	173	6,758	—	2	6,756
4,569	754,789	4,271	174	4,395	—	34	4,361
4,864	781,839	4,365	179	4,676	3	46	4,633
3,349	518,270	2,922	177	3,135	9	41	3,103
3,369	351,676	2,994	184	3,219	12	31	3,200
3,087	509,686	2,722	190	2,838	2	34	2,806
3,940	638,986	3,421	187	3,623	6	31	3,598
3,428	538,917	3,055	176	3,260	1	41	3,220
4,019	645,253	3,587	180	3,790	—	59	3,731
3,123	503,885	2,851	177	3,022	2	105	2,919
3,135	496,103	2,833	175	3,008	—	130	2,878
1,994	329,228	1,792	187	1,943	—	51	1,892
2,076	296,477	1,724	179	1,846	—	18	1,828
454,252	70,969,973	392,861	181	422,407	642	2,990	420,059

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston . . .	\$433,525 57	\$7,335,775 83	\$168,747 65	\$357,655 07
2	Worcester . . .	57,038 37	1,759,036 22	38,860 04	38,638 22
3	Springfield . . .	50,816 01	1,612,948 06	34,408 49	88,554 29
4	New Bedford . . .	25,367 51	927,523 50	16,574 86	32,736 05
5	Fall River . . .	39,776 87	1,024,712 85	18,679 94	37,278 58
6	Lowell . . .	23,132 41	732,722 01	19,469 26	34,731 65
7	Cambridge . . .	43,202 16	942,562 31	20,675 19	38,881 03
8	Lynn . . .	20,353 11	668,673 60	37,398 36	29,726 42
9	Lawrence . . .	21,481 06	663,114 88	12,291 86	9,621 08
10	Somerville . . .	16,787 56	693,262 04	9,569 31	22,200 76
11	Brockton . . .	12,704 00	576,830 09	19,702 15	33,789 55
12	Holyoke . . .	21,843 18	544,199 81	6,644 88	15,652 55
13	Haverhill . . .	13,870 44	413,783 08	12,524 93	19,798 20
14	Malden . . .	12,594 55	381,640 62	11,077 91	18,804 03
15	Quincy . . .	11,841 53	468,909 33	12,809 04	20,856 85
16	Newton . . .	28,816 19	580,959 37	11,086 95	15,997 58
17	Chelsea . . .	10,091 34	378,300 47	10,322 23	14,382 90
18	Salem . . .	15,966 77	264,452 57	8,033 42	14,229 58
19	Pittsfield . . .	12,591 13	396,870 89	15,576 04	20,502 10
20	Fitchburg . . .	14,177 77	347,646 34	7,880 14	14,904 12
21	Everett . . .	12,259 59	391,311 40	9,365 95	19,207 78
22	Medford . . .	13,274 22	358,936 52	6,160 25	15,343 74
23	Taunton . . .	9,532 55	273,535 32	5,643 66	7,017 14
24	Chicopee . . .	12,376 10	247,982 98	5,841 83	11,707 72
25	Waltham . . .	9,969 06	214,553 80	7,208 34	11,695 71
26	Revere . . .	12,943 08	317,847 92	2,647 19	10,677 04
27	Gloucester . . .	8,721 94	203,951 25	4,721 68	7,363 74
28	Beverly . . .	10,481 97	267,484 54	6,392 39	10,417 31
29	North Adams . . .	6,766 78	166,066 01	3,527 42	4,864 52
30	Northampton . . .	7,842 33	174,811 14	4,104 09	5,737 66
31	Leominster . . .	8,393 61	137,423 49	6,239 19	6,909 81
32	Attleboro . . .	9,607 44	196,981 05	3,401 17	6,613 26
33	Peabody . . .	6,952 35	163,758 51	4,025 67	3,452 41
34	Westfield . . .	6,490 89	166,473 53	7,590 25	7,475 84
35	Melrose . . .	6,999 63	180,648 15	3,637 01	5,807 04
36	Woburn . . .	6,457 98	128,338 90	4,185 10	5,118 56
37	Newburyport . . .	5,783 83	83,090 24	2,925 02	4,146 99
38	Marlborough . . .	6,002 50	105,149 95	1,092 86	2,518 83
	Totals . . .	\$1,046,833 38	\$24,492,268 57	\$581,041 72	\$1,025,015 71

SCHOOL RETURNS

ix

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,036,656 07	\$785,163 16	-	\$131,447 77	\$5,881 03	-
262,908 26	76,134 51	\$958 07	18,032 56	3,050 00	-
239,128 84	104,270 68	-	25,525 70	6,076 25	-
133,835 63	37,308 26	-	9,338 59	3,801 71	-
156,391 51	84,736 00	-	4,772 38	5,862 00	-
166,889 76	18,030 09	-	4,385 30	1,100 00	-
114,643 41	47,111 13	-	18,776 43	919 20	-
131,577 42	89,612 25	-	8,242 22	1,800 00	-
93,631 06	45,184 76	-	17,340 00	-	-
92,890 20	34,167 11	-	5,710 24	-	-
133,024 41	41,198 60	-	9,775 00	2,242 00	-
103,835 83	24,583 30	2,717 46	6,068 96	4,862 05	\$24 00
66,232 97	44,432 22	1,200 00	6,115 80	9,393 50	-
61,555 73	22,128 79	-	5,320 35	-	-
69,210 98	10,008 04	2,780 76	11,997 23	3,906 00	-
77,916 73	36,142 11	-	11,447 88	6,686 06	-
53,600 57	15,801 27	-	3,060 00	-	-
55,927 84	22,812 85	45 00	2,324 42	2,165 00	-
66,721 95	-	-	4,725 00	9,818 00	68 25
35,952 37	8,154 70	-	6,911 33	5,888 18	-
63,903 82	17,116 67	-	3,897 92	-	-
64,165 33	16,733 85	78 00	2,186 00	53 75	-
51,306 15	10,692 21	96 39	2,367 43	7,099 92	-
46,194 11	13,008 05	-	6,573 75	6,153 75	-
31,403 83	11,036 24	2,208 86	3,671 65	3,997 90	-
56,780 67	12,108 26	-	2,476 00	1,980 00	-
41,856 96	15,300 18	2 50	3,926 02	2,527 65	-
36,484 12	4,714 96	-	2,644 00	7,308 53	-
24,917 77	8,395 28	-	1,000 00	2,025 30	-
28,388 55	7,598 13	-	2,807 56	2,240 72	-
26,051 48	3,524 41	-	2,700 00	9,713 06	100 00
23,823 74	9,611 43	-	2,320 00	6,239 11	-
35,101 95	4,028 22	119 88	1,901 96	5,597 55	-
22,020 79	4,697 17	-	500 00	5,585 00	-
26,204 74	14,199 33	-	900 00	1,100 00	-
15,094 21	5,135 09	209 14	2,336 97	591 80	-
14,772 52	7,191 55	-	1,100 00	691 50	-
17,849 42	2,960 63	-	1,833 75	3,648 33	-
\$3,778,851 70	\$1,715,031 49	\$10,416 06	\$356,459 17	\$140,004 85	\$192 25

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
1	Boston	\$20,195 29	\$194,643 03	\$10,469,690 47 ¹	\$1,526,990 46
2	Worcester	4,356 31	12,228 46	2,271,241 02	113,298 02
3	Springfield	—	1,853 14	2,163,581 46	257,371 76
4	New Bedford	642 68	5,632 33	1,192,761 12	3,910 20
5	Fall River	—	8,928 63	1,381,138 76	—
6	Lowell	1,262 56	13,015 96	1,014,739 00	54,372 61
7	Cambridge	117 43	3,724 87	1,230,613 16	—
8	Lynn	5,289 32	8,201 78	1,000,874 48	91,300 00
9	Lawrence	—	14,529 28	877,193 98	—
10	Somerville	907 94	2,544 18	878,039 34	7,575 86
11	Brockton	919 26	—	830,185 06	137,416 21
12	Holyoke	—	5,090 97	735,522 99	28,178 43
13	Haverhill	1,160 64	1,141 99	589,653 77	147,490 94
14	Malden	375 14	—	513,497 12	—
15	Quincy	534 38	2,716 21	615,570 35	195,473 62
16	Newton	848 05	828 10	770,729 02	235,570 33
17	Chelsea	278 93	682 36	486,519 07	3,300 00
18	Salem	14,774 98 ²	20,858 40	421,590 83	—
19	Pittsfield	432 06	501 64	527,807 06	—
20	Fitchburg	—	7,499 69	449,014 64	13,350 00
21	Everett	2,302 87	—	519,366 00	—
22	Medford	399 71	487 92	477,819 29	21,193 37
23	Taunton	175 00	2,156 78	369,622 55	—
24	Chicopee	399 43	5,517 97	355,755 69	—
25	Waltham	230 58	2,322 62	298,298 59	16,581 51
26	Revere	807 80	1,162 60	419,430 56	30,527 24
27	Gloucester	491 86	7,230 09	296,093 87	121,519 06
28	Beverly	249 14	922 25	347,099 21	59,591 65
29	North Adams	165 30	4,786 91	222,515 29	61,587 37
30	Northampton	645 76	1,546 71	235,722 65	—
31	Leominster	29 00	2,129 19	203,213 24	711 71
32	Attleboro	443 73	2,474 06	261,514 99	6,558 86
33	Peabody	587 72	7,872 28	233,398 50	304,119 84
34	Westfield	—	—	220,833 47	—
35	Melrose	454 30	608 19	240,558 39	—
36	Woburn	—	854 47	168,322 22	1,053 69
37	Newburyport	—	733 12	120,434 77	—
38	Marlborough	—	575 79	141,632 06	—
	Totals	\$59,477 17	\$346,001 97	\$33,551,594 04	\$3,439,042 74

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xi

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP. YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$112,196 74	\$1,639,187 20 ¹	\$13,541	1	\$6 12	36	\$24 70	34
-	113,298 02	8,693	13	7 98	23	26 80	29
9,869 95	267,241 71	11,925	3	7 76	26	25 80	32
5,077 05	8,987 25	11,658	4	5 51	38	27 40	25
-	-	10,748	7	6 00	37	24 20	35
-	54,372 61	10,502	8	7 04	32	31 40	10
-	-	9,211	12	7 62	28	29 10	16
-	91,300 00	7,522	18	8 20	22	28 40	21
-	-	9,556	10	6 93	34	28 00	23
-	7,575 86	6,278	30	9 20	13	31 10	12
7,553 53	144,969 74	5,653	33	11 59	2	34 90	4
5,995 73	34,174 16	13,431	2	7 47	29	24 00	36
603 02	148,093 96	8,598	14	7 91	25	28 80	19
-	-	5,942	32	9 78	10	33 70	6
3,119 91	198,593 53	6,735	24	8 77	18	36 40	2
18,349 27	253,919 60	11,018	5	7 32	30	24 00	37
-	3,300 00	5,132	36	10 46	7	33 00	8
-	-	8,367	15	7 63	27	33 10	7
-	-	6,073	31	10 79	3	28 80	20
3,791 75	17,141 75	10,132	9	7 91	24	27 60	24
-	-	5,445	35	10 47	6	30 60	14
7,656 44	28,849 81	6,288	29	9 69	11	35 20	3
-	-	6,798	23	8 32	21	31 20	11
52,816 51	52,816 51	7,950	16	7 30	31	26 50	30
-	16,581 51	10,769	6	6 60	35	26 00	31
1,411 71	31,938 95	4,301	38	11 94	1	37 20	1
-	121,519 06	6,914	22	8 90	16	28 80	18
6,525 29	66,116 94	9,233	11	6 99	33	22 80	38
165 00	61,752 37	7,244	20	8 51	19	26 80	27
-	-	7,191	21	8 79	17	25 10	33
2,547 16	3,258 87	6,385	28	10 05	9	26 80	26
874 38	7,433 24	6,460	26	10 54	5	32 30	9
23,481 07	327,600 91	6,544	25	9 50	12	28 10	22
795 60	795 60	4,526	37	10 55	4	26 80	28
4,777 71	4,777 71	7,711	17	10 19	8	30 80	13
1,312 75	2,366 44	5,586	34	8 51	20	33 80	5
778 92	778 92	6,458	27	8 92	15	29 00	17
-	-	7,460	19	8 98	14	30 60	15
\$269,699 49	\$3,708,742 23	\$9,887	-	\$7 24	-	-	-

² Includes total paid to State for training school connected with normal school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston . . .	\$9,775,922 34 ¹	\$82 88	3	\$663,872 24 ¹	\$5 63	36
2	Worcester . . .	1,985,447 00	69 40	10	185,088 75	6 47	21
3	Springfield . . .	1,876,610 60	92 58	2	158,949 66	7 84	2
4	New Bedford . . .	1,072,895 35	64 24	19	94,938 60	5 68	33
5	Fall River . . .	1,152,740 53	64 47	18	121,260 10	6 78	11
6	Lowell . . .	906,001 03	73 91	7	73,291 40	5 98	28
7	Cambridge . . .	1,115,602 56	70 19	9	104,666 85	6 59	18
8	Lynn . . .	865,478 28	61 65	25	80,900 85	5 76	31
9	Lawrence . . .	746,286 49	66 25	14	72,857 48	6 47	19
10	Somerville . . .	798,115 96	57 73	31	78,667 40	5 69	32
11	Brockton . . .	725,367 23	65 52	15	69,104 50	6 24	23
12	Holyoke . . .	697,874 15	100 33	1	54,038 40	7 77	3
13	Haverhill . . .	514,039 54	67 98	12	51,046 60	6 75	14
14	Malden . . .	452,183 57	58 14	29	44,054 10	5 66	34
15	Quincy . . .	526,120 58	59 04	28	49,763 23	5 59	37
16	Newton . . .	670,556 14	80 61	4	61,705 90	7 42	6
17	Chelsea . . .	430,114 01	53 68	35	43,880 39	5 48	38
18	Salem . . .	356,884 05	63 85	21	33,760 06	6 04	27
19	Pittsfield . . .	505,000 50	65 51	16	51,657 50	6 70	15
20	Fitchburg . . .	412,411 46	80 11	5	31,736 75	6 16	26
21	Everett . . .	464,067 83	56 99	33	47,992 43	5 89	30
22	Medford . . .	402,523 06	60 93	27	41,201 60	6 24	24
23	Taunton . . .	304,803 62	56 58	34	35,587 00	6 61	17
24	Chicopee . . .	318,060 54	58 05	30	30,948 10	5 65	35
25	Waltham . . .	268,518 63	71 09	8	25,615 00	6 78	13
26	Revere . . .	347,942 74	51 50	36	52,274 50	7 74	4
27	Gloucester . . .	268,363 60	61 54	26	30,360 00	6 96	10
28	Beverly . . .	299,020 09	64 54	17	32,859 95	7 09	9
29	North Adams . . .	191,336 63	61 66	24	22,960 29	7 40	7
30	Northampton . . .	202,297 22	63 22	22	21,282 43	6 65	16
31	Leominster . . .	180,142 39	64 20	20	18,157 85	6 47	20
32	Attleboro . . .	247,097 83	68 12	11	22,501 25	6 25	22
33	Peabody . . .	200,156 11	62 16	23	20,020 00	6 22	25
34	Westfield . . .	178,071 02	47 73	37	32,915 92	8 82	1
35	Melrose . . .	229,378 12	78 58	6	21,040 40	7 21	8
36	Woburn . . .	136,860 80	47 55	38	17,040 50	5 92	29
37	Newburyport . . .	108,941 55	57 58	32	12,820 00	6 78	12
38	Marlborough . . .	122,463 02	66 99	13	13,783 33	7 54	5
	Totals . . .	\$30,053,696 17	\$71 55	—	\$2,624,601 31	\$6 25	—

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xiii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$2,461 00	\$18,157 18	\$10,460,412 76 ¹	\$88 69	4	—	\$660,122 24
333 00	61,572 37	2,232,441 12	78 04	10	—	185,088 75
756 25	55,403 51	2,091,720 02	103 19	2	—	158,949 66
98 00	11,989 13	1,179,921 08	70 65	20	—	93,938 60
—	23,176 51	1,297,177 14	72 55	17	—	120,760 10
1,431 75	14,013 78	994,737 96	81 15	7	—	72,791 40
1,941 00	18,201 06	1,240,411 47	78 04	9	—	104,166 85
963 25	5,323 42	952,665 80	67 86	26	—	80,400 85
896 17	1,181 25	821,221 39	72 91	15	—	72,857 48
1,533 19	1,044 37	879,360 92	63 60	33	—	78,667 40
751 25	4,964 45	800,187 43	72 28	18	—	68,604 50
3 75	2,504 85	754,421 15	108 46	1	—	54,038 40
174 00	7,359 36	572,619 50	75 72	11	—	51,046 60
522 75	1,299 88	498,060 30	64 04	31	—	44,054 10
917 93	3,194 71	579,996 45	65 10	29	—	49,763 23
1,346 55	4,694 19	738,302 78	88 75	3	—	61,705 90
229 75	2,709 02	476,933 17	59 53	35	—	43,380 39
382 01	588 62	391,614 74	70 07	22	—	33,260 06
196 00	10,636 00	567,490 00	73 61	14	—	51,657 50
416 00	5,997 13	450,561 34	87 52	5	—	31,736 75
458 25	1,626 22	514,144 73	63 14	34	—	47,992 43
1,850 25	732 82	446,307 73	67 56	27	—	41,201 60
759 50	6,645 50	347,795 62	64 56	30	—	35,587 00
686 17	—	349,694 81	63 82	32	—	30,948 10
171 00	972 23	295,276 86	78 18	8	—	25,615 00
—	1,059 00	401,276 24	59 40	36	—	52,274 50
161 10	2,838 42	301,723 12	69 19	24	—	30,360 00
—	4,715 59	336,595 63	72 65	16	—	32,859 95
243 00	2,247 45	216,787 37	69 86	23	—	22,960 29
—	2,456 77	226,036 42	70 64	21	—	21,282 43
333 90	2,077 00	200,711 14	71 53	19	—	18,157 85
29 25	1,521 86	269,150 19	74 81	13	—	22,501 25
372 80	1,636 87	222,185 78	69 00	25	—	20,020 00
27 75	10,379 65	221,394 34	59 34	37	—	32,915 92
1,281 75	3,509 00	255,209 27	87 43	6	—	21,040 40
1,770 50	2,622 57	158,294 37	55 00	38	—	17,040 50
136 50	5,155 70	127,053 75	67 15	28	—	12,820 00
702 90	—	136,949 25	74 92	12	—	13,783 33
\$24,338 22	\$304,207 44	\$33,006,843 14	\$78 58	—	—	\$2,616,351 31

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
							Men	Women		
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	8	—	4	61	8	124	2,575	56,411	52,646
2	Worcester	8	—	4	19	26	16	739	13,188	12,112
3	Springfield	6	3	3	8	19	26	556	9,331	8,872
4	New Bedford	8	—	4	8	19	3	418	8,658	8,497
5	Fall River	8	—	4	8	6	2	543	8,705	8,599
6	Lowell	6	3	3	8	5	7	331	5,762	5,589
7	Cambridge	8	—	4	15	11	8	374	7,076	6,956
8	Lynn	6	2	4	6	1	7	328	6,003	5,891
9	Lawrence	8	—	4	7	23	3	303	5,373	5,101
10	Somerville	6	3	3	7	2	4	293	5,778	5,731
11	Brockton	6	2	4	8	—	2	286	4,780	4,487
12	Holyoke	6	3	3	5	10	8	196	3,268	3,133
13	Haverhill	8	—	4	4	6	4	194	3,354	3,047
14	Malden	9	—	4	6	9	1	163	3,269	3,483
15	Quincy	8	—	4	9	—	3	216	4,114	3,875
16	Newton	8	—	5	9	—	10	226	3,668	3,394
17	Chelsea	6	3	3	3	3	3	167	3,428	3,173
18	Salem	8	—	4	5	1	2	136	2,517	2,275
19	Pittsfield	6	3	3	5	9	4	224	3,673	3,554
20	Fitchburg	8	—	4	1	7	8	148	2,130	2,089
21	Everett	9	—	4	3	6	4	195	3,678	3,712
22	Medford	6	3	3	4	2	4	165	3,193	3,044
23	Taunton	8	—	4	3	—	1	156	2,518	2,409
24	Chicopee	6	3	4	—	8	—	145	2,733	2,686
25	Waltham	6	3	3	1	—	3	101	1,750	1,666
26	Revere	6	3	3	1	12	11	175	3,121	2,980
27	Gloucester	9	—	4	2	—	1	116	1,925	1,787
28	Beverly	8	—	5	—	7	3	117	1,944	1,819
29	North Adams	8	—	4	1	6	2	83	1,388	1,430
30	Northampton	9	—	4	3	—	1	87	1,484	1,427
31	Leominster	7	1	4	—	—	—	67	1,304	1,200
32	Attleboro	8	—	4	3	3	—	96	1,763	1,595
33	Peabody	8	—	5	4	7	1	74	1,480	1,266
34	Westfield	8	—	4	4	3	—	89	1,813	1,751
35	Melrose	8	—	4	—	8	2	73	1,232	1,214
36	Woburn	8	—	4	—	—	4	63	1,329	1,146
37	Newburyport	9	—	4	3	—	—	45	763	749
38	Marlborough	7	1	4	—	—	2	52	836	802
	Totals	—	—	—	234	227	284	10,315	194,740	185,187

SCHOOL RETURNS

XV

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
16,208,100	180	90,045	97,934	\$7,673,431 84	\$78 35	\$5,520,172 81	\$115,549 68
4,101,807	183	22,449	24,192	1,576,064 78	65 15	1,222,555 01	25,650 31
2,843,606	189	15,081	16,317	1,431,702 58	87 74	1,103,398 61	21,601 96
2,753,595	188	14,661	15,548	979,059 31	62 97	786,165 46	12,725 33
2,678,450	181	14,798	16,115	1,081,748 42	67 13	824,552 45	13,069 66
1,817,220	186	9,770	10,532	716,058 73	67 99	528,356 97	11,783 95
2,093,251	174	11,791	12,994	821,378 28	63 21	650,247 91	13,355 13
1,951,327	180	10,828	11,539	704,052 67	61 02	470,694 78	29,918 69
1,637,721	174	9,412	9,948	697,549 84	70 12	533,306 70	6,182 11
1,792,571	175	10,323	10,975	606,834 58	55 29	484,973 62	5,137 99
1,744,233	186	8,620	9,173	595,297 58	64 90	417,637 05	13,390 21
1,021,028	188	5,431	5,787	507,377 82	87 68	399,443 40	3,683 31
1,026,750	185	5,550	6,009	408,787 63	68 03	296,444 89	6,530 21
1,100,155	180	6,129	6,543	372,613 30	56 95	279,808 56	8,266 70
1,264,242	184	7,007	7,495	461,909 61	61 63	353,451 99	9,178 46
1,088,431	180	6,079	6,643	528,315 38	79 53	404,482 45	7,313 04
1,077,152	179	6,016	6,538	355,188 28	54 33	283,923 25	6,954 22
757,818	182	4,161	4,510	282,274 62	62 59	179,868 50	3,313 49
925,155	188	6,171	6,631	401,869 89	60 60	311,657 61	8,072 64
676,133	178	3,797	4,025	299,622 57	74 44	231,390 67	4,531 33
1,222,276	182	6,722	7,101	396,703 76	55 87	305,192 15	6,065 29
937,543	182	5,159	5,542	343,681 35	62 01	257,689 31	4,760 39
810,571	183	4,414	4,692	276,123 43	58 85	207,282 13	4,047 82
921,845	185	4,730	5,084	266,346 24	52 39	202,534 23	3,685 36
527,615	181	2,915	3,174	211,131 93	66 52	156,734 61	5,041 89
925,427	173	5,391	5,798	324,724 84	56 01	251,762 62	1,789 94
626,963	179	3,500	3,582	201,450 34	56 24	139,471 89	1,388 23
601,472	177	3,394	3,632	241,233 86	66 42	194,614 87	3,275 01
429,576	176	2,439	2,634	147,678 31	56 07	116,375 86	1,413 59
275,011	184	2,582	2,784	176,812 82	63 51	134,314 02	2,336 83
409,142	191	2,193	2,290	136,232 90	59 49	92,381 12	4,578 97
539,169	187	2,887	3,074	194,084 26	63 14	149,979 08	2,276 97
432,911	177	2,449	2,621	155,874 98	59 47	115,231 18	2,023 05
570,631	180	3,179	3,371	168,198 61	49 90	130,786 53	6,383 67
390,425	175	2,231	2,380	153,104 10	64 33	119,523 15	2,214 19
391,497	175	2,242	2,382	118,271 31	49 65	93,289 23	2,853 43
249,009	186	1,337	1,470	79,025 82	53 76	56,236 25	1,885 22
223,945	170	1,334	1,434	95,098 30	66 32	73,422 28	792 34
59,043,773	180	327,217	352,493	\$24,186,914 87	\$68 62	\$18,079,353 20	\$383,020 61

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD								
CITIES		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1	Boston	15	361	340	—	10,346	10,842	3,298,433
2	Worcester	4	98	131	1	2,409	2,881	796,584
3	Springfield	3	67	144	1	2,257	2,375	747,985
4	New Bedford	1	20	26	—	543	619	222,071
5	Fall River	1	31	58	1	1,029	995	332,009
6	Lowell	1	20	48	5	933	1,132	343,914
7	Cambridge	2	48	83	—	1,800	1,538	464,994
8	Lynn	2	30	71	—	1,344	1,308	447,994
9	Lawrence	1	22	27	—	764	659	227,604
10	Somerville	1	31	81	3	1,411	1,645	460,994
11	Brockton	1	26	51	1	1,018	1,061	345,521
12	Holyoke	1	18	40	—	598	665	212,440
13	Haverhill	1	17	49	—	802	798	276,760
14	Malden	1	16	35	—	715	584	200,880
15	Quincy	1	15	43	—	671	753	317,757
16	Newton	2	23	50	1	768	1,084	300,252
17	Chelsea	1	10	63	1	757	811	246,288
18	Salem	1	14	34	2	569	598	176,492
19	Pittsfield	2	14	29	—	578	614	198,347
20	Fitchburg	1	21	29	2	638	643	210,144
21	Everett	1	11	32	3	543	583	182,158
22	Medford	1	17	35	—	520	604	198,077
23	Taunton	1	11	27	2	432	482	156,617
24	Chicopee	1	7	16	—	224	215	69,761
25	Waltham	1	10	25	—	356	324	104,182
26	Revere	1	8	32	—	448	533	162,584
27	Gloucester	1	9	31	—	386	471	127,826
28	Beverly	1	6	32	1	518	583	180,367
29	North Adams	1	10	18	—	225	306	88,694
30	Northampton	1	6	14	—	221	237	76,665
31	Leominster	1	13	17	3	270	313	100,544
32	Attleboro	1	9	19	—	278	304	99,817
33	Peabody	1	4	24	—	388	294	106,006
34	Westfield	1	6	14	1	188	267	74,622
35	Melrose	1	9	24	1	366	311	113,460
36	Woburn	1	4	17	1	336	324	104,606
37	Newburyport	1	4	16	—	212	270	80,219
38	Marlborough	1	3	13	—	198	240	72,532
Totals		61	1,049	1,838	30	36,059	38,266	11,926,200

¹ Building not ready for occupancy at opening of school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xvii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
179	18,427	19,678	\$2,197,047 83	\$111 65	\$1,694,746 61	\$51,391 19
186	4,293	4,618	607,574 34	131 57	515,350 04	11,844 73
186	4,024	4,324	648,936 53	150 08	485,189 70	12,372 37
190	1,165	1,211	164,482 06	135 82	124,737 04	3,622 50
182	1,821	1,938	234,612 96	121 06	178,631 40	5,116 53
186	1,849	1,937	243,631 51	125 78	181,789 04	7,572 08
174	2,861	3,097	340,686 33	110 01	273,721 90	7,222 93
187	2,395	2,530	264,205 78	104 43	185,715 90	7,479 67
173	1,315	1,374	136,182 52	99 11	111,886 17	5,234 70
176	2,721	2,910	245,977 53	84 53	201,640 42	4,399 82
186	1,858	1,944	212,930 39	109 53	151,462 55	6,189 01
188	1,130	1,184	189,562 70	160 10	136,768 19	2,897 09
185	1,496	1,583	164,993 20	104 22	115,799 13	5,863 28
186	1,080	1,257	121,983 18	97 04	96,046 06	2,811 21
187	1,369	1,460	139,335 25	95 44	113,409 34	3,476 23
181	1,664	1,762	209,060 70	118 65	172,974 18	3,667 05
179	1,376	1,492	117,531 77	78 77	92,275 60	3,368 01
174	1,014	1,089	120,228 46	110 40	82,621 40	4,683 18
188	1,105	1,165	110,618 84	94 95	82,537 08	7,482 99
183	1,146	1,205	127,612 71	105 90	109,596 57	3,197 07
182	998	1,048	105,868 81	101 02	82,634 02	3,100 05
181	1,093	1,149	117,510 69	102 27	98,282 21	1,373 71
189	828	859	77,842 44	90 62	62,334 19	1,570 60
183	380	404	76,340 30	188 96	44,820 75	2,156 47
180	578	635	73,774 49	116 18	54,631 15	2,162 61
172	888	960	76,888 89	80 09	61,879 55	857 25
166	771	813	82,801 39	101 85	62,511 86	3,150 85
185	971	1,044	93,392 72	89 46	71,556 67	3,107 13
184	483	501	65,168 05	130 08	47,150 15	2,085 48
186	412	435	49,073 50	112 81	38,909 62	1,747 26
189	529	548	51,689 37	99 80	43,004 89	1,381 60
187	534	549	55,202 13	100 55	45,097 56	1,094 30
175	606	639	70,571 17	110 44	48,527 33	2,002 62
183	408	419	45,529 47	108 66	35,180 00	1,206 58
183	620	642	80,075 36	124 73	61,125 00	1,422 82
177	591	626	42,619 58	68 06	34,257 17	1,331 67
176	455	473	35,625 12	75 32	26,853 99	1,039 80
187	390	412	38,845 58	94 29	30,506 26	239 25
182	65,644	69,914	\$7,839,013 65	\$112 12	\$6,056,160 69	\$190,921 69

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Boston	22,999	18,317	4,668	6	8	92,122	70,659	21,200
2	Worcester	6,641	4,163	536	—	1,942	21,301	18,206	4,111
3	Springfield	4,091	3,383	561	3	144	15,509	12,261	3,150
4	New Bedford	3,106	1,889	467	—	750	15,728	12,293	3,394
5	Fall River	4,082	2,513	825	—	744	19,107	12,859	6,176
6	Lowell	3,524	1,626	1,235	—	663	14,895	7,730	7,113
7	Cambridge	3,704	2,198	1,260	—	246	14,047	9,591	4,456
8	Lynn	1,751	1,183	491	—	77	11,776	8,823	2,953
9	Lawrence	3,457	1,123	926	3	1,405	13,493	8,158	5,127
10	Somerville	2,491	1,229	473	—	789	11,273	8,844	2,396
11	Brockton	1,008	850	158	—	—	8,127	7,433	691
12	Holyoke	2,405	1,203	902	—	300	8,098	4,222	3,867
13	Haverhill	1,221	927	294	—	—	6,474	4,982	1,474
14	Malden	1,544	1,037	145	—	362	6,961	4,938	2,020
15	Quincy	2,194	910	164	2	1,118	8,089	6,415	1,368
16	Newton	1,487	1,342	123	—	22	5,864	4,973	870
17	Chelsea	2,391	500	234	—	1,657	7,950	6,157	1,768
18	Salem	1,286	872	414	—	—	5,762	3,238	2,506
19	Pittsfield	1,743	1,286	101	—	356	5,145	4,665	465
20	Fitchburg	747	343	403	1	—	5,668	3,476	2,155
21	Everett	1,391	605	47	—	739	5,745	5,585	132
22	Medford	1,145	625	124	—	396	5,040	4,464	545
23	Taunton	638	322	207	—	109	5,199	4,120	1,060
24	Chicopee	1,406	757	456	—	193	5,877	3,658	2,199
25	Waltham	1,047	709	170	—	168	3,635	2,304	1,324
26	Revere	1,680	785	50	—	645	6,269	4,681	367
27	Gloucester	621	565	56	—	—	3,000	2,764	228
28	Beverly	554	547	7	—	—	3,111	3,092	16
29	North Adams	869	437	219	—	213	2,905	2,077	791
30	Northampton	747	411	138	2	196	2,702	2,084	582
31	Leominster	639	342	118	—	179	2,542	1,919	618
32	Attleboro	736	311	53	—	372	2,812	2,481	316
33	Peabody	726	635	89	2	—	2,426	1,893	533
34	Westfield	936	612	64	13	247	2,968	2,514	300
35	Melrose	989	214	25	—	750	2,331	1,951	380
36	Woburn	546	356	91	—	99	2,450	1,920	522
37	Newburyport	435	199	130	—	106	2,075	1,165	603
38	Marlborough	448	272	146	—	30	1,827	1,278	548
	Totals	87,425	55,598	16,570	32	15,025	360,303	269,873	88,324

SCHOOL RETURNS

xix

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
197	66	25,509	18,039	3,744	2,900	445	130	251	2,138	838
37	—	5,306	4,453	545	710	—	—	—	436	160
45	53	3,953	2,965	574	281	69	29	35	373	104
28	13	4,027	2,268	418	1,224	113	1	3	1,813	860
—	72	4,979	2,657	435	1,846	35	—	6	637	395
12	36	3,711	2,184	908	439	164	2	14	581	390
—	—	4,201	2,787	566	848	—	—	—	350	165
—	—	3,306	2,706	440	160	—	—	—	97	55
40	168	3,595	1,537	563	1,424	—	28	43	405	331
1	32	2,953	2,407	363	144	15	10	14	162	71
3	—	2,456	2,231	93	131	—	1	—	61	61
9	—	2,173	967	606	551	40	9	—	147	121
18	—	1,747	1,243	324	169	—	11	—	219	—
3	—	2,035	1,693	342	—	—	—	—	11	8
11	295	2,238	1,305	563	236	105	—	29	370	62
6	15	1,691	1,338	247	—	—	9	97	71	49
7	18	1,967	1,608	190	164	—	2	3	154	82
18	—	1,392	929	294	150	5	14	—	74	30
5	10	1,339	1,107	118	102	—	1	11	103	39
27	10	1,465	929	211	322	—	3	—	363	13
2	26	1,533	1,288	22	211	4	3	5	61	—
3	28	1,283	1,120	63	68	10	—	22	10	8
—	19	1,352	776	144	409	—	8	15	263	157
5	15	1,454	849	133	457	—	1	8	163	85
—	7	966	586	297	70	2	2	9	67	67
—	1	1,090	942	63	8	2	—	75	16	28
8	—	749	595	37	82	—	11	24	28	28
3	—	860	751	—	88	21	—	—	7	7
1	36	783	421	176	133	—	2	51	3	21
11	25	753	427	97	165	44	7	13	54	24
5	—	886	579	93	196	17	1	—	66	60
1	14	726	580	23	94	—	—	29	36	50
—	—	594	531	63	—	—	—	—	70	64
144	10	616	383	66	73	25	62	7	48	18
—	—	615	546	59	—	8	2	—	—	—
—	8	615	476	111	—	2	—	26	1	7
1	306	521	350	70	—	—	1	100	20	6
1	—	492	326	48	118	—	—	—	15	7
652	1,283	95,931	66,879	13,109	13,973	1,126	350	890	9,493	4,471

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston	8,650	1,299	315	14,397	12,306	11,259	11,287	10,324
2	Worcester	1,587	337	405	3,681	3,175	2,873	2,758	2,704
3	Springfield	1,045	205	253	2,092	2,234	2,061	1,814	1,782
4	New Bedford	628	90	364	2,554	2,364	2,164	1,750	1,874
5	Fall River	673	431	—	2,979	2,436	2,166	2,121	2,087
6	Lowell	598	—	77	1,604	1,232	1,220	1,301	1,203
7	Cambridge	766	101	113	2,085	1,785	1,591	1,617	1,407
8	Lynn	—	7	237	1,598	1,559	1,439	1,838	1,440
9	Lawrence	—	—	71	1,824	1,582	1,407	1,263	1,236
10	Somerville	354	48	25	1,627	1,522	1,283	1,306	1,355
11	Brockton	—	30	99	1,250	1,105	1,180	1,345	1,427
12	Holyoke	408	15	17	958	733	745	696	681
13	Haverhill	187	13	—	840	823	919	753	653
14	Malden	—	13	—	860	901	779	810	777
15	Quincy	—	—	—	1,288	1,070	1,010	973	817
16	Newton	596	51	20	896	877	844	752	719
17	Chelsea	—	—	—	1,095	1,026	987	865	752
18	Salem	309	89	23	722	558	522	479	489
19	Pittsfield	332	—	24	1,065	1,001	837	805	745
20	Fitchburg	—	21	—	672	540	508	472	548
21	Everett	—	25	29	978	983	1,003	869	818
22	Medford	—	49	—	868	757	653	618	672
23	Taunton	—	31	47	776	622	658	723	593
24	Chicopee	57	—	—	971	772	729	580	497
25	Waltham	435	19	12	489	371	426	325	352
26	Revere	36	76	—	878	904	764	711	704
27	Gloucester	—	14	—	457	449	413	415	441
28	Beverly	—	51	—	605	522	491	415	404
29	North Adams	208	48	—	412	325	343	320	291
30	Northampton	48	24	—	479	341	302	318	371
31	Leominster	35	14	22	380	304	302	263	288
32	Attleboro	80	—	—	479	370	415	389	403
33	Peabody	—	—	41	513	449	364	291	290
34	Westfield	280	—	—	553	465	458	416	420
35	Melrose	—	—	—	333	335	312	322	299
36	Woburn	—	9	8	414	346	308	299	293
37	Newburyport	—	—	—	216	214	164	178	146
38	Marlborough	—	26	—	218	189	204	168	146
	Totals	17,312	3,136	2,202	54,106	47,547	44,103	42,625	40,448

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxi

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
10,279	9,609	8,556	1,606	91,237	6,269	5,672	3,848	3,013	149	18,951	118,838
2,384	2,492	2,039	-	22,848	1,638	1,486	920	699	99	4,842	29,277
1,673	1,714	1,569	-	15,397	1,533	1,218	909	574	136	4,370	20,812
1,825	1,122	775	-	14,882	562	351	211	173	27	1,324	16,834
1,884	1,147	769	-	16,020	704	656	308	255	-	1,923	18,616
1,196	1,005	794	667	10,299	689	540	404	277	45	1,955	12,852
1,395	1,243	1,137	-	12,474	1,291	828	522	395	47	3,083	16,323
1,344	1,219	1,090	-	11,771	1,153	592	445	360	5	2,555	14,326
1,158	863	629	-	10,033	522	351	255	231	10	1,369	11,402
1,316	1,225	1,088	-	10,795	1,016	775	504	625	15	2,935	14,084
958	1,047	826	-	9,267	785	532	415	329	18	2,079	11,346
633	601	394	-	5,473	489	370	152	146	17	1,174	7,055
653	655	631	-	5,940	715	390	308	160	11	1,584	7,711
734	718	649	507	6,748	532	328	221	199	15	1,295	8,043
904	968	828	-	7,858	620	446	338	248	13	1,665	9,523
689	695	573	-	6,116	639	540	446	363	93	2,081	8,793
719	681	584	-	6,709	613	462	267	218	2	1,562	8,271
534	494	406	-	4,316	456	278	188	152	-	1,074	5,699
746	591	535	-	6,349	535	268	226	168	16	1,213	7,894
410	445	367	-	3,983	400	363	222	201	-	1,186	5,169
825	792	602	478	7,402	402	291	154	174	7	1,028	8,430
669	690	534	-	5,510	493	356	251	178	8	1,286	6,796
547	396	399	-	4,792	319	194	129	112	7	761	5,553
455	442	275	237	4,958	141	110	71	74	1	397	5,412
297	393	251	-	2,935	269	160	130	115	4	678	4,048
645	636	508	-	5,826	373	287	197	85	-	942	6,804
419	373	316	276	3,573	320	159	216	185	9	889	4,462
424	406	376	-	3,694	327	279	234	134	110	1,084	4,778
292	217	192	-	2,440	288	79	61	65	4	497	3,145
305	233	212	153	2,738	142	127	88	84	-	441	3,227
238	233	253	-	2,297	216	150	117	103	11	597	2,929
380	333	264	-	3,033	189	153	99	93	-	534	3,647
289	261	248	-	2,746	209	174	133	86	80	682	3,428
365	314	221	-	3,212	230	115	67	31	10	453	3,945
285	277	261	-	2,424	238	157	150	96	11	652	3,076
281	223	266	-	2,447	240	178	117	79	6	620	3,067
175	155	135	129	1,512	186	121	92	83	-	482	1,994
173	152	167	-	1,443	163	110	77	54	-	404	1,847
38,498	35,060	29,719	4,053	341,497	25,906	19,646	13,492	10,617	986	70,647	429,456

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
CITIES						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
1	Boston	67	60	2,206	230	164	—	—	—	41
2	Worcester	8	7	723	—	9	42	6	5	—
3	Springfield	2	54	348	110	32	10	1	4	41
4	New Bedford	—	10	283	124	5	3	—	2	21
5	Fall River	1	13	209	267	14	12	3	1	36
6	Lowell	3	13	229	50	2	—	1	—	53
7	Cambridge	4	20	288	38	13	21	7	4	5
8	Lynn	1	11	219	64	6	3	4	—	28
9	Lawrence	—	8	225	90	2	3	—	—	6
10	Somerville	2	4	163	26	20	45	5	2	31
11	Brockton	—	4	245	26	—	1	—	—	18
12	Holyoke	—	14	155	32	4	2	3	—	7
13	Haverhill	1	—	153	39	3	5	1	—	6
14	Malden	—	13	137	29	—	—	—	—	—
15	Quincy	1	3	188	26	—	1	—	—	7
16	Newton	1	9	199	7	5	5	2	3	12
17	Chelsea	2	10	133	10	7	7	1	2	2
18	Salem	1	4	124	—	4	1	—	—	6
19	Pittsfield	—	11	154	58	—	—	—	—	19
20	Fitchburg	—	2	135	3	4	2	4	3	10
21	Everett	—	1	126	25	25	9	1	2	15
22	Medford	1	16	87	5	11	25	2	2	25
23	Taunton	—	2	118	4	9	4	—	—	23
24	Chicopee	—	5	131	3	8	1	—	—	5
25	Waltham	1	—	85	8	5	2	2	1	1
26	Revere	2	11	125	19	10	6	—	—	21
27	Gloucester	—	5	29	84	—	—	—	—	1
28	Beverly	—	—	98	19	—	—	—	—	10
29	North Adams	—	2	59	14	3	3	2	1	6
30	Northampton	1	1	61	6	8	5	—	—	7
31	Leominster	—	—	56	2	—	—	—	—	9
32	Attleboro	—	4	83	1	5	3	—	—	4
33	Peabody	—	2	78	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Westfield	1	2	86	—	1	—	1	1	4
35	Melrose	—	6	60	5	2	3	3	—	4
36	Woburn	—	3	34	24	2	—	—	—	4
37	Newburyport	—	1	10	29	—	—	2	—	4
38	Marlborough	—	—	32	6	7	2	1	—	6
	Totals	100	331	7,874	1,489	390	226	52	33	498

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxiii

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
—	2,768	75	383	108	43	75	—	—	—	17	—	701
—	800	4	199	13	—	1	1	5	6	—	—	229
7	609	1	119	48	11	3	5	5	5	12	2	211
—	448	1	38	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	46
3	559	—	65	11	1	—	—	—	—	9	3	89
—	351	1	51	2	3	—	2	3	1	5	—	68
8	408	2	85	18	1	—	7	5	12	—	1	131
6	342	2	72	13	—	5	3	2	—	2	2	101
2	336	1	45	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
8	306	6	61	25	5	2	2	4	1	4	2	112
2	296	1	46	18	3	—	—	—	—	8	1	77
2	219	3	33	13	3	1	3	1	—	—	1	58
—	208	—	54	4	—	2	4	—	1	1	—	66
—	179	—	39	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	228	—	43	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	58
2	245	3	50	13	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	73
2	176	2	27	28	—	2	4	1	4	2	3	73
4	144	1	32	9	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	48
—	242	3	33	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	164	1	29	10	—	4	3	—	3	—	—	50
4	208	1	23	9	3	1	3	1	—	1	1	43
1	175	—	30	13	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	52
—	160	—	33	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	153	—	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23
—	105	—	22	9	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	35
5	199	1	21	11	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	40
—	119	—	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	40
—	127	—	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	38
2	92	—	16	8	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	28
2	91	—	17	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	20
—	67	—	22	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	102	1	19	4	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	28
—	86	—	16	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	28
—	96	1	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	83	—	25	3	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	33
—	67	—	11	2	—	2	1	1	—	3	1	21
2	48	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	54	—	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	16
67	11,060	111	1,864	472	81	116	52	35	48	87	21	2,887

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

	CITIES	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
1	Boston . . .	4	24	2	21	224	275	\$4,736,100	\$16,442,400
2	Worcester . . .	2	4	—	8	62	76	480,003	3,008,384
3	Springfield . . .	1	3	—	5	31	40	464,773	2,116,169
4	New Bedford . . .	2	1	—	1	31	35	555,388	3,777,204
5	Fall River . . .	4	3	—	17	31	55	371,800	1,845,002
6	Lowell . . .	9	8	—	14	17	48	260,705	1,492,700
7	Cambridge . . .	—	—	—	3	29	32	266,100	1,925,000
8	Lynn . . .	2	9	—	11	23	45	212,800	1,219,800
9	Lawrence . . .	—	—	2	11	18	31	203,025	1,683,900
10	Somerville . . .	—	—	—	3	26	29	161,700	993,000
11	Brockton . . .	—	3	—	13	15	31	134,500	1,079,875
12	Holyoke . . .	1	1	—	—	16	18	237,770	634,200
13	Haverhill . . .	3	3	2	6	16	30	104,925	676,600
14	Malden . . .	—	—	—	3	15	18	80,000	600,000
15	Quincy . . .	—	—	—	—	18	18	153,860	1,593,790
16	Newton . . .	—	3	—	5	19	27	205,000	1,712,000
17	Chelsea . . .	—	—	—	—	7	7	133,750	1,280,000
18	Salem . . .	—	—	—	8	10	18	74,450	1,336,000
19	Pittsfield . . .	4	2	—	1	16	23	129,700	1,305,750
20	Fitchburg . . .	3	3	1	6	12	25	104,350	792,675
21	Everett . . .	—	—	—	2	17	19	98,659	737,975
22	Medford . . .	—	1	—	4	14	19	151,200	942,500
23	Taunton . . .	5	6	2	4	16	33	49,900	580,300
24	Chicopee . . .	1	4	—	2	12	19	62,200	380,500
25	Waltham . . .	—	3	—	2	10	15	75,000	266,000
26	Revere . . .	1	2	—	1	10	14	100,000	1,234,000
27	Gloucester . . .	1	6	1	2	12	22	69,000	281,000
28	Beverly . . .	—	—	1	2	10	13	69,833	784,534
29	North Adams . . .	—	1	—	1	7	9	120,000	260,000
30	Northampton . . .	5	2	1	4	6	18	21,250	770,000
31	Leominster . . .	1	1	—	3	9	14	25,000	186,600
32	Attleboro . . .	1	5	2	3	8	19	78,325	426,075
33	Peabody . . .	—	1	—	3	8	12	36,500	460,000
34	Westfield . . .	6	2	—	1	8	17	31,250	400,000
35	Melrose . . .	1	—	—	5	5	11	46,350	177,622
36	Woburn . . .	—	3	—	5	6	14	37,200	398,500
37	Newburyport . . .	1	2	—	4	4	11	11,500	126,000
38	Marlborough . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	40,000	110,000
	Totals . . .	58	106	14	184	804	1,166	\$10,193,966	\$54,136,055

¹ Includes administration building.

SCHOOL RETURNS

XXV

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$817,800	\$21,996,300	\$992,400	\$5,545,500	\$351,800	\$6,889,700	\$28,886,000
477,335	3,965,722	203,780	1,089,862	160,979	1,454,621	5,420,343
278,251	2,859,193	748,181	2,690,158	278,250	3,716,589	6,573,782
305,000	4,637,592 ¹	82,000	720,000	75,000	877,000	5,514,592
82,500	2,299,302	95,400	876,000	38,500	1,009,900	3,309,202
30,300	1,783,705	175,300	1,848,800	24,000	2,048,100	3,831,805
181,000	2,372,100	175,000	925,000	275,000	1,375,000	3,747,100
104,770	1,537,370	166,900	1,285,000	119,510	1,571,410	3,108,780
197,608	2,084,533	87,000	275,000	65,935	427,935	2,512,468
79,100	1,233,800	71,900	836,000	59,000	966,900	2,200,700
— ²	1,214,375	100,100	700,000	— ²	800,100	2,014,475
70,430	942,400	236,090	459,000	136,180	831,270	1,773,670
— ²	781,525	65,375	400,000	— ²	465,375	1,246,900
350,000	1,030,000	40,000	300,000	17,000	357,000	1,387,000
70,147	1,817,797	83,500	175,000	20,000	278,500	2,096,297
68,700	1,985,700	120,036	993,956	38,700	1,152,692	3,138,392
125,100	1,538,850	20,000	180,000	35,000	235,000	1,773,850
150,000	1,560,450	4,000	350,000	150,000	504,000	2,064,450
185,058	1,620,508	25,000	250,000	67,235	342,235	1,962,743
20,000	917,025	39,000	275,000	15,000	329,000	1,246,025
48,515	885,149	54,875	187,250	29,930	272,055	1,157,204
81,878	1,175,578	96,200	775,000	73,700	944,900	2,120,478
77,900	708,100	5,000	315,000	30,000	350,000	1,058,100
26,749	469,549	30,000	500,000	62,398	592,398	1,061,947
110,000	551,000	50,000	340,000	52,000	442,000	993,000
100,000	1,434,000	70,400	250,000	22,000	342,400	1,776,400
42,000	392,000	10,000	100,000	8,000	118,000	510,000
72,086	926,453	14,593	170,000	35,000	219,593	1,146,046
76,000	456,000	50,000	250,000	46,000	346,000	802,000
60,000	851,250	8,000	250,000	18,500	276,500	1,127,750
11,500	223,100	15,000	132,400	5,800	153,200	376,300
41,055	545,455	10,000	226,750	25,090	261,840	807,295
25,000	521,500	30,000	600,000	30,000	660,000	1,181,500
35,000	466,250	18,750	156,250	25,000	200,000	666,250
45,915	269,887	58,200	220,000	15,808	294,008	563,895
41,500	477,200	20,000	200,600	15,000	235,600	712,800
2,500	140,000	7,500	85,000	3,500	96,000	236,000
20,000	170,000	30,000	110,000	18,000	158,000	328,000
\$4,510,697	\$68,840,718	\$4,109,480	\$25,042,526	\$2,442,815	\$31,594,821	\$100,435,539

² No data.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
39	Brookline . . .	37,748	\$109,587,500	8	2	188	198	2
40	Watertown . . .	21,457	30,465,722	5	5	103	113	6
41	Arlington . . .	18,665	25,105,459	7	4	146	157	2
42	Framingham . . .	17,033	24,745,131	5	5	113	123	—
43	Gardner . . .	16,971	16,955,169	1	—	76	77	1
44	Greenfield . . .	15,462	18,335,998	2	8	94	104	—
45	Winthrop . . .	15,455	18,751,700	5	—	80	85	3
46	Methuen . . .	15,189	16,514,850	1	4	99	104	2
47	Weymouth . . .	15,057	15,096,241	3	4	81	88	2
48	Southbridge . . .	14,245	11,345,405	1	3	42	46	—
49	Milford . . .	13,471	12,202,320	2	—	73	75	—
50	West Springfield . . .	13,443	19,907,134	4	3	98	105	1
51	Webster . . .	13,258	9,470,326	3	4	41	48	5
52	Plymouth . . .	13,045	21,626,624	6	—	87	93	—
53	Wakefield . . .	13,025	14,331,434	5	—	91	96	2
54	Clinton . . .	12,979	12,719,432	1	—	59	60	2
55	Adams . . .	12,967	10,854,534	5	3	51	59	1
56	Norwood . . .	12,627	18,876,410	5	5	88	98	2
57	Easthampton . . .	11,261	12,772,250	1	—	47	48	4
58	Danvers . . .	11,108	8,856,600	4	3	65	72	—
59	Natick . . .	10,907	9,921,125	2	6	55	63	—
60	Saugus . . .	10,874	8,870,008	1	3	75	79	—
61	Dedham . . .	10,792	16,602,935	3	—	82	85	3
62	Belmont . . .	10,749	16,726,417	3	—	77	80	3
63	Braintree . . .	10,580	12,049,863	4	—	72	76	—
64	Winchester . . .	10,485	23,348,425	2	3	63	68	4
65	Northbridge . . .	10,174	6,450,569	1	2	55	58	1
66	Amesbury . . .	10,036	10,168,308	2	—	51	53	—
67	Palmer . . .	9,896	10,465,790	1	1	68	70	1
68	Athol . . .	9,792	9,131,240	2	2	50	54	5
69	Milton . . .	9,382	21,803,790	5	—	70	75	1
70	North Attleborough . . .	9,238	8,853,117	1	—	55	56	1
71	Ware . . .	8,525	6,745,182	1	—	44	45	2
72	Middleborough . . .	8,453	6,979,050	1	—	45	46	4
73	Bridgewater . . .	8,438	4,829,887	5	1	48	54	1
74	Andover . . .	8,268	10,978,620	—	—	38	38	1
75	Swampscott . . .	8,101	15,628,379	4	5	50	59	—
76	Stoneham . . .	7,873	7,750,365	1	5	39	45	1
77	Montague . . .	7,675	9,417,892	1	2	47	50	—
78	Hudson . . .	7,607	6,043,519	1	1	30	32	2
79	Rockland . . .	7,544	6,621,072	3	1	40	44	1
80	Ludlow . . .	7,470	8,816,913	—	—	50	50	—
81	Reading . . .	7,439	9,513,847	1	1	53	55	3
82	Marblehead . . .	7,324	13,214,010	2	6	44	52	1
83	Fairhaven . . .	7,291	8,537,473	4	—	46	50	5

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxvii

POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,126	781,518	4,429	176	4,778	—	178	4,600
3,656	568,429	3,288	173	3,485	—	25	3,460
3,619	578,256	3,208	180	3,435	—	27	3,408
3,436	520,561	3,050	171	3,303	4	112	3,195
2,930	457,427	2,647	172	2,785	1	40	2,746
2,974	506,615	2,731	185	2,857	—	56	2,801
2,845	459,176	2,538	181	2,734	—	14	2,720
3,406	544,897	3,056	178	3,233	—	43	3,190
3,085	494,175	2,708	182	2,935	—	14	2,921
1,535	243,234	1,327	183	1,406	12	36	1,382
2,738	435,103	2,474	176	2,625	2	47	2,580
3,142	489,390	2,631	186	2,865	—	83	2,782
1,435	232,648	1,280	182	1,348	—	39	1,309
2,598	437,145	2,344	186	2,460	10	—	2,470
2,899	474,242	2,626	181	2,773	8	100	2,681
1,977	323,314	1,812	178	1,913	—	14	1,899
1,842	295,463	1,635	181	1,726	—	46	1,680
2,763	448,619	2,550	176	2,681	—	47	2,634
1,548	250,229	1,334	188	1,440	2	23	1,419
2,040	330,514	1,868	176	1,932	—	51	1,881
2,170	362,142	1,960	185	2,074	13	43	2,044
2,511	396,039	2,162	183	2,405	38	14	2,429
2,683	429,183	2,357	182	2,542	—	124	2,418
2,190	336,295	1,859	179	2,058	10	5	2,063
2,326	370,676	2,082	178	2,247	2	6	2,243
1,827	295,746	1,611	184	1,741	3	30	1,714
1,874	299,879	1,704	176	1,786	—	10	1,776
1,236	198,984	1,108	178	1,154	6	103	1,057
2,127	340,197	1,933	176	2,016	—	79	1,937
2,052	327,824	1,798	182	1,907	4	71	1,840
1,671	251,397	1,448	174	1,579	—	9	1,570
1,841	290,774	1,638	177	1,718	—	3	1,715
1,592	258,692	1,485	174	1,530	24	46	1,508
1,745	254,906	1,433	178	1,578	6	75	1,509
1,620	252,383	1,415	178	1,554	8	16	1,546
1,018	158,598	891	178	953	—	10	943
1,566	256,163	1,413	181	1,507	5	10	1,502
1,235	190,028	1,078	177	1,143	65	10	1,198
1,547	239,611	1,354	181	1,443	11	34	1,420
1,071	171,461	974	177	1,027	—	38	989
1,494	254,880	1,388	184	1,462	1	37	1,426
1,566	249,052	1,476	169	1,586	7	17	1,576
1,601	250,198	1,421	176	1,540	1	64	1,477
1,373	215,789	1,184	182	1,284	—	5	1,279
1,646	274,228	1,499	183	1,598	—	82	1,516

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of in- struction
		16	17	18	19
39	Brookline . . .	\$20,195 15	\$398,839 81	\$14,877 94	\$18,907 47
40	Watertown . . .	7,226 67	177,920 91	3,870 24	10,159 64
41	Arlington . . .	5,593 14	236,670 43	5,601 78	10,162 67
42	Framingham . . .	7,310 32	165,438 54	6,115 90	11,740 32
43	Gardner . . .	5,851 58	112,875 07	3,006 34	6,727 91
44	Greenfield . . .	6,030 36	149,455 25	3,473 49	6,679 50
45	Winthrop . . .	4,291 15	139,129 00	4,729 21	7,109 53
46	Methuen . . .	6,747 13	137,797 63	5,193 58	5,264 09
47	Weymouth . . .	5,277 98	113,636 27	3,120 62	4,436 01
48	Southbridge . . .	4,489 50	63,078 93	2,218 66	1,020 83
49	Milford . . .	4,467 07	98,016 06	2,997 72	3,172 14
50	West Springfield . . .	10,244 06	156,477 40	4,754 50	7,504 21
51	Webster . . .	4,963 30	76,938 14	1,289 34	2,190 76
52	Plymouth . . .	6,383 82	132,159 47	4,064 44	6,707 63
53	Wakefield . . .	8,083 77	150,572 26	3,086 35	2,971 42
54	Clinton . . .	6,022 29	97,515 76	2,473 62	2,685 33
55	Adams . . .	4,553 92	75,554 06	2,182 36	2,530 26
56	Norwood . . .	7,375 61	151,577 17	4,625 06	10,040 00
57	Easthampton . . .	4,275 44	71,640 25	2,112 56	5,117 88
58	Danvers . . .	3,673 12	103,659 60	2,720 07	2,387 38
59	Natick . . .	4,024 15	95,694 94	4,220 09	4,268 51
60	Saugus . . .	4,643 15	96,951 23	4,366 36	4,359 46
61	Dedham . . .	7,191 20	135,029 55	4,261 23	5,066 57
62	Belmont . . .	6,268 49	126,881 41	3,501 84	5,287 48
63	Braintree . . .	5,555 02	104,061 67	2,021 86	4,681 34
64	Winchester . . .	7,038 93	124,378 01	4,656 46	6,565 78
65	Northbridge . . .	3,697 15	74,821 56	2,327 11	2,020 86
66	Amesbury . . .	6,169 57	72,557 44	2,026 29	4,154 72
67	Palmer . . .	6,144 08	88,023 05	4,110 18	5,320 12
68	Athol . . .	5,900 00	78,521 58	2,782 02	4,024 80
69	Milton . . .	8,026 31	118,426 02	2,420 51	7,160 22
70	North Attleborough . . .	5,033 23	77,990 17	2,829 90	3,733 14
71	Ware . . .	5,299 60	57,389 93	2,787 66	1,977 34
72	Middleborough . . .	3,180 00	64,976 65	1,451 75	3,967 22
73	Bridgewater . . .	2,399 02	68,079 50	1,806 98	2,639 14
74	Andover . . .	4,760 48	50,633 74	1,241 20	1,527 88
75	Swampscott . . .	6,498 78	88,339 97	3,928 45	4,492 52
76	Stoneham . . .	4,150 56	62,482 14	2,162 44	4,263 24
77	Montague . . .	5,021 49	70,731 38	3,981 90	3,306 30
78	Hudson . . .	4,005 14	48,161 60	1,155 03	2,449 36
79	Rockland . . .	4,595 91	64,522 89	1,779 06	2,661 45
80	Ludlow . . .	4,806 67	62,369 51	1,683 78	3,849 92
81	Reading . . .	2,667 14	89,128 16	2,243 26	4,132 01
82	Marblehead . . .	4,180 44	72,917 30	1,448 73	6,465 12
83	Fairhaven . . .	3,413 21	73,789 01	2,562 90	3,363 44

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$74,045 74	\$29,921 11	—	\$6,171 77	\$3,810 25	—
28,411 40	10,275 48	—	3,346 10	375 00	—
35,608 48	14,916 56	\$844 86	4,388 23	—	—
34,831 04	5,311 15	—	4,806 03	7,727 96	—
22,600 66	4,070 70	—	3,217 34	3,887 75	—
34,419 59	4,251 03	—	1,442 66	2,318 55	—
22,287 59	2,423 75	—	300 00	1,050 00	—
18,887 29	8,891 20	416 00	2,768 63	5,092 50	—
18,800 75	7,154 68	—	1,044 04	7,557 20	—
10,049 04	2,893 93	—	727 86	3,790 00	—
19,205 35	2,138 63	—	2,292 13	3,331 01	—
35,922 28	6,741 70	75 07	2,499 63	2,005 50	—
10,944 01	1,713 43	54 18	2,063 41	3,353 62	—
25,248 29	7,006 43	138 90	5,343 61	8,724 57	\$888 19
20,999 86	5,550 43	—	2,058 95	—	8 10
14,463 71	3,973 99	111 97	2,047 70	—	—
14,961 65	4,312 95	—	1,764 95	130 90	—
21,958 28	7,346 57	—	8,033 80	1,652 36	—
10,636 90	3,106 16	—	1,627 54	4,809 50	—
8,379 76	7,546 41	—	1,423 71	2,619 00	—
17,801 16	5,403 06	—	250 00	3,311 97	—
14,406 42	4,604 07	—	627 37	1,904 25	—
17,331 15	6,946 65	—	2,330 00	2,487 00	—
16,324 47	2,921 11	492 08	1,860 76	364 14	—
16,434 94	3,632 72	—	1,095 00	3,450 00	—
24,699 37	4,575 52	79 77	2,235 79	1,668 50	—
19,604 56	4,353 96	—	700 00	2,837 85	—
18,418 82	2,327 81	156 67	1,541 29	2,563 00	—
13,258 73	2,411 53	—	1,868 94	5,275 10	—
15,461 96	2,714 75	—	1,522 50	4,872 40	—
26,209 33	9,967 26	252 80	6,371 73	2,568 00	—
12,574 95	3,030 55	97 76	1,035 68	2,346 50	—
10,965 98	2,972 71	—	763 50	3,543 76	188 95
9,999 03	1,481 65	—	400 00	6,500 47	—
9,814 66	3,213 99	—	1,158 35	4,278 92	—
9,780 16	3,308 91	—	1,215 13	5,076 37	—
16,434 17	1,817 33	318 98	250 00	650 00	—
12,515 50	2,022 48	10 13	347 02	637 50	—
11,350 56	3,671 84	—	943 50	11,778 09	494 75
8,501 33	1,851 68	97 42	1,108 41	1,843 24	—
12,203 94	4,048 76	—	1,156 86	1,700 90	—
14,329 80	3,165 22	—	641 72	7,661 90	—
17,108 69	4,860 81	—	2,034 80	1,943 25	—
14,490 32	8,688 85	—	1,562 13	736 50	—
18,195 28	370 40	—	228 00	3,930 00	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
39	Brookline	—	\$4,056 65	\$570,825 89	\$93,888 56
40	Watertown	—	982 99	242,568 43	185,097 33
41	Arlington	\$897 92	2,726 94	317,411 01	145,833 74
42	Frammingham	624 52	2,900 52	246,806 30	—
43	Gardner	194 72	226 17	162,658 24	—
44	Greenfield	—	—	208,070 43	—
45	Winthrop	—	4,849 09	185,169 32	37,358 40
46	Methuen	—	1,797 87	192,855 92	143,018 65
47	Weymouth	171 74	354 26	161,553 55	4,925 00
48	Southbridge	—	1,545 90	90,814 65	—
49	Milford	224 56	1,425 61	137,270 28	—
50	West Springfield	40 00	1,384 70	227,649 05	—
51	Webster	218 31	2,317 02	106,045 52	—
52	Plymouth	1,590 30	—	198,255 65	4,050 00
53	Wakefield	308 00	1,371 72	195,010 86	—
54	Clinton	—	1,220 50	130,514 87	—
55	Adams	—	836 51	106,827 56	331 39
56	Norwood	—	731 92	213,340 77	56,388 49
57	Easthampton	103 58	837 64	104,267 45	807 15
58	Danvers	—	168 34	132,577 39	—
59	Natick	1,239 12	131 46	136,344 46	—
60	Saugus	1,759 02	367 60	133,988 93	7,526 57
61	Dedham	—	1,713 09	182,356 44	174,737 15
62	Belmont	776 30	167 69	164,845 77	333 16
63	Braintree	103 44	623 56	141,659 55	6,435 00
64	Winchester	485 77	304 84	176,688 74	—
65	Northbridge	—	28 15	110,391 20	42,779 82
66	Amesbury	463 19	1,714 00	112,092 80	2,200 83
67	Palmer	—	1,674 02	128,085 75	3,800 00
68	Athol	119 14	2,656 61	118,575 76	—
69	Milton	—	622 96	182,025 14	998 70
70	North Attleborough	—	942 75	109,614 63	21,260 00
71	Ware	974 20	1,729 85	88,593 48	1,126 71
72	Middleborough	490 60	1,396 06	93,843 43	—
73	Bridgewater	—	144 35	93,534 91	—
74	Andover	706 09	934 96	79,184 92	—
75	Swampscott	736 00	615 78	124,081 98	—
76	Stoneham	2,858 96	388 17	91,838 14	142 00
77	Montague	156 00	1,249 86	112,685 67	72,289 91
78	Hudson	—	1,216 62	70,389 83	—
79	Rockland	—	1,756 98	94,426 75	16 88
80	Ludlow	304 19	2,840 21	101,652 92	69,832 23
81	Reading	108 40	62 22	124,288 74	—
82	Marblehead	—	1,284 55	111,773 94	—
83	Fairhaven	100 00	906 61	106,858 85	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,255 50	\$96,144 06	\$23,823	1	\$4 60	75	\$17 90	75
—	185,097 33	8,805	12	7 28	68	31 20	19
20,319 52	166,153 26	7,367	18	10 48	31	29 90	28
2,117 34	2,117 34	7,745	17	8 58	57	24 50	58
524 50	524 50	6,174	36	8 45	58	31 70	16
1,759 34	1,759 34	6,546	30	10 13	38	29 60	29
1,790 71	39,149 11	6,894	24	8 90	56	25 00	55
1,120 56	144,139 21	5,177	51	10 18	37	40 30	1
430 50	5,355 50	5,168	52	9 62	45	29 25	31
474 94	474 94	8,209	14	7 27	69	30 00	26
228 56	228 56	4,730	61	10 25	36	27 00	43
1,523 75	1,523 75	7,157	21	9 16	51	21 50	69
777 25	777 25	7,235	19	11 30	24	23 40	65
3,010 42	7,060 42	8,756	13	9 00	54	24 80	56
1,095 30	1,095 30	5,346	50	12 38	15	35 00	7
1,699 00	1,699 00	6,698	27	9 50	47	26 00	47
957 40	1,288 79	6,461	33	8 23	59	25 00	52
8,209 32	64,597 81	7,166	20	9 59	46	24 70	57
695 05	1,502 20	9,001	11	7 69	63	22 00	67
396 94	396 94	4,708	62	13 15	10	34 80	8
—	—	4,854	58	12 51	13	38 40	2
—	7,526 57	3,652	71	12 96	11	37 00	5
1,351 54	176,088 69	6,866	25	9 44	48	29 20	32
2,550 96	2,884 12	8,098	15	8 90	55	28 30	38
—	6,435 00	5,372	48	10 45	32	30 00	24
3,351 16	3,351 16	13,622	4	6 59	73	24 20	60
1,287 71	44,067 53	3,632	72	13 38	6	21 50	68
711 00	2,911 83	9,620	10	8 03	60	24 10	61
999 11	4,799 11	5,403	46	10 36	35	21 00	71
2,264 41	2,264 41	4,963	56	11 73	21	31 80	15
5,319 23	6,317 93	13,888	3	7 36	67	21 10	70
648 43	21,908 43	5,162	53	11 07	26	32 00	13
102 68	1,229 39	4,473	66	11 26	25	29 00	34
—	—	4,625	65	10 64	30	30 60	21
—	—	3,124	74	15 48	2	33 00	11
1,020 84	1,020 84	11,642	5	6 75	72	26 50	46
2,685 12	2,685 12	10,405	7	7 45	65	24 00	62
1,769 24	1,911 24	6,469	32	9 90	42	31 00	20
1,280 22	73,570 13	6,632	29	10 90	28	23 50	64
—	—	6,050	38	10 05	40	25 70	49
2,386 57	2,403 45	4,643	64	12 69	12	34 60	9
2,736 13	72,568 36	5,594	44	10 38	34	26 70	44
816 13	816 13	6,441	35	11 40	23	37 00	4
—	—	10,332	8	7 53	64	30 00	25
1,349 60	1,349 60	5,632	42	6 10	74	26 00	48

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
39	Brookline . . .	\$504,205 72	\$109 61	1	\$39,074 25	\$8 49	9
40	Watertown . . .	221,709 31	64 08	32	22,071 47	6 40	49
41	Arlington . . .	263,013 59	77 18	13	26,582 80	7 80	17
42	Framingham . . .	212,250 98	66 43	24	20,342 54	6 37	53
43	Gardner . . .	143,283 06	52 18	62	15,362 10	5 59	70
44	Greenfield . . .	185,685 59	66 29	26	17,910 00	6 39	50
45	Winthrop . . .	166,910 51	61 36	39	15,950 00	5 86	65
46	Methuen . . .	168,189 81	52 72	60	18,229 20	5 71	66
47	Weymouth . . .	145,160 41	49 70	66	16,378 00	5 61	69
48	Southbridge . . .	82,440 71	59 65	42	8,180 00	5 92	64
49	Milford . . .	125,014 06	48 46	69	14,416 00	5 59	71
50	West Springfield . . .	182,366 20	65 55	29	18,078 80	6 50	46
51	Webster . . .	107,031 77	81 77	7	9,696 90	7 41	21
52	Plymouth . . .	194,725 02	78 84	9	16,425 00	6 65	40
53	Wakefield . . .	177,417 26	66 18	28	18,628 75	6 95	31
54	Clinton . . .	120,864 21	63 65	35	11,592 00	6 10	57
55	Adams . . .	89,375 15	53 20	58	11,503 30	6 85	33
56	Norwood . . .	181,005 20	68 72	22	17,310 20	6 57	43
57	Easthampton . . .	98,221 34	69 22	21	8,880 70	6 26	54
58	Danvers . . .	116,452 49	61 91	38	13,878 75	7 38	23
59	Natick . . .	124,110 70	60 72	41	12,240 00	5 99	63
60	Saugus . . .	114,927 77	47 32	71	22,949 90	9 45	3
61	Dedham . . .	156,787 59	64 84	31	16,260 50	6 72	39
62	Belmont . . .	148,884 59	72 17	19	13,925 00	6 75	38
63	Braintree . . .	125,869 84	56 12	51	14,783 33	6 59	41
64	Winchester . . .	153,787 77	89 72	5	13,408 50	7 82	16
65	Northbridge . . .	86,315 95	48 60	68	18,251 00	10 28	2
66	Amesbury . . .	81,637 43	77 17	14	9,620 94	9 10	4
67	Palmer . . .	108,432 26	55 98	52	15,842 00	8 18	12
68	Athol . . .	107,118 78	58 22	44	10,389 00	5 65	68
69	Milton . . .	160,560 45	102 27	2	13,610 00	8 67	8
70	North Attleborough . . .	98,025 42	57 16	48	10,582 50	6 17	55
71	Ware . . .	75,963 83	50 37	64	10,566 77	7 01	28
72	Middleborough . . .	74,249 76	49 20	67	10,870 00	7 21	26
73	Bridgewater . . .	74,745 05	48 35	70	16,930 25	10 95	1
74	Andover . . .	74,118 69	78 60	10	7,978 91	8 46	10
75	Swampscott . . .	116,493 52	77 56	12	10,470 00	6 97	29
76	Stoneham . . .	76,756 36	64 07	33	8,140 00	6 79	36
77	Montague . . .	102,632 24	72 28	18	8,628 75	6 08	59
78	Hudson . . .	60,754 18	60 81	40	6,573 80	6 58	42
79	Rockland . . .	84,021 53	58 92	43	7,415 00	5 20	72
80	Ludlow . . .	91,559 54	58 10	46	8,151 58	5 17	73
81	Reading . . .	108,460 24	73 43	16	10,578 00	7 16	27
82	Marblehead . . .	99,541 59	77 83	11	10,263 50	8 02	15
83	Fairhaven . . .	58,095 06	38 32	75	9,108 40	6 01	61

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxiii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
—	\$16,235 63	\$559,515 60	\$121 63	1	—	\$39,074 25
\$324 48	368 51	244,473 77	70 66	34	—	22,071 47
179 45	2,601 61	292,377 45	85 79	13	—	26,582 80
1,381 68	5,289 23	239,264 43	74 89	25	—	20,342 60
365 85	3,000 40	162,011 41	59 00	65	—	15,362 10
394 50	3,769 16	207,759 25	74 17	29	—	17,910 00
159 00	153 07	183,172 58	67 34	44	—	15,950 00
—	3,500 90	189,919 91	59 54	63	—	18,229 20
603 22	330 00	162,471 63	55 62	70	—	16,378 00
—	1,475 30	92,096 01	66 64	47	—	8,180 00
724 50	1,050 00	141,204 56	54 73	72	—	14,416 00
169 62	10,014 23	210,628 85	75 71	24	—	18,078 80
—	3,246 73	119,975 40	91 65	8	—	9,696 90
—	18 47	211,168 49	85 49	14	—	16,425 00
694 50	2,052 07	198,792 58	74 15	30	—	18,628 75
—	535 88	132,992 09	70 03	37	—	11,592 00
—	1,635 30	102,513 75	61 02	60	—	11,503 30
278 25	939 94	199,533 59	75 75	23	—	17,310 20
105 38	3,597 93	110,805 35	78 09	21	—	8,880 70
571 25	3,590 04	134,492 53	71 50	32	—	13,878 75
1,149 25	885 13	138,385 08	67 70	43	—	12,240 00
745 75	91 50	138,714 92	57 11	68	—	22,949 90
1,278 33	6,693 20	181,019 62	74 86	26	—	16,260 50
113 25	1,866 50	164,789 34	79 88	20	—	13,925 00
—	526 15	141,179 32	62 94	57	—	14,783 33
1,258 75	1,200 81	169,655 83	98 98	5	—	13,408 50
9 00	224 50	104,800 45	59 01	64	—	18,251 00
197 25	9,084 07	100,539 69	95 12	6	—	9,620 94
595 05	3,991 64	128,860 95	66 53	48	—	15,842 00
479 50	3,497 89	121,485 17	66 02	49	—	10,389 00
—	2,765 60	176,936 05	112 70	3	—	13,610 00
51 00	300 23	108,959 15	63 53	54	—	10,582 50
507 95	943 90	87,982 45	58 34	67	—	10,566 77
565 63	9,597 00	95,282 39	63 14	55	—	10,870 00
342 06	1,273 40	93,290 76	60 34	62	—	16,930 25
—	—	82,097 60	87 06	10	—	7,978 91
311 00	475 00	127,749 52	85 05	15	—	10,470 00
327 00	11 00	85,234 36	71 15	33	—	8,140 00
283 43	2,586 00	114,130 42	80 37	19	—	8,628 75
95 25	1,338 96	68,762 19	68 83	41	—	6,573 80
554 25	593 43	92,584 21	64 93	51	—	7,415 00
—	1,854 40	101,565 52	64 45	53	—	8,151 58
—	2,511 52	121,549 76	82 30	16	—	10,578 00
84 75	—	109,889 84	85 92	12	—	10,263 50
—	34,278 70	101,482 16	66 94	46	—	9,108 40

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
39	Brookline . . .	8	—	4	4	3	1	141	1,979	1,994
40	Watertown . . .	8	—	4	4	—	1	87	1,616	1,514
41	Arlington . . .	6	2	4	—	6	4	108	1,450	1,389
42	Framingham . . .	6	2	4	2	2	5	91	1,475	1,442
43	Gardner . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	54	1,211	1,187
44	Greenfield . . .	9	—	4	1	—	3	77	1,214	1,239
45	Winthrop . . .	8	—	4	2	2	—	51	1,054	1,036
46	Methuen . . .	8	1	4	—	—	2	90	1,565	1,519
47	Weymouth . . .	9	—	4	1	1	1	69	1,356	1,276
48	Southbridge . . .	9	—	4	—	—	1	37	715	664
49	Milford . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	61	1,245	1,131
50	West Springfield . . .	7	1	4	2	1	1	74	1,253	1,269
51	Webster . . .	8	—	4	—	2	—	34	615	560
52	Plymouth . . .	6	3	4	1	4	—	71	1,104	1,132
53	Wakefield . . .	8	—	4	4	—	1	63	1,166	1,147
54	Clinton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	46	783	750
55	Adams . . .	8	—	4	2	2	—	44	804	755
56	Norwood . . .	6	3	3	1	3	—	70	1,194	1,129
57	Easthampton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	35	663	641
58	Danvers . . .	8	—	4	2	1	2	50	838	746
59	Natick . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	42	859	861
60	Saugus . . .	6	3	3	—	—	1	54	1,071	1,037
61	Dedham . . .	6	2	4	2	—	2	60	1,120	1,029
62	Belmont . . .	6	2	4	1	1	3	54	905	862
63	Braintree . . .	8	—	4	3	—	1	59	1,022	984
64	Winchester . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	45	707	675
65	Northbridge . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	49	865	791
66	Amesbury . . .	6	2	4	—	1	—	31	420	384
67	Palmer . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	59	922	958
68	Athol . . .	9	—	4	1	—	—	40	899	821
69	Milton . . .	6	3	3	1	3	1	46	657	611
70	North Attleborough . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	43	814	745
71	Ware . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	38	773	672
72	Middleborough . . .	9	—	4	1	—	2	33	774	687
73	Bridgewater . . .	6	3	3	1	3	3	38	703	636
74	Andover . . .	6	2	—	—	—	1	37	526	492
75	Swampscott . . .	6	3	3	—	3	1	40	613	593
76	Stoneham . . .	8	—	5	—	—	2	29	449	445
77	Montague . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	40	705	642
78	Hudson . . .	8	—	5	—	—	1	21	408	399
79	Rockland . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	26	609	557
80	Ludlow . . .	7	2	4	—	—	2	43	763	704
81	Reading . . .	6	2	4	—	1	1	36	626	565
82	Marblehead . . .	6	2	4	—	1	—	37	516	498
83	Fairhaven . . .	8	—	4	1	2	—	34	688	644

SCHOOL RETURNS

XXXV

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
602,272	176	3,422	3,708	\$399,156 04	\$107 65	\$279,695 16	\$8,147 99
487,178	173	2,816	2,989	178,594 18	59 75	135,820 75	2,596 30
451,364	180	2,503	2,687	217,267 50	80 86	164,517 63	4,566 30
440,667	170	2,598	2,820	167,072 75	59 25	113,367 05	4,296 27
368,859	171	2,158	2,278	104,419 27	45 84	76,505 57	853 57
415,070	185	2,243	2,354	152,156 43	64 64	110,170 25	1,560 57
334,504	181	1,853	2,017	105,809 70	52 46	82,029 00	2,255 46
493,357	178	2,771	2,937	155,710 39	54 89	114,977 13	4,423 44
422,081	182	2,319	2,517	113,745 73	45 19	88,596 27	1,789 32
218,084	183	1,190	1,262	68,592 31	54 35	49,808 43	1,502 68
375,444	174	2,154	2,285	103,892 26	46 01	77,877 56	1,112 32
393,499	186	2,121	2,313	154,105 88	66 63	109,695 08	3,171 26
190,390	181	1,050	1,108	67,144 86	60 60	51,609 30	669 54
378,525	186	2,028	2,124	148,361 23	69 85	102,025 21	3,291 85
378,130	181	2,093	2,220	124,498 50	56 08	98,394 47	2,100 13
254,358	178	1,429	1,507	89,174 07	59 17	71,839 19	1,721 90
249,195	181	1,382	1,465	79,015 57	53 94	58,940 85	1,492 61
376,362	176	2,143	2,257	140,843 97	62 40	103,577 67	2,623 46
209,747	187	1,119	1,217	71,051 74	58 38	49,396 43	1,380 84
253,442	176	1,444	1,487	88,221 80	59 33	66,737 27	1,745 18
289,110	180	1,566	1,655	90,614 08	54 75	65,002 52	2,392 49
330,174	183	1,804	2,023	90,325 94	44 65	67,187 95	2,884 50
340,321	182	1,874	2,022	127,801 97	63 21	96,620 87	2,567 05
272,941	178	1,506	1,670	108,805 43	65 15	87,293 50	2,276 17
319,946	178	1,797	1,943	107,269 37	55 21	81,732 17	778 89
220,671	183	1,205	1,308	112,935 17	86 34	80,728 84	2,624 23
262,973	175	1,503	1,581	84,259 85	53 30	59,651 63	1,599 00
129,479	175	722	748	58,554 52	78 28	39,314 60	930 23
300,171	175	1,718	1,793	93,959 42	52 40	69,352 80	3,039 42
267,116	180	1,480	1,577	77,631 88	49 23	52,463 08	1,584 47
191,337	174	1,101	1,208	119,161 83	98 64	81,803 34	1,499 41
243,350	175	1,394	1,464	79,186 20	54 09	59,766 92	1,622 73
233,272	173	1,343	1,384	67,394 87	48 70	46,311 11	1,745 87
209,012	176	1,183	1,318	66,806 81	50 69	47,076 65	1,000 00
214,491	178	1,205	1,279	65,711 42	51 38	49,342 00	948 69
158,598	178	891	953	74,424 44	78 09	50,633 74	1,241 20
195,783	181	1,081	1,158	86,334 87	74 56	64,643 55	3,036 07
134,388	175	769	821	55,314 15	67 37	38,547 48	970 76
208,193	175	1,187	1,269	76,061 54	59 94	50,648 88	2,974 13
130,642	175	747	788	42,425 61	53 84	30,078 30	586 99
197,693	183	1,081	1,143	60,444 71	52 88	42,131 89	834 60
232,923	168	1,388	1,493	84,558 90	56 64	55,045 24	1,181 00
185,959	176	1,057	1,145	79,168 38	69 14	55,788 16	1,130 46
155,553	182	853	937	70,030 21	74 74	47,912 56	394 21
222,838	182	1,224	1,311	67,621 72	51 58	49,592 62	1,621 65

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
39	Brookline . . .	2	13	36	—	558	595	179,246
40	Watertown . . .	1	5	16	1	230	296	81,251
41	Arlington . . .	1	7	32	1	346	434	126,892
42	Framingham . . .	1	8	15	—	295	224	79,894
43	Gardner . . .	1	7	15	—	263	269	88,568
44	Greenfield . . .	1	6	17	—	258	263	91,545
45	Winthrop . . .	1	9	21	1	359	396	124,672
46	Methuen . . .	1	4	8	2	153	169	51,540
47	Weymouth . . .	1	6	10	2	195	258	72,094
48	Southbridge . . .	1	2	6	—	57	99	25,150
49	Milford . . .	1	2	11	—	174	188	59,659
50	West Springfield . . .	1	7	20	1	296	324	95,891
51	Webster . . .	1	3	9	2	137	123	42,258
52	Plymouth . . .	1	4	13	—	180	182	58,620
53	Wakefield . . .	1	8	20	—	280	306	96,112
54	Clinton . . .	1	3	11	1	213	231	68,956
55	Adams . . .	1	2	9	1	117	166	46,268
56	Norwood . . .	1	3	21	1	194	246	72,257
57	Easthampton . . .	1	3	7	2	101	143	40,482
58	Danvers . . .	1	6	11	—	212	244	77,072
59	Natick . . .	1	3	15	—	209	241	73,032
60	Saugus . . .	1	3	21	—	201	202	65,865
61	Dedham . . .	1	5	16	3	253	281	88,862
62	Belmont . . .	1	7	14	1	192	231	63,354
63	Braintree . . .	1	3	10	—	140	180	50,730
64	Winchester . . .	1	7	15	1	200	245	75,075
65	Northbridge . . .	1	3	6	1	113	105	36,906
66	Amesbury . . .	1	6	15	—	190	242	69,505
67	Palmer . . .	1	2	9	—	126	121	40,026
68	Athol . . .	1	4	9	2	153	179	60,708
69	Milton . . .	1	7	17	—	197	206	60,060
70	North Attleborough . . .	1	2	9	—	120	162	47,424
71	Ware . . .	1	3	4	—	74	73	25,420
72	Middleborough . . .	1	3	7	—	125	159	45,894
73	Bridgewater . . .	1	3	6	—	128	153	37,892
74	Andover . . .	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
75	Swampscott . . .	1	3	12	—	181	179	60,380
76	Stoneham . . .	1	1	13	1	182	159	55,640
77	Montague . . .	1	3	7	—	98	102	31,418
78	Hudson . . .	1	2	8	—	142	122	40,819
79	Rockland . . .	1	5	10	—	145	183	57,187
80	Ludlow . . .	1	—	5	—	44	55	16,129
81	Reading . . .	1	4	13	1	179	231	64,239
82	Marblehead . . .	1	3	11	—	158	201	60,236
83	Fairhaven . . .	1	3	10	2	127	187	51,390

¹ Many pupils attend Punchard Free School.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xxxvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	1,007	1,070	\$147,498 56	\$137 85	\$115,514 15	\$6,584 62
172	472	496	55,140 57	111 17	40,761 14	1,235 11
182	705	748	92,062 37	123 08	69,923 80	1,035 48
177	452	483	70,347 02	145 65	50,537 89	1,791 18
181	489	507	51,573 28	101 72	35,754 50	2,097 66
188	488	503	49,883 64	99 17	39,285 00	1,912 92
182	685	717	74,497 97	103 90	56,604 50	2,473 75
181	285	296	27,507 92	92 93	20,705 50	770 14
185	389	418	42,529 84	101 75	25,040 00	1,331 30
183	137	144	15,883 59	110 30	11,719 50	642 16
186	320	340	28,252 45	83 10	19,516 00	1,885 40
188	510	552	61,769 36	111 90	45,689 57	1,553 24
184	230	240	31,809 86	132 54	23,343 84	619 80
186	316	336	41,356 10	123 08	28,432 26	722 59
180	533	553	61,650 74	111 48	51,505 29	986 22
180	383	406	34,183 75	84 20	24,959 07	751 72
182	253	261	23,258 07	89 11	16,613 21	689 75
178	407	424	63,102 69	148 83	46,018 50	2,001 60
188	215	223	27,127 01	121 64	20,616 32	731 72
182	424	445	40,217 47	90 38	36,482 33	974 89
185	394	419	40,991 01	97 83	30,150 42	1,827 60
184	358	382	39,019 84	102 15	29,763 28	1,481 86
184	483	520	46,640 08	89 69	37,790 24	1,656 68
179	353	388	49,771 85	128 28	39,587 91	1,225 67
178	285	304	28,220 16	92 83	21,789 50	1,242 97
185	406	433	55,686 89	128 61	42,937 67	2,032 23
184	201	205	21,225 04	103 54	14,404 43	625 65
180	386	406	46,218 71	113 84	32,202 84	1,071 06
186	215	223	27,982 25	125 48	18,670 25	1,070 76
191	318	330	34,503 88	104 56	25,518 50	1,197 55
173	347	371	54,837 00	147 81	36,622 68	921 10
194	244	254	24,538 05	96 67	17,523 25	1,130 16
180	142	146	15,899 01	108 90	11,078 82	1,041 79
184	250	260	23,856 62	91 76	17,900 00	451 75
180	210	275	24,905 57	90 57	18,327 50	851 89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	332	349	31,248 33	89 57	23,696 42	892 38
180	309	322	32,041 62	99 51	23,628 00	1,191 68
187	167	174	31,263 95	179 68	19,868 00	990 08
179	227	239	23,457 66	98 15	17,641 88	568 04
186	307	319	29,386 13	92 12	22,391 00	944 46
182	88	93	10,954 94	117 80	6,277 87	490 27
180	364	395	42,453 22	107 48	33,340 00	1,112 80
182	331	347	37,563 29	108 25	25,004 74	1,054 52
187	275	287	35,823 92	124 82	24,196 39	941 25

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
39	Brookline	855	649	187	-	19	3,461	2,446	983	
40	Watertown	616	512	104	-	-	2,586	2,178	408	
41	Arlington	537	349	59	-	129	2,103	1,883	214	
42	Framingham	260	245	15	-	-	2,472	2,435	26	
43	Gardner	250	209	40	1	-	2,582	1,937	645	
44	Greenfield	600	589	6	-	-	1,726	1,515	4	
45	Winthrop	499	326	2	-	171	1,651	1,631	12	
46	Methuen	557	350	42	1	164	2,827	2,368	360	
47	Weymouth	573	377	33	-	163	1,959	1,847	102	
48	Southbridge	542	159	193	-	190	2,073	1,094	977	
49	Milford	331	254	77	-	-	2,109	1,834	275	
50	West Springfield	479	445	26	8	-	1,906	1,625	169	
51	Webster	361	185	67	-	173	2,139	827	1,343	
52	Plymouth	419	327	-	-	92	1,690	1,690	-	
53	Wakefield	474	276	10	-	225	1,755	1,793	4	
54	Clinton	517	194	86	-	237	1,887	1,300	583	
55	Adams	618	194	146	-	278	2,020	1,139	876	
56	Norwood	592	217	-	-	375	1,902	1,897	2	
57	Easthampton	353	201	95	-	57	1,942	944	971	
58	Danvers	287	287	-	-	-	1,213	1,203	10	
59	Natick	398	231	-	-	167	1,404	1,402	-	
60	Saugus	509	217	-	-	292	1,903	1,902	-	
61	Dedham	534	280	15	-	239	1,870	1,756	94	
62	Belmont	402	387	41	-	-	1,253	1,314	77	
63	Braintree	433	410	8	-	15	1,531	1,435	81	
64	Winchester	508	210	73	-	225	1,435	1,062	360	
65	Northbridge	430	124	20	-	286	1,415	1,310	105	
66	Amesbury	357	63	118	-	176	1,163	619	526	
67	Palmer	631	287	103	-	241	1,705	1,255	487	
68	Athol	387	195	-	-	188	1,332	1,314	9	
69	Milton	290	194	38	-	58	882	680	198	
70	North Attleborough	308	152	-	-	156	1,176	1,160	9	
71	Ware	287	212	46	-	29	1,374	1,090	281	
72	Middleborough	293	148	-	-	145	1,109	1,084	25	
73	Bridgewater	306	211	-	-	95	1,032	1,028	-	
74	Andover	281	75	106	-	100	892	739	153	
75	Swampscott	200	98	37	-	65	1,024	996	22	
76	Stoneham	379	84	30	-	265	1,100	762	337	
77	Montague	342	198	31	-	113	1,132	963	157	
78	Hudson	213	98	50	-	65	870	589	251	
79	Rockland	288	157	-	-	131	944	945	4	
80	Ludlow	245	237	8	-	-	1,268	1,001	263	
81	Reading	208	208	-	-	-	1,009	1,009	-	
82	Marblehead	216	171	1	-	44	757	731	15	
83	Fairhaven	328	162	101	-	65	1,328	1,041	310	

SCHOOL RETURNS

XXXIX

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
12	20	925	648	254	—	—	3	20	—	—
—	—	780	587	117	38	36	2	—	84	—
—	6	593	551	34	—	—	1	7	1	2
—	11	693	471	20	164	—	—	38	23	22
—	—	449	235	136	78	—	—	—	46	38
1	3	590	587	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	8	478	462	9	2	1	—	4	—	—
15	84	702	386	29	264	2	6	15	73	69
1	9	502	453	13	24	6	4	2	—	—
2	—	519	156	110	221	32	—	—	87	74
—	—	571	396	67	97	1	2	8	79	57
112	—	588	407	9	26	16	5	125	15	9
—	20	546	240	158	144	—	—	12	3	82
—	—	407	293	—	—	—	—	114	39	35
6	2	588	492	1	—	—	2	93	28	17
1	3	472	262	22	181	2	—	5	50	23
1	4	557	236	86	234	—	1	—	13	6
3	—	370	336	1	—	—	—	33	—	6
—	27	394	195	46	134	—	—	19	82	67
—	—	424	340	16	—	36	2	30	7	4
1	1	405	326	—	—	—	—	79	16	10
1	—	379	352	—	13	—	3	11	2	—
—	20	460	387	17	37	4	3	12	15	3
1	—	329	305	—	—	—	2	—	7	5
—	15	399	322	28	39	5	3	2	3	4
2	11	372	312	51	—	1	—	8	24	4
—	—	400	271	12	117	—	—	—	88	29
6	12	327	224	72	—	—	2	29	19	12
—	—	426	220	21	106	—	—	79	15	9
6	7	254	250	1	—	—	1	2	—	11
—	4	251	204	45	—	1	—	1	—	—
7	—	408	287	—	—	—	—	121	—	—
—	3	318	167	16	130	—	—	5	9	9
—	—	158	128	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
—	4	262	189	—	—	8	—	65	48	6
—	—	400	114	27	—	—	—	259	—	—
5	1	272	254	12	5	—	—	2	2	2
—	1	387	241	35	—	3	—	108	6	6
—	12	305	189	13	—	—	—	103	2	—
—	30	296	207	—	—	—	—	89	59	39
4	3	275	246	1	—	1	1	23	4	1
2	2	278	199	8	71	—	—	—	73	17
—	—	383	383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	9	242	219	3	—	—	3	17	—	—
1	—	292	245	20	34	10	—	—	116	30

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
39	Brookline . . .	475	21	—	444	418	419	418	401
40	Watertown . . .	404	16	29	496	363	352	297	298
41	Arlington . . .	381 ¹	25	—	331	308	288	289	271
42	Framingham . . .	50	—	17	470	420	396	334	304
43	Gardner . . .	—	—	—	432	333	299	300	316
44	Greenfield . . .	50	17	—	373	300	279	266	246
45	Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	302	283	274	229	244
46	Methuen . . .	—	16	—	458	369	346	337	375
47	Weymouth . . .	—	10	—	400	341	305	291	264
48	Southbridge . . .	—	—	—	260	200	194	158	143
49	Milford . . .	—	—	—	426	316	318	268	271
50	West Springfield . . .	137	123	—	345	329	276	315	187
51	Webster . . .	—	—	—	263	190	105	97	122
52	Plymouth . . .	—	—	11	364	323	343	292	264
53	Wakefield . . .	—	—	—	369	290	341	306	250
54	Clinton . . .	—	13	—	259	203	233	192	177
55	Adams . . .	259 ¹	—	—	165	176	170	186	181
56	Norwood . . .	—	26	—	301	341	346	302	288
57	Easthampton . . .	—	—	—	257	188	152	156	143
58	Danvers . . .	—	14	—	233	234	205	202	158
59	Natick . . .	—	—	—	272	195	235	232	211
60	Saugus . . .	—	—	—	280	268	287	332	269
61	Dedham . . .	—	—	—	364	328	279	244	252
62	Belmont . . .	165	—	—	218	249	212	180	174
63	Braintree . . .	208	21	—	324	240	213	229	207
64	Winchester . . .	91	10	10	203	171	183	164	130
65	Northbridge . . .	—	—	—	239	231	237	239	183
66	Amesbury . . .	—	32	—	105	101	87	79	74
67	Palmer . . .	—	8	—	304	261	221	206	175
68	Athol . . .	—	—	—	290	180	188	210	156
69	Milton . . .	97	8	—	180	160	131	117	138
70	North Attleborough . . .	60 ¹	15	—	238	267	183	170	141
71	Ware . . .	—	—	—	335	218	173	164	166
72	Middleborough . . .	—	—	—	190	197	167	132	170
73	Bridgewater . . .	74	—	—	197	181	164	158	177
74	Andover . . .	9	—	—	157	129	126	144	136
75	Swampscott . . .	—	11	—	158	132	162	162	129
76	Stoneham . . .	—	37	—	118	124	84	99	108
77	Montague . . .	—	—	—	215	190	167	151	157
78	Hudson . . .	—	—	—	163	92	87	97	83
79	Rockland . . .	—	—	16	183	147	142	137	131
80	Ludlow . . .	—	—	—	421	164	168	87	187
81	Reading . . .	—	14	—	214	124	114	133	155
82	Marblehead . . .	88	—	20	124	109	77	102	100
83	Fairhaven . . .	—	—	—	220	217	202	155	166

¹ Sub-primary.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
369	371	520	—	3,381	472	235	206	136	10	1,059	4,915
293	281	209	—	2,634	160	144	107	69	—	480	3,518
324	311	267	—	2,414	230	212	165	126	6	739	3,534
304	307	224	—	2,776	206	191	131	101	—	629	3,455
253	270	183	—	2,386	224	125	98	76	8	531	2,917
205	228	236	175	2,325	197	128	101	72	3	501	2,876
240	231	225	—	2,028	221	166	179	140	8	714	2,742
367	290	212	166	2,936	123	80	60	30	—	293	3,229
309	237	220	212	2,589	183	114	76	47	1	421	3,010
160	123	72	62	1,372	71	36	31	16	2	156	1,528
275	253	219	—	2,346	151	100	67	45	4	367	2,713
221	163	175	—	2,134	209	206	93	72	1	581	2,852
145	120	79	—	1,121	63	68	53	27	27	238	1,359
239	203	160	37	2,236	126	111	59	63	3	362	2,598
220	240	202	—	2,218	220	127	132	108	—	587	2,805
143	155	129	—	1,504	180	91	77	54	—	402	1,906
152	132	62	—	1,224	93	57	62	42	3	257	1,740
271	237	191	—	2,303	150	117	103	75	2	447	2,750
134	103	80	—	1,213	94	44	50	34	—	222	1,435
215	136	166	—	1,563	145	110	122	76	—	453	2,016
209	177	192	—	1,723	191	135	42	81	2	451	2,174
240	230	222	—	2,128	203	90	66	49	—	408	2,536
252	228	202	—	2,149	190	139	114	80	1	524	2,673
159	182	142	—	1,516	128	115	100	67	7	417	2,098
209	169	170	—	1,782	123	100	61	45	—	329	2,319
144	150	138	—	1,303	141	173	80	48	10	452	1,846
184	158	127	—	1,598	101	43	32	26	1	203	1,801
88	108	103	—	777	115	106	104	101	2	428	1,205
174	175	146	120	1,790	89	80	60	12	6	247	2,037
160	170	116	88	1,558	158	96	55	41	3	353	1,911
136	154	133	—	1,157	151	83	75	64	4	377	1,631
183	152	108	—	1,457	95	85	45	28	—	253	1,770
145	96	71	38	1,406	50	39	33	25	—	147	1,553
142	133	106	78	1,315	93	73	55	33	3	257	1,572
131	96	87	64	1,255	74	70	60	47	3	254	1,583
133	100	84	—	1,009	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,018
139	136	118	—	1,147	105	124	74	49	7	359	1,506
96	99	86	—	851	88	104	64	36	28	320	1,171
117	108	92	81	1,278	66	41	33	27	2	169	1,447
85	82	89	—	778	75	61	56	25	21	238	1,016
134	130	158	—	1,178	111	88	67	47	1	314	1,492
124	150	58	62	1,421	30	24	15	26	—	95	1,516
182	156	133	—	1,225	130	113	83	51	10	387	1,612
99	100	138	—	869	133	80	77	56	1	347	1,304
151	114	75	—	1,300	108	87	56	32	—	283	1,583

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS.								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 or more years			
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
39	Brookline . . .	3	7	92	15	8	13	6	5	-
40	Watertown . . .	-	11	64	1	6	1	-	-	9
41	Arlington . . .	1	9	81	10	3	2	-	-	6
42	Frammingham . . .	1	4	82	2	4	5	-	-	2
43	Gardner . . .	-	-	47	-	2	-	2	-	4
44	Greenfield . . .	-	4	52	-	8	1	-	2	14
45	Winthrop . . .	-	1	39	8	-	-	-	-	7
46	Methuen . . .	-	2	75	6	-	-	-	-	9
47	Weymouth . . .	-	3	49	12	-	1	-	-	7
48	Southbridge . . .	-	2	12	-	4	2	-	-	15
49	Milford . . .	-	1	42	6	1	2	-	-	10
50	West Springfield . . .	-	6	50	2	9	7	-	-	4
51	Webster . . .	-	1	22	3	4	4	-	-	2
52	Plymouth . . .	1	7	38	7	6	1	-	-	16
53	Wakefield . . .	-	3	53	-	2	1	-	-	9
54	Clinton . . .	-	-	26	13	1	1	-	-	4
55	Adams . . .	-	-	38	6	-	1	-	-	3
56	Norwood . . .	-	1	64	4	2	-	-	-	3
57	Easthampton . . .	-	4	26	4	1	2	-	-	1
58	Danvers . . .	1	1	46	1	1	1	2	-	2
59	Natick . . .	-	7	31	6	-	-	-	-	1
60	Saugus . . .	-	1	40	2	3	1	-	-	8
61	Dedham . . .	1	4	51	-	-	-	-	6	2
62	Belmont . . .	-	-	45	-	9	3	1	1	-
63	Braintree . . .	-	-	50	-	6	-	-	-	7
64	Winchester . . .	-	-	36	5	3	1	-	-	-
65	Northbridge . . .	-	-	45	-	-	-	1	-	3
66	Amesbury . . .	-	5	17	6	1	1	1	-	1
67	Palmer . . .	-	-	49	-	2	-	-	-	7
68	Athol . . .	-	1	24	-	7	3	-	1	5
69	Milton . . .	1	3	36	3	5	-	-	-	3
70	North Attleborough . . .	-	1	31	-	1	4	-	1	6
71	Ware . . .	-	1	18	-	10	2	-	-	7
72	Middleborough . . .	-	3	14	-	3	2	-	-	14
73	Bridgewater . . .	-	6	36	-	-	-	1	-	2
74	Andover . . .	-	-	29	-	3	1	-	1	4
75	Swampscott . . .	-	7	27	-	2	-	1	3	3
76	Stoneham . . .	-	-	19	-	5	2	1	1	3
77	Montague . . .	-	-	34	-	4	1	1	-	-
78	Hudson . . .	-	-	15	1	-	3	-	-	3
79	Rockland . . .	-	1	16	1	2	4	-	-	4
80	Ludlow . . .	-	1	29	1	3	2	1	-	6
81	Reading . . .	-	3	24	1	2	2	-	1	5
82	Marblehead . . .	-	1	29	5	3	-	-	-	-
83	Fairhaven . . .	-	1	30	-	3	1	-	-	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

xliii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	149	-	28	12	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	49
-	92	-	14	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	21
6	118	4	14	8	5	1	1	2	1	3	-	39
-	100	1	16	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23
-	55	1	13	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	22
-	81	-	20	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	55	-	19	5	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	30
-	92	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	72	1	7	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	16
3	38	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	62	1	8	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	13
-	78	-	18	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	27
-	36	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	76	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	68	-	20	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	28
1	46	-	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	14
-	48	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	74	2	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	38	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
-	55	1	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	45	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	55	-	13	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
-	64	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21
-	59	-	17	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	21
-	63	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
1	46	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	22
-	49	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	32	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	59	-	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	41	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	13
-	51	1	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	45	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	38	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	36	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	45	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	44	-	11	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	15
-	31	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	14
-	40	-	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	22	-	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	10
1	29	-	11	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
2	45	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
-	38	-	12	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17
-	38	-	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	14
-	37	-	7	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
39	Brookline . . .	1	—	—	6	14	21	\$472,900	\$1,038,500
40	Watertown . . .	1	1	—	1	8	11	72,875	814,375
41	Arlington . . .	—	—	—	1	7	8	44,309	262,500
42	Framingham . . .	4	3	—	6	5	18	61,800	945,000
43	Gardner . . .	—	1	—	4	6	11	45,000	200,000
44	Greenfield . . .	5	5	—	9	5	24	140,850	334,700
45	Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	—	5	5	47,750	460,000
46	Methuen . . .	3	3	—	5	8	19	48,632	445,000
47	Weymouth . . .	2	3	—	4	6	15	21,750	253,850
48	Southbridge . . .	3	1	1	3	2	10	25,000	175,000
49	Milford . . .	7	2	1	5	4	19	43,125	491,625
50	West Springfield . . .	1	2	—	—	10	13	40,000	294,000
51	Webster . . .	2	—	—	2	3	7	9,600	163,600
52	Plymouth . . .	12	5	—	2	5	24	18,075	193,700
53	Wakefield . . .	—	1	1	2	6	10	32,120	614,450
54	Clinton . . .	—	3	—	5	4	12	25,400	250,000
55	Adams . . .	1	3	—	—	5	9	19,500	230,000
56	Norwood . . .	—	2	—	—	7	9	56,760	311,450
57	Easthampton . . .	—	2	—	—	5	7	17,500	114,000
58	Danvers . . .	2	1	—	2	5	10	26,500	186,300
59	Natick . . .	1	2	—	5	3	11	40,000	225,000
60	Saugus . . .	2	2	2	3	4	13	25,202	201,080
61	Dedham . . .	—	2	—	—	7	9	45,000	462,200
62	Belmont . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	30,000	880,000
63	Braintree . . .	2	1	—	1	6	10	55,000	433,000
64	Winchester . . .	—	2	—	3	5	10	53,500	109,000
65	Northbridge . . .	1	1	—	1	7	10	29,200	184,401
66	Amesbury . . .	1	2	—	2	3	8	7,700	100,000
67	Palmer . . .	3	2	—	—	6	11	17,000	250,000
68	Athol . . .	2	3	—	2	4	11	22,000	212,000
69	Milton . . .	—	2	—	2	4	8	22,000	249,950
70	North Attleborough . . .	4	—	—	5	3	12	14,000	165,501
71	Ware . . .	3	3	—	3	3	12	10,000	93,426
72	Middleborough . . .	13	2	—	2	2	19	12,000	100,000
73	Bridgewater . . .	1	3	—	1	4	9	4,500	79,850
74	Andover . . .	3	1	2	—	4	10	7,000	100,000
75	Swampscott . . .	—	—	1	—	4	5	13,000	291,300
76	Stoneham . . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	28,690	48,800
77	Montague . . .	—	—	—	5	4	9	7,725	252,700
78	Hudson . . .	—	4	—	1	2	7	7,300	50,500
79	Rockland . . .	2	5	—	—	3	10	4,000	60,000
80	Ludlow . . .	5	2	—	—	4	11	5,750	148,500
81	Reading . . .	—	1	—	3	3	7	20,025	232,900
82	Marblehead . . .	—	1	—	1	4	6	8,600	225,500
83	Fairhaven . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	13,200	290,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

xlv

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$224,000	\$1,735,400	\$108,000	\$250,000	\$56,000	\$414,000	\$2,149,400
24,100	911,350	41,770	330,250	30,000	402,020	1,313,370
50,000	356,809	70,000	520,000	42,000	632,000	988,809
42,706	1,049,506	8,500	225,000	22,700	256,200	1,305,706
25,000	270,000	26,000	52,500	15,000	93,500	363,500
40,000	515,550	24,000	90,000	12,000	126,000	641,550
27,000	534,750	6,500	250,000	18,000	274,500	809,250
60,000	553,632	17,424	350,000	8,000	375,424	929,056
40,000	315,600	4,500	54,925	5,430	64,855	380,455
15,000	215,000	20,000	125,000	10,000	155,000	370,000
26,910	561,660	8,625	129,375	13,800	151,800	713,460
33,500	367,500	17,000	100,000	13,000	130,000	497,500
6,850	180,050	30,000	125,000	5,000	160,000	340,050
16,000	227,775	7,000	165,000	14,000	186,000	413,775
34,600	681,170	10,500	101,061	16,500	128,061	809,231
10,000	285,400	18,000	150,000	12,000	180,000	465,400
16,500	266,000	5,500	75,000	8,500	89,000	355,000
20,000	388,210	22,500	356,388	18,209	397,097	785,307
4,311	135,811	8,000	50,000	4,092	62,092	197,903
30,000	242,800	4,000	72,000	11,400	87,400	330,200
21,000	286,000	10,000	200,000	10,000	220,000	506,000
19,245	245,527	7,504	106,800	17,000	131,304	376,831
60,000	567,200	20,000	200,000	18,000	238,000	805,200
40,000	950,000	17,000	575,000	40,000	632,000	1,582,000
30,000	518,000	20,000	90,000	10,000	120,000	638,000
20,096	182,596	25,000	110,000	14,500	149,500	332,096
12,713	226,314	5,000	110,000	4,000	119,000	345,314
15,000	122,700	8,350	320,000	60,000	388,350	511,050
25,000	292,000	5,000	50,000	14,000	69,000	361,000
110,000	344,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	170,000	514,000
13,900	285,850	17,500	326,000	29,500	373,000	658,850
20,000	199,501	29,000	250,488	35,000	314,488	513,989
8,602	112,028	4,075	40,000	5,500	49,575	161,603
12,000	124,000	6,000	40,000	5,000	51,000	175,000
7,090	91,440	8,000	67,650	11,910	87,560	179,000
15,000	122,000	3,000	20,000	5,000	28,000	150,000
25,000	329,300	2,000	150,000	7,200	159,200	488,500
1,400	78,890	13,100	40,000	2,000	55,100	133,990
6,500	266,925	7,000	80,000	8,000	95,000	361,925
4,186	61,986	2,500	35,000	5,729	43,229	105,215
4,000	68,000	8,500	152,000	5,500	166,000	234,000
10,000	164,250	1,250	62,500	3,750	67,500	231,750
15,000	267,925	12,000	160,000	35,000	207,000	474,925
20,000	254,100	6,000	125,000	12,000	143,000	397,100
42,000	345,200	10,000	900,000	50,000	960,000	1,305,200

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
84	Whitman . . .	7,147	\$6,362,863	1	1	38	40	1
85	Maynard . . .	7,086	5,286,991	—	—	43	43	2
86	Needham . . .	7,012	11,413,542	3	2	51	56	—
87	Grafton . . .	6,887	4,909,863	1	—	29	30	3
88	Stoughton . . .	6,865	5,944,073	1	2	33	36	1
89	Franklin . . .	6,497	6,489,849	1	—	45	46	2
90	Dartmouth . . .	6,493	8,119,604	—	—	46	46	—
91	Concord . . .	6,461	7,499,209	3	1	47	51	2
92	Lexington . . .	6,350	10,263,804	1	1	53	55	1
93	Great Barrington . . .	6,315	8,526,795	1	—	48	49	4
94	North Andover . . .	6,265	7,863,389	—	3	39	42	1
95	Mansfield . . .	6,255	6,333,810	2	1	39	42	3
96	Wellesley . . .	6,224	19,120,295	2	2	58	62	3
97	Ipswich . . .	6,201	6,304,815	2	—	38	40	3
98	Canton . . .	5,945	6,886,449	5	—	21	26	3
99	Spencer . . .	5,930	3,920,148	1	—	22	23	4
100	Winchendon . . .	5,904	5,051,445	1	2	38	41	1
101	Westborough . . .	5,789	3,791,582	1	—	22	23	6
102	Abington . . .	5,787	4,285,585	2	1	30	33	3
103	Chelmsford . . .	5,682	6,560,560	—	2	41	43	—
104	Millbury . . .	5,653	4,489,661	1	—	32	33	3
105	Hingham . . .	5,604	9,208,325	2	—	33	35	2
106	Amherst . . .	5,550	7,451,464	1	—	40	41	3
107	South Hadley . . .	5,527	5,419,929	5	—	29	34	4
108	Walpole . . .	5,446	8,541,683	4	4	44	52	3
109	Orange . . .	5,393	5,244,672	1	—	29	30	2
110	Uxbridge . . .	5,384	6,545,395	—	—	30	30	2
111	Dracut . . .	5,280	3,336,802	—	—	28	28	2
112	Easton . . .	5,041	4,688,222	3	—	36	39	—
113	Agawam . . .	5,023	5,225,030	—	—	30	30	2
	Totals . . .	720,375	\$903,073,889	170	114	4,181	4,465	141

SCHOOL RETURNS

xlvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,445	241,271	1,298	186	1,383	—	81	1,302
1,578	261,146	1,452	179	1,531	—	3	1,528
1,701	267,370	1,511	177	1,617	1	2	1,616
1,038	170,100	916	186	973	—	5	968
1,200	187,018	999	187	1,127	—	82	1,045
1,470	228,132	1,301	175	1,392	11	32	1,371
1,471	224,625	1,249	179	1,373	5	12	1,366
1,337	225,738	1,217	185	1,310	—	182	1,128
1,672	258,910	1,511	176	1,593	—	63	1,530
1,445	232,382	1,315	177	1,393	—	70	1,323
1,267	213,101	1,147	186	1,218	—	16	1,202
1,291	211,757	1,170	181	1,236	—	—	1,236
1,415	218,212	1,236	177	1,328	8	10	1,326
1,260	204,728	1,150	178	1,226	2	50	1,178
696	114,883	622	185	659	—	27	632
738	113,804	652	175	708	—	10	698
1,160	182,582	1,013	183	1,090	3	6	1,087
745	120,227	660	182	714	—	10	704
1,090	181,898	998	182	1,088	—	3	1,085
1,153	180,108	1,047	172	1,116	—	5	1,111
1,129	183,906	1,008	182	1,069	1	4	1,066
1,059	160,404	886	181	974	2	61	915
1,219	197,564	1,077	183	1,159	1	81	1,079
1,201	189,389	1,065	178	1,144	—	23	1,121
1,533	242,031	1,316	184	1,444	3	51	1,396
1,060	173,101	957	181	1,015	3	61	957
916	140,624	791	178	847	—	35	812
1,083	168,439	929	180	1,027	85	11	1,101
1,213	197,942	1,081	183	1,156	—	24	1,132
1,179	173,591	1,025	169	1,174	102	—	1,276
135,940	21,661,063	120,806	179	129,230	470	2,956	126,744

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
84	Whitman . . .	\$2,616 33	\$55,915 65	\$2,396 12	\$3,053 57
85	Maynard . . .	3,502 91	54,867 34	1,488 45	3,464 54
86	Needham . . .	4,922 41	83,197 75	1,706 74	3,152 37
87	Grafton . . .	3,020 16	38,606 05	2,136 41	2,873 32
88	Stoughton . . .	2,952 00	44,875 00	1,940 00	2,938 00
89	Franklin . . .	4,177 02	56,939 05	2,271 90	2,863 05
90	Dartmouth . . .	2,647 39	44,800 78	1,616 65	1,397 84
91	Concord . . .	6,991 59	90,196 28	2,715 56	3,648 12
92	Lexington . . .	4,989 07	84,729 55	2,674 12	3,778 13
93	Great Barrington . . .	4,448 18	63,997 03	2,508 83	2,145 60
94	North Andover . . .	3,147 30	58,793 50	2,808 41	3,754 99
95	Mansfield . . .	2,748 90	57,260 13	2,587 86	2,382 62
96	Wellesley . . .	6,422 11	93,788 81	3,216 44	3,767 34
97	Ipswich . . .	4,007 96	49,114 15	2,545 96	2,577 81
98	Canton . . .	2,598 00	41,383 82	935 52	731 07
99	Spencer . . .	2,100 00	28,639 26	892 12	1,253 58
100	Winchendon . . .	2,194 10	54,393 00	1,675 00	3,341 51
101	Westborough . . .	2,018 16	31,076 51	869 04	1,748 85
102	Abington . . .	2,223 00	53,191 98	1,255 47	2,464 59
103	Chelmsford . . .	3,537 45	50,032 25	1,414 79	1,751 00
104	Millbury . . .	2,830 59	37,622 50	1,829 27	2,118 20
105	Hingham . . .	3,018 81	54,105 26	3,070 33	4,024 58
106	Amherst . . .	5,489 68	58,076 62	2,336 19	2,981 84
107	South Hadley . . .	3,554 83	52,810 70	1,441 46	2,263 82
108	Walpole . . .	5,781 32	83,177 54	1,222 25	3,037 90
109	Orange . . .	3,194 52	40,716 67	921 83	2,017 88
110	Uxbridge . . .	1,994 62	34,087 63	1,169 08	1,949 45
111	Dracut . . .	1,750 00	30,963 63	1,253 23	1,195 07
112	Easton . . .	4,500 98	46,573 86	2,585 50	1,990 91
113	Agawam . . .	3,654 97	39,049 93	1,230 13	986 56
	Totals . . .	\$364,759 46	\$6,488,792 65	\$206,985 43	\$304,907 03

SCHOOL RETURNS

xlix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10,125 92	\$3,161 66	—	\$315 00	\$750 00	—
8,919 03	3,394 88	\$6 00	1,227 90	762 30	—
10,902 06	6,172 48	—	910 14	1,787 16	—
9,921 52	4,977 90	2 75	1,295 37	7,885 70	—
8,458 00	3,823 00	—	1,000 00	1,750 00	—
10,126 38	4,150 08	—	355 90	5,226 70	—
11,001 05	2,218 26	—	1,300 00	9,410 05	—
12,860 36	2,601 81	—	1,613 29	7,177 00	—
14,800 77	3,210 54	—	1,240 77	7,153 06	—
10,825 15	2,866 91	—	868 09	5,266 34	\$33 12
11,905 48	2,883 07	13 75	1,683 80	940 00	—
12,808 28	7,243 87	28 50	1,192 35	3,554 74	—
15,016 31	3,540 74	254 81	1,873 59	3,335 67	—
6,160 80	1,460 53	—	1,500 00	2,717 50	—
8,396 64	555 09	—	1,593 71	3,578 01	—
3,801 53	771 19	100 00	817 50	4,140 24	—
10,921 69	1,047 08	74 60	1,660 88	3,241 96	—
4,677 07	890 85	—	318 24	4,071 73	—
11,330 84	4,164 86	—	1,650 00	2,930 00	—
11,398 67	3,220 32	—	1,072 00	8,464 05	—
9,874 43	2,334 52	—	951 77	3,948 93	—
10,966 43	2,570 73	—	830 00	5,402 18	—
7,783 66	3,597 10	49 66	900 00	3,781 78	—
9,696 47	3,637 88	—	1,427 55	6,394 85	—
8,762 05	3,051 12	6 35	2,127 91	8,274 67	31 38
5,070 73	907 41	—	304 35	6,596 50	—
5,136 87	2,753 66	98 02	249 00	1,678 12	—
8,872 87	2,086 51	—	1,573 00	1,937 50	—
9,478 73	3,546 97	—	1,226 93	8,029 90	—
4,234 05	947 39	—	582 00	2,290 88	3,211 25
\$1,145,110 79	\$321,698 32	\$3,781 03	\$124,277 61	\$278,642 80	\$4,855 74

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
84	Whitman . . .	-	\$535 72	\$78,869 97	-
85	Maynard . . .	-	1,166 64	78,799 99	-
86	Needham . . .	\$86 00	429 40	113,266 51	-
87	Grafton . . .	-	565 58	71,284 76	\$35,788 83
88	Stoughton . . .	-	1,000 00	68,736 00	-
89	Franklin . . .	473 00	690 83	87,273 91	-
90	Dartmouth . . .	700 00	1,051 22	76,143 24	-
91	Concord . . .	-	308 05	128,112 06	15 73
92	Lexington . . .	-	809 18	123,385 19	-
93	Great Barrington . . .	-	793 04	93,752 29	-
94	North Andover . . .	500 00	488 70	86,919 00	-
95	Mansfield . . .	-	1,847 76	91,655 01	19 45
96	Wellesley . . .	-	1,991 95	133,207 77	11,999 40
97	Ipswich . . .	312 67	611 35	71,008 73	-
98	Canton . . .	-	649 77	60,421 63	-
99	Spencer . . .	-	847 12	43,362 54	-
100	Winchendon . . .	207 25	358 34	79,115 41	-
101	Westborough . . .	-	411 60	46,082 05	-
102	Abington . . .	-	248 64	79,459 38	-
103	Chelmsford . . .	-	-	80,890 53	1,289 70
104	Millbury . . .	10 00	-	61,520 21	21,627 33
105	Hingham . . .	372 75	462 85	84,823 92	-
106	Amherst . . .	-	3,308 18	88,304 71	-
107	South Hadley . . .	-	554 81	81,782 37	5,957 01
108	Walpole . . .	147 65	862 97	116,483 11	1,234 70
109	Orange . . .	-	137 45	59,867 34	-
110	Uxbridge . . .	-	1,472 79	50,589 24	-
111	Dracut . . .	4,788 72	1,183 92	55,604 45	2,944 20
112	Easton . . .	-	339 52	78,273 30	1,492 71
113	Agawam . . .	9,998 76	44 50	66,230 42	161,031 97
	Totals . . .	\$33,350 87	\$78,379 18	\$9,355,540 91	\$1,318,578 70

SCHOOL RETURNS

li

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$4,887	57	\$10 93	27	\$30 50	22
\$16 40	\$16 40	3,460	73	12 05	18	27 00	42
499 05	499 05	7,063	22	9 06	52	27 50	41
1,039 55	36,828 38	5,072	55	12 45	14	25 20	51
-	-	5,688	41	9 97	41	30 00	27
-	-	4,734	60	12 24	17	30 25	23
499 16	499 16	5,944	39	7 71	62	28 60	37
1,494 17	1,509 90	6,648	28	13 62	5	34 00	10
2,331 89	2,331 89	6,708	26	10 89	29	35 00	6
708 91	708 91	6,445	34	9 03	53	19 40	72
225 50	225 50	6,542	31	10 13	39	25 00	53
2,528 57	2,548 02	5,124	54	13 89	3	37 20	3
3,908 78	15,908 18	14,420	2	6 76	71	18 50	74
1,057 51	1,057 51	5,352	49	9 86	43	28 80	36
-	-	10,896	6	7 75	61	29 00	33
200 00	200 00	5,616	43	9 29	50	25 00	54
403 84	403 84	4,647	63	11 90	19	29 00	35
-	-	5,386	47	10 45	33	26 60	45
-	-	3,950	70	15 81	1	31 90	14
960 85	2,250 55	5,905	40	11 42	22	27 70	40
1,092 00	22,719 33	4,212	67	11 84	20	31 50	18
258 18	258 18	10,064	9	7 38	66	23 90	63
-	-	6,906	23	9 42	49	24 40	59
1,073 37	7,030 38	4,835	59	13 70	4	31 60	17
-	1,234 70	6,119	37	13 17	9	32 40	12
-	-	5,480	45	9 72	44	28 00	39
2,004 04	2,004 04	8,061	16	6 88	70	19 40	73
207 00	3,151 20	3,031	75	13 20	8	29 20	30
35 05	1,527 76	4,142	68	13 37	7	22 65	66
61 65	161,093 62	4,095	69	12 33	16	25 40	50
\$102,621 45	\$1,421,200 15	\$7,125	-	\$9 05	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
84	Whitman . . .	\$69,553 35	\$53 42	56	\$7,420 00	\$5 70	67
85	Maynard . . .	63,691 31	41 68	73	12,285 00	8 04	14
86	Needham . . .	103,431 81	64 00	34	9,927 00	6 14	56
87	Grafton . . .	61,153 92	63 18	36	6,312 50	6 52	44
88	Stoughton . . .	59,365 33	56 81	49	7,090 00	6 78	37
89	Franklin . . .	79,404 01	57 92	47	8,740 50	6 38	51
90	Dartmouth . . .	62,609 43	45 83	72	5,343 00	3 91	75
91	Concord . . .	102,135 79	90 55	4	10,180 00	9 02	5
92	Lexington . . .	111,821 60	73 09	17	9,983 00	6 52	45
93	Great Barrington . . .	77,023 08	58 22	45	9,050 00	6 84	34
94	North Andover . . .	79,688 54	66 30	25	8,200 00	6 82	35
95	Mansfield . . .	87,996 71	71 19	20	8,485 00	6 86	32
96	Wellesley . . .	129,343 10	97 54	3	11,750 47	8 86	7
97	Ipswich . . .	62,153 56	52 76	59	7,612 00	6 46	47
98	Canton . . .	53,374 92	84 45	6	5,625 00	8 90	6
99	Spencer . . .	36,427 46	52 19	61	4,257 95	6 10	58
100	Winchendon . . .	60,112 31	55 30	55	7,923 33	7 29	24
101	Westborough . . .	39,638 50	56 30	50	4,222 00	6 00	62
102	Abington . . .	67,744 14	62 44	37	8,385 00	7 73	18
103	Chelmsford . . .	74,954 02	67 47	23	8,020 00	7 22	25
104	Millbury . . .	53,153 84	49 86	65	6,802 50	6 38	52
105	Hingham . . .	67,993 46	74 31	15	6,370 00	6 96	30
106	Amherst . . .	70,210 97	65 07	30	7,974 60	7 39	22
107	South Hadley . . .	74,253 42	66 24	27	7,180 70	6 41	48
108	Walpole . . .	112,476 18	80 57	8	10,498 50	7 52	20
109	Orange . . .	50,960 43	53 25	57	5,760 00	6 02	60
110	Uxbridge . . .	45,014 64	55 44	53	6,172 60	7 60	19
111	Dracut . . .	44,041 59	40 00	74	9,316 66	8 46	11
112	Easton . . .	62,680 89	55 37	54	9,156 00	8 09	13
113	Agawam . . .	64,417 76	50 48	63	5,573 33	4 37	74
	Totals . . .	\$8,175,998 60	\$64 51	—	\$873,645 03	\$6 89	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

liii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$531 50	\$1,788 24	\$79,293 09	\$60 90	61	—	\$7,420 00
26 25	329 71	76,332 27	49 96	74	—	12,285 00
121 75	285 00	113,765 56	70 40	36	—	9,927 00
—	32 14	67,498 56	69 73	40	—	6,312 50
1,009 75	218 92	67,684 00	64 77	52	—	7,090 00
377 75	1,137 36	89,659 62	65 40	50	—	8,740 50
—	751 01	68,703 44	50 30	73	—	5,343 00
268 75	18,513 49	131,098 03	116 22	2	—	10,180 00
127 00	3,642 00	125,573 60	82 07	17	—	9,983 00
—	2,926 50	88,999 58	67 27	45	—	9,050 00
—	842 76	88,731 30	73 82	31	—	8,200 00
—	—	96,481 71	78 06	22	—	8,485 00
247 62	647 56	141,988 75	107 08	4	—	10,719 95
364 00	1,861 64	71,991 20	61 11	59	—	7,612 00
373 50	684 39	60,057 81	95 03	7	—	5,625 00
125 50	—	40,810 91	58 47	66	—	4,257 95
—	7,825 03	75,860 67	69 79	39	—	7,923 33
120 00	327 49	44,307 99	62 94	58	—	4,222 00
195 75	295 50	76,620 39	70 62	35	—	8,385 00
—	—	82,974 02	74 68	27	—	8,020 00
—	5 00	59,961 34	56 25	69	—	6,802 50
30 00	4,408 53	78,801 99	86 12	11	—	6,370 00
1,484 56	7,054 94	86,725 07	80 38	18	—	7,974 60
70 50	1,941 68	83,446 30	74 44	28	—	7,180 70
15 00	4,258 63	127,248 31	91 15	9	—	10,498 50
1,101 00	2,439 00	60,260 43	62 97	56	—	5,760 00
28 50	4,465 18	55,680 92	68 57	42	—	6,172 60
—	234 75	53,593 00	48 68	75	—	8,350 00
520 25	6,774 84	79,131 98	69 90	38	—	9,156 00
—	269 99	70,261 08	55 06	71	—	5,573 33
\$22,039 06	\$223,956 21	\$9,295,638 90	\$73 34	—	—	\$871,647 91

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
84	Whitman . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	27	604	530
85	Maynard . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	35	698	663
86	Needham . . .	8	—	4	2	—	—	46	740	690
87	Grafton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	22	475	420
88	Stoughton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	25	497	448
89	Franklin . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	36	655	571
90	Dartmouth . . .	8	—	3	—	—	4	38	715	681
91	Concord . . .	8	—	4	1	1	—	30	467	441
92	Lexington . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	40	663	662
93	Great Barrington . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	36	626	526
94	North Andover . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	32	522	531
95	Mansfield . . .	6	2	4	1	—	—	30	531	518
96	Wellesley . . .	6	3	3	1	—	3	44	591	520
97	Ipswich . . .	6	2	4	—	1	1	30	533	566
98	Canton . . .	8	—	4	—	4	—	13	273	265
99	Spencer . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	14	295	284
100	Winchendon . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	32	517	435
101	Westborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	293	294
102	Abington . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	407	415
103	Chelmsford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	34	469	500
104	Millbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	24	491	462
105	Hingham . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	408	380
106	Amherst . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	24	455	409
107	South Hadley . . .	8	—	4	—	4	—	23	526	491
108	Walpole . . .	6	2	4	2	1	1	36	600	601
109	Orange . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	417	399
110	Uxbridge . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	24	375	393
111	Dracut . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	28	543	540
112	Easton . . .	6	2	4	—	2	1	27	485	503
113	Agawam . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	29	609	570
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	50	56	73	3,245	57,194	54,520

SCHOOL RETURNS

lv

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
190,446	186	1,026	1,098	\$53,836 15	\$49 03	\$38,526 25	\$1,551 93
223,879	178	1,255	1,325	57,630 12	43 49	42,450 67	706 36
223,234	175	1,268	1,360	84,140 11	61 87	64,526 00	856 04
146,842	186	791	842	49,787 32	59 13	26,923 23	1,313 51
144,381	185	775	888	44,721 35	50 36	29,325 00	1,043 53
187,930	173	1,084	1,162	64,028 18	55 10	43,210 38	1,250 72
212,873	179	1,186	1,305	64,647 55	49 54	39,338 28	1,349 64
147,457	183	807	876	66,930 52	76 40	47,041 90	1,369 31
203,072	174	1,197	1,264	83,734 40	66 25	57,741 00	1,890 85
185,091	175	1,055	1,118	59,796 46	53 49	45,514 48	1,557 60
176,770	186	950	1,013	63,431 89	62 62	44,673 50	1,913 28
172,662	181	954	1,007	61,312 96	60 89	39,782 13	1,585 04
170,768	177	970	1,048	90,434 21	86 29	65,125 21	2,378 02
177,079	177	1,000	1,069	48,914 89	45 76	35,731 75	1,742 50
88,767	187	475	507	38,092 53	75 13	26,231 32	617 35
87,816	172	509	558	27,565 31	49 40	18,239 00	402 12
148,674	179	832	902	56,995 68	63 19	39,093 00	796 06
93,924	181	519	567	29,520 46	52 06	19,585 66	517 45
137,241	177	751	830	50,903 62	61 33	34,053 48	789 25
151,810	171	888	951	53,862 56	56 64	36,907 25	744 51
155,164	181	853	905	41,238 85	45 57	25,877 50	1,294 63
116,075	180	644	714	53,287 55	74 63	34,453 26	1,280 06
140,253	181	766	830	43,675 20	52 62	29,770 95	975 22
158,585	176	899	971	58,737 95	60 49	39,325 01	944 69
187,601	186	1,014	1,124	80,309 20	71 45	61,293 71	577 62
131,127	178	736	783	36,660 52	46 82	23,936 67	566 58
116,669	176	662	712	35,631 19	50 04	25,094 37	519 52
168,439	180	929	1,027	49,065 73	47 78	30,963 63	1,253 23
160,083	183	874	937	53,718 24	57 33	35,001 75	1,942 98
173,591	169	1,025	1,174	49,365 44	42 05	39,049 93	1,230 13
17,717,765	179	99,209	106,410	\$6,427,613 61	\$60 40	\$4,613,036 94	\$127,724 67

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
84	Whitman . . .	1	3	9	—	142	169	50,825
85	Maynard . . .	1	3	5	—	97	120	37,267
86	Needham . . .	1	2	6	—	123	148	44,136
87	Grafton . . .	1	2	5	—	69	74	23,258
88	Stoughton . . .	1	4	7	—	118	137	42,637
89	Franklin . . .	1	2	7	—	106	138	40,202
90	Dartmouth . . .	1	1	3	—	40	35	11,752
91	Concord . . .	1	6	13	1	196	233	78,281
92	Lexington . . .	1	2	12	—	154	193	55,838
93	Great Barrington . . .	1	4	7	—	118	175	47,291
94	North Andover . . .	1	1	8	—	84	130	36,331
95	Mansfield . . .	1	2	9	1	132	110	39,095
96	Wellesley . . .	1	7	7	—	136	168	47,444
97	Ipswich . . .	1	2	6	—	80	81	27,649
98	Canton . . .	1	1	8	1	71	87	26,116
99	Spencer . . .	1	2	5	—	61	98	25,988
100	Winchendon . . .	1	3	6	—	92	116	33,908
101	Westborough . . .	1	3	5	1	74	84	26,303
102	Abington . . .	1	4	6	1	125	143	44,657
103	Chelmsford . . .	1	3	6	—	82	102	28,298
104	Millbury . . .	1	2	6	—	76	100	28,742
105	Hingham . . .	1	3	9	—	123	148	44,329
106	Amherst . . .	1	6	11	1	158	197	57,311
107	South Hadley . . .	1	1	6	1	81	103	30,804
108	Walpole . . .	1	3	9	—	156	176	54,430
109	Orange . . .	1	3	7	—	100	144	41,974
110	Uxbridge . . .	1	3	3	—	68	80	23,955
111	Dracut . . .	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
112	Easton . . .	1	3	6	—	95	130	37,859
113	Agawam . . .	—	—	—	—	— ²	— ²	—
Totals . . .		73	274	767	34	11,252	12,974	3,943,298

¹ Expended \$4,788.72 for 85 pupils in Lowell High School.

SCHOOL RETURNS

lvii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
187	272	285	\$22,417 49	\$78 66	\$17,389 40	\$844 19
189	197	206	17,095 77	82 99	11,922 67	753 99
181	243	257	23,468 99	91 32	18,106 75	850 70
186	125	131	18,477 28	141 05	11,682 82	822 90
190	224	239	20,672 65	86 50	15,200 00	896 47
185	217	230	18,888 71	82 12	13,556 67	1,021 18
187	63	68	8,848 30	130 12	5,462 50	267 01
192	410	434	54,189 95	124 86	43,154 38	1,346 25
178	314	329	34,177 97	103 88	26,544 80	783 27
182	260	275	29,507 65	107 30	18,482 55	951 23
185	197	205	19,839 81	96 78	14,120 00	895 13
181	216	229	27,593 15	120 49	17,478 00	1,002 82
180	266	280	35,292 29	126 04	27,853 60	838 42
185	150	157	17,807 88	113 43	13,104 40	803 46
179	147	152	19,731 10	129 81	15,152 50	318 17
181	143	150	13,697 23	91 31	10,400 00	490 00
187	181	188	19,925 63	105 99	15,300 00	878 94
187	141	147	14,543 43	98 93	11,490 85	351 59
180	247	258	26,332 76	102 06	19,138 50	466 22
184	159	165	23,490 52	127 67	13,125 00	670 28
185	155	164	17,450 77	106 41	11,745 00	534 64
183	242	260	28,517 56	109 68	19,652 00	1,790 27
185	311	329	39,139 83	118 97	28,305 67	1,360 97
186	166	173	19,489 59	112 66	13,485 69	496 77
180	302	320	30,392 59	94 98	21,883 83	644 63
190	221	232	20,012 30	86 26	16,780 00	355 25
186	129	135	12,963 43	96 03	8,993 26	649 56
—	—	—	— ¹	—	—	—
183	207	219	19,902 99	90 81	11,475 02	642 52
—	—	—	— ²	—	—	—
183	21,597	22,820	\$2,502,008 90	\$109 64	\$1,840,319 82	\$78,532 28

² Expended \$9,998.76 for tuition and \$3,211.25 for transportation of 102 pupils attending high schools in other towns and cities.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
84	Whitman . . .	159	115	21	—	23	819	869	—
85	Maynard . . .	275	111	—	—	164	1,135	1,092	—
86	Needham . . .	350	348	2	—	—	1,045	1,027	18
87	Grafton . . .	186	90	—	—	96	721	702	11
88	Stoughton . . .	285	205	80	—	—	1,004	780	224
89	Franklin . . .	239	143	—	—	96	921	915	.3
90	Dartmouth . . .	338	90	—	—	248	1,255	1,127	32
91	Concord . . .	166	142	14	—	10	819	725	94
92	Lexington . . .	308	147	12	—	149	1,064	1,039	21
93	Great Barrington . . .	216	149	—	—	67	946	905	1
94	North Andover . . .	186	156	—	—	30	825	822	2
95	Mansfield . . .	206	107	1	—	98	838	838	—
96	Wellesley . . .	216	156	60	—	—	938	887	49
97	Ipswich . . .	201	195	—	—	6	879	864	1
98	Canton . . .	80	51	29	—	—	690	458	232
99	Spencer . . .	257	92	132	—	33	602	419	183
100	Winchendon . . .	193	82	—	—	111	791	781	2
101	Westborough . . .	146	86	—	—	60	486	484	1
102	Abington . . .	243	79	—	—	164	739	722	—
103	Chelmsford . . .	274	123	—	—	151	779	766	—
104	Millbury . . .	206	66	—	—	140	824	802	20
105	Hingham . . .	190	102	45	—	43	594	562	31
106	Amherst . . .	186	167	9	—	10	640	629	5
107	South Hadley . . .	219	148	1	—	70	824	779	43
108	Walpole . . .	260	158	—	—	102	1,025	1,019	2
109	Orange . . .	144	40	—	—	104	670	665	—
110	Uxbridge . . .	221	100	71	—	50	703	588	108
111	Dracut . . .	220	128	—	—	92	815	796	19
112	Easton . . .	202	144	—	—	58	766	759	4
113	Agawam . . .	246	161	85	—	—	930	855	75
	Totals . . .	25,011	14,955	2,576	10	7,608	97,998	84,449	12,909

SCHOOL RETURNS

lix

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	253	221	-	-	-	-	32	2	-
-	43	273	250	-	-	-	-	23	31	7
-	-	279	265	-	-	9	5	-	9	-
-	8	179	124	3	-	1	-	51	34	9
-	-	178	176	-	2	-	-	-	1	25
-	3	280	254	-	-	-	-	26	20	12
-	96	317	211	-	7	3	-	96	23	23
-	-	327	244	76	-	-	-	7	-	-
3	1	236	228	5	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	40	220	198	1	-	-	-	21	-	-
-	1	182	168	1	6	-	-	7	3	3
-	-	209	207	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
2	-	234	216	14	-	3	1	-	-	1
1	13	205	161	7	-	-	1	36	14	13
-	-	175	105	61	-	-	-	9	3	3
-	-	185	130	17	-	-	-	38	4	-
3	5	207	179	1	-	-	-	27	8	-
-	1	130	104	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
-	17	226	186	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
-	13	403	179	-	-	14	-	210	-	-
2	-	217	136	-	-	7	-	74	-	11
-	1	184	171	2	-	1	1	9	2	-
-	6	167	162	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
-	2	227	154	7	-	3	-	63	3	3
1	3	199	180	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
-	5	199	179	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
-	7	166	151	10	-	-	-	5	20	6
-	-	158	148	-	-	10	-	-	4	4
1	2	196	185	3	-	-	-	8	4	2
-	-	208	184	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
205	599	26,045	19,430	1,720	2,200	234	85	2,374	1,329	835

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
84	Whitman . . .	-	-	-	138	135	162	147	129
85	Maynard . . .	-	-	26	203	186	183	158	176
86	Needham . . .	164	-	-	150	173	208	118	166
87	Grafton . . .	-	-	-	183	133	94	112	122
88	Stoughton . . .	-	-	-	153	111	100	156	118
89	Franklin . . .	-	-	15	173	141	148	167	132
90	Dartmouth . . .	-	-	-	292	227	206	183	197
91	Concord . . .	-	-	-	164	111	104	105	111
92	Lexington . . .	-	10	-	186	174	169	162	144
93	Great Barrington . . .	-	-	-	179	137	155	142	145
94	North Andover . . .	-	-	-	160	130	130	160	133
95	Mansfield . . .	-	-	-	169	179	141	133	110
96	Wellesley . . .	81	8	-	162	132	124	148	156
97	Ipswich . . .	-	-	-	216	178	151	144	134
98	Canton . . .	-	-	-	81	66	68	61	72
99	Spencer . . .	-	-	-	84	61	85	70	62
100	Winchendon . . .	-	-	-	146	134	119	128	121
101	Westborough . . .	-	-	-	106	64	80	83	65
102	Abington . . .	-	-	-	117	116	106	104	105
103	Chelmsford . . .	-	-	-	176	159	146	138	139
104	Millbury . . .	-	-	-	156	115	139	139	105
105	Hingham . . .	-	-	-	120	91	108	92	95
106	Amherst . . .	-	-	-	147	128	106	90	88
107	South Hadley . . .	-	-	-	170	150	128	126	125
108	Walpole . . .	68	-	-	195	162	134	151	146
109	Orange . . .	-	-	-	125	96	85	99	97
110	Uxbridge . . .	-	-	-	186	102	101	93	94
111	Dracut . . .	-	-	-	195	167	151	113	150
112	Easton . . .	31	-	-	148	84	106	132	105
113	Agawam . . .	-	-	-	189	169	151	140	120
Totals . . .		2,892	455	144	17,529	14,611	13,818	13,152	12,540

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxi

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
128	172	100	-	1,111	125	75	39	35	-	274	1,385
146	140	114	-	1,332	79	50	34	41	-	204	1,536
168	129	138	-	1,250	100	84	43	32	-	259	1,673
92	65	46	-	847	47	25	37	19	-	128	975
110	111	86	-	945	97	61	59	38	1	256	1,201
144	118	109	-	1,147	87	61	43	30	-	221	1,368
122	85	69	-	1,381	39	19	17	-	-	75	1,456
110	102	82	-	889	122	124	109	71	3	429	1,318
145	143	137	-	1,270	104	93	73	51	2	323	1,593
134	122	108	-	1,122	95	94	53	44	4	290	1,412
128	123	89	-	1,053	70	61	39	44	-	214	1,267
112	104	101	-	1,049	75	66	54	47	-	242	1,291
102	97	94	-	1,023	105	77	63	58	-	303	1,407
128	121	61	-	1,133	66	35	35	21	1	158	1,291
60	54	48	-	510	48	41	42	26	1	158	668
64	90	52	-	568	41	60	27	23	2	153	721
102	98	68	-	916	58	54	44	28	-	184	1,100
78	54	61	-	591	62	27	33	26	-	148	739
111	108	88	-	855	93	58	61	41	-	253	1,108
114	134	84	-	1,090	75	53	38	17	1	184	1,274
114	77	72	-	917	49	41	37	29	-	156	1,073
89	76	73	-	744	88	68	51	47	-	254	998
88	96	105	-	848	118	95	65	44	3	325	1,173
120	90	77	-	986	69	42	33	23	2	169	1,155
111	102	126	-	1,127	118	100	57	53	1	329	1,524
99	106	79	-	786	80	66	58	38	3	245	1,031
80	55	57	-	768	51	35	36	26	-	148	916
99	88	91	-	1,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,054
112	119	103	-	909	78	54	43	43	-	218	1,158
140	93	79	38	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,119
12,005	11,016	9,522	1,221	106,013	8,505	6,330	4,802	3,500	214	23,351	132,256

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
	TOWNS	Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
84	Whitman . .	-	-	21	2	-	1	1	-	3
85	Maynard . .	-	3	30	1	-	1	-	-	-
86	Needham . .	-	3	32	-	4	7	2	-	-
87	Grafton . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	2
88	Stoughton . .	-	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	2
89	Franklin . .	-	-	27	4	1	-	-	-	5
90	Dartmouth . .	-	2	26	1	1	6	1	-	5
91	Concord . .	-	1	24	-	4	1	-	1	1
92	Lexington . .	-	-	37	-	1	3	-	-	-
93	Great Barrington .	-	1	24	-	8	-	-	-	4
94	North Andover . .	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	4
95	Mansfield . .	-	1	18	2	7	2	-	-	1
96	Wellesley . .	-	5	39	-	1	2	1	-	-
97	Ipswich . .	-	1	19	3	-	-	-	-	9
98	Canton . .	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
99	Spencer . .	-	2	7	1	-	1	2	-	3
100	Winchendon . .	-	2	26	2	-	1	-	-	1
101	Westborough . .	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	-	2
102	Abington . .	-	-	19	2	1	1	-	-	-
103	Chelmsford . .	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	5
104	Millbury . .	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
105	Hingham . .	-	-	16	2	2	1	1	-	1
106	Amherst . .	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	4
107	South Hadley . .	-	-	22	1	-	-	1	-	3
108	Walpole . .	-	-	36	-	2	2	-	-	-
109	Orange . .	-	-	16	-	2	-	-	-	2
110	Uxbridge . .	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	8
111	Dracut . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	1
112	Easton . .	-	-	13	6	1	2	1	-	6
113	Agawam . .	-	1	22	3	2	-	1	-	1
	Totals . .	9	137	2,438	170	185	111	32	23	297

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxiii

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	28	-	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
-	35	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	48	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
2	25	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	11
-	37	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
-	42	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
-	32	-	14	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	19
-	41	-	11	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
1	38	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	33	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
-	31	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
-	48	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	32	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	32	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	15	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	34	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9
-	25	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1	24	-	12	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	17
-	27	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	40	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	20	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	24	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	30	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9
-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	3,424	18	703	178	23	35	23	22	23	15	1	1,041

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Building of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
84	Whitman . .	—	—	—	3	3	6	\$20,000	\$98,000
85	Maynard . .	—	—	—	—	4	4	15,000	125,000
86	Needham . .	2	2	—	1	5	10	36,900	223,200
87	Grafton . .	—	2	—	1	4	7	20,000	101,500
88	Stoughton . .	4	2	—	—	3	9	5,000	70,000
89	Franklin . .	3	2	—	4	2	11	6,175	71,500
90	Dartmouth . .	3	5	—	3	2	13	4,500	186,500
91	Concord . .	—	—	1	—	6	7	23,000	210,000
92	Lexington . .	—	—	—	2	4	6	25,500	384,455
93	Great Barrington .	7	—	—	—	4	11	10,000	100,000
94	North Andover .	4	—	—	4	2	10	19,500	107,500
95	Mansfield . .	3	1	2	2	2	10	17,500	99,500
96	Wellesley . .	1	—	—	—	6	7	36,400	207,760
97	Ipswich . .	4	5	—	1	2	12	18,000	115,800
98	Canton . .	1	2	—	2	2	7	10,000	80,000
99	Spencer . .	1	1	2	1	1	6	5,400	60,000
100	Wirchendon . .	2	1	—	3	3	9	14,000	175,000
101	Westborough . .	—	1	—	1	2	4	3,000	70,000
102	Abington . .	—	—	—	—	3	3	12,000	87,000
103	Chelmsford . .	1	2	—	5	2	10	6,650	117,500
104	Millbury . .	1	1	1	1	3	7	7,300	127,000
105	Hingham . .	2	1	—	—	4	7	9,750	147,155
106	Amherst . .	2	1	—	5	1	9	9,500	110,300
107	South Hadley . .	—	2	—	—	4	6	9,000	77,650
108	Walpole . .	1	1	—	1	4	7	8,000	280,000
109	Orange . .	2	2	—	2	2	8	7,500	186,500
110	Uxbridge . .	6	—	1	—	3	10	4,000	64,000
111	Dracut . .	2	1	—	3	1	7	8,000	245,000
112	Easton . .	5	1	1	—	3	10	2,625	133,000
113	Agawam . .	5	—	—	1	3	9	14,000	153,300
	Totals . .	149	115	16	146	314	740	\$2,160,038	\$17,437,778

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxv

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$6,000	\$124,000	\$7,500	\$75,000	\$3,500	\$86,000	\$210,000
16,200	156,200	5,000	63,000	8,000	76,000	232,200
18,000	278,100	5,000	35,000	5,000	45,000	323,100
7,250	128,750	5,000	32,000	6,500	43,500	172,250
8,300	83,300	1,500	20,500	5,000	27,000	110,300
8,000	85,675	7,200	132,000	7,900	147,100	232,775
7,500	198,500	500	5,000	1,000	6,500	205,000
12,000	245,000	7,000	50,000	14,000	71,000	316,000
22,500	432,455	6,000	98,600	15,000	119,600	552,055
8,000	118,000	5,000	75,000	7,000	87,000	205,000
20,300	147,300	3,000	96,000	8,200	107,200	254,500
8,000	125,000	7,000	70,000	4,500	81,500	206,500
40,000	284,160	15,000	107,200	19,000	141,200	425,360
33,000	166,800	12,000	65,000	40,000	117,000	283,800
17,000	107,000	10,000	40,000	13,000	63,000	170,000
15,000	80,400	8,000	85,000	13,000	106,000	186,400
8,000	197,000	8,000	150,000	5,000	163,000	360,000
3,000	76,000	1,000	20,000	1,000	22,000	98,000
10,000	109,000	15,000	126,000	10,000	151,000	260,000
18,600	142,750	3,000	65,000	10,000	78,000	220,750
12,300	146,600	8,000	105,000	10,000	123,000	269,600
18,672	175,577	2,000	54,300	12,846	69,146	244,723
9,550	129,350	17,000	165,000	22,540	204,540	333,890
8,566	95,216	2,500	37,500	4,500	44,500	139,716
10,500	298,500	4,500	62,000	4,700	71,200	369,700
6,000	200,000	2,500	80,000	4,000	86,500	286,500
2,065	70,065	2,000	40,000	2,350	44,350	114,415
9,600	262,600	—	—	—	—	262,600
12,530	148,155	1,200	130,000	20,110	151,310	299,465
4,000	171,300	5,000	150,000	—	155,000	326,300
\$1,684,642	\$21,282,458	\$891,998	\$10,116,037	\$1,081,866	\$12,089,901	\$33,372,359

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
114	Barnstable . .	4,836	\$10,671,190	—	—	34	34	1
115	Randolph . .	4,756	3,103,100	—	—	25	25	2
116	Wareham . .	4,415	8,393,149	1	—	32	33	2
117	Blackstone . .	4,299	2,232,502	—	—	23	23	2
118	Provincetown .	4,246	3,878,800	—	—	28	28	—
119	Foxborough . .	4,136	3,207,580	—	—	24	24	3
120	Lee . .	4,085	3,728,103	—	—	22	22	—
121	Templeton . .	4,019	2,718,359	—	—	24	24	2
122	Rockport . .	3,878	4,670,584	—	—	28	28	2
123	Oxford . .	3,820	2,458,978	1	—	24	25	3
124	Dalton . .	3,752	5,251,807	1	2	26	29	1
125	Shrewsbury . .	3,708	4,883,500	—	—	27	27	2
126	Williamstown .	3,707	5,278,617	—	—	27	27	5
127	Dudley . .	3,701	3,307,226	—	—	23	23	3
128	Billerica . .	3,646	7,006,298	1	—	27	28	4
129	Leicester . .	3,635	2,884,180	—	—	20	20	2
130	Medfield . .	3,595	2,226,164	1	—	9	10	2
131	Somerset . .	3,520	3,002,905	—	—	24	24	1
132	Falmouth . .	3,500	11,471,788	2	1	27	30	2
133	East Bridgewater .	3,486	3,901,334	1	—	27	28	2
134	Warren . .	3,467	4,036,776	—	—	26	26	1
135	Barre . .	3,357	3,264,831	1	—	25	26	4
136	Westford . .	3,170	3,086,157	—	—	22	22	3
137	Holbrook . .	3,161	2,365,593	—	—	21	21	2
138	Westport . .	3,115	4,617,200	—	—	25	25	—
139	Hardwick . .	3,085	3,356,557	2	—	20	22	2
140	Ayer . .	3,052	3,144,773	—	—	17	17	3
141	Holden . .	2,970	2,582,096	—	—	21	21	1
142	Medway . .	2,956	2,491,910	—	—	18	18	2
143	West Bridgewater .	2,908	2,193,900	—	—	24	24	2
144	Wrentham . .	2,808	2,049,953	—	—	10	10	2
145	Nantucket . .	2,797	5,917,370	1	—	16	17	—
146	Hadley . .	2,784	2,932,315	—	—	25	25	1
147	Hopedale . .	2,777	3,471,482	—	—	18	18	4
148	Holliston . .	2,707	2,653,352	—	—	15	15	2
149	Lenox . .	2,691	7,151,551	—	4	24	28	1
150	Hatfield . .	2,651	2,481,378	—	—	23	23	1
151	Groveland . .	2,650	1,645,526	—	—	14	14	2
152	Cohasset . .	2,639	6,792,842	1	—	20	21	1
153	North Brookfield .	2,610	2,218,867	—	—	13	13	2
154	Wilmington . .	2,581	2,519,918	1	—	18	19	2
155	Sutton . .	2,578	1,787,723	—	—	18	18	—
156	Hanover . .	2,575	2,420,984	—	—	15	15	2
157	Scituate . .	2,534	7,598,157	—	—	16	16	2
158	Bourne . .	2,530	6,398,850	—	—	24	24	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
973	157,228	876	178	930	—	28	902
990	153,883	873	176	956	—	12	944
1,089	170,667	916	186	1,001	—	33	968
770	115,539	635	182	752	2	21	733
918	155,573	826	189	875	—	19	856
779	116,184	660	176	714	—	12	702
703	121,361	606	185	657	19	1	675
889	137,012	769	178	845	2	20	827
852	133,638	767	174	779	—	—	779
745	117,698	648	181	701	25	7	719
791	127,468	703	181	756	—	34	722
924	109,729	762	175	839	2	—	841
701	108,124	607	178	646	—	15	631
719	114,107	624	183	661	49	14	696
951	148,722	851	175	931	—	12	919
554	82,359	484	171	516	—	30	486
311	49,073	265	185	288	—	2	286
804	123,036	715	172	773	—	6	767
850	129,711	723	179	785	1	10	776
738	113,550	671	169	721	6	21	706
718	121,841	657	185	684	1	15	670
700	114,915	658	174	708	6	20	694
627	95,616	561	170	615	2	3	614
620	91,743	549	167	595	—	4	591
729	106,205	601	176	676	6	9	673
509	81,777	452	184	474	10	28	456
565	88,311	483	183	518	1	8	511
601	91,556	539	170	572	1	5	568
568	89,410	510	175	548	—	52	496
647	102,895	570	181	616	—	3	613
267	39,363	224	175	247	3	—	250
501	77,475	442	175	475	—	—	475
685	99,702	585	170	647	—	5	642
577	88,648	508	175	548	—	9	539
555	70,885	411	172	448	—	16	432
659	105,874	577	183	623	4	25	602
638	95,699	562	171	603	—	9	594
492	81,743	440	185	465	—	3	462
526	74,082	413	179	472	—	—	472
399	65,703	369	178	386	—	31	355
642	96,510	543	178	607	—	18	589
488	68,057	393	173	449	—	13	436
412	69,947	347	185	379	—	4	375
472	73,873	406	182	441	—	—	441
557	88,688	523	167	534	—	10	524

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
114	Barnstable . . .	\$3,182 95	\$47,430 09	\$1,686 93	\$800 00
115	Randolph . . .	1,587 74	33,003 26	1,446 51	1,930 67
116	Wareham . . .	3,500 39	43,707 88	2,176 35	1,305 43
117	Blackstone . . .	1,331 50	26,833 00	1,063 28	1,870 87
118	Provincetown . .	2,349 95	26,110 00	1,013 97	1,685 80
119	Foxborough . . .	1,825 49	28,724 14	1,031 41	1,291 32
120	Lee . . .	1,553 87	26,947 58	952 96	796 12
121	Templeton . . .	1,782 45	25,908 52	2,942 80	2,384 20
122	Rockport . . .	2,510 49	27,898 50	732 06	1,070 10
123	Oxford . . .	1,520 23	29,293 75	1,121 02	1,859 78
124	Dalton . . .	2,893 05	39,956 25	2,346 49	2,876 53
125	Shrewsbury . . .	2,097 83	27,781 64	1,332 07	924 11
126	Williamstown . .	2,561 52	33,905 59	998 11	1,517 59
127	Dudley . . .	2,270 05	29,568 47	507 13	1,023 44
128	Billerica . . .	2,916 73	37,464 75	1,212 55	1,575 10
129	Leicester . . .	1,473 70	25,273 50	413 58	634 54
130	Medfield . . .	799 05	13,738 00	423 56	651 72
131	Somerset . . .	1,781 54	24,923 90	1,783 84	1,034 17
132	Falmouth . . .	4,554 83	42,076 94	1,240 11	1,729 29
133	East Bridgewater .	2,791 76	32,148 85	873 71	1,882 08
134	Warren . . .	2,449 39	28,835 00	2,189 26	2,486 46
135	Barre . . .	1,894 87	31,677 11	1,089 51	2,315 14
136	Westford . . .	1,829 77	25,967 49	1,110 07	1,025 27
137	Holbrook . . .	1,355 63	25,603 30	381 20	2,179 68
138	Westport . . .	2,720 49	24,652 64	2,007 39	1,502 18
139	Hardwick . . .	2,072 37	27,403 91	640 21	1,908 84
140	Ayer . . .	1,973 86	21,665 00	640 99	910 63
141	Holden . . .	1,705 01	26,690 22	994 61	1,700 91
142	Medway . . .	1,288 66	22,635 09	669 99	1,019 34
143	West Bridgewater .	2,384 54	29,871 19	1,310 84	1,569 90
144	Wrentham . . .	1,401 28	12,542 47	400 71	701 85
145	Nantucket . . .	2,453 16	17,231 00	1,277 17	459 29
146	Hadley . . .	2,072 88	27,314 80	1,661 69	2,468 87
147	Hopedale . . .	1,462 70	30,524 00	851 17	767 47
148	Holliston . . .	1,436 83	17,817 50	478 01	1,000 47
149	Lenox . . .	3,545 34	36,774 23	1,595 21	1,824 07
150	Hatfield . . .	1,948 67	25,103 69	1,509 35	974 85
151	Groveland . . .	1,922 01	17,951 60	982 66	721 03
152	Cohasset . . .	2,010 00	32,272 63	1,069 96	3,520 46
153	North Brookfield .	1,385 09	15,340 66	1,229 72	567 63
154	Wilmington . . .	2,409 13	23,744 00	1,023 89	1,781 21
155	Sutton . . .	1,607 71	16,488 33	626 63	1,044 76
156	Hanover . . .	1,282 47	17,834 00	388 66	721 35
157	Scituate . . .	1,609 88	22,356 00	815 25	885 74
158	Bourne . . .	2,377 83	35,331 24	1,983 68	1,949 51

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$9,197 39	\$6,706 22	—	\$2,252 20	\$10,415 00	—
6,435 82	2,013 28	—	1,411 68	3,280 00	—
11,798 57	1,706 91	\$97 00	—	7,239 00	—
5,167 81	709 10	—	588 00	—	—
4,320 64	2,476 31	—	812 01	—	—
4,387 61	1,699 76	—	364 59	4,827 72	—
5,320 27	515 77	—	673 40	2,971 06	—
4,980 93	5,106 06	—	1,138 90	7,914 35	—
4,897 49	2,400 33	—	107 55	—	—
5,309 27	282 49	—	612 15	4,534 20	—
7,076 32	1,671 56	—	450 00	1,036 75	—
7,305 14	1,915 98	—	125 00	2,033 15	—
10,642 61	3,401 82	—	445 50	4,767 25	—
4,565 22	919 85	9 00	417 38	58 64	\$1,270 58
9,830 13	3,015 07	34 70	1,033 73	9,853 20	—
4,714 40	1,010 03	—	169 05	3,329 55	—
2,754 19	478 14	—	658 99	2,162 25	—
6,103 37	2,099 03	2 68	314 61	607 00	—
9,445 94	7,225 12	132 06	1,754 85	10,326 50	—
5,620 97	2,848 73	—	471 00	1,497 21	—
4,559 74	3,990 76	—	887 97	8,064 95	—
5,294 16	1,814 57	—	905 97	3,336 70	370 00
5,646 01	4,014 99	—	200 00	8,759 00	—
3,569 23	2,416 48	—	458 75	—	—
5,312 68	2,332 82	—	374 00	8,436 31	—
5,254 44	1,470 59	100 00	988 71	6,981 67	—
3,934 15	4,429 33	—	239 80	101 50	—
5,433 06	1,573 15	—	100 00	3,064 32	—
3,215 81	1,690 81	—	225 00	2,208 92	—
4,222 32	837 76	—	839 15	3,661 70	—
3,041 97	1,847 46	—	475 75	3,987 59	—
2,966 42	852 49	—	716 48	2,747 25	—
7,182 50	1,294 39	—	822 58	1,477 75	—
8,797 99	3,137 43	—	758 04	628 25	—
2,866 28	2,118 94	—	75 00	2,990 00	—
11,690 79	2,934 61	—	600 00	2,696 00	—
5,009 97	2,739 60	—	100 00	—	—
3,872 71	3,765 57	—	152 41	20 00	—
6,131 41	2,381 88	81 50	757 24	5,056 97	—
1,718 49	381 77	—	483 50	3,927 50	—
4,774 85	1,432 25	—	75 00	3,850 00	—
4,168 11	2,964 65	—	183 92	3,246 71	—
3,377 99	1,049 78	—	997 25	3,998 50	—
5,954 16	2,850 59	—	1,648 22	10,295 00	79 00
6,767 16	1,679 40	—	225 00	5,485 06	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
114	Barnstable . . .	—	\$151 59	\$81,822 37	—
115	Randolph . . .	—	32 00	51,140 96	—
116	Wareham . . .	—	1,593 24	73,124 77	—
117	Blackstone . . .	—	131 74	37,695 30	—
118	Provincetown . . .	—	47 00	38,815 68	—
119	Foxborough . . .	—	537 09	44,689 13	—
120	Lee . . .	\$750 00	199 41	40,680 44	—
121	Templeton . . .	85 50	1,254 35	53,498 06	\$25,712 19
122	Rockport . . .	—	325 74	39,942 26	—
123	Oxford . . .	764 50	—	45,297 39	—
124	Dalton . . .	—	1,067 00	59,373 95	—
125	Shrewsbury . . .	92 50	198 00	43,805 42	3,201 31
126	Williamstown . . .	—	133 00	58,372 99	—
127	Dudley . . .	2,704 10	128 73	43,442 59	—
128	Billerica . . .	—	816 77	67,752 73	2,850 25
129	Leicester . . .	10 00	1,817 73	38,846 08	—
130	Medfield . . .	—	—	21,665 90	—
131	Somerset . . .	—	68 20	38,718 34	35,183 46
132	Falmouth . . .	—	1,211 13	79,696 77	—
133	East Bridgewater . . .	49 50	103 67	48,287 48	—
134	Warren . . .	—	1,062 25	54,525 78	9,223 86
135	Barre . . .	378 75	817 46	49,894 24	2,123 76
136	Westford . . .	—	300 00	48,852 60	14,477 60
137	Holbrook . . .	—	—	35,964 27	—
138	Westport . . .	900 74	199 24	48,438 49	—
139	Hardwick . . .	299 44	1,060 27	48,180 45	—
140	Ayer . . .	—	313 61	34,208 87	—
141	Holden . . .	70 00	612 85	41,944 13	28,000 00
142	Medway . . .	—	9 62	32,963 24	—
143	West Bridgewater . . .	—	100 09	44,797 49	—
144	Wrentham . . .	108 00	63 44	24,570 52	—
145	Nantucket . . .	—	215 75	28,919 01	—
146	Hadley . . .	—	1,778 72	46,074 18	50,432 46
147	Hopedale . . .	—	880 66	47,807 71	3,646 14
148	Holliston . . .	—	153 14	28,936 17	—
149	Lenox . . .	—	59 96	61,720 21	—
150	Hatfield . . .	—	19 00	37,405 13	15,505 94
151	Groveland . . .	—	411 99	29,799 98	—
152	Cohasset . . .	—	317 51	53,599 56	5,863 49
153	North Brookfield . . .	—	—	25,034 36	—
154	Wilmington . . .	—	81 26	39,171 59	31 75
155	Sutton . . .	—	1,124 63	31,455 45	—
156	Hanover . . .	—	81 00	29,731 00	—
157	Scituate . . .	68 65	732 51	47,295 00	—
158	Bourne . . .	—	1,636 57	57,435 45	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxi

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$11,831	16	\$6 92	101	\$28 60	32
\$410 00	\$410 00	3,287	112	12 78	14	34 80	4
3,248 35	3,248 35	8,640	29	8 15	83	23 20	78
369 25	369 25	3,046	114	10 99	39	26 50	50
-	-	4,531	91	8 10	85	27 00	47
227 49	227 49	4,569	87	11 98	24	27 20	44
76 57	76 57	5,523	74	9 75	59	25 00	65
500 00	26,212 19	3,287	113	12 86	13	29 50	25
-	-	5,996	62	7 25	97	26 00	55
-	-	3,420	109	13 06	10	22 50	85
1,854 03	1,854 03	7,274	47	10 40	49	17 50	107
598 68	3,799 99	5,807	66	7 58	90	28 30	37
911 02	911 02	8,365	32	9 55	64	19 10	101
-	-	4,752	84	11 70	30	21 20	91
226 36	3,076 61	7,624	40	8 49	80	29 00	28
-	-	5,935	64	11 41	34	34 80	3
-	-	7,784	38	7 53	95	27 75	42
3,197 86	38,381 32	3,915	102	10 72	43	25 00	67
44 20	44 20	14,783	7	6 72	103	28 60	33
604 46	604 46	5,526	73	11 06	38	33 00	10
537 04	9,760 90	6,025	61	11 70	31	23 00	83
826 23	2,949 99	4,704	85	13 32	7	25 00	61
1,561 42	16,039 02	5,026	76	13 29	9	25 00	70
553 78	553 78	4,003	100	11 81	28	28 80	30
3,620 80	3,620 80	6,861	49	9 97	53	29 60	24
535 50	535 50	7,361	44	12 66	16	22 50	84
-	-	6,154	59	8 66	78	28 60	31
2,549 36	30,549 36	4,546	89	13 95	3	30 20	17
141 25	141 25	5,024	77	10 19	51	30 50	16
1,457 04	1,457 04	3,579	107	13 29	8	25 70	59
-	-	8,200	35	9 92	56	29 20	27
-	-	12,458	11	4 74	115	19 50	99
-	50,432 46	4,567	88	12 52	20	28 20	38
529 39	4,175 53	6,441	52	11 63	32	10 00	116
672 65	672 65	6,142	60	9 05	73	20 70	93
513 21	513 21	11,880	15	7 27	96	17 00	108
-	15,505 94	4,177	96	9 86	57	25 00	63
-	-	3,562	108	14 60	1	31 80	12
980 93	6,844 42	14,122	10	6 96	100	28 00	40
-	-	6,250	58	8 13	84	22 00	87
346 65	378 40	4,278	93	12 56	17	31 50	13
-	-	4,100	98	12 45	21	31 00	15
-	-	6,456	50	9 14	72	30 00	19
1,141 69	1,141 69	17,229	4	5 88	112	29 20	26
-	-	12,212	14	7 54	93	23 20	77

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
114	Barnstable . .	\$73,835 77	\$81 86	22	\$6,311 45	\$7 00	104
115	Randolph . .	39,658 04	42 01	106	8,132 24	8 61	84
116	Wareham . .	65,437 41	67 60	42	5,742 50	5 93	113
117	Blackstone . .	24,544 34	33 48	115	11,075 05	15 11	48
118	Provincetown .	31,404 92	36 68	112	6,110 05	7 13	101
119	Foxborough . .	38,431 41	54 75	77	4,876 66	6 95	106
120	Lee . .	36,355 49	53 86	80	3,991 00	5 91	114
121	Templeton . .	34,947 90	42 26	105	8,034 91	9 72	75
122	Rockport . .	33,851 72	43 46	103	4,995 00	6 41	110
123	Oxford . .	32,107 20	44 66	97	11,417 50	15 88	43
124	Dalton . .	54,635 48	75 67	29	5,465 00	7 57	97
125	Shrewsbury . .	36,995 71	43 99	99	4,220 00	5 02	116
126	Williamstown .	50,403 53	79 88	26	5,191 80	8 23	89
127	Dudley . .	38,687 11	55 58	72	4,841 09	6 96	105
128	Billerica . .	59,513 45	64 76	49	5,040 00	5 48	115
129	Leicester . .	32,916 77	67 73	41	3,989 68	8 21	90
130	Medfield . .	16,763 43	58 61	68	3,219 94	11 26	66
131	Somerset . .	32,186 29	41 96	108	6,010 66	7 84	94
132	Falmouth . .	77,035 04	99 27	7	5,979 40	7 71	95
133	East Bridgewater .	43,144 54	61 11	60	4,977 10	7 05	103
134	Warren . .	47,212 92	70 47	35	6,156 66	9 19	77
135	Barre . .	43,492 61	62 67	55	4,400 31	6 34	111
136	Westford . .	41,009 15	66 79	43	4,467 61	7 28	100
137	Holbrook . .	27,946 30	47 29	94	8,595 96	14 54	56
138	Westport . .	46,015 46	68 37	40	4,332 12	6 44	109
139	Hardwick . .	42,499 18	93 20	12	4,460 02	9 78	74
140	Ayer . .	27,237 56	53 30	83	3,802 20	7 44	98
141	Holden . .	36,022 08	63 42	51	4,920 87	8 66	83
142	Medway . .	25,380 17	51 17	86	5,813 11	11 72	64
143	West Bridgewater .	29,151 16	47 55	93	11,812 13	19 27	34
144	Wrentham . .	20,325 32	81 30	23	3,680 75	14 72	53
145	Nantucket . .	28,027 53	59 01	65	3,375 00	7 11	102
146	Hadley . .	36,704 25	57 17	70	4,275 55	6 66	108
147	Hopedale . .	40,377 79	74 91	31	3,620 00	6 72	107
148	Holliston . .	24,000 00	55 56	73	3,453 33	7 99	91
149	Lenox . .	52,007 71	86 39	19	6,600 00	10 96	67
150	Hatfield . .	24,475 36	42 64	104	6,007 25	10 11	70
151	Groveland . .	24,032 50	52 02	85	8,841 72	19 14	35
152	Cohasset . .	47,274 78	98 28	9	4,185 00	8 70	81
153	North Brookfield .	18,042 23	50 82	88	5,506 30	15 51	46
154	Wilmington . .	31,638 07	53 71	81	9,172 00	15 57	45
155	Sutton . .	22,265 68	51 07	87	8,694 90	19 94	29
156	Hanover . .	22,125 63	59 00	66	5,546 41	14 79	51
157	Scituate . .	44,674 94	101 30	5	3,356 66	7 61	96
158	Bourne . .	48,276 84	92 13	14	4,155 00	7 91	93

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$248 25	\$635 92	\$81,031 39	\$89 84	37	—	\$6,311 45
336 75	1,356 90	49,483 93	52 42	111	—	7,364 65
—	2,493 34	73,673 25	76 11	61	—	5,742 50
—	492 00	36,111 39	49 27	114	\$2,621 34	7,630 00
253 50	1,320 76	39,089 23	45 66	116	—	4,808 75
362 25	12 00	43,682 32	62 23	98	—	3,910 00
—	728 28	41,074 77	60 85	104	—	3,991 00
399 00	848 03	44,229 84	53 48	110	—	7,068 25
—	—	38,846 72	49 87	113	—	4,995 00
—	647 69	44,172 39	61 44	102	4,744 08	6,006 75
3 75	1,123 75	61,227 98	84 80	47	—	5,465 00
—	110 00	41,325 71	49 14	115	—	4,220 00
214 50	200 50	56,010 33	88 76	39	—	5,191 80
—	865 13	44,393 33	63 78	96	—	4,262 50
197 63	665 02	65,416 10	71 18	76	—	5,040 00
—	850 00	37,756 45	77 68	58	—	3,158 00
73 77	153 75	20,210 89	70 67	79	—	1,520 00
234 75	340 00	38,771 70	50 55	112	—	5,014 00
442 87	1,170 32	84,627 63	109 06	15	—	5,979 40
472 50	137 74	48,731 88	69 03	86	—	4,977 10
329 58	1,551 04	55,250 20	82 46	50	—	4,610 00
—	836 03	48,728 95	70 21	80	—	3,626 30
—	127 18	45,603 94	74 27	67	—	3,694 28
16 50	—	36,558 76	61 86	99	2,383 02	5,606 85
—	55 75	50,403 33	74 89	64	—	3,230 00
383 26	1,232 26	48,574 72	106 52	19	—	3,678 45
253 00	202 50	31,495 26	61 63	101	—	3,057 50
11 25	155 00	41,109 20	72 38	72	—	3,954 20
1,163 75	642 25	32,999 28	66 53	92	2,119 76	2,920 00
85 50	442 00	41,490 79	67 68	89	4,608 67	6,050 50
—	237 00	24,243 07	96 97	29	1,420 61	1,680 00
—	164 59	31,567 12	66 46	93	—	3,375 00
66 00	2,743 00	43,788 80	68 21	88	—	3,470 00
—	318 46	44,316 25	82 22	51	—	3,620 00
336 50	417 22	28,207 05	65 29	94	—	2,680 00
—	2,728 00	61,335 71	101 89	24	—	6,600 00
—	4,477 53	34,960 14	58 86	106	1,432 94	3,768 75
—	142 06	33,016 28	71 46	75	2,513 56	5,390 00
—	1,664 31	53,124 09	110 45	12	—	4,185 00
373 50	726 55	24,648 58	69 43	84	2,218 65	2,490 00
392 25	—	41,202 32	69 95	81	3,422 08	4,590 00
429 75	—	31,390 33	71 99	73	4,572 53	3,215 20
—	—	27,672 04	73 79	68	1,944 18	2,980 00
—	582 26	48,613 86	110 24	13	—	3,356 66
24 00	1,528 86	53,984 70	103 02	22	—	4,155 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
114	Barnstable . . .	9	—	4	—	—	3	23	451	371
115	Randolph . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	397	411
116	Wareham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	25	495	472
117	Blackstone . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	19	342	328
118	Provincetown . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	23	393	413
119	Foxborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	299	316
120	Lee . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	272	289
121	Templeton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	18	392	354
122	Rockport . . .	8	1	4	—	—	—	20	368	359
123	Oxford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	329	306
124	Dalton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	322	308
125	Shrewsbury . . .	9	—	4	—	—	1	22	412	434
126	Williamstown . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	303	260
127	Dudley . . .	8	5	1	—	—	1	21	372	339
128	Billerica . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	21	400	378
129	Leicester . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	15	246	241
130	Medfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	123	113
131	Somerset . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	20	405	331
132	Falmouth . . .	6	3	3	—	1	1	20	375	356
133	East Bridgewater .	6	2	4	—	—	—	19	293	287
134	Warren . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	19	316	294
135	Barre . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	19	311	293
136	Westford . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	275	286
137	Holbrook . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	247	241
138	Westport . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	21	336	334
139	Hardwick . . .	8	—	4	—	1	—	14	211	174
140	Ayer . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	230	211
141	Holden . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	260	249
142	Medway . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	248	224
143	West Bridgewater .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	273	231
144	Wrentham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	115	87
145	Nantucket . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	206	197
146	Hadley . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	18	299	300
147	Hopedale . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	262	249
148	Holliston . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	233	224
149	Lenox . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	22	294	225
150	Hatfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	16	284	275
151	Groveland . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	9	197	210
152	Cohasset . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	13	212	195
153	North Brookfield .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	139	134
154	Wilmington . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	14	283	257
155	Sutton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	232	204
156	Hanover . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	199	154
157	Scituate . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	8	180	179
158	Bourne . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	238	221

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxv

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
132,788	178	746	793	\$52,979 72	\$66 81	\$33,230 09	\$1,186 93
124,645	175	714	786	35,026 87	44 56	22,833 26	829 63
149,069	186	802	881	50,261 93	57 05	30,407 88	1,741 08
99,958	179	553	663	27,414 64	41 35	20,833 00	624 40
137,695	189	732	775	27,734 79	35 79	19,450 00	813 97
89,594	176	516	560	28,208 84	50 37	17,959 69	614 87
96,496	184	478	524	26,350 40	50 29	18,207 58	388 68
114,751	178	646	709	33,135 91	46 74	17,584 30	568 13
113,625	174	658	665	27,250 80	40 98	20,990 50	399 21
99,931	181	551	596	31,514 92	52 88	21,443 75	759 85
100,754	180	559	602	38,525 72	64 00	28,857 50	1,045 92
98,092	169	698	773	34,795 15	45 01	22,225 32	1,110 06
85,674	177	485	518	38,985 93	75 26	23,446 51	479 90
112,683	183	616	653	36,166 61	55 39	28,521 65	496 23
120,941	175	691	759	42,742 47	56 31	25,946 75	619 76
71,665	171	424	453	28,568 14	63 06	19,303 50	156 76
36,728	185	198	217	10,646 45	49 06	6,218 00	178 91
111,840	171	655	708	27,923 71	39 44	18,395 90	1,596 08
111,646	179	623	677	52,460 85	77 49	28,929 82	613 88
87,701	165	529	573	29,223 97	51 00	19,872 35	456 17
103,265	185	558	581	34,109 76	58 71	20,385 00	1,500 26
99,208	172	574	618	32,896 74	53 23	22,152 50	810 85
85,746	170	505	555	36,397 83	65 58	19,210 00	748 26
70,774	163	435	473	22,615 01	47 81	16,743 72	66 48
96,701	174	550	620	38,017 08	61 32	20,532 14	1,767 92
61,182	179	341	360	26,678 95	74 11	16,823 85	281 28
68,902	181	380	409	19,517 08	47 72	12,066 00	479 16
76,897	167	461	488	30,651 69	62 81	19,640 00	665 10
73,277	173	424	457	21,295 59	46 60	14,431 34	307 98
79,696	179	446	486	29,032 69	59 74	18,681 19	770 76
29,127	172	169	187	15,294 55	81 79	7,039 50	53 39
61,637	174	354	381	17,601 30	46 20	10,985 00	780 10
85,530	169	506	560	34,260 09	61 18	20,538 00	1,304 68
77,541	173	448	485	33,545 01	69 16	21,774 00	501 17
54,875	172	324	356	17,891 32	50 26	10,547 50	215 30
82,270	183	448	488	37,997 48	77 86	24,948 98	671 93
82,938	170	489	525	25,230 32	48 06	18,212 35	966 90
67,520	185	363	385	19,958 26	51 84	12,051 60	816 16
54,625	179	305	355	31,028 77	87 40	18,438 53	574 44
43,993	175	251	265	13,858 16	52 29	8,326 99	819 81
79,945	178	451	508	25,030 90	49 27	16,372 00	783 06
61,246	171	357	408	21,964 66	54 10	12,388 33	433 61
60,571	185	297	325	19,364 60	59 58	12,230 00	210 02
54,535	182	300	327	26,977 66	82 50	12,500 00	438 07
73,742	166	444	446	38,175 78	85 60	24,279 34	1,532 28

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD								
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance	
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
		Men	Women					
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
114 Barnstable . . .	2	3	5	1	74	77	24,440	
115 Randolph . . .	1	2	5	-	89	93	29,238	
116 Wareham . . .	1	2	6	-	53	69	21,598	
117 Blackstone . . .	1	1	3	-	46	54	15,581	
118 Provincetown . . .	1	2	3	-	42	70	17,878	
119 Foxborough . . .	1	1	6	3	72	92	26,590	
120 Lee . . .	1	2	4	-	71	71	24,865	
121 Templeton . . .	1	1	4	-	67	76	22,261	
122 Rockport . . .	1	1	7	1	51	74	20,013	
123 Oxford . . .	1	1	4	-	45	65	17,767	
124 Dalton . . .	1	3	4	-	73	88	26,714	
125 Shrewsbury . . .	1	1	3	-	43	35	11,637	
126 Williamstown . . .	1	2	3	1	51	87	22,450	
127 Dudley . . .	1	1	-	-	3 ¹	5 ¹	1,424	
128 Billerica . . .	1	1	6	-	68	105	27,781	
129 Leicester . . .	1	1	3	-	25	42	10,694	
130 Medfield . . .	1	1	4	-	40	35	12,345	
131 Somerset . . .	1	1	3	-	34	34	11,196	
132 Falmouth . . .	1	2	6	-	51	68	18,065	
133 East Bridgewater . . .	1	2	7	-	76	82	25,849	
134 Warren . . .	1	2	4	-	42	66	18,576	
135 Barre . . .	1	1	5	-	45	51	15,707	
136 Westford . . .	1	1	3	1	30	36	9,870	
137 Holbrook . . .	1	2	4	-	65	67	20,969	
138 Westport . . .	1	1	2	-	30	29	9,504	
139 Hardwick . . .	1	2	5	-	55	69	20,595	
140 Ayer . . .	1	2	5	-	44	80	19,409	
141 Holden . . .	1	1	4	-	37	55	14,659	
142 Medway . . .	1	1	4	-	54	42	16,133	
143 West Bridgewater . . .	1	2	6	-	57	86	23,199	
144 Wrentham . . .	1	1	3	-	33	32	10,236	
145 Nantucket . . .	1	1	4	-	36	62	15,838	
146 Hadley . . .	1	1	4	-	41	45	14,172	
147 Hopedale . . .	1	2	2	2	28	38	11,107	
148 Holliston . . .	1	1	4	-	49	49	16,010	
149 Lenox . . .	1	1	5	-	56	84	23,604	
150 Hatfield . . .	1	2	4	-	40	39	12,761	
151 Groveland . . .	1	1	3	-	43	42	14,223	
152 Cohasset . . .	1	2	5	-	44	75	19,457	
153 North Brookfield . . .	1	1	4	-	57	69	21,710	
154 Wilmington . . .	1	2	3	-	48	54	16,565	
155 Sutton . . .	1	1	2	-	29	23	6,811	
156 Hanover . . .	1	1	3	-	33	26	9,376	
157 Scituate . . .	1	2	4	1	61	52	19,338	
158 Bourne . . .	1	1	5	-	39	59	14,946	

¹ Last two years of junior high school.² Does not include \$1,181.74 for tuition and \$2,385.50 for transportation of 43 pupils attending other high schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
188	130	137	\$25,659 70	\$187 30	\$14,200 00	\$500 00
184	159	170	14,526 35	85 45	10,170 00	616 88
188	114	120	19,362 45	161 35	13,300 00	435 27
190	82	89	8,949 16	100 55	6,000 00	438 88
190	94	100	8,730 94	87 31	6,660 00	200 00
187	144	154	14,654 80	95 16	10,764 45	416 54
186	128	133	12,776 17	96 06	8,740 00	564 28
181	123	136	18,579 70	136 62	8,324 22	2,374 67
184	109	114	9,985 12	87 59	6,766 00	320 00
183	97	105	12,262 24	116 78	7,850 00	361 17
186	144	154	17,798 93	115 58	10,942 50	1,300 57
181	64	66	6,912 44	104 73	5,556 32	222 01
184	122	128	16,825 54	131 45	10,459 08	518 21
185	8 ¹	8 ¹	1,234 09 ²	154 26	1,046 82	10 90
177	160	172	22,093 53	128 45	11,518 00	592 79
179	60	63	8,804 24	139 75	5,970 00	256 82
185	67	71	10,220 40	143 95	7,520 00	244 65
186	60	65	9,013 09	138 66	6,528 00	187 76
180	100	108	22,681 09	210 01	13,147 12	626 23
182	142	148	16,271 75	109 94	12,276 50	417 54
187	99	103	17,966 63	174 43	8,450 00	689 00
186	84	90	15,102 63	167 81	9,524 61	278 66
176	56	60	10,625 00	177 08	6,757 49	361 81
184	114	122	11,993 63	98 31	8,859 58	314 72
180	51	56	6,925 91 ³	123 68	4,120 50	239 47
189	111	114	19,429 13	170 43	10,580 06	358 93
188	103	109	12,717 93	116 68	9,599 00	161 83
187	78	84	9,587 43	114 14	7,050 00	329 51
187	86	91	10,378 99	114 05	8,203 75	362 01
187	124	130	13,380 26	102 93	11,190 00	540 08
185	55	60	7,874 69	131 24	5,502 97	347 32
180	88	94	8,864 55	94 30	6,246 00	497 07
180	79	87	9,741 21	111 97	6,776 80	357 01
184	60	63	12,800 00	203 17	8,750 00	350 00
183	87	92	9,608 02	104 44	7,270 00	262 71
183	129	135	20,177 39	149 46	11,825 25	923 28
175	73	78	10,226 14	131 10	6,891 34	542 45
185	77	80	7,919 71	89 00	5,900 00	166 50
180	108	117	19,782 79	169 08	13,056 10	495 52
185	118	121	9,791 11	80 91	7,013 67	409 91
180	92	99	11,731 56	118 50	7,372 00	240 83
180	36	41	7,883 08	192 27	4,100 00	193 02
186	50	54	9,083 93	168 22	5,604 00	178 64
183	106	114	18,707 46	164 10	9,856 00	377 18
189	79	88	16,881 84	191 84	11,051 90	451 40

³ Does not include \$775.01 for tuition of 5 pupils attending other high schools.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
TOWNS		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
114	Barnstable . . .	193	72	-	-	121	590	659	-	
115	Randolph . . .	190	90	-	-	100	693	692	-	
116	Wareham . . .	127	85	-	-	42	751	751	-	
117	Blackstone . . .	144	57	85	-	2	506	442	61	
118	Provincetown . . .	106	67	-	-	39	633	627	-	
119	Foxborough . . .	109	60	-	-	49	495	479	-	
120	Lee . . .	131	91	38	-	2	539	386	144	
121	Templeton . . .	115	60	-	-	55	609	603	1	
122	Rockport . . .	143	84	-	-	59	563	563	-	
123	Oxford . . .	175	52	-	-	123	540	530	10	
124	Dalton . . .	123	59	-	-	64	491	491	-	
125	Shrewsbury . . .	160	104	-	-	56	610	610	-	
126	Williamstown . . .	136	75	-	-	61	429	404	14	
127	Dudley . . .	160	121	7	-	32	794	444	336	
128	Billerica . . .	183	161	-	-	22	659	654	1	
129	Leicester . . .	141	45	32	-	64	562	396	166	
130	Medfield . . .	91	57	-	-	34	185	179	4	
131	Somerset . . .	164	61	5	-	98	679	622	29	
132	Falmouth . . .	156	75	-	-	81	654	650	-	
133	East Bridgewater . . .	122	69	-	-	53	482	478	-	
134	Warren . . .	159	66	27	-	66	574	446	127	
135	Barre . . .	154	84	-	-	70	500	481	16	
136	Westford . . .	142	94	1	-	47	462	455	4	
137	Holbrook . . .	98	60	-	-	38	410	410	-	
138	Westport . . .	152	56	-	-	96	578	571	-	
139	Hardwick . . .	132	44	48	-	40	514	329	183	
140	Ayer . . .	98	39	1	-	58	381	371	10	
141	Holden . . .	89	42	-	-	47	423	418	-	
142	Medway . . .	111	100	-	-	11	344	342	-	
143	West Bridgewater . . .	103	50	-	-	53	417	415	2	
144	Wrentham . . .	40	27	-	-	13	170	170	-	
145	Nantucket . . .	58	30	2	-	26	341	339	1	
146	Hadley . . .	167	67	-	-	100	480	476	-	
147	Hopedale . . .	111	73	4	-	34	362	337	16	
148	Holliston . . .	38	22	-	-	16	332	304	-	
149	Lenox . . .	83	76	7	-	-	441	417	24	
150	Hatfield . . .	157	71	-	-	86	450	433	-	
151	Groveland . . .	78	78	-	-	-	313	313	-	
152	Cohasset . . .	85	49	16	-	20	306	279	26	
153	North Brookfield . . .	98	33	31	-	34	385	220	165	
154	Wilmington . . .	88	52	-	-	36	435	433	-	
155	Sutton . . .	126	46	22	-	33	393	330	76	
156	Hanover . . .	107	48	-	-	59	278	273	-	
157	Scituate . . .	72	41	-	-	31	263	263	-	
158	Bourne . . .	80	41	-	-	39	391	391	-	

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	134	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	169	128	-	40	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	184	161	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
-	3	111	47	-	-	-	-	64	-	-
2	4	191	140	-	-	-	-	51	-	-
-	16	134	117	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
-	9	131	111	18	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	6	162	114	-	-	-	-	48	4	-
-	-	159	119	-	-	-	1	39	1	-
-	-	166	99	-	-	-	-	67	-	10
-	-	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	172	107	-	-	10	-	55	-	-
3	8	102	87	2	-	-	-	13	-	-
-	5	222	82	57	-	-	-	83	4	23
2	2	166	133	-	-	1	-	32	-	-
-	-	132	74	48	1	7	-	12	2	-
-	2	47	45	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	27	155	92	1	50	-	-	12	-	-
1	3	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	128	107	1	-	-	-	20	-	1
-	1	155	102	21	-	-	-	32	19	-
-	3	115	85	4	-	-	-	26	13	13
2	1	103	47	-	-	1	-	55	4	1
-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	127	82	-	-	-	-	45	2	-
-	2	136	77	3	-	-	-	56	31	10
-	-	91	85	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	5	113	88	-	-	5	-	20	-	-
-	2	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	112	99	2	-	-	-	11	2	1
-	-	30	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	88	87	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	90	66	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
-	9	84	81	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	28	122	84	-	-	-	-	38	-	-
-	-	136	135	1	-	-	-	-	33	-
-	17	93	69	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	99	81	5	-	9	-	4	-	-
-	-	105	76	7	-	-	-	22	1	-
-	2	108	106	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	3	86	56	4	-	-	-	29	-	-
-	5	61	55	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	95	89	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	92	92	-	-	-	-	-	4	8

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
114	Barnstable . . .	-	-	-	119	105	99	85	99
115	Randolph . . .	-	-	-	143	111	105	96	98
116	Wareham . . .	-	-	-	198	141	135	154	105
117	Blackstone . . .	-	-	-	158	80	104	91	59
118	Provincetown . . .	-	-	-	84	99	97	100	105
119	Foxborough . . .	-	-	-	81	73	66	78	64
120	Lee . . .	24	-	-	116	75	66	56	64
121	Templeton . . .	-	-	-	121	74	98	99	98
122	Rockport . . .	-	-	-	88	67	83	82	92
123	Oxford . . .	-	-	-	115	93	79	76	82
124	Dalton . . .	-	-	-	92	74	88	71	86
125	Shrewsbury . . .	30	-	-	176	118	96	87	77
126	Williamstown . . .	-	-	-	85	91	68	65	59
127	Dudley . . .	-	-	-	158	120	84	67	61
128	Billerica . . .	-	17	-	126	97	98	97	94
129	Leicester . . .	-	-	-	83	65	59	66	50
130	Medfield . . .	-	-	-	38	34	25	27	27
131	Somerset . . .	-	-	-	130	110	90	109	94
132	Falmouth . . .	-	-	-	120	99	100	92	82
133	East Bridgewater . . .	-	-	-	91	89	78	71	54
134	Warren . . .	-	-	12	115	88	85	67	68
135	Barre . . .	-	-	-	152	110	94	62	51
136	Westford . . .	-	-	-	120	84	83	80	74
137	Holbrook . . .	-	-	-	84	63	62	58	69
138	Westport . . .	-	-	-	144	127	95	106	68
139	Hardwick . . .	-	-	-	50	65	59	50	47
140	Ayer . . .	-	-	-	45	64	58	59	54
141	Holden . . .	-	-	-	79	65	77	47	71
142	Medway . . .	-	-	-	70	64	63	65	70
143	West Bridgewater . . .	-	-	-	72	58	65	62	59
144	Wrentham . . .	-	-	-	34	22	21	26	22
145	Nantucket . . .	-	-	-	32	43	45	47	62
146	Hadley . . .	-	-	-	133	99	82	70	48
147	Hopedale . . .	52	-	-	54	40	59	65	46
148	Holliston . . .	-	-	-	53	48	47	54	49
149	Lenox . . .	-	-	-	65	59	61	71	68
150	Hatfield . . .	-	-	-	107	79	73	76	58
151	Groveland . . .	-	-	-	53	58	55	53	51
152	Cohasset . . .	31	-	-	50	38	31	45	38
153	North Brookfield . . .	-	-	-	37	42	40	32	35
154	Wilmington . . .	-	-	-	88	87	68	58	71
155	Sutton . . .	-	-	-	80	51	59	57	51
156	Hanover . . .	-	-	-	53	64	31	45	48
157	Scituate . . .	-	-	-	40	60	45	44	34
158	Bourne . . .	-	-	-	84	53	59	48	55

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
104	79	81	65	836	43	36	37	28	3	147	983
93	87	59	-	792	83	44	34	27	-	188	980
89	74	72	-	968	37	30	26	29	-	122	1,090
62	53	28	-	635	34	23	18	16	-	91	726
98	103	81	39	806	46	33	8	25	-	112	918
67	74	51	-	554	54	34	33	29	-	150	704
53	54	46	-	530	42	53	21	16	-	132	686
94	72	63	-	719	46	35	27	14	-	122	841
93	79	68	67	719	49	27	19	16	-	111	830
74	46	39	-	604	30	35	25	18	-	108	712
68	72	54	-	605	47	32	28	40	-	147	752
104	27	57	20	762	33	23	11	11	-	78	870
61	49	46	-	524	48	38	26	25	1	138	662
85	48	26	2	651	7	1	-	-	-	8	659
92	75	77	-	773	56	54	32	31	5	178	951
62	47	54	-	486	24	15	12	14	2	67	553
21	26	19	-	217	19	20	19	13	2	73	290
92	48	47	10	730	25	25	8	6	-	64	794
72	56	59	-	680	35	32	23	15	-	105	785
60	70	57	-	570	46	33	42	24	-	145	715
58	47	30	-	570	34	30	25	14	-	103	673
64	37	44	-	614	32	20	23	12	-	87	701
67	55	23	-	586	22	16	9	19	-	66	652
51	42	55	-	484	43	31	28	17	-	119	603
65	37	26	-	668	27	15	10	1	-	53	721
33	55	26	-	385	44	37	19	24	-	124	509
59	63	38	-	440	45	31	30	16	3	125	565
71	52	47	-	509	32	27	10	11	-	80	589
66	42	32	-	472	30	25	25	16	-	96	568
60	52	60	-	488	39	33	29	30	-	131	619
28	20	13	-	186	27	13	13	7	-	60	246
52	52	40	39	412	46	23	19	10	-	98	510
61	48	30	-	571	28	20	20	18	-	86	657
58	51	33	22	428	27	16	8	10	1	62	542
32	36	40	-	359	39	21	20	18	-	98	457
45	68	56	-	493	54	39	20	10	-	123	616
57	52	30	-	532	28	16	22	9	-	75	607
47	46	51	-	414	26	24	21	15	2	88	502
39	56	26	-	323	32	41	22	25	-	120	474
28	33	26	-	273	48	28	29	21	-	126	399
48	63	46	-	529	32	41	17	12	-	102	631
45	38	25	-	406	16	7	8	6	-	37	443
30	35	27	-	333	21	14	15	8	1	59	392
34	53	49	-	359	47	27	31	18	-	123	482
63	47	36	-	445	40	30	13	13	-	96	541

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
114	Barnstable . .	-	-	18	-	-	2	3	2	1
115	Randolph . .	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	5
116	Wareham . .	-	-	19	-	6	-	-	-	-
117	Blackstone . .	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	15
118	Provincetown .	-	-	13	-	2	2	-	-	6
119	Foxborough . .	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-
120	Lee . .	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	5
121	Templeton . .	-	-	12	1	3	1	-	-	2
122	Rockport . .	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
123	Oxford . .	-	-	13	-	3	3	-	-	1
124	Dalton . .	-	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
125	Shrewsbury . .	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
126	Williamstown .	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	3
127	Dudley . .	-	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	2
128	Billerica . .	-	1	17	-	-	1	-	-	2
129	Leicester . .	-	1	8	-	1	2	-	-	4
130	Medfield . .	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
131	Somerset . .	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	7
132	Falmouth . .	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	1	2
133	East Bridgewater .	-	1	13	1	2	-	-	-	2
134	Warren . .	-	-	12	-	2	2	-	-	4
135	Barre . .	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	5
136	Westford . .	-	-	11	-	3	2	-	-	2
137	Holbrook . .	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
138	Westport . .	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	6
139	Hardwick . .	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	4
140	Ayer . .	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
141	Holden . .	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	-	1
142	Medway . .	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
143	West Bridgewater .	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	3
144	Wrentham . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
145	Nantucket . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5
146	Hadley . .	-	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	5
147	Hopedale . .	-	1	9	1	2	-	-	-	1
148	Holliston . .	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	3
149	Lenox . .	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1
150	Hatfield . .	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	2
151	Groveland . .	-	1	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
152	Cohasset . .	-	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	2
153	North Brookfield .	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1
154	Wilmington . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	6
155	Sutton . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
156	Hanover . .	-	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
157	Scituate . .	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	3
158	Bourne . .	-	1	12	-	3	1	-	1	-

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	26	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	18	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	25	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
-	19	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	23	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
-	19	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	20	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	23	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
2	22	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	21	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	22	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	19	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	20	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
-	20	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	18	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	15	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
-	22	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	15	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	10	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	16	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	16	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
2	20	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
-	10	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	8	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
1	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	18	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
114	Barnstable . .	1	2	3	1	3	10	\$15,000	\$110,000
115	Randolph . .	3	—	—	1	3	7	2,800	36,500
116	Wareham . .	—	3	—	2	2	7	10,175	164,250
117	Blackstone . .	4	2	—	—	3	9	7,100	40,300
118	Provincetown .	1	1	—	4	1	7	2,100	58,000
119	Foxborough . .	2	2	—	1	1	6	4,000	52,500
120	Lee . .	1	1	1	—	2	5	1,000	50,000
121	Templeton . .	2	2	—	2	1	7	3,000	45,000
122	Rockport . .	1	5	—	1	2	9	8,000	50,000
123	Oxford . .	3	4	—	1	1	9	4,600	34,217
124	Dalton . .	2	1	—	—	3	6	5,000	75,000
125	Shrewsbury . .	4	3	—	—	2	9	11,450	114,500
126	Williamstown .	3	1	—	1	2	7	7,650	65,000
127	Dudley . .	5	3	—	1	2	11	2,500	49,300
128	Billerica . .	—	—	1	—	3	4	8,500	68,500
129	Leicester . .	1	1	1	1	2	6	4,500	101,000
130	Medfield . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	200	2,500
131	Somerset . .	3	3	—	1	2	9	7,000	84,000
132	Falmouth . .	6	1	1	—	2	10	25,000	62,000
133	East Bridgewater .	6	3	—	—	2	11	2,350	25,900
134	Warren . .	—	—	—	2	2	4	2,940	21,000
135	Barre . .	4	2	—	2	1	9	3,200	75,000
136	Westford . .	1	—	—	3	1	4	4,900	33,100
137	Holbrook . .	2	1	—	2	1	6	5,000	30,000
138	Westport . .	7	2	1	2	—	12	2,300	120,000
139	Hardwick . .	4	1	—	1	2	8	2,200	90,000
140	Ayer . .	2	—	—	1	1	4	8,800	39,000
141	Holden . .	3	2	—	2	1	8	5,000	78,000
142	Medway . .	—	2	—	2	1	5	2,500	80,500
143	West Bridgewater .	5	3	—	2	—	10	3,000	39,200
144	Wrentham . .	1	—	—	—	1	2	2,500	30,000
145	Nantucket . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	8,000	21,000
146	Hadley . .	6	1	3	2	1	13	3,000	99,000
147	Hopedale . .	1	—	—	2	2	5	3,100	109,500
148	Holliston . .	—	2	—	2	1	5	3,400	50,000
149	Lenox . .	—	—	—	1	2	3	20,700	61,900
150	Hatfield . .	—	4	—	—	2	6	5,000	60,000
151	Groveland . .	2	2	—	1	1	6	2,200	28,000
152	Cohasset . .	1	2	—	—	1	4	4,000	83,000
153	North Brookfield .	—	—	—	1	1	2	500	20,000
154	Wilmington . .	1	—	—	3	1	5	2,000	26,000
155	Sutton . .	7	—	3	—	—	10	1,500	25,000
156	Hanover . .	4	3	—	1	—	8	2,050	23,500
157	Scituate . .	—	—	—	—	3	3	4,500	42,000
158	Bourne . .	5	1	—	2	—	8	3,600	50,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxv

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$8,000	\$133,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$2,800	\$47,800	\$180,800
11,170	50,470	8,000	27,000	7,500	42,500	92,970
12,000	186,425	2,000	35,000	4,500	41,500	227,925
4,375	51,775	3,452	50,881	4,843	59,176	110,951
1,050	61,150	1,000	20,500	1,100	22,600	83,750
5,000	61,500	6,000	20,000	4,000	30,000	91,500
1,800	52,800	500	40,000	2,000	42,500	95,300
2,000	50,000	1,000	—	4,000	5,000	55,000
18,000	76,000	1,000	10,000	5,000	16,000	92,000
2,000	40,817	2,500	30,000	2,246	34,746	75,563
5,000	85,000	1,000	25,000	3,500	29,500	114,500
10,000	135,950	—	—	—	—	135,950
5,500	78,150	1,000	10,000	2,500	13,500	91,650
2,400	54,200	1,000	10,000	1,000	12,000	66,200
11,700	88,700	6,000	100,000	10,000	116,000	204,700
8,000	113,500	—	—	—	—	113,500
1,500	4,200	1,600	20,000	2,500	24,100	28,300
3,598	94,598	500	10,300	500	11,300	105,898
10,500	97,500	15,000	40,000	13,030	68,030	165,530
2,255	30,505	1,000	38,000	7,407	46,407	76,912
1,000	24,940	1,200	21,600	1,500	24,300	49,240
9,000	87,200	2,000	100,000	5,000	107,000	194,200
2,000	40,000	—	—	—	—	40,000
2,800	37,800	2,000	10,000	1,700	13,700	51,500
15,000	137,300	500	32,000	2,500	35,000	172,300
7,000	99,200	1,000	65,000	5,000	71,000	170,200
2,000	49,800	2,000	20,000	3,000	25,000	74,800
8,500	91,500	—	25,000	2,000	27,000	118,500
10,000	93,000	1,500	55,000	5,000	61,500	154,500
3,900	46,100	—	—	1,000	1,000	47,100
1,400	33,900	1,200	8,000	800	10,000	43,900
3,000	32,000	2,000	9,000	1,000	12,000	44,000
5,000	107,000	—	—	—	—	107,000
6,000	118,600	1,000	35,000	4,000	40,000	158,600
10,000	63,400	1,000	75,000	4,000	80,000	143,400
11,500	94,100	13,000	70,000	15,600	98,600	192,700
5,000	70,000	—	—	—	—	70,000
2,500	32,700	400	12,000	1,000	13,400	46,100
4,200	91,200	3,500	70,000	5,000	78,500	169,700
6,000	26,500	500	40,000	15,000	55,500	82,000
3,000	31,000	2,000	35,000	3,000	40,000	71,000
3,000	29,500	1,000	25,000	3,000	29,000	58,500
2,500	28,050	300	12,500	800	13,600	41,650
1,000	47,500	1,000	45,000	1,500	47,500	95,000
6,000	59,600	2,000	30,000	4,500	36,500	96,100

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
159	Kingston . .	2,505	\$1,974,345	—	—	17	17	3
160	Pepperell . .	2,468	3,055,120	—	—	16	16	5
161	Sharon . . .	2,467	3,970,408	3	—	15	18	2
162	Manchester . .	2,466	11,808,474	2	—	16	18	4
163	Lancaster . .	2,461	2,693,305	1	—	16	17	2
164	Norton . . .	2,374	2,186,225	—	—	16	16	3
165	Hopkinton . .	2,289	2,111,946	—	—	14	14	4
166	Ashland . . .	2,287	2,073,165	—	—	13	13	4
167	Weston . . .	2,282	5,822,344	1	—	14	15	3
168	Groton . . .	2,185	3,297,070	1	—	15	16	4
169	Douglas . . .	2,181	1,558,690	—	—	16	16	2
170	Avon	2,176	1,429,528	1	—	13	14	2
171	Merrimac . .	2,173	1,783,590	—	—	13	13	2
172	Belchertown .	2,058	1,212,065	—	—	16	16	2
173	Charlton . . .	1,995	1,628,350	—	—	15	15	2
174	Wayland . . .	1,935	4,100,115	—	—	15	15	2
175	Williamsburg .	1,866	1,203,050	—	1	16	17	—
176	Harwich . . .	1,846	2,373,890	—	—	12	12	1
177	Southborough .	1,838	2,794,875	—	—	13	13	4
178	Northfield . .	1,775	1,753,550	1	—	14	15	—
179	Stockbridge . .	1,764	5,791,127	—	—	15	15	2
180	Northborough .	1,753	2,082,630	—	—	11	11	2
181	Rutland . . .	1,743	1,101,664	—	—	9	9	—
182	Chatham . . .	1,737	3,175,300	—	—	11	11	1
183	Upton	1,693	1,455,713	—	—	11	11	3
184	Lunenburg . .	1,634	1,848,502	—	—	12	12	2
185	Hamilton . . .	1,631	4,410,103	—	—	20	20	3
186	West Boylston .	1,624	1,310,312	—	—	12	12	3
187	Townsend . . .	1,575	2,096,599	—	—	14	14	1
188	Sherborn . . .	1,558	1,792,293	—	—	10	10	2
189	Duxbury . . .	1,553	4,352,861	—	—	13	13	2
190	Dennis	1,536	1,579,826	—	—	10	10	1
191	West Newbury .	1,492	1,093,491	—	—	12	12	4
192	Millis	1,485	2,085,274	1	—	11	12	—
193	Essex	1,478	1,348,786	—	—	10	10	1
194	Brookfield . .	1,466	1,092,876	—	—	10	10	2
195	Sandwich . . .	1,458	1,655,900	—	—	11	11	3
196	Shelburne . . .	1,436	2,343,083	1	—	16	17	1
197	Sheffield . . .	1,435	1,182,470	—	—	14	14	—
198	Huntington . .	1,425	1,037,885	—	—	11	11	2
199	Marshfield . .	1,379	3,376,786	—	—	8	8	2
200	Plainville . . .	1,365	1,277,702	—	—	10	10	3
201	Pembroke . . .	1,358	1,544,145	—	—	10	10	2
202	Norwell	1,348	1,430,863	—	—	11	11	2
203	Westminster . .	1,343	1,171,044	1	—	13	14	1

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13-14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
543	90,725	479	189	488	—	8	480
518	79,322	438	181	481	1	7	475
569	85,866	491	175	537	1	9	529
527	85,307	465	183	500	—	1	499
338	53,291	302	176	323	1	6	318
513	79,458	449	177	480	—	8	472
435	68,096	378	180	407	7	37	377
414	64,176	366	175	393	37	6	424
432	70,393	385	179	412	2	32	382
444	66,720	389	173	415	—	15	400
547	80,415	451	178	484	—	10	474
399	63,972	362	176	392	—	—	392
397	64,112	350	183	374	5	5	374
524	77,379	411	188	479	4	14	469
412	66,130	373	167	397	23	4	416
369	58,114	325	176	355	4	7	352
488	70,425	416	169	449	—	34	415
292	43,707	253	173	275	—	20	255
334	50,611	291	174	317	2	25	294
383	55,350	323	171	359	—	7	352
339	50,953	285	179	311	9	9	311
344	54,482	303	180	333	—	8	325
209	29,780	179	166	196	1	3	194
273	39,274	228	172	258	—	2	256
327	51,757	277	187	307	—	14	293
336	48,264	271	178	306	27	2	331
413	68,002	353	193	384	—	8	376
359	53,755	313	175	348	—	—	348
362	55,452	313	177	341	—	8	333
238	37,134	208	179	228	—	11	217
329	49,422	278	177	304	—	—	304
222	32,453	182	178	202	—	—	202
291	45,582	261	175	276	3	4	275
331	50,855	280	182	306	—	3	303
262	42,208	229	190	247	—	—	247
258	41,578	233	178	253	—	12	241
277	41,828	238	175	260	—	3	257
371	61,960	331	187	349	1	126	224
323	46,648	257	179	293	—	—	293
299	48,417	267	181	284	—	41	243
233	37,059	208	179	221	—	1	220
274	41,866	239	175	255	—	—	255
232	35,992	194	186	214	3	6	211
255	40,883	229	181	254	—	3	251
287	44,294	254	181	277	2	2	277

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
159	Kingston . . .	\$1,457 71	\$21,619 50	\$582 13	\$641 11
160	Pepperell . . .	1,682 68	19,509 04	1,185 34	1,034 47
161	Sharon . . .	2,762 35	26,015 13	1,235 64	876 71
162	Manchester . . .	3,414 54	30,737 00	457 09	1,262 48
163	Lancaster . . .	1,450 00	20,895 30	546 54	971 03
164	Norton . . .	967 00	18,640 25	736 50	812 96
165	Hopkinton . . .	1,566 63	16,684 77	485 24	420 18
166	Ashland . . .	1,211 25	17,619 10	682 38	484 03
167	Weston . . .	996 31	26,509 96	679 17	1,949 77
168	Groton . . .	2,075 66	20,530 00	572 27	1,525 68
169	Douglas . . .	1,384 69	17,514 96	857 70	1,077 97
170	Avon . . .	882 45	16,324 02	463 28	830 15
171	Merrimac . . .	998 46	14,182 76	470 72	708 93
172	Belchertown . . .	2,182 90	16,645 08	901 12	640 00
173	Charlton . . .	1,400 51	16,336 00	652 15	671 91
174	Wayland . . .	1,670 83	23,161 82	394 65	630 61
175	Williamsburg . . .	1,774 94	15,950 00	497 24	449 98
176	Harwich . . .	1,685 93	13,962 19	514 03	578 40
177	Southborough . . .	1,547 16	19,324 40	711 47	771 13
178	Northfield . . .	1,310 23	14,496 10	847 27	294 24
179	Stockbridge . . .	2,772 71	20,798 22	671 93	1,171 00
180	Northborough . . .	1,275 92	14,365 36	751 03	400 05
181	Rutland . . .	855 43	9,770 57	276 01	235 02
182	Chatham . . .	1,452 47	12,374 13	501 74	267 36
183	Upton . . .	873 56	12,705 00	1,078 00	1,077 69
184	Lunenburg . . .	898 70	14,429 31	612 05	645 06
185	Hamilton . . .	1,311 15	26,890 88	848 32	1,837 23
186	West Boylston . . .	1,588 61	13,942 00	248 86	367 96
187	Townsend . . .	1,501 06	15,441 75	506 67	916 16
188	Sherborn . . .	745 26	12,107 50	154 37	220 45
189	Duxbury . . .	1,464 66	17,103 75	674 10	664 60
190	Dennis . . .	1,506 60	10,866 00	335 21	123 73
191	West Newbury . . .	968 75	14,054 50	375 41	646 75
192	Millis . . .	775 00	16,214 00	174 74	403 12
193	Essex . . .	977 02	11,373 00	523 10	681 21
194	Brookfield . . .	941 67	10,706 99	237 19	283 47
195	Sandwich . . .	1,365 75	14,887 63	1,548 08	963 69
196	Shelburne . . .	1,402 02	21,741 21	798 33	1,412 20
197	Sheffield . . .	1,293 20	12,501 00	390 60	382 00
198	Huntington . . .	1,164 22	11,789 98	206 23	774 76
199	Marshfield . . .	1,382 88	10,612 50	446 04	588 34
200	Plainville . . .	778 47	12,983 48	375 00	413 91
201	Pembroke . . .	1,235 53	11,802 25	343 04	502 71
202	Norwell . . .	1,227 61	13,442 00	315 29	328 96
203	Westminster . . .	1,378 82	12,979 03	369 10	539 28

SCHOOL RETURNS

lxxxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,769 93	\$956 81	—	\$530 06	\$1,569 00	—
5,724 72	1,792 68	—	217 38	3,596 00	—
4,437 25	1,679 17	—	507 75	5,968 00	\$78 00
8,491 67	5,582 35	—	208 51	1,861 50	—
4,452 32	1,941 93	—	540 14	4,030 61	28 00
4,707 65	1,469 70	—	100 00	4,916 67	—
4,284 32	990 65	\$3 60	144 00	3,478 34	—
1,818 98	379 15	—	640 00	3,214 00	—
8,541 92	1,509 05	—	342 50	10,826 03	—
3,086 57	1,546 97	21 60	221 56	5,449 57	—
3,713 04	371 51	—	138 00	1,439 80	—
3,181 43	2,593 72	—	168 62	—	—
1,667 26	377 39	—	261 67	2,205 00	—
1,837 92	1,068 05	—	722 00	3,702 25	50 00
1,840 80	658 83	—	273 00	4,067 17	162 00
3,235 77	2,135 48	—	512 50	4,820 90	—
3,008 73	1,169 19	—	422 25	2,369 60	—
2,395 76	1,247 44	—	375 00	2,980 00	—
3,665 36	1,339 06	—	582 08	3,501 18	190 00
3,947 43	1,065 62	—	470 00	3,015 04	—
6,492 49	1,969 31	—	462 19	2,675 85	180 00
2,804 39	614 00	—	216 43	3,662 78	—
1,800 64	29 00	—	25 00	3,024 10	—
2,132 80	332 49	—	540 00	1,522 50	—
2,846 99	283 23	—	320 00	3,097 25	—
2,305 74	1,213 25	—	86 00	1,851 95	530 00
5,840 39	4,374 61	—	511 65	3,505 50	—
2,626 72	477 25	—	150 00	4,436 00	—
2,496 15	907 54	—	100 00	4,407 10	—
3,726 67	314 58	—	139 09	3,615 18	—
3,498 80	1,263 76	—	442 09	5,167 54	—
1,544 94	1,037 55	—	65 00	3,223 50	—
3,748 01	243 59	—	220 19	3,250 64	—
2,649 24	672 72	—	814 00	1,444 00	—
979 84	619 03	—	84 63	1,600 00	—
2,390 21	1,703 80	—	272 50	3,025 00	—
2,448 50	1,793 88	—	50 00	3,837 80	—
5,100 09	368 80	36 20	150 00	3,231 60	58 92
2,286 76	662 44	25 80	382 25	832 50	—
1,819 02	282 68	—	81 00	1,746 00	—
1,568 93	876 27	—	152 50	7,522 13	—
3,181 78	1,445 84	—	248 92	2,118 85	—
1,359 35	361 40	—	229 50	2,881 75	28 00
1,604 06	1,182 28	—	36 25	4,597 10	—
2,112 40	604 69	—	273 86	2,136 30	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922—Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
159	Kingston . . .	—	\$398 42	\$32,524 67	—
160	Pepperell . . .	\$22 00	55 21	34,819 52	—
161	Sharon . . .	264 63	165 50	43,990 13	—
162	Manchester . . .	—	1,527 42	53,542 56	—
163	Lancaster . . .	195 00	815 69	35,866 56	—
164	Norton . . .	—	185 00	32,535 73	—
165	Hopkinton . . .	—	256 06	28,313 79	—
166	Ashland . . .	2,067 78	17 99	28,134 66	\$2,976 50
167	Weston . . .	141 88	29 55	51,526 14	—
168	Groton . . .	—	248 53	35,278 41	200 20
169	Douglas . . .	—	383 06	26,880 73	12,015 12
170	Avon . . .	—	—	24,443 67	—
171	Merrimac . . .	375 00	46 58	21,293 77	—
172	Belchertown . . .	40 50	502 74	28,292 56	—
173	Charlton . . .	693 18	207 60	26,963 15	—
174	Wayland . . .	166 36	192 00	36,920 92	2,370 00
175	Williamsburg . . .	—	560 68	26,202 61	1,267 82
176	Harwich . . .	—	—	23,738 75	—
177	Southborough . . .	76 00	189 73	31,897 57	—
178	Northfield . . .	—	178 75	25,624 68	596 44
179	Stockbridge . . .	234 00	86 62	37,514 32	—
180	Northborough . . .	44 00	112 88	24,246 84	—
181	Rutland . . .	27 00	—	16,042 77	—
182	Chatham . . .	—	—	19,123 49	—
183	Upton . . .	—	85 00	22,366 72	—
184	Lunenburg . . .	885 00	149 38	23,606 44	—
185	Hamilton . . .	—	387 15	45,506 88	4,698 00
186	West Boylston . . .	—	560 92	24,398 32	9,791 87
187	Townsend . . .	—	185 25	26,461 68	—
188	Sherborn . . .	—	—	21,023 10	—
189	Duxbury . . .	—	53 33	30,332 63	—
190	Dennis . . .	—	222 66	18,925 19	—
191	West Newbury . . .	156 25	96 90	23,760 99	—
192	Millis . . .	—	—	23,146 82	—
193	Essex . . .	—	15 00	16,852 83	325 00
194	Brookfield . . .	—	—	19,560 83	—
195	Sandwich . . .	—	619 11	27,514 44	—
196	Shelburne . . .	89 25	3,424 60	37,813 22	—
197	Sheffield . . .	—	79 33	18,835 88	1,252 37
198	Huntington . . .	—	19 85	17,883 74	—
199	Marshfield . . .	—	1 95	23,151 54	—
200	Plainville . . .	—	65 00	21,611 25	5,887 54
201	Pembroke . . .	210 00	151 76	19,105 29	—
202	Norwell . . .	—	11 95	22,745 50	—
203	Westminster . . .	267 00	19 50	20,679 98	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcī

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$169 92	\$169 92	\$4,113	97	\$10 85	40	\$30 00	20
287 32	287 32	6,432	53	9 42	68	29 60	23
1,398 00	1,398 00	7,505	41	10 06	52	26 00	57
-	-	23,664	1	4 12	116	15 00	100
-	-	8,470	31	11 14	35	30 00	21
422 00	422 00	4,632	86	11 91	26	26 20	52
-	-	5,602	70	11 12	36	25 00	64
518 00	3,494 50	4,890	81	12 52	19	28 50	34
-	-	15,242	6	7 95	88	14 50	113
1,405 78	1,605 98	8,243	34	9 65	61	28 00	41
1,360 02	13,375 14	3,288	111	11 09	37	20 20	95
-	-	3,647	106	12 70	15	28 80	29
524 50	524 50	4,769	83	9 17	70	34 00	6
1,667 65	1,667 65	2,584	116	13 93	4	33 40	9
-	-	3,914	103	10 72	42	24 80	72
30 00	2,400 00	11,648	18	7 07	98	18 30	102
294 43	1,562 25	2,899	115	11 51	33	26 50	51
-	-	9,309	28	7 55	92	27 00	45
86 94	86 94	9,506	27	9 59	63	25 90	58
200 60	797 04	4,982	79	9 78	58	26 00	53
614 92	614 92	18,620	3	5 90	111	19 20	100
183 89	183 89	6,408	54	8 95	74	24 20	75
262 50	262 50	5,679	69	9 63	62	26 00	56
-	-	12,404	12	4 98	114	17 50	106
-	-	4,968	80	10 69	45	28 50	36
609 23	609 23	5,585	71	10 80	41	25 00	66
620 18	5,318 18	11,728	17	8 28	81	20 00	97
167 73	9,959 60	3,765	105	12 31	22	18 20	103
291 35	291 35	6,296	57	10 41	48	25 00	69
-	-	8,259	33	7 63	89	25 50	60
165 00	165 00	14,319	9	7 04	99	20 00	96
-	-	7,821	37	8 79	77	27 40	43
155 82	155 82	3,976	101	13 72	5	34 00	7
-	-	6,882	48	8 91	76	28 50	35
-	325 00	5,461	75	9 14	71	24 80	73
4,800 00	4,800 00	4,535	90	13 98	2	25 00	62
164 35	164 35	6,443	51	13 60	6	31 20	14
237 70	237 70	10,460	20	10 71	44	22 00	89
443 40	1,695 77	4,036	99	10 34	50	22 00	88
79 38	79 38	4,271	94	12 54	18	32 00	11
-	-	15,349	5	6 43	106	33 50	8
-	5,887 54	5,010	78	11 82	27	26 00	54
-	-	7,318	45	9 53	66	35 20	2
-	-	5,701	68	10 67	46	38 00	1
-	-	4,228	95	9 38	69	25 00	71

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
159	Kingston . .	\$21,424 00	\$44 63	98	\$7,529 57	\$15 69	44
160	Pepperell . .	28,787 67	60 61	62	3,974 37	8 37	87
161	Sharon . . .	39,956 99	75 53	30	3,140 00	5 94	112
162	Manchester . .	48,635 52	97 47	10	4,330 00	8 68	82
163	Lancaster . .	30,008 98	82 30	20	2,712 00	8 53	85
164	Norton . . .	26,036 05	55 16	75	6,888 70	14 59	55
165	Hopkinton . .	23,481 90	62 29	56	4,268 24	11 32	65
166	Ashland . . .	25,966 11	61 24	59	5,375 40	12 68	62
167	Weston . . .	46,300 00	121 20	2	3,200 00	8 38	86
168	Groton . . .	31,827 16	74 16	32	2,966 00	7 42	99
169	Douglas . . .	17,278 27	36 45	113	7,819 98	16 50	41
170	Avon	18,151 91	46 31	96	5,753 79	14 68	54
171	Merrimac . .	16,353 92	43 73	101	4,688 27	12 54	63
172	Belchertown .	16,878 90	35 99	114	10,370 06	22 11	22
173	Charlton . . .	17,456 77	41 96	107	5,832 73	14 02	57
174	Wayland . . .	28,970 40	82 30	21	3,719 53	10 57	68
175	Williamsburg .	13,851 82	33 38	116	9,316 44	22 45	21
176	Harwich . . .	17,913 45	70 25	36	3,840 51	15 06	49
177	Southborough .	26,800 38	91 16	17	4,949 51	16 84	39
178	Northfield . .	17,151 82	48 73	91	5,361 90	15 23	47
179	Stockbridge . .	34,151 92	109 81	4	3,128 70	10 06	71
180	Northborough .	18,637 49	57 35	69	4,557 27	14 02	58
181	Rutland . . .	10,604 19	54 66	78	4,412 54	22 75	19
182	Chatham . . .	15,819 42	61 79	57	2,292 34	8 95	79
183	Upton	15,564 03	53 12	84	5,362 13	18 30	37
184	Lunenburg . .	19,962 35	60 31	63	4,423 26	13 36	61
185	Hamilton . . .	36,509 49	97 10	11	3,502 00	9 31	76
186	West Boylston .	16,128 75	46 35	95	7,228 24	20 77	27
187	Townsend . . .	21,820 87	65 53	46	4,573 00	13 73	60
188	Sherborn . . .	13,674 10	63 01	53	3,791 19	17 47	38
189	Duxbury . . .	30,624 23	100 74	6	3,017 06	9 92	73
190	Dennis	13,885 13	68 74	39	4,744 88	23 49	17
191	West Newbury .	15,003 34	54 56	79	8,078 28	29 38	7
192	Millis	18,582 88	61 33	58	4,531 34	14 95	50
193	Essex	12,331 15	49 92	89	4,785 30	19 37	33
194	Brookfield . .	15,280 41	63 40	52	5,062 67	21 01	26
195	Sandwich . . .	22,520 63	87 63	18	4,913 65	19 12	36
196	Shelburne . . .	25,096 43	112 04	3	3,656 80	16 33	42
197	Sheffield . . .	12,230 19	41 74	109	6,403 72	21 86	25
198	Huntington . .	13,015 05	53 56	82	4,766 48	19 62	31
199	Marshfield . .	21,719 29	98 72	8	1,990 40	9 05	78
200	Plainville . . .	15,108 63	59 25	64	5,588 58	21 92	24
201	Pembroke . . .	14,716 65	69 75	37	5,467 71	25 91	13
202	Norwell	15,260 92	60 80	61	7,001 89	27 40	10
203	Westminster . .	10,978 83	39 63	110	7,824 66	28 25	9

SCHOOL RETURNS

xciii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$445 35	\$210 00	\$29,608 92	\$61 69	100	\$2,106 75	\$4,729 50
27 75	245 36	33,035 15	69 55	83	—	3,067 84
514 50	560 24	44,171 73	83 50	49	—	3,140 00
—	—	52,965 52	106 14	20	—	4,330 00
—	666 14	33,387 12	104 99	21	—	2,712 00
367 50	227 41	33,519 66	71 02	78	3,509 20	2,799 50
1,853 85	7 50	29,611 49	78 55	56	505 36	2,740 00
93 75	131 75	31,567 01	74 45	66	2,362 83	2,342 30
374 09	—	49,874 09	130 56	5	—	3,200 00
1,052 65	475 78	36,321 59	90 80	36	—	2,966 00
692 00	13 67	25,803 92	54 44	109	2,244 73	4,228 08
—	—	23,905 70	60 98	103	1,658 72	3,650 60
747 25	39 30	21,828 74	58 37	107	2,273 27	1,965 00
749 25	408 75	28,406 96	60 57	105	3,622 25	5,450 00
—	433 79	23,723 29	57 03	108	2,444 55	2,556 50
333 00	52 36	33,075 29	93 96	31	—	2,770 00
192 00	3,439 36	26,799 62	64 58	95	3,371 24	4,320 00
448 50	—	22,202 46	87 07	41	897 08	2,210 00
624 10	250 00	32,623 99	110 10	14	827 67	2,407 50
87 38	820 95	23,422 05	66 54	91	1,699 53	2,200 00
—	707 10	37,987 72	122 15	8	—	3,128 70
278 25	107 51	23,580 52	72 56	71	1,331 58	1,959 80
87 00	—	15,103 73	77 85	57	2,096 90	1,332 30
183 00	—	18,294 76	71 46	74	—	1,728 50
304 50	596 44	21,827 10	74 50	65	2,811 84	2,130 00
—	—	24,385 61	73 67	70	1,861 76	1,981 50
56 00	512 29	40,579 78	107 92	16	—	3,502 00
—	—	23,356 99	67 12	90	3,324 10	2,560 00
170 00	343 00	26,906 87	80 80	53	1,426 54	2,179 80
61 50	1,265 92	18,792 71	86 60	42	1,534 52	1,870 00
—	—	33,641 29	110 66	11	—	2,386 66
30 00	—	18,660 01	92 38	33	2,223 66	1,773 50
113 50	200 41	23,395 53	85 07	46	3,248 28	3,610 00
16 50	—	23,130 72	76 34	60	1,111 40	1,870 00
—	9 75	17,126 20	69 34	85	2,074 46	1,360 00
116 25	259 93	20,719 26	85 97	43	3,033 65	1,315 00
—	294 00	27,728 28	107 89	17	1,478 21	1,734 00
57 75	11,536 77	40,347 75	180 12	1	—	3,042 17
—	13 57	18,647 48	63 64	97	3,332 79	1,350 00
147 30	1,461 66	19,390 49	79 80	55	1,648 11	1,403 80
—	—	23,709 69	107 77	18	—	1,360 00
—	640 81	21,338 02	83 68	48	2,295 46	1,863 20
415 27	100 00	20,699 63	98 10	28	2,329 96	1,660 00
161 75	10 00	22,434 56	89 38	38	3,395 38	1,970 00
—	474 66	19,278 15	69 60	82	3,992 05	2,625 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
159	Kingston	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	251	226
160	Pepperell	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	214	196
161	Sharon	8	—	4	1	1	—	9	244	202
162	Manchester	8	—	4	1	—	—	10	196	212
163	Lancaster	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	165	121
164	Norton	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	210	205
165	Hopkinton	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	194	177
166	Ashland	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	191	156
167	Weston	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	164	163
168	Groton	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	179	182
169	Douglas	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	234	282
170	Avon	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	154	141
171	Merrimac	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	159	158
172	Belchertown	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	219	221
173	Charlton	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	184	174
174	Wayland	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	153	148
175	Williamsburg	8	—	4	—	—	1	13	210	199
176	Harwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	102	125
177	Southborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	129	127
178	Northfield	8	—	4	—	—	2	10	157	163
179	Stockbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	129	144
180	Northborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	158	116
181	Rutland	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	87	81
182	Chatham	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	103	97
183	Upton	6	2	4	—	—	—	8	151	122
184	Lunenburg	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	156	147
185	Hamilton	6	3	3	—	—	—	14	141	183
186	West Boylston	9	—	4	—	—	—	9	163	149
187	Townsend	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	137	152
188	Sherborn	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	107	94
189	Duxbury	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	134	120
190	Dennis	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	89	84
191	West Newbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	123	109
192	Millis	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	120	137
193	Essex	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	100	97
194	Brookfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	117	94
195	Sandwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	127	88
196	Shelburne	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	85	87
197	Sheffield	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	147	125
198	Huntington	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	126	111
199	Marshfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	77	98
200	Plainville	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	115	110
201	Pembroke	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	107	82
202	Norwell	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	103	92
203	Westminster	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	129	136

SCHOOL RETURNS

XCV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
78,404	189	415	423	\$22,154 60	\$52 37	\$15,188 50	\$338 02
62,686	180	349	383	22,978 44	59 94	12,090 04	674 62
66,602	175	381	420	25,305 30	60 25	14,433 88	498 74
64,834	183	355	385	29,653 55	77 02	19,062 00	269 59
44,400	175	254	272	25,773 56	94 76	13,910 30	384 54
63,306	175	362	391	21,168 29	54 14	12,435 81	346 50
57,658	180	321	347	19,010 86	54 79	11,134 77	346 80
53,103	174	305	329	19,703 36	59 89	11,619 10	414 22
53,102	179	291	314	31,889 97	101 56	15,891 43	421 22
53,590	171	314	336	21,103 45	62 81	13,500 00	171 13
75,152	178	423	454	20,672 50	45 53	13,582 81	718 81
47,413	174	272	294	14,678 71	49 93	9,315 42	217 66
51,459	182	282	302	13,718 90	45 43	8,782 76	314 33
63,019	187	337	400	16,661 42	41 65	10,825 08	500 00
57,216	167	324	345	19,998 76	57 97	12,181 00	160 85
48,149	178	270	294	24,108 23	82 00	15,581 82	182 98
56,752	166	343	372	18,198 72	48 92	11,770 00	414 14
33,296	169	197	215	14,315 96	66 59	9,395 10	184 56
38,664	173	224	245	20,357 84	83 09	12,284 90	340 33
45,208	168	269	301	18,529 19	61 56	10,896 10	647 00
40,651	178	229	250	22,186 05	88 74	12,733 22	360 02
43,664	179	244	269	15,747 08	58 54	9,183 33	420 63
23,418	163	144	159	10,398 99	85 40	5,820 57	196 50
28,116	170	166	190	10,329 63	54 37	7,078 13	317 82
42,918	187	230	256	14,040 49	54 85	8,180 00	718 67
42,696	177	241	273	15,526 64	56 87	8,519 31	399 00
48,250	185	278	303	24,818 91	81 91	14,870 88	448 13
45,714	165	271	303	17,199 62	56 76	9,809 83	207 42
44,154	176	251	272	17,350 60	63 79	9,025 75	160 72
31,189	178	176	193	14,036 06	72 73	7,240 83	77 53
38,042	178	214	234	19,704 05	84 21	10,803 75	456 99
25,185	169	143	160	10,120 86	63 26	6,669 00	260 21
35,909	173	208	220	16,203 63	73 65	9,354 50	234 41
39,484	179	220	240	13,484 00	56 18	9,704 00	100 00
32,237	190	176	191	9,015 57	47 20	6,073 00	157 18
33,617	176	191	206	11,091 81	53 84	6,646 99	107 19
32,051	174	184	202	14,286 22	70 72	8,119 13	954 52
27,971	183	153	163	10,679 75	65 52	6,768 70	89 46
38,171	178	212	245	12,504 65	51 04	8,941 00	168 01
38,451	180	214	229	10,387 05	45 36	6,703 00	131 24
27,856	178	157	168	14,207 31	84 57	5,650 00	180 14
33,198	174	192	206	13,616 95	66 10	7,683 48	225 00
29,200	185	158	175	8,765 20	50 09	6,421 25	167 30
31,456	181	177	198	13,897 42	70 19	7,842 00	166 66
40,711	173	235	257	14,663 75	57 06	9,479 03	303 49

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
159	Kingston . . .	1	1	3	—	31	35	12,321
160	Pepperell . . .	1	2	3	—	55	53	16,636
161	Sharon . . .	1	3	4	—	56	67	19,264
162	Manchester . . .	1	3	4	4	65	54	20,473
163	Lancaster . . .	1	2	4	—	28	24	8,891
164	Norton . . .	1	1	3	3	47	51	16,152
165	Hopkinton . . .	1	1	3	—	33	31	10,438
166	Ashland . . .	1	2	2	—	26	41	11,073
167	Weston . . .	1	2	4	—	54	51	17,291
168	Groton . . .	1	2	3	—	28	55	13,130
169	Douglas . . .	1	1	2	—	16	15	5,263
170	Avon . . .	1	2	3	—	54	50	16,559
171	Merrimac . . .	1	1	3	—	31	49	12,653
172	Belchertown . . .	1	2	2	1	47	37	14,360
173	Charlton . . .	1	1	2	—	28	26	8,914
174	Wayland . . .	1	1	4	—	28	40	9,965
175	Williamsburg . . .	1	—	3	—	30	49	13,673
176	Harwich . . .	1	1	2	—	42	23	10,411
177	Southborough . . .	1	1	3	2	35	43	11,947
178	Northfield . . .	1	—	3	—	31	32	10,142
179	Stockbridge . . .	1	1	3	—	33	33	10,302
180	Northborough . . .	1	1	2	—	29	41	10,818
181	Rutland . . .	1	1	2	—	18	23	6,362
182	Chatham . . .	1	1	3	—	27	46	11,158
183	Upton . . .	1	1	2	—	26	28	8,839
184	Lunenburg . . .	1	1	3	—	18	15	5,568
185	Hamilton . . .	1	1	5	—	41	48	19,752
186	West Boylston . . .	1	1	2	—	22	25	8,041
187	Townsend . . .	1	2	3	—	42	31	11,298
188	Sherborn . . .	1	2	1	—	26	11	5,945
189	Duxbury . . .	1	2	2	—	41	34	11,380
190	Dennis . . .	1	2	1	—	15	34	7,268
191	West Newbury . . .	1	1	2	1	16	43	9,673
192	Millis . . .	1	1	3	—	34	40	11,371
193	Essex . . .	1	1	3	—	25	40	9,971
194	Brookfield . . .	1	1	2	—	16	31	7,961
195	Sandwich . . .	1	—	4	1	26	36	9,777
196	Shelburne . . .	1	3	7	—	94	105	33,989
197	Sheffield . . .	1	1	2	—	29	22	8,477
198	Huntington . . .	1	1	3	—	30	32	9,966
199	Marshfield . . .	1	2	1	—	25	33	9,203
200	Plainville . . .	1	1	3	3	21	28	8,668
201	Pembroke . . .	1	1	3	—	21	22	6,792
202	Norwell . . .	1	1	3	—	27	33	9,427
203	Westminster . . .	1	1	2	—	9	13	3,583

¹ Does not include \$227 for the tuition of 2 pupils attending other high schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
169	64	65	\$8,912 36	\$137 11	\$6,431 00	\$244 11
187	89	98	10,158 40	103 66	7,419 00	510 72
175	110	117	15,922 48	136 09	11,581 25	736 90
186	110	115	20,374 47	177 17	11,575 00	187 50
186	48	51	8,643 00	169 47	6,985 00	162 00
186	87	89	10,400 44	116 86	6,204 44	390 00
184	57	60	7,736 30	128 94	5,550 00	138 44
183	61	64	7,220 05	112 81	6,000 00	268 16
179	94	98	18,639 86	190 20	10,618 53	257 95
174	75	79	12,099 30	153 16	7,030 00	401 14
189	28	30	4,798 54	159 95	3,907 15	138 89
184	90	98	8,882 51	90 64	7,008 60	245 62
186	68	72	6,576 41	91 34	5,400 00	156 39
190	74	79	9,448 24	119 60	5,820 00	401 12
184	49	52	5,563 88	107 00	4,155 00	491 30
181	55	61	11,141 86	182 65	7,580 00	211 67
188	73	77	6,228 95	80 90	4,180 00	83 10
186	56	60	7,736 86	128 95	4,567 09	329 47
178	67	72	9,992 57	138 79	7,039 50	371 14
187	54	58	5,785 26	99 75	3,600 00	200 27
182	56	61	12,555 56	205 83	8,065 00	311 91
183	59	64	7,223 84	112 87	5,182 03	330 40
184	35	37	4,788 35	129 41	3,950 00	79 51
181	62	68	7,341 39	107 96	5,296 00	183 92
188	47	51	7,452 67	146 13	4,525 00	359 33
184	30	33	7,181 10	217 61	5,910 00	213 05
186	75	81	19,376 82	239 22	12,020 00	400 19
185	42	45	5,610 09	124 67	4,132 17	41 44
184	62	69	7,610 02	110 29	6,416 00	345 95
185	32	35	6,241 78	178 34	4,866 67	76 84
177	64	70	9,163 92	130 91	6,300 00	217 11
188	39	42	7,297 73	173 76	4,197 00	75 00
183	53	56	6,588 61	117 12	4,700 00	141 00
189	60	66	8,887 82	134 66	6,510 00	74 74
190	53	56	6,860 24	122 50	5,300 00	365 92
188	42	47	7,527 35	160 16	4,060 00	130 00
181	54	58	11,862 47	204 53	6,768 50	593 56
191	178	186	25,731 45	138 34	14,972 51	708 87
188	45	48	5,038 03	104 96	3,560 00	222 59
188	53	55	6,332 47	115 14	5,086 98	74 99
180	51	53	7,561 35	142 67	4,962 50	265 90
187	47	49	7,215 83	147 26	5,300 00	150 00
187	36	39	9,104 56	233 45	5,381 00	175 74
182	52	56	7,620 47	136 08	5,600 00	148 63
189	19	20	4,410 41 ¹	220 52	3,500 00	65 61

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
159	Kingston . . .	97	38	2	—	59	366	350	4
160	Pepperell . . .	61	34	—	—	27	299	296	—
161	Sharon . . .	114	54	10	—	50	400	400	—
162	Manchester . . .	104	59	3	—	42	326	325	—
163	Lancaster . . .	47	18	10	—	19	288	245	48
164	Norton . . .	85	48	—	—	37	369	335	31
165	Hopkinton . . .	84	25	—	—	59	287	284	3
166	Ashland . . .	89	34	—	—	55	300	300	—
167	Weston . . .	71	29	6	—	36	300	249	48
168	Groton . . .	62	40	1	—	21	315	307	8
169	Douglas . . .	87	34	—	—	53	402	402	—
170	Avon . . .	79	39	4	—	36	270	254	16
171	Merrimac . . .	90	55	—	—	35	231	231	—
172	Belchertown . . .	72	49	—	—	23	400	400	—
173	Charlton . . .	87	64	—	—	23	307	307	—
174	Wayland . . .	63	47	—	—	16	254	242	12
175	Williamsburg . . .	58	47	—	—	11	283	281	—
176	Harwich . . .	35	12	—	—	23	185	181	2
177	Southborough . . .	47	29	—	—	18	204	204	—
178	Northfield . . .	70	25	—	—	45	277	272	5
179	Stockbridge . . .	53	44	—	—	9	194	185	8
180	Northborough . . .	70	25	—	—	45	239	228	5
181	Rutland . . .	32	20	—	—	12	145	141	—
182	Chatham . . .	33	19	—	—	14	147	147	—
183	Upton . . .	47	25	—	—	22	218	218	—
184	Lunenburg . . .	53	31	2	—	20	262	241	21
185	Hamilton . . .	79	62	—	—	17	237	235	2
186	West Boylston . . .	72	61	—	—	11	231	209	—
187	Townsend . . .	61	21	—	—	40	228	228	—
188	Sherborn . . .	52	30	—	—	22	168	168	—
189	Duxbury . . .	57	18	—	—	39	217	196	—
190	Dennis . . .	26	4	—	—	22	143	143	—
191	West Newbury . . .	56	46	—	—	10	185	184	1
192	Millis . . .	55	45	—	—	10	213	206	7
193	Essex . . .	43	43	—	—	—	165	165	—
194	Brookfield . . .	41	25	—	—	16	178	176	—
195	Sandwich . . .	41	19	—	—	22	156	156	—
196	Shelburne . . .	34	14	—	—	20	157	148	—
197	Sheffield . . .	36	36	—	—	—	204	203	1
198	Huntington . . .	58	27	—	—	31	173	170	2
199	Marshfield . . .	37	11	—	—	26	108	108	—
200	Plainville . . .	50	30	—	—	20	174	169	—
201	Pembroke . . .	38	33	—	—	5	142	126	1
202	Norwell . . .	46	27	—	—	19	166	143	2
203	Westminster . . .	50	12	—	—	38	240	240	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

xcix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	12	96	91	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1	2	93	83	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	104	96	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	1	69	65	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	110	53	15	-	-	-	42	-	-
-	-	104	77	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
-	-	82	75	-	1	5	-	1	-	-
-	-	87	65	-	2	3	-	17	-	-
-	3	72	64	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	64	63	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	83	61	-	-	-	-	22	22	6
-	-	81	69	6	1	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	97	82	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
-	-	90	59	-	-	3	-	28	-	-
-	-	67	61	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
-	2	59	42	-	4	-	-	13	-	-
-	2	41	41	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	77	63	-	9	4	-	1	-	-
-	-	87	61	4	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	1	51	44	4	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	6	72	53	1	5	2	2	9	-	-
-	4	38	34	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	49	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	51	50	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	65	50	2	-	-	2	11	-	-
-	22	59	56	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
-	-	60	56	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	37	32	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	21	52	48	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	32	28	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	43	41	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	45	37	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
-	-	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	49	40	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	48	42	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	15	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	11	39	37	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	45	35	-	-	-	-	10	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
159	Kingston . . .	-	-	-	67	54	60	71	58
160	Pepperell . . .	-	-	-	64	50	45	44	36
161	Sharon	-	-	-	64	77	67	60	63
162	Manchester . . .	-	-	-	52	59	62	40	50
163	Lancaster	-	-	-	37	40	35	39	45
164	Norton	-	-	-	69	47	60	64	54
165	Hopkinton	-	-	-	47	46	48	34	46
166	Ashland	-	-	-	50	52	41	44	32
167	Weston	-	-	-	51	33	47	40	29
168	Groton	-	-	-	67	45	59	32	51
169	Douglas	-	-	-	86	72	68	58	68
170	Avon	-	-	-	52	43	38	32	30
171	Merrimac	-	-	-	41	39	38	38	47
172	Belchertown	-	-	-	76	79	43	85	60
173	Charlton	-	-	-	64	51	50	36	40
174	Wayland	-	-	-	63	34	38	32	53
175	Williamsburg	-	-	-	83	55	65	45	50
176	Harwich	-	-	-	29	24	26	24	39
177	Southborough	-	-	-	47	32	39	25	19
178	Northfield	-	-	-	42	56	33	46	35
179	Stockbridge	-	-	-	49	40	37	30	39
180	Northborough	-	-	-	44	37	34	44	26
181	Rutland	-	-	-	20	25	23	23	19
182	Chatham	-	-	-	17	17	25	22	28
183	Upton	-	-	-	46	27	33	28	41
184	Lunenburg	-	-	-	48	24	43	33	37
185	Hamilton	-	-	-	48	41	47	33	35
186	West Boylston	-	-	-	84	32	43	29	37
187	Townsend	-	-	-	39	40	36	41	36
188	Sherborn	-	-	-	37	26	28	28	24
189	Duxbury	-	-	-	40	27	26	28	29
190	Dennis	-	-	-	26	25	27	18	21
191	West Newbury	-	-	-	23	30	37	22	28
192	Millis	-	-	-	41	34	40	26	30
193	Essex	-	-	-	31	16	22	23	29
194	Brookfield	-	-	-	40	27	27	37	20
195	Sandwich	-	-	-	31	25	28	24	24
196	Shelburne	-	-	-	19	27	11	24	20
197	Sheffield	-	-	10	48	36	39	31	25
198	Huntington	-	-	-	46	26	29	24	29
199	Marshfield	-	-	-	14	28	20	26	16
200	Plainville	-	-	-	27	19	34	27	23
201	Pembroke	-	-	-	30	22	18	22	18
202	Norwell	-	-	-	32	24	24	23	21
203	Westminster	-	-	-	35	23	44	49	36

SCHOOL RETURNS

ci

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
65	28	34	—	437	23	20	12	12	1	68	505
44	45	41	—	369	38	26	15	14	1	94	463
48	41	49	—	469	35	39	24	25	—	123	592
40	56	40	—	399	63	29	17	10	—	119	518
30	32	28	—	286	26	9	10	7	—	52	338
42	37	35	—	408	37	27	10	11	—	85	493
46	37	45	—	349	31	12	9	6	1	59	408
37	37	28	—	321	26	22	10	6	—	64	385
30	35	42	—	307	29	29	17	23	—	98	405
44	34	29	—	361	37	27	9	8	2	83	444
56	49	32	—	489	15	9	2	5	—	31	520
34	34	42	—	305	32	26	22	15	—	95	400
41	26	30	—	300	36	14	11	6	—	67	367
58	42	40	—	483	37	27	11	10	—	85	568
39	31	29	—	340	24	11	14	3	—	52	392
26	28	35	—	309	27	14	16	11	—	68	377
50	43	20	—	411	27	27	16	9	—	79	490
29	21	24	—	216	20	16	15	8	—	59	275
28	39	30	—	259	23	18	16	11	1	69	328
42	41	32	—	327	22	13	13	11	—	59	386
21	27	17	—	260	21	16	9	14	—	60	320
36	24	31	—	276	19	22	8	11	1	61	337
18	23	16	—	167	8	13	8	8	—	37	204
26	25	20	—	180	25	20	13	10	—	68	248
27	32	23	—	257	21	12	10	8	—	51	308
30	28	30	—	273	19	8	1	5	—	33	306
36	35	32	—	307	32	19	16	15	—	82	389
27	30	19	20	321	15	11	8	9	—	43	364
37	23	23	—	275	29	16	10	11	—	66	341
22	25	11	—	201	18	6	6	7	—	37	238
36	33	21	—	240	27	11	18	10	3	69	309
11	17	18	—	163	16	8	7	9	1	41	204
22	29	24	—	215	22	12	12	8	1	55	270
31	31	14	—	247	25	18	9	13	—	65	312
22	28	18	—	189	10	25	13	8	—	56	245
25	20	24	—	220	10	20	7	10	—	47	267
27	23	21	—	203	24	16	14	8	—	62	265
29	18	16	—	164	50	55	33	41	2	181	345
30	24	18	—	261	19	16	6	6	—	47	308
28	28	22	—	232	23	12	5	11	—	51	283
24	22	26	—	176	20	17	7	6	—	50	226
21	27	18	—	196	16	13	10	9	—	48	244
22	17	19	—	168	13	13	8	4	—	38	206
18	17	25	—	184	20	17	9	10	—	56	240
28	31	19	—	265	7	8	7	—	—	22	287

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
159	Kingston . . .	-	-	8	-	1	2	-	-	2
160	Pepperell . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
161	Sharon . . .	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	Manchester . . .	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Lancaster . . .	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
164	Norton . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	2
165	Hopkinton . . .	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	1
166	Ashland . . .	-	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
167	Weston . . .	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-
168	Groton . . .	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
169	Douglas . . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	5
170	Avon . . .	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
171	Merrimac . . .	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	2
172	Belchertown . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10
173	Charlton . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
174	Wayland . . .	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
175	Williamsburg . . .	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	5
176	Harwich . . .	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
177	Southborough . . .	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
178	Northfield . . .	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	4
179	Stockbridge . . .	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
180	Northborough . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1
181	Rutland . . .	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
182	Chatham . . .	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
183	Upton . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Lunenburg . . .	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
185	Hamilton . . .	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
186	West Boylston . . .	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
187	Townsend . . .	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
188	Sherborn . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Duxbury . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
190	Dennis . . .	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1
191	West Newbury . . .	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
192	Millis . . .	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1
193	Essex . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
194	Brookfield . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3
195	Sandwich . . .	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1
196	Shelburne . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
197	Sheffield . . .	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	5
198	Huntington . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
199	Marshfield . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
200	Plainville . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
201	Pembroke . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
202	Norwell . . .	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2
203	Westminster . . .	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	4

ciii

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
159	Kingston . . .	5	2	-	1	1	9	\$7,000	\$35,000
160	Pepperell . . .	-	-	-	1	2	3	5,000	45,000
161	Sharon . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	3,000	25,000
162	Manchester . . .	-	-	-	1	2	3	7,500	39,500
163	Lancaster . . .	1	1	-	1	1	4	1,600	60,000
164	Norton . . .	1	2	-	-	1	4	2,000	35,000
165	Hopkinton . . .	3	1	-	1	1	6	3,500	45,000
166	Ashland . . .	-	-	1	1	1	3	1,700	33,000
167	Weston . . .	1	-	-	2	1	4	3,000	35,000
168	Groton . . .	1	1	-	1	2	5	6,000	143,000
169	Douglas . . .	3	2	-	-	1	6	1,700	34,500
170	Avon . . .	-	-	-	1	1	2	800	23,000
171	Merrimac . . .	-	2	-	-	2	4	1,000	70,000
172	Belchertown . . .	6	-	1	-	-	7	2,000	11,000
173	Charlton . . .	7	3	-	-	-	10	850	16,100
174	Wayland . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	2,250	55,000
175	Williamsburg . . .	2	-	-	1	1	4	450	27,000
176	Harwich . . .	2	4	-	-	-	6	300	30,000
177	Southborough . . .	1	-	1	-	1	3	3,750	65,000
178	Northfield . . .	2	3	1	-	1	7	2,000	10,000
179	Stockbridge . . .	1	1	1	-	1	4	3,750	45,800
180	Northborough . . .	-	1	-	2	-	3	1,500	40,000
181	Rutland . . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	1,500	12,000
182	Chatham . . .	1	3	1	-	-	5	600	10,000
183	Upton . . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	1,500	25,000
184	Lunenburg . . .	-	2	-	-	1	3	2,000	24,000
185	Hamilton . . .	3	1	-	-	1	5	3,600	48,000
186	West Boylston . . .	-	1	-	-	1	2	1,500	40,000
187	Townsend . . .	1	-	-	1	1	3	500	15,000
188	Sherborn . . .	1	1	-	1	1	4	4,000	70,000
189	Duxbury . . .	7	1	1	-	-	9	1,500	12,000
190	Dennis . . .	5	-	-	-	1	6	550	15,000
191	West Newbury . . .	1	-	-	-	2	3	1,000	50,000
192	Millis . . .	-	1	-	1	1	3	1,000	15,000
193	Essex . . .	-	2	-	-	1	3	700	24,000
194	Brookfield . . .	2	1	-	1	-	4	2,450	28,700
195	Sandwich . . .	-	1	-	-	2	3	750	20,000
196	Shelburne . . .	3	-	-	1	2	6	1,100	15,000
197	Sheffield . . .	5	2	-	-	1	8	2,000	12,000
198	Huntington . . .	2	-	-	1	1	4	2,000	18,000
199	Marshfield . . .	1	2	1	-	-	4	2,000	6,000
200	Plainville . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	2,500	35,000
201	Pembroke . . .	5	1	-	-	1	7	600	7,500
202	Norwell . . .	2	2	-	1	-	5	800	7,500
203	Westminster . . .	7	-	-	1	-	8	700	7,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

CV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$1,500	\$43,500	\$2,000	\$22,000	\$1,000	\$25,000	\$68,500
3,400	53,400	5,000	20,000	2,400	27,400	80,800
5,265	33,265	1,000	40,000	5,000	46,000	79,265
4,600	51,600	750	17,000	2,500	20,250	71,850
3,900	65,500	—	20,000	800	20,800	86,300
3,000	40,000	1,000	10,000	2,000	13,000	53,000
5,000	53,500	1,000	30,000	3,000	34,000	87,500
5,000	39,700	700	20,000	3,000	23,700	63,400
5,000	43,000	5,000	40,000	4,000	49,000	92,000
9,000	158,000	4,000	60,000	6,000	70,000	228,000
2,500	38,700	500	7,500	500	8,500	47,200
1,300	25,100	200	2,000	700	2,900	28,000
4,000	75,000	750	60,000	9,250	70,000	145,000
3,000	16,000	1,000	—	700	1,700	17,700
1,000	17,950	150	1,300	350	1,800	19,750
4,200	61,450	750	10,000	2,230	12,980	74,430
2,790	30,240	1,000	40,000	1,950	42,950	73,190
3,500	33,800	150	8,000	1,500	9,650	43,450
3,660	72,410	1,250	30,000	2,960	34,210	106,620
2,000	14,000	3,000	25,000	2,000	30,000	44,000
4,000	53,550	2,500	37,500	3,300	43,300	96,850
1,000	42,500	1,000	15,000	500	16,500	59,000
4,000	17,500	1,200	10,000	800	12,000	29,500
2,000	12,600	750	4,000	2,000	6,750	19,350
1,000	27,500	3,000	30,000	4,500	37,500	65,000
2,000	28,000	—	5,000	1,000	6,000	34,000
2,250	53,850	1,200	20,000	500	21,700	75,550
2,300	43,800	500	7,000	500	8,000	51,800
2,500	18,000	200	4,000	1,500	5,700	23,700
6,000	80,000	2,500	65,000	2,000	69,500	149,500
1,250	14,750	—	—	—	—	14,750
2,500	18,050	50	3,000	1,500	4,550	22,600
6,000	57,000	500	15,000	2,500	18,000	75,000
900	16,900	1,200	35,000	1,200	37,400	54,300
1,500	26,200	200	6,000	300	6,500	32,700
7,500	38,650	500	15,000	7,800	23,300	61,950
2,000	22,750	1,000	10,000	2,500	13,500	36,250
800	16,900	—	—	1,000	1,000	17,900
1,000	15,000	1,000	20,000	1,800	22,800	37,800
1,150	21,150	1,000	20,000	1,800	22,800	43,950
1,000	9,000	250	1,000	700	1,950	10,950
1,900	39,400	1,500	15,000	2,000	18,500	57,900
2,000	10,100	200	5,000	1,000	6,200	16,300
1,700	10,000	200	5,000	1,450	6,650	16,650
1,000	8,700	500	16,000	600	17,100	25,800

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
204	Sterling . . .	1,305	\$1,505,881	1	—	9	10	1
205	Chester . . .	1,302	1,032,250	—	—	14	14	2
206	Littleton . . .	1,277	1,686,697	—	—	10	10	4
207	Tisbury . . .	1,275	2,534,816	—	—	11	11	1
208	Yarmouth . . .	1,229	2,179,489	—	—	11	11	1
209	Edgartown . . .	1,190	1,981,532	—	—	8	8	1
210	Sudbury . . .	1,121	1,630,395	—	—	9	9	2
211	Stow . . .	1,101	1,592,708	—	—	9	9	2
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,047	2,871,945	—	—	11	11	1
213	Orleans . . .	1,012	1,652,754	—	—	8	8	1
214	New Marlborough . . .	1,010	1,358,458	—	—	11	11	—
215	Conway . . .	961	932,857	—	—	10	10	1
216	Mendon . . .	961	902,997	—	—	7	7	1
217	Topsfield . . .	900	2,500,860	—	—	8	8	2
218	Carver . . .	891	2,241,780	—	—	9	9	—
219	Ashfield . . .	869	1,025,535	1	—	12	13	1
220	Dover . . .	867	2,925,778	—	—	9	9	2
221	Ashby . . .	834	872,036	—	—	8	8	1
222	Wellfleet . . .	826	931,923	—	—	6	6	1
223	Charlemont . . .	808	787,628	—	—	9	9	1
224	Brimfield . . .	778	967,420	—	—	12	12	2
225	Bernardston . . .	769	653,257	2	—	6	8	1
226	Brewster . . .	688	1,118,795	—	—	4	4	2
227	Princeton . . .	682	1,191,166	1	—	6	7	1
228	Petersham . . .	642	1,388,232	1	—	6	7	2
229	New Salem . . .	512	532,090	—	—	10	10	—
	Totals . . .	256,636	\$332,922,844	33	8	1,812	1,853	214

SCHOOL RETURNS

cvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Col- umn 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attend- ance	Average daily attend- ance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who at- tended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
229	35,214	202	178	222	16	—	238
344	50,500	304	178	328	—	26	302
248	36,824	211	175	226	—	—	226
241	36,184	205	177	222	—	15	207
235	36,953	207	179	223	—	—	223
201	30,598	171	179	194	—	—	194
245	36,262	206	176	224	—	4	220
219	34,022	193	177	204	—	6	198
288	40,561	230	176	253	—	—	253
204	31,799	178	179	191	—	27	164
216	27,747	159	180	180	—	5	175
244	36,012	202	178	223	—	9	214
187	27,581	163	169	174	—	12	162
187	31,089	166	187	178	2	10	170
233	33,444	201	166	220	—	2	218
213	33,047	184	180	197	1	20	178
144	23,065	130	177	141	3	10	134
185	28,424	160	178	180	—	—	180
155	25,123	136	185	146	—	—	146
136	20,946	118	177	127	1	20	108
219	34,229	198	173	209	—	47	162
195	29,666	168	176	181	—	12	169
124	20,112	113	178	122	1	12	111
148	21,405	124	177	136	3	1	138
176	26,294	144	184	153	—	10	143
144	22,366	122	183	132	2	43	91
51,887	7,998,114	45,006	178	48,766	302	1,399	47,669

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
204	Sterling . . .	\$1,361 65	\$10,097 78	\$319 43	\$319 21
205	Chester . . .	1,505 80	15,591 78	211 64	780 07
206	Littleton . . .	1,029 24	13,186 26	539 00	417 57
207	Tisbury . . .	1,133 69	15,092 50	473 58	966 50
208	Yarmouth . . .	1,621 19	14,240 00	312 12	748 03
209	Edgartown . . .	1,124 48	11,254 34	825 76	533 85
210	Sudbury . . .	1,291 75	11,369 00	468 70	538 04
211	Stow . . .	1,229 32	10,828 14	280 74	606 38
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,190 97	13,317 50	576 66	771 97
213	Orleans . . .	981 53	11,703 59	498 77	462 33
214	New Marlborough . .	1,034 55	9,839 45	131 40	192 52
215	Conway . . .	663 37	9,148 81	246 66	691 34
216	Mendon . . .	1,098 61	8,543 50	318 79	317 94
217	Topsfield . . .	677 88	10,838 00	1,035 52	522 75
218	Carver . . .	1,328 41	10,720 50	179 76	377 92
219	Ashfield . . .	1,319 97	12,628 75	409 35	587 74
220	Dover . . .	849 16	12,277 75	339 38	473 03
221	Ashby . . .	613 09	9,756 00	201 94	409 41
222	Wellfleet . . .	615 19	5,571 30	224 31	138 45
223	Charlemont . . .	1,043 29	9,100 00	209 99	298 15
224	Brimfield . . .	1,002 31	12,731 00	327 72	866 02
225	Bernardston . . .	779 58	6,711 00	371 50	170 86
226	Brewster . . .	726 35	5,673 50	229 88	181 78
227	Princeton . . .	662 07	8,109 50	376 87	339 87
228	Petersham . . .	612 75	8,852 85	277 77	455 30
229	New Salem . . .	1,340 97	8,875 00	444 80	448 50
	Totals . . .	\$184,281 16	\$2,254,918 93	\$88,290 68	\$109,943 75

SCHOOL RETURNS

cix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,069 65	\$425 59	—	\$66 59	\$3,395 23	\$785 19
1,934 01	202 99	—	200 00	61 58	—
1,724 51	344 99	—	84 88	3,433 50	—
2,387 71	917 87	—	515 25	256 00	—
2,652 90	615 00	—	291 68	1,900 00	—
1,574 92	335 95	—	331 45	2,133 84	—
2,396 91	1,367 28	—	88 58	4,161 00	—
1,830 65	356 16	—	124 25	3,090 00	—
2,218 91	979 22	—	386 10	920 00	—
1,752 67	292 60	—	278 54	3,850 00	—
711 22	657 91	—	325 00	460 00	—
1,077 50	1,672 07	—	93 00	2,771 60	—
1,459 30	323 12	—	239 45	1,197 00	—
1,284 14	316 50	—	502 12	2,480 00	—
1,032 43	175 00	—	50 00	3,418 00	—
1,213 75	658 46	—	50 95	—	—
2,173 42	125 62	—	368 70	4,535 58	—
1,419 25	430 82	—	—	5,849 30	—
1,231 60	895 36	—	—	1,692 00	—
1,017 62	86 05	\$15 20	50 00	2,425 74	6 00
2,723 61	913 57	—	—	5,892 90	—
979 31	746 82	—	95 00	1,805 00	—
596 75	223 87	—	125 00	2,000 00	—
1,624 54	723 41	—	268 07	3,484 80	194 04
1,039 84	441 80	—	376 00	4,061 30	—
1,529 80	90 16	—	25 00	348 90	—
\$443,467 15	\$172,030 56	\$559 34	\$45,456 01	\$388,921 33	\$4,009 73

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
204	Sterling . . .	\$1,629 00	\$70 19	\$19,539 51	-
205	Chester . . .	-	16 90	20,504 77	-
206	Littleton . . .	-	172 31	20,932 26	-
207	Tisbury . . .	-	-	21,743 10	-
208	Yarmouth . . .	-	-	22,380 92	-
209	Edgartown . . .	-	111 88	18,226 47	-
210	Sudbury . . .	-	197 74	21,879 00	\$12,428 43
211	Stow . . .	-	90 35	18,435 99	22 55
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	-	130 46	20,491 79	-
213	Orleans . . .	-	31 85	19,851 88	-
214	New Marlborough . . .	-	78 32	13,430 37	66 86
215	Conway . . .	-	-	16,364 35	-
216	Mendon . . .	-	40 60	13,538 31	-
217	Topsfield . . .	-	182 82	17,839 73	-
218	Carver . . .	-	-	17,282 02	-
219	Ashfield . . .	14 00	76 22	16,959 19	-
220	Dover . . .	-	93 21	21,235 85	396 40
221	Ashby . . .	-	-	18,679 81	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	10 00	-	10,378 21	-
223	Charlemont . . .	29 25	-	14,281 29	-
224	Brimfield . . .	-	162 84	24,619 97	1,605 00
225	Bernardston . . .	-	15 12	11,674 19	-
226	Brewster . . .	-	19 14	9,776 27	-
227	Princeton . . .	728 44	7 05	16,518 66	-
228	Petersham . . .	-	42 65	16,160 26	5,113 10
229	New Salem . . .	101 82	554 47	13,759 42	-
	Totals . . .	\$14,749 02	\$36,250 69	\$3,742,878 35	\$257,265 41

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxī

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,327	56	\$7 54	94	\$34 50	5
-	-	3,418	110	12 87	12	28 00	39
\$32 40	\$32 40	7,463	42	9 73	60	30 00	22
589 78	589 78	12,245	13	6 57	104	20 00	98
-	-	9,773	25	8 02	86	20 80	92
1,185 12	1,185 12	10,214	22	7 57	91	22 40	86
183 60	12,612 03	7,411	43	8 95	75	25 00	68
110 52	133 07	8,044	36	8 26	82	12 50	114
190 00	190 00	11,351	19	5 74	113	27 00	46
-	-	10,078	24	7 99	87	15 00	111
-	66 86	7,763	39	6 39	107	18 10	104
-	-	4,359	92	12 89	11	26 60	49
298 35	298 35	5,574	72	9 95	54	23 00	80
38 78	38 78	14,711	8	6 20	109	12 50	115
-	-	10,283	21	6 18	110	21 40	90
-	-	5,761	67	9 54	65	30 00	18
-	396 40	21,834	2	6 30	108	14 50	112
-	-	4,845	82	12 14	23	16 00	109
-	-	6,383	55	6 85	102	26 80	48
32 32	32 32	7,293	46	8 60	79	24 00	76
10 00	1,615 00	5,972	63	11 95	25	24 50	74
-	-	3,865	104	9 92	55	23 00	79
254 25	254 25	10,079	23	6 48	105	20 50	94
179 75	179 75	8,632	30	10 60	47	23 00	82
-	5,113 10	9,708	26	9 49	67	17 60	105
-	-	5,847	65	11 72	29	23 00	81
\$48,470 69	\$305,736 10	\$6,984	-	\$8 99	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
204	Sterling . . .	\$11,352 83	\$47 70	92	\$5,981 65	\$25 13	15
205	Chester . . .	13,281 28	43 98	100	6,661 68	22 06	23
206	Littleton . . .	16,414 23	72 63	33	4,503 01	19 92	30
207	Tisbury . . .	16,649 67	80 43	25	2,088 33	10 04	72
208	Yarmouth . . .	17,470 48	78 34	27	3,299 00	14 79	52
209	Edgartown . . .	15,009 51	77 37	28	1,611 67	8 31	88
210	Sudbury . . .	14,599 25	66 36	45	5,311 12	24 14	16
211	Stow . . .	13,150 87	66 42	44	4,640 73	23 44	18
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	16,490 82	65 18	48	2,015 83	7 97	92
213	Orleans . . .	13,202 55	80 50	24	2,755 03	16 80	40
214	New Marlborough . . .	8,683 77	49 62	90	4,525 66	25 86	14
215	Conway . . .	12,023 16	56 18	71	4,421 07	20 66	28
216	Mendon . . .	8,987 19	55 49	74	4,585 47	28 31	8
217	Topsfield . . .	15,501 45	91 19	16	1,510 00	8 88	80
218	Carver . . .	13,857 48	63 57	50	2,260 83	10 37	69
219	Ashfield . . .	9,778 79	54 94	76	5,449 37	30 61	6
220	Dover . . .	18,445 64	137 65	1	1,849 98	13 81	59
221	Ashby . . .	10,582 29	58 79	67	6,164 88	34 25	4
222	Wellfleet . . .	6,383 82	43 72	102	3,994 39	27 36	11
223	Charlemont . . .	6,770 67	62 69	54	5,379 86	49 81	1
224	Brimfield . . .	11,556 72	71 34	34	7,269 27	44 87	3
225	Bernardston . . .	6,478 14	38 33	111	5,461 95	32 32	5
226	Brewster . . .	7,252 40	65 34	47	2,159 31	19 45	32
227	Princeton . . .	12,623 32	91 47	15	3,133 53	22 71	20
228	Petersham . . .	13,176 51	92 14	13	3,860 85	27 00	12
229	New Salem . . .	6,325 80	69 51	38	4,466 30	49 08	2
	Totals . . .	\$2,991,577 80	\$62 76	—	\$591,353 75	\$12 41	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$669 45	\$18,003 93	\$75 65	63	\$2,117 49	\$1,679 90
\$234 70	502 75	20,680 41	68 48	87	1,834 99	3,118 15
-	141 00	21,058 24	93 18	32	1,483 79	1,786 60
-	1,987 00	20,725 00	100 12	25	-	1,605 00
-	1,375 34	22,144 82	99 30	27	745 42	1,778 50
-	-	16,621 18	85 68	44	-	1,225 00
81 00	46 03	20,037 40	91 08	35	2,425 68	1,530 00
12 75	829 93	18,634 28	94 11	30	1,692 67	1,750 00
133 50	-	18,640 15	73 68	69	-	1,532 50
265 50	2,996 84	19,219 92	117 19	9	-	1,390 00
25 50	76 00	13,310 93	76 06	62	1,555 19	1,700 00
639 00	-	17,083 23	79 83	54	2,718 85	820 00
162 00	102 00	13,836 66	85 41	45	2,435 11	1,075 00
106 50	296 00	17,413 95	102 44	23	-	1,230 00
-	622 88	16,741 19	76 79	59	-	1,487 50
65 25	1,003 57	16,296 98	91 56	34	2,530 11	1,563 30
28 50	373 00	20,697 12	154 46	2	-	1,469 00
-	1,129 33	17,876 50	99 31	26	3,973 21	1,290 00
-	-	10,378 21	71 08	77	2,243 40	965 00
426 25	1,006 75	13,583 53	125 77	6	2,776 93	1,274 00
646 50	4,388 15	23,860 64	147 29	3	3,870 24	1,815 00
160 75	1,685 65	13,786 49	81 58	52	2,600 28	1,850 00
168 09	185 75	9,765 55	87 98	40	358 44	918 00
-	256 85	16,013 70	116 04	10	1,357 85	1,114 86
234 50	253 14	17,525 00	122 55	7	1,454 77	1,295 00
748 15	488 00	12,028 25	132 18	4	2,017 94	1,000 00
\$22,044 29	\$82,056 57	\$3,687,032 41	\$77 35	-	\$146,267 61	\$352,382 90

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
204	Sterling . . .	7	3	—	—	—	—	8	102	98
205	Chester . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	159	134
206	Littleton . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	113	88
207	Tisbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	89	78
208	Yarmouth . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	5	79	92
209	Edgartown . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	81	87
210	Sudbury . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	107	90
211	Stow . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	94	84
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	7	111	139
213	Orleans . . .	6	3	3	—	—	1	3	68	67
214	New Marlborough . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	90	98
215	Conway . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	102	105
216	Mendon . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	86	77
217	Topsfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	84	69
218	Carver . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	110	91
219	Ashfield . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	80	76
220	Dover . . .	8	—	5	—	—	—	5	54	42
221	Ashby . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	87	68
222	Wellfleet . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	63	66
223	Charlemont . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	52	44
224	Brimfield . . .	9	—	4	—	—	—	8	81	67
225	Bernardston . . .	8	—	4	—	1	—	4	87	56
226	Brewster . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	49	48
227	Princeton . . .	8	—	3	—	—	—	5	67	58
228	Petersham . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	81	54
229	New Salem . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	54	40
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	2	4	42	1,292	22,039	20,763

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
30,456	173	176	193	\$12,469 25	\$64 61	\$7,572 78	\$212 76
42,300	169	260	282	13,483 61	47 81	11,095 76	76 58
28,953	172	168	180	12,508 74	69 49	8,498 92	316 04
25,210	176	144	157	11,844 61	75 44	8,788 50	123 37
26,023	176	148	160	10,661 24	66 63	7,640 00	206 73
25,438	178	143	163	10,520 66	64 54	6,179 33	319 97
28,565	175	163	178	13,986 33	78 57	7,099 00	312 57
27,024	175	155	164	10,535 91	64 24	6,340 14	56 34
34,694	174	197	218	12,496 72	57 32	7,967 50	400 00
20,184	174	116	125	10,715 88	85 73	5,678 70	230 21
23,534	180	136	154	9,550 83	62 02	7,463 45	77 54
29,636	177	168	187	11,513 86	61 57	6,383 81	190 73
23,540	167	141	151	8,568 93	56 75	5,393 50	296 14
25,209	187	135	145	10,347 99	71 37	5,355 50	485 39
28,322	164	173	190	11,957 19	62 93	7,686 75	152 59
23,935	178	135	144	10,399 08	72 22	8,269 75	265 37
15,759	175	90	96	12,085 46	125 89	6,040 00	226 25
23,589	176	134	152	11,239 45	73 94	4,342 00	103 66
20,993	185	114	122	6,713 25	55 03	3,371 30	147 42
14,550	172	84	91	8,224 30	90 38	5,200 00	122 52
23,394	167	138	144	13,398 21	93 04	5,689 50	112 82
21,430	172	124	134	6,707 51	50 06	4,036 66	257 09
15,785	175	90	97	6,324 71	65 20	3,365 63	128 64
17,989	172	105	116	10,871 58	93 72	5,509 50	201 03
19,491	179	108	114	10,148 28	89 02	4,612 85	185 19
14,516	179	81	89	6,081 94	68 34	4,550 00	300 00
6,520,860	176	37,032	40,263	\$2,396,908 52	\$59 53	\$1,484,187 54	\$52,240 62

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD								
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
204	Sterling	1	1	1	—	20 ¹	9 ¹	4,758
205	Chester	1	1	2	—	27	24	8,200
206	Littleton	1	1	2	—	24	23	7,871
207	Tisbury	1	2	2	—	32	42	10,974
208	Yarmouth	1	2	3	—	29	35	10,930
209	Edgartown	1	1	2	—	14	19	5,160
210	Sudbury	1	—	3	—	25	23	7,697
211	Stow	1	1	2	—	16	25	6,998
212	Oak Bluffs	1	1	1	—	21	17	5,867
213	Orleans	1	1	3	1	31	38	11,615
214	New Marlborough . .	1	1	1	—	12	16	4,213
215	Conway	1	1	1	1	22	15	6,376
216	Mendon	1	1	1	—	15	9	4,041
217	Topsfield	1	1	3	—	13	21	5,880
218	Carver	1	1	1	—	15	17	5,122
219	Ashfield	1	2	2	—	26	31	9,112
220	Dover	1	1	3	—	26	22	7,306
221	Ashby	1	2	1	—	18	12	4,835
222	Wellfleet	1	1	1	—	18	8	4,130
223	Charlemont	1	1	2	—	24	16	6,396
224	Brimfield	1	1	3	—	32	39	10,835
225	Bernardston	1	1	2	1	32	20	8,236
226	Brewster	1	—	1	1	5	22	4,327
227	Princeton	1	1	1	—	11	12	3,416
228	Petersham	1	1	2	—	11	30	6,803
229	New Salem	1	2	2	—	26	24	7,850
	Totals	117	155	358	29	4,191	4,894	1,477,254
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore		251	1,478	2,963	93	51,502	56,134	17,346,752

¹ Last two years of junior high school.² Does not include \$2,414.19 for the tuition and transportation of 16 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,513.04 is reimbursed by the State.

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxvii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
183	26 ¹	29 ¹	\$3,294 42 ²	\$113 60	\$2,525 00	\$106 67
186	44	46	5,515 36	119 90	4,496 02	135 06
182	43	46	7,394 28	160 75	4,687 34	222 96
180	61	65	8,764 80	134 84	6,304 00	350 21
186	59	63	10,098 49	160 29	6,600 00	105 39
184	28	31	6,581 33	212 30	5,075 01	505 79
179	43	46	6,600 92	143 50	4,270 00	156 13
184	38	40	6,670 76	166 77	4,488 00	224 40
180	33	35	6,804 10	194 40	5,350 00	176 66
188	62	66	8,154 47	123 55	6,024 89	268 56
182	23	26	2,844 99	109 42	2,376 00	53 86
189	34	36	4,187 12	116 31	2,765 00	55 93
184	22	23	3,870 77	168 29	3,150 00	22 65
186	31	33	6,813 86	206 48	5,482 50	550 13
183	28	30	3,996 42	133 21	3,033 75	27 17
187	49	53	5,240 14	98 87	4,359 00	143 98
182	40	45	8,301 23	184 47	6,237 75	113 13
184	26	28	6,827 27	243 83	5,414 00	98 28
185	22	24	3,049 77	127 07	2,200 00	76 89
189	34	36	5,013 70	139 27	3,900 00	87 47
181	60	65	10,219 45	157 22	7,041 50	214 90
187	44	47	4,187 10	89 09	2,674 34	114 41
186	23	25	2,725 21	109 01	2,307 87	101 24
183	19	20	4,190 97 ³	209 55	2,600 00	175 84
189	36	39	5,399 23	138 44	4,240 00	92 58
191	41	43	6,336 51	147 36	4,325 00	144 27
185	7,974	8,503	\$1,152,451 49	\$135 53	\$770,429 92	\$36,036 68
182	95,215	101,237	\$11,493,474 04	\$113 53	\$8,666,910 43	\$305,490 65

³ Does not include \$794.04 for tuition and transportation of 3 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$363.60 is reimbursed by the State.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
204	Sterling	55	28	-	-	27	170	170	-
205	Chester	63	37	-	-	26	225	225	-
206	Littleton	46	15	-	-	31	156	155	-
207	Tisbury	31	8	-	-	23	118	114	2
208	Yarmouth	22	6	-	-	16	131	131	-
209	Edgartown	21	21	-	-	-	126	126	-
210	Sudbury	52	29	-	-	23	165	163	2
211	Stow	22	8	-	-	14	162	137	-
212	Oak Bluffs	52	22	-	-	30	183	183	-
213	Orleans	23	6	-	-	17	107	108	-
214	New Marlborough	21	21	-	-	-	152	152	-
215	Conway	75	57	-	-	18	122	119	-
216	Mendon	20	12	1	-	7	136	139	-
217	Topsfield	33	20	-	-	13	120	116	4
218	Carver	54	16	-	-	38	168	168	-
219	Ashfield	35	17	-	-	18	113	110	-
220	Dover	31	21	10	-	-	104	95	8
221	Ashby	40	10	-	-	30	138	137	-
222	Wellfleet	22	10	-	-	12	110	108	-
223	Charlemont	25	13	-	-	12	70	71	-
224	Brimfield	30	15	-	-	15	142	142	-
225	Bernardston	29	13	-	-	16	114	114	-
226	Brewster	22	14	-	-	8	75	75	-
227	Princeton	17	4	-	-	13	107	107	-
228	Petersham	21	7	-	-	14	108	108	-
229	New Salem	23	9	-	-	14	73	75	-
	Totals	9,102	4,881	375	-	3,823	35,546	29,319	1,659

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxix

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	53	51	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
1	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	35	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
-	-	48	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	35	30	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	59	48	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	58	48	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	37	32	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	2	35	32	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	25	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	24	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	25	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	24	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	344	9,159	7,353	226	113	62	8	1,292	150	77

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
204	Sterling . . .	-	-	-	21	29	38	19	22
205	Chester . . .	-	-	-	43	44	37	35	43
206	Littleton . . .	-	-	-	20	34	27	16	21
207	Tisbury . . .	-	-	-	30	16	21	19	13
208	Yarmouth . . .	-	-	-	24	16	15	17	23
209	Edgartown . . .	-	-	-	31	24	24	21	23
210	Sudbury . . .	-	-	-	31	29	23	23	41
211	Stow . . .	-	-	-	27	16	22	17	30
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	-	-	-	29	37	36	32	25
213	Orleans . . .	-	-	-	12	17	17	18	17
214	New Marlborough . . .	-	-	-	27	28	20	26	10
215	Conway . . .	-	-	-	52	13	29	24	26
216	Mendon . . .	-	-	-	24	26	18	24	23
217	Topsfield . . .	-	-	-	25	18	14	15	18
218	Carver . . .	-	-	-	47	32	35	29	16
219	Ashfield . . .	-	-	-	28	19	12	15	21
220	Dover . . .	-	-	-	21	5	13	15	16
221	Ashby . . .	-	-	-	30	18	34	22	17
222	Wellfleet . . .	-	-	-	11	18	13	19	17
223	Charlemont . . .	-	-	-	16	9	11	8	15
224	Brimfield . . .	-	-	-	15	19	26	25	24
225	Bernardston . . .	-	-	-	17	21	20	20	12
226	Brewster . . .	-	-	-	17	10	9	12	10
227	Princeton . . .	-	-	-	16	16	22	15	16
228	Petersham . . .	-	-	-	14	19	13	14	24
229	New Salem . . .	-	-	-	17	11	14	18	16
	Totals . . .	137	17	32	6,927	5,676	5,535	5,238	5,042

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxi

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
21	25	26	-	201	21	7	-	-	-	28	229
33	26	23	-	284	18	10	8	9	-	45	329
23	17	23	-	181	15	16	11	5	-	47	228
24	22	15	-	160	21	15	15	10	-	61	221
20	22	20	-	157	22	18	13	10	1	64	221
15	14	18	-	170	18	5	5	4	-	32	202
20	14	14	-	195	18	13	8	7	-	46	241
21	13	15	-	161	15	5	9	10	1	40	201
26	24	14	-	223	22	7	5	4	-	38	261
11	20	15	-	127	20	17	9	19	-	65	192
20	14	17	-	162	10	9	6	3	-	28	190
21	14	24	-	203	13	10	9	5	-	37	240
23	17	11	-	166	6	7	2	7	-	22	188
17	21	18	-	146	13	16	2	3	-	34	180
19	5	21	-	204	14	10	4	4	-	32	236
15	11	21	-	142	18	16	8	10	1	53	195
9	8	11	-	98	8	12	7	10	6	43	141
13	18	9	-	161	9	10	4	5	-	28	189
22	17	12	-	129	14	4	3	5	-	26	155
14	8	19	-	100	19	7	9	5	-	40	140
14	14	14	12	163	26	14	14	12	1	67	230
17	19	15	-	141	18	11	11	8	1	49	190
13	10	12	-	93	12	5	3	6	-	26	119
20	13	7	-	125	8	12	3	-	-	23	148
23	18	10	-	135	16	7	5	13	-	41	176
8	4	5	-	93	12	16	10	4	1	43	136
4,770	4,200	3,612	296	41,345	3,186	2,346	1,641	1,397	46	8,616	50,098

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 or more years			
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
204	Sterling . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	Chester . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
206	Littleton . . .	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Tisbury . . .	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
208	Yarmouth . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
209	Edgartown . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
210	Sudbury . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	Stow . . .	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	-	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-
213	Orleans . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
214	New Marlborough	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	3
215	Conway . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5
216	Mendon . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
217	Topsfield . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Carver . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
219	Ashfield . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
220	Dover . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
221	Ashby . . .	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
223	Charlemont . . .	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
224	Brimfield . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
225	Bernardston . . .	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
226	Brewster . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Princeton . . .	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Petersham . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
229	New Salem . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Totals . . .	3	41	825	39	99	47	6	11	253

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxiii

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

		HIGH SCHOOLS											
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only			
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years				
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	
-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
3	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	
-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	
-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
1	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
16	1,340	11	385	61	5	16	22	4	3	6	-	513	

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
204	Sterling . .	4	1	—	1	—	6	\$200	\$8,150
205	Chester . .	4	—	1	—	1	6	4,000	25,000
206	Littleton . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	7,500
207	Tisbury . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	1,400	10,000
208	Yarmouth . .	—	2	—	—	1	3	550	15,000
209	Edgartown . .	—	—	—	2	—	2	2,000	10,000
210	Sudbury . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	900	38,000
211	Stow . .	1	1	—	—	1	3	500	15,000
212	Oak Bluffs . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	1,000	20,000
213	Orleans . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	150	20,000
214	New Marlborough	6	2	—	1	—	9	1,000	12,000
215	Conway . .	4	1	—	1	—	6	1,000	30,000
216	Mendon . .	2	—	—	—	1	3	1,500	17,000
217	Topsfield . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	800	10,000
218	Carver . .	2	2	1	—	—	5	800	8,000
219	Ashfield . .	9	—	—	—	1	10	600	9,000
220	Dover . .	—	—	—	1	1	2	2,000	20,000
221	Ashby . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	800	20,000
222	Wellfleet . .	—	1	—	—	1	2	400	2,600
223	Charlemont . .	3	—	—	—	1	4	900	7,000
224	Brimfield . .	1	1	1	—	1	4	1,200	12,500
225	Bernardston . .	4	—	—	—	1	5	1,000	5,000
226	Brewster . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	150	6,000
227	Princeton . .	2	—	—	—	1	3	900	11,500
228	Petersham . .	1	—	—	—	1	2	700	28,500
229	New Salem . .	6	—	—	1	—	7	125	3,600
	Totals . .	239	124	25	85	129	602	\$357,890	\$4,434,117

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXXV

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$400	\$8,750	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$200	\$3,700	\$12,450
6,000	35,000	—	—	500	500	35,500
500	8,000	—	2,500	200	2,700	10,700
1,400	12,800	700	5,000	1,000	6,700	19,500
3,500	19,050	50	7,000	2,500	9,550	28,600
3,000	15,000	1,000	5,000	1,500	7,500	22,500
2,200	41,100	100	7,000	600	7,700	48,800
3,000	18,500	500	15,000	1,000	16,500	35,000
2,000	23,000	500	10,000	1,000	11,500	34,500
1,350	21,500	150	10,000	1,800	11,950	33,450
1,000	14,000	300	2,000	200	2,500	16,500
1,000	32,000	200	5,000	500	5,700	37,700
500	19,000	—	—	150	150	19,150
800	11,600	200	5,000	200	5,400	17,000
1,500	10,300	1,000	5,000	800	6,800	17,100
1,500	11,100	—	—	1,500	1,500	12,600
2,120	24,120	500	6,500	3,000	10,000	34,120
800	21,600	200	5,000	200	5,400	27,000
200	3,200	400	3,600	600	4,600	7,800
400	8,300	500	8,000	800	9,300	17,600
300	14,000	—	—	1,950	1,950	15,950
1,000	7,000	1,000	10,000	2,000	13,000	20,000
1,000	7,150	50	2,000	600	2,650	9,800
680	13,080	250	7,500	325	8,075	21,155
1,200	30,400	500	12,500	800	13,800	44,200
425	4,150	—	—	—	—	4,150
\$427,788	\$5,219,795	\$155,902	\$2,284,181	\$282,841	\$2,722,924	\$7,942,719

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
230	Monson . . .	4,826	\$2,086,252	—	1	21	22	2
231	Tewksbury . . .	4,450	2,932,409	—	—	12	12	4
232	Auburn	3,891	2,644,805	—	—	22	22	3
233	Acushnet . . .	3,075	2,887,748	1	—	20	21	1
234	Seekonk	2,898	2,605,051	—	—	16	16	2
235	Deerfield . . .	2,803	4,520,673	—	—	20	20	3
236	Wilbraham . . .	2,780	2,147,827	—	—	14	14	2
237	Longmeadow . .	2,618	5,681,930	—	—	14	14	3
238	Dighton	2,574	3,151,121	—	—	18	18	—
239	Harvard	2,546	2,060,869	—	—	4	4	—
240	East Longmeadow .	2,352	2,072,500	—	—	16	16	3
241	Swansea	2,334	2,128,019	—	—	13	13	—
242	Shirley	2,260	1,981,897	—	—	5	5	3
243	Millville	2,224	1,348,235	—	—	11	11	2
244	Acton	2,162	2,450,975	—	—	10	10	2
245	Bellingham . . .	2,102	1,681,475	—	—	11	11	1
246	Rehoboth	2,065	1,747,363	—	—	13	13	—
247	Ashburnham . . .	2,012	1,420,090	—	—	9	9	1
248	Georgetown . . .	2,004	1,531,022	—	—	9	9	2
249	Hanson	1,910	2,120,336	—	—	8	8	2
250	Hull	1,771	13,785,130	—	—	14	14	3
251	Salisbury	1,701	2,487,829	—	—	9	9	2
252	Raynham	1,695	1,393,491	—	—	10	10	1
253	Colrain	1,607	1,376,370	—	—	16	16	1
254	Sturbridge	1,573	1,223,625	—	—	12	12	2
255	Freetown	1,532	1,455,880	—	—	9	9	—
256	Cheshire	1,476	942,429	—	—	8	8	2
257	Buckland	1,433	2,364,834	—	—	9	9	1
258	Lakeville	1,419	1,324,960	1	—	6	7	—
259	Bedford	1,362	2,309,054	—	—	8	8	4
260	Westwood	1,358	2,829,189	—	—	8	8	3
261	Nahant	1,318	4,311,546	—	—	11	11	2
262	Newbury	1,303	1,797,819	—	—	8	8	2
263	Erving	1,295	1,872,883	—	—	9	9	1
264	Sunderland	1,289	913,582	—	—	8	8	—
265	Marion	1,288	3,414,660	1	—	8	9	6
266	North Reading . .	1,286	1,589,317	—	—	6	6	4
267	West Brookfield .	1,281	1,137,350	—	—	8	8	—
268	Mattapoisett . . .	1,277	2,119,057	—	—	8	8	3
269	Rowley	1,249	1,129,593	—	—	7	7	1
270	Russell	1,237	2,528,378	—	—	9	9	2
271	Whately	1,234	907,374	—	—	8	8	1
272	Middleton	1,195	1,153,513	—	—	4	4	3
273	Southwick	1,194	1,160,105	—	—	13	13	—
274	Lynnfield	1,165	2,060,079	—	—	7	7	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
617	94,729	543	175	590	42	14	618
386	62,084	347	179	373	50	2	421
757	118,296	652	181	721	119	—	840
812	109,314	678	161	753	45	—	798
676	92,342	553	167	614	75	—	689
691	117,166	523	189	672	—	39	633
397	67,157	346	183	378	61	6	433
492	62,019	397	180	436	89	—	525
543	79,068	466	169	518	61	3	576
117	17,892	104	172	110	—	4	106
548	86,444	458	187	500	89	4	585
412	62,529	361	173	396	76	5	467
233	32,346	185	175	200	50	5	245
418	60,271	371	162	400	50	1	449
327	47,702	271	176	281	101	2	380
411	50,230	302	166	333	27	14	346
463	63,867	379	168	428	43	17	454
346	45,579	298	180	329	3	—	332
331	52,310	291	181	311	—	20	291
322	49,665	267	185	299	52	—	351
484	65,694	378	174	393	74	—	467
279	43,788	247	177	262	57	5	314
338	53,388	295	180	335	43	8	370
256	39,822	220	181	240	56	11	285
271	41,983	240	175	256	29	—	285
268	39,456	237	166	266	35	3	298
306	44,724	255	175	275	35	3	307
234	39,525	218	181	233	69	9	293
219	31,281	185	169	198	32	—	230
265	39,786	233	170	248	47	1	294
240	39,565	218	181	236	61	17	280
254	40,360	227	176	243	37	1	279
218	33,157	184	180	203	40	4	239
278	43,027	239	180	254	36	6	284
314	51,693	289	179	303	25	4	324
233	35,567	199	178	214	18	2	230
250	34,282	190	181	222	37	1	258
202	30,867	178	173	190	17	5	202
274	45,785	244	188	256	52	—	308
232	37,518	201	185	213	57	4	266
230	36,468	195	187	211	33	1	243
260	39,330	223	178	254	48	2	300
138	22,139	126	176	138	25	6	157
303	39,546	232	170	252	24	—	276
201	32,672	173	183	184	50	11	223

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
230	Monson . . .	\$2,551 00	\$22,198 15	\$693 88	\$1,650 65
231	Tewksbury . . .	1,276 80	14,388 20	427 98	1,380 54
232	Auburn . . .	1,684 25	22,947 10	322 04	400 00
233	Acushnet . . .	778 43	23,236 25	1,191 12	1,021 58
234	Seekonk . . .	1,052 15	14,968 90	555 47	542 39
235	Deerfield . . .	1,478 78	20,543 96	1,062 68	1,485 85
236	Wilbraham . . .	1,567 99	15,123 35	314 20	476 26
237	Longmeadow . . .	1,482 26	23,624 49	852 54	1,329 24
238	Dighton . . .	1,753 32	17,079 93	2,756 54	2,633 75
239	Harvard . . .	702 73	4,720 90	192 88	183 39
240	East Longmeadow . . .	1,862 20	21,489 22	465 11	743 91
241	Swansea . . .	1,938 54	11,423 06	549 26	723 93
242	Shirley . . .	1,265 68	7,740 00	337 85	283 41
243	Millville . . .	582 02	12,036 00	487 14	478 94
244	Acton . . .	1,353 40	11,582 37	646 57	319 08
245	Bellingham . . .	1,020 00	11,770 75	355 07	391 92
246	Rehoboth . . .	1,446 04	10,550 11	569 26	325 65
247	Ashburnham . . .	906 91	8,610 00	677 72	400 24
248	Georgetown . . .	1,004 99	10,838 64	437 00	433 88
249	Hanson . . .	1,195 85	8,980 00	192 20	260 04
250	Hull . . .	2,033 63	23,187 50	1,590 88	1,783 79
251	Salisbury . . .	910 46	9,307 88	201 45	373 50
252	Raynham . . .	1,117 99	9,597 38	483 10	396 13
253	Colrain . . .	1,505 01	14,069 91	69 57	439 89
254	Sturbridge . . .	1,609 96	12,403 01	426 87	312 49
255	Freetown . . .	1,481 60	9,606 25	245 77	378 58
256	Cheshire . . .	1,115 61	7,944 05	277 87	248 95
257	Buckland . . .	1,414 30	9,539 88	103 98	326 57
258	Lakeville . . .	1,096 68	7,171 11	80 00	530 46
259	Bedford . . .	288 69	12,958 40	682 92	594 40
260	Westwood . . .	775 00	13,845 00	463 58	836 37
261	Nahant . . .	2,793 28	13,857 77	471 37	1,078 06
262	Newbury . . .	860 54	9,298 50	234 79	262 37
263	Erving . . .	1,447 74	9,296 00	344 92	255 21
264	Sunderland . . .	626 36	8,124 40	296 58	433 91
265	Marion . . .	728 51	14,769 60	410 25	726 58
266	North Reading . . .	350 00	7,029 74	331 37	713 81
267	West Brookfield . . .	958 20	8,581 62	333 25	302 97
268	Mattapoisett . . .	721 40	12,073 95	188 93	371 21
269	Rowley . . .	780 10	8,586 25	280 78	349 96
270	Russell . . .	1,299 87	9,680 75	371 90	404 45
271	Whately . . .	668 52	7,516 20	309 67	438 55
272	Middleton . . .	619 04	5,027 76	113 65	379 52
273	Southwick . . .	1,145 15	14,100 00	338 23	254 91
274	Lynnfield . . .	759 26	8,646 00	470 63	415 39

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXXIX

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,092 01	\$1,730 16	—	\$90 40	\$1,756 60	\$200 90
4,933 06	1,106 58	—	978 00	3,090 00	806 00
6,066 67	1,463 63	—	100 00	1,638 89	3,160 00
6,488 49	1,205 27	—	241 67	2,764 85	1,278 74
3,040 08	693 46	—	591 79	1,507 62	4,127 90
4,294 25	1,445 05	—	700 80	5,473 95	—
2,308 80	1,419 37	—	790 05	—	3,469 12
7,227 37	2,051 42	—	482 74	385 00	1,589 00
3,914 02	1,932 32	—	1,073 75	438 00	1,306 20
1,687 82	196 00	—	75 68	5,365 00	—
4,399 23	391 45	—	670 80	—	1,990 07
2,751 01	724 85	\$5 60	450 00	2,047 00	5,377 00
2,512 61	263 39	—	652 34	3,251 25	3,839 10
1,310 08	70 00	—	292 00	1,000 00	1,895 88
3,528 89	1,332 28	—	196 74	3,280 00	2,782 83
2,661 90	1,021 68	—	—	2,795 20	1,349 50
836 00	535 69	—	619 24	—	2,150 63
2,198 93	216 67	—	256 64	2,394 00	70 20
2,726 76	660 17	—	100 00	3,932 00	—
1,502 39	1,059 34	—	816 93	1,710 55	1,065 25
7,746 96	8,767 74	—	1,656 50	7,200 00	5,314 00
1,764 71	146 34	—	182 69	2,013 00	2,474 00
1,741 66	440 49	—	377 45	1,496 00	1,676 50
1,097 95	527 47	—	205 00	581 88	2,872 62
2,225 15	1,687 43	27 00	178 42	1,877 55	1,490 95
1,295 22	244 56	—	187 50	1,228 06	2,335 55
2,131 89	221 28	—	75 00	2,101 64	1,306 19
2,593 24	75 18	—	190 00	1,695 50	1,407 20
1,432 80	373 48	—	50 00	3,003 55	1,282 20
2,514 36	479 47	—	—	3,025 00	976 35
3,043 91	603 08	—	260 00	2,540 50	2,068 20
4,650 76	1,160 03	—	200 00	311 25	874 25
2,913 92	81 67	—	102 46	2,158 00	1,286 71
2,540 26	240 68	—	166 05	1,254 00	983 19
1,175 55	83 69	—	27 75	3,231 90	838 10
3,877 62	746 40	—	295 00	1,224 22	153 00
1,286 22	93 51	—	243 00	4,580 00	1,669 00
960 39	762 25	1 00	77 00	1,559 00	594 50
2,738 00	1,152 66	—	35 00	2,271 25	1,466 25
1,450 20	258 63	—	60 00	748 00	2,478 75
2,482 13	408 68	—	625 45	1,190 71	947 42
2,093 84	532 32	—	49 58	1,065 00	507 97
1,397 81	148 96	—	278 25	1,649 50	950 00
936 71	368 42	—	80 00	—	1,062 48
2,233 79	922 05	—	190 82	1,231 96	2,222 01

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
230	Monson	\$3,524 92	\$702 16	\$40,190 83	—
231	Tewksbury	4,617 09	111 58	33,115 83	—
232	Auburn	13,036 93	—	50,819 51	—
233	Acushnet	3,505 00	209 78	41,921 18	—
234	Seekonk	9,363 74	92 33	36,535 83	—
235	Deerfield	—	107 51	36,592 83	—
236	Wilbraham	8,493 53	137 52	34,100 19	\$4,345 42
237	Longmeadow . . .	14,824 35	1,335 97	55,184 38	92,942 87
238	Dighton	6,342 00	288 50	39,518 33	—
239	Harvard	—	22 35	13,146 75	—
240	East Longmeadow .	13,896 25	224 91	46,133 15	—
241	Swansea	8,801 25	384 94	35,176 44	—
242	Skirley	5,220 00	23 35	25,388 98	—
243	Millville	3,326 58	55 00	21,533 64	—
244	Acton	10,884 69	45 00	35,951 85	—
245	Bellingham	1,688 00	288 10	23,342 12	—
246	Rehoboth	3,332 50	—	20,365 12	—
247	Ashburnham	108 00	302 10	16,141 41	—
248	Georgetown	—	1,523 71	21,657 15	—
249	Hanson	3,905 67	—	20,688 22	—
250	Hull	4,001 26	6,041 81	69,324 07	2,300 00
251	Salisbury	5,388 63	26 60	22,789 26	—
252	Raynham	4,250 00	72 20	21,648 90	—
253	Colrain	6,212 34	126 64	27,708 28	—
254	Sturbridge	1,581 25	292 19	24,112 27	93 40
255	Freetown	5,125 00	35 34	22,163 43	—
256	Cheshire	1,882 50	—	17,304 98	—
257	Buckland	7,089 65	169 26	24,604 76	—
258	Lakeville	2,945 00	249 71	18,214 99	—
259	Bedford	7,146 75	200 00	28,866 34	—
260	Westwood	6,725 70	—	31,161 34	—
261	Nahant	3,874 50	—	29,271 27	—
262	Newbury	2,651 67	377 48	20,228 11	—
263	Erving	3,008 50	190 34	19,726 89	—
264	Sunderland	2,475 00	11 61	17,324 85	—
265	Marion	409 84	108 24	23,449 26	—
266	North Reading . . .	3,390 00	—	19,686 65	—
267	West Brookfield . .	1,411 14	70 19	15,611 51	—
268	Mattapoisett	3,167 50	42 54	24,228 69	—
269	Rowley	4,658 75	74 61	19,726 03	—
270	Russell	2,267 50	592 53	20,271 39	49 00
271	Whately	2,499 00	—	15,680 65	—
272	Middleton	2,085 30	—	12,649 79	—
273	Southwick	1,930 00	94 78	20,310 68	—
274	Lynnfield	6,193 43	657 57	23,942 91	86 24

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$13 00	\$13 00	\$3,376	116	\$12 61	7	\$38 50	2
321 85	321 85	6,965	41	9 98	34	35 00	4
-	-	3,149	118	16 46	1	32 00	8
353 05	353 05	3,619	114	12 05	10	35 00	3
205 37	205 37	3,781	111	10 55	21	21 00	79
430 00	430 00	7,142	39	6 89	94	20 80	81
1,904 08	6,249 50	4,960	86	11 05	14	26 50	31
-	92,942 87	10,823	16	8 38	65	21 00	78
721 70	721 70	5,419	76	10 13	31	27 80	22
-	-	19,442	3	5 44	118	20 50	83
-	-	3,543	115	14 47	3	28 80	18
2,480 60	2,480 60	4,556	96	12 34	8	29 20	17
-	-	8,089	28	8 76	53	23 50	56
230 93	230 93	3,003	122	10 86	15	28 00	19
174 62	174 62	6,450	52	13 99	4	26 30	32
-	-	4,860	89	10 24	28	24 00	48
-	-	3,849	110	9 56	41	20 80	82
-	-	4,277	101	8 53	59	23 50	55
-	-	5,261	79	10 79	16	31 00	10
-	-	6,041	62	7 17	85	24 40	47
2,051 48	4,351 48	29,518	2	3 88	123	25 40	38
62 00	62 00	7,923	30	6 65	99	30 40	12
375 70	375 70	3,766	112	10 67	19	21 20	74
-	-	4,829	91	9 45	43	22 00	62
122 80	216 20	4,293	99	12 91	6	26 00	34
69 76	69 76	4,886	88	10 67	18	34 80	5
-	-	3,070	119	8 36	66	26 00	33
30 53	30 53	8,071	29	6 91	92	20 00	86
-	-	5,761	69	9 03	50	26 50	29
1,078 20	1,078 20	7,854	31	9 36	45	33 50	7
157 88	157 88	10,104	18	8 83	52	19 20	95
207 50	207 50	15,454	8	5 53	115	25 00	42
83 60	83 60	7,522	37	8 21	69	10 00	126
-	-	6,595	48	8 98	51	17 00	108
104 50	104 50	2,820	123	10 29	26	27 50	25
-	-	14,846	9	6 90	93	23 70	53
-	-	6,160	61	8 72	54	28 00	20
677 72	677 72	5,630	73	9 10	49	19 00	97
417 75	417 75	6,880	43	7 87	73	20 50	84
-	-	4,247	102	9 23	47	15 60	116
24 00	73 00	10,405	17	6 96	91	12 00	125
108 50	108 50	3,025	121	11 79	12	34 55	6
-	-	7,347	38	7 47	81	25 80	36
-	-	4,203	105	10 33	25	24 00	52
42 10	128 34	9,238	24	8 57	58	27 70	23

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
230	Monson . . .	\$26,317 17	\$42 58	88	\$12,780 74	\$20 68	80
231	Tewksbury . . .	29,252 12	69 48	23	5,651 56	13 42	104
232	Auburn . . .	43,540 86	51 83	61	10,094 53	12 02	110
233	Acushnet . . .	34,798 74	43 61	85	4,557 42	5 71	125
234	Seekonk . . .	27,472 59	39 87	93	4,625 60	6 71	122
235	Deerfield . . .	31,158 65	49 22	74	3,005 00	4 75	126
236	Wilbraham . . .	23,738 09	54 82	55	9,139 96	21 11	78
237	Longmeadow . . .	47,594 03	90 66	9	4,128 72	7 86	119
238	Dighton . . .	31,923 02	55 42	51	3,743 82	6 50	123
239	Harvard . . .	11,204 51	105 70	5	1,192 11	11 25	112
240	East Longmeadow . . .	29,979 91	51 24	64	13,182 15	22 53	74
241	Swansea . . .	26,270 03	56 24	48	3,759 78	8 05	117
242	Shirley . . .	17,360 85	40 82	90	4,569 50	18 65	87
243	Millville . . .	14,647 19	32 62	111	7,051 03	15 70	96
244	Acton . . .	34,300 26	90 26	10	2,479 14	65 24	10
245	Bellingham . . .	17,221 88	49 77	68	5,940 34	17 17	93
246	Rehoboth . . .	16,710 49	36 81	97	3,993 05	8 80	115
247	Ashburnham . . .	12,109 15	36 47	99	3,582 21	10 79	113
248	Georgetown . . .	16,521 85	56 78	47	3,909 42	13 43	103
249	Hanson . . .	15,200 51	43 31	87	2,170 65	6 18	124
250	Hull . . .	53,548 16	114 66	2	2,380 00	50 96	24
251	Salisbury . . .	16,538 87	52 67	58	7,039 44	22 42	75
252	Raynham . . .	14,869 04	40 19	92	6,574 85	17 77	89
253	Colrain . . .	13,009 63	45 65	80	12,293 84	43 14	33
254	Sturbridge . . .	15,795 38	55 42	52	7,692 56	26 99	64
255	Freetown . . .	15,535 73	52 13	59	5,323 07	17 86	88
256	Cheshire . . .	7,876 36	25 74	124	7,775 62	25 33	68
257	Buckland . . .	16,337 56	55 76	49	5,490 60	18 74	86
258	Lakeville . . .	11,967 19	52 03	60	5,786 76	25 16	69
259	Bedford . . .	21,609 25	73 50	19	4,516 78	15 16	98
260	Westwood . . .	24,979 34	89 21	13	3,819 44	13 64	101
261	Nahant . . .	23,837 50	85 44	16	2,108 47	7 56	120
262	Newbury . . .	14,713 72	61 56	36	5,426 14	22 70	73
263	Erving . . .	16,811 24	59 19	40	4,368 94	15 38	97
264	Sunderland . . .	9,401 90	29 02	120	8,554 11	26 40	65
265	Marion . . .	23,551 21	102 40	6	2,342 79	10 19	114
266	North Reading . . .	13,858 17	53 71	57	4,072 82	15 79	95
267	West Brookfield . . .	10,350 41	51 24	65	4,526 35	22 41	76
268	Mattapoisett . . .	16,669 37	54 12	56	3,942 02	12 80	108
269	Rowley . . .	10,426 20	39 20	94	5,679 68	21 35	77
270	Russell . . .	17,598 72	72 42	20	2,838 65	11 68	111
271	Whately . . .	10,696 09	35 65	102	6,119 34	20 40	82
272	Middleton . . .	8,611 81	54 85	53	2,215 86	14 11	99
273	Southwick . . .	11,980 95	43 41	86	8,062 72	29 21	60
274	Lynnfield . . .	17,654 42	79 17	17	3,065 93	13 75	100

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$227 25	\$546 58	\$39,871 74	\$64 52	105	\$4,083 10	\$7,440 00
53 25	54 75	35,011 68	83 16	67	—	2,157 12
—	—	53,635 39	63 85	106	2,030 80	7,156 55
—	109 98	39,466 14	49 46	122	—	4,300 00
21 00	359 04	32,478 23	47 14	124	—	3,984 92
12 00	575 00	34,750 65	54 90	116	—	3,005 00
115 50	45 75	33,039 30	76 30	80	548 63	2,090 25
—	—	51,722 75	98 52	40	—	2,935 50
120 00	119 30	35,906 14	62 34	108	—	2,998 60
—	63 86	12,460 48	117 55	23	—	829 50
77 25	41 32	43,280 63	73 97	91	1,322 90	4,244 50
—	4,076 81	34,106 62	73 02	92	906 41	1,886 70
370 60	617 22	22,918 17	93 54	48	—	1,190 00
—	—	21,698 22	48 33	123	524 68	3,305 00
—	112 42	36,891 82	97 08	41	33 87	1,913 60
119 90	—	23,282 12	67 29	100	1,923 78	1,620 00
202 50	253 75	21,159 79	46 61	126	98 03	3,149 80
—	—	15,691 36	46 70	125	1,294 35	1,700 00
1,289 15	3 75	21,724 17	74 65	88	1,568 50	1,800 00
—	5 85	17,377 01	49 51	121	—	1,548 43
—	—	55,928 16	119 76	19	—	2,380 00
213 12	—	23,791 43	75 77	84	—	1,805 00
34 50	75 00	21,553 39	58 25	110	1,115 20	1,356 20
217 50	179 20	25,700 17	90 18	55	2,825 55	3,911 84
—	166 37	23,654 31	83 00	70	3,131 53	1,857 84
94 50	94 43	21,047 73	70 63	95	1,500 21	1,495 00
90 00	—	15,741 98	51 28	120	2,502 58	2,670 00
90 80	79 47	21,998 43	75 08	87	—	1,799 87
—	20 75	17,774 70	77 28	77	1,973 38	1,150 00
6 75	269 91	26,402 69	89 81	56	—	1,820 00
—	481 52	29,280 30	104 57	34	—	1,637 50
—	—	25,945 97	93 00	49	—	1,740 00
—	185 00	20,324 86	85 04	60	946 08	1,605 00
—	180 60	21,360 78	75 21	85	27 88	1,450 00
116 25	—	18,072 26	55 78	114	3,361 92	2,450 00
—	64 93	25,958 93	112 86	25	—	1,903 49
—	—	17,930 99	69 50	98	260 90	990 00
—	128 65	15,005 41	74 28	90	1,422 44	1,463 41
—	592 52	21,203 91	68 84	99	—	1,568 57
94 12	—	16,200 00	60 90	109	443 87	1,332 10
—	—	20,437 37	84 10	64	—	1,551 60
24 00	—	16,839 43	56 13	112	2,599 75	1,974 50
120 00	36 16	10,983 83	69 96	97	—	830 00
—	—	20,043 67	72 62	93	3,262 71	1,950 00
370 73	393 17	21,484 25	96 34	43	—	1,250 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
230	Monson	9	-	-	-	-	-	22	311	306
231	Tewksbury . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	189	197
232	Auburn	8	-	-	-	-	-	22	410	347
233	Acushnet	8	-	-	1	-	-	20	447	365
234	Seekonk	8	-	-	-	-	2	14	369	307
235	Deerfield	8	-	-	-	-	2	18	353	338
236	Wilbraham . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	14	204	193
237	Longmeadow . .	6	3	-	-	-	1	13	236 ¹	256 ¹
238	Dighton	9	-	-	-	-	1	17	296	247
239	Harvard	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	64	53
240	East Longmeadow .	8	-	-	-	-	-	16	296	252
241	Swansea	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	192	220
242	Shirley	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	118	115
243	Millville	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	206	212
244	Acton	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	171	156
245	Bellingham . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	11	208	203
246	Rehoboth	8	-	-	-	-	-	13	263	200
247	Ashburnham . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	193	153
248	Georgetown . . .	7	2	-	-	-	-	9	192	139
249	Hanson	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	174	148
250	Hull	8	-	-	-	-	2	12	244	240
251	Salisbury	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	149	130
252	Raynham	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	174	164
253	Colrain	8	-	-	-	-	1	15	124	132
254	Sturbridge	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	131	140
255	Freetown	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	131	137
256	Cheshire	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	162	144
257	Buckland	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	125	109
258	Lakeville	9	-	-	-	1	-	6	126	93
259	Bedford	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	128	137
260	Westwood	6	2	-	-	-	-	8	138	102
261	Nahant	6	3	-	-	-	-	11	138 ²	116 ²
262	Newbury	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	107	111
263	Erving	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	143	135
264	Sunderland	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	155	159
265	Marion	9	-	-	1	-	-	8	128	105
266	North Reading . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	131	119
267	West Brookfield .	8	1	-	-	-	-	8	106 ³	96 ³
268	Mattapoisett . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	135	139
269	Rowley	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	130	102
270	Russell	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	113	117
271	Whately	8	-	-	-	-	1	7	127	133
272	Middleton	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	83	55
273	Southwick	9	-	-	-	-	-	13	153	150
274	Lynnfield	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	107	94

¹ Includes \$3,497.19 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.² Includes expenditure for 26 secondary pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes \$1,823 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXXXV

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
94,729	175	543	590	\$35,477 14	\$60 13	\$22,123 15	\$693 88
62,084	179	347	373	26,495 94	71 03	14,388 20	427 98
118,296	181	652	721	33,973 33	47 12	22,947 10	322 04
109,314	161	678	753	36,359 01	48 29	23,236 25	1,191 12
92,342	167	553	614	21,943 96	35 74	14,968 90	555 47
117,166	189	523	672	35,114 05	52 25	20,543 96	1,062 68
67,157	183	346	378	20,587 55	54 46	15,123 35	314 20
62,019 ¹	180	397 ¹	436 ¹	37,360 77 ¹	85 69 ¹	23,624 49 ²	852 54 ²
79,068	169	466	518	30,333 81	58 56	17,079 93	2,756 54
17,892	172	104	110	12,444 02	113 13	4,720 90	192 88
86,444	187	458	500	28,384 63	56 77	21,489 22	465 11
62,529	173	361	396	19,059 65	48 13	11,423 06	549 26
32,346	175	185	200	15,064 20	75 32	7,740 00	337 85
60,271	162	371	400	15,674 16	39 19	12,036 00	487 14
47,702	176	271	281	20,930 93	74 49	11,582 37	646 57
50,230	166	302	333	19,284 62	57 91	11,770 75	355 07
63,867	168	379	428	13,635 95	31 86	10,550 11	569 26
45,579	180	298	329	15,234 50	46 31	8,610 00	677 72
52,310	181	291	311	20,652 16	66 41	10,838 64	437 00
49,665	185	267	299	14,521 45	48 57	8,980 00	192 20
65,694	174	378	393	57,975 18	147 52	23,187 50	1,590 88
43,788	177	247	262	14,016 17	53 50	9,307 88	201 45
53,388	180	295	335	14,604 41	43 60	9,597 38	483 10
39,822	181	220	240	17,118 31	71 33	14,069 91	69 57
41,983	175	240	256	19,800 11	77 34	12,403 01	426 87
39,456	166	237	266	13,583 28	51 06	9,606 25	245 77
44,724	175	255	275	13,000 68	47 28	7,944 05	277 87
39,525	181	218	233	14,742 61	63 27	9,539 88	103 98
31,281	169	185	198	12,891 11	65 11	7,171 11	80 00
39,786	170	233	248	20,454 55	82 48	12,958 40	682 92
39,565	181	218	236	21,592 44	91 49	13,845 00	463 58
40,360 ³	176	227 ³	243 ³	21,845 24 ³	89 90 ³	13,857 77 ⁴	471 37 ⁴
33,157	180	184	203	15,429 19	76 01	9,298 50	234 79
43,027	180	239	254	14,287 46	56 25	9,296 00	344 92
51,693	179	289	303	13,385 39	44 18	8,124 40	296 58
35,567	178	199	214	22,157 91	103 54	14,769 60	410 25
34,282	181	190	222	14,277 65	64 31	7,029 74	331 37
30,867 ⁵	173	178 ⁵	190 ⁵	12,647 67 ⁵	66 57 ⁵	8,581 62 ⁶	333 25 ⁶
45,785	188	244	256	18,873 54	73 72	12,073 95	188 93
37,518	185	201	213	11,808 43	55 44	8,586 25	280 78
36,468	187	195	211	15,756 60	74 68	9,680 75	371 90
39,330	178	223	254	13,396 16	52 74	7,516 20	309 67
22,139	176	126	138	8,995 45	65 18	5,027 76	113 65
39,546	170	232	252	16,173 05	64 18	14,100 00	338 23
32,672	183	173	184	14,768 21	80 26	8,646 00	470 63

⁴ Includes expenditure for 25 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Includes \$822.50 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes expenditure for 19 pupils in local junior high school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
230	Monson	16	\$1,979 49	\$88 20
231	Tewksbury	49	4,537 09	806 00
232	Auburn	95	12,241 93	2,920 00
233	Acushnet	45	3,505 00	1,278 74
234	Seekonk	75	9,363 74	4,127 90
235	Deerfield	- ²	-	-
236	Wilbraham	61 ³	8,475 53	3,469 12
237	Longmeadow	87	14,752 35	1,589 00
238	Dighton	56	6,125 00	1,306 20
239	Harvard	- ²	-	-
240	East Longmeadow	89	13,896 25	1,990 07
241	Swansea	76	8,801 25	5,377 00
242	Shirley	50	5,220 00	3,839 10
243	Millville	50	3,326 58	1,895 88
244	Acton	101	10,884 69	2,782 83
245	Bellingham	27	1,688 00	1,349 50
246	Rehoboth	37	3,132 50	2,150 63
247	Ashburnham	- ²	-	-
248	Georgetown	- ²	-	-
249	Hanson	52	3,905 67	1,065 25
250	Hull	74	4,001 26	5,314 00
251	Salisbury	57	5,388 63	2,474 00
252	Raynham	43	4,250 00	1,676 50
253	Colrain	56	6,212 34	2,872 62
254	Sturbridge	23	1,491 25	1,210 95
255	Freetown	35	5,125 00	1,973 55
256	Cheshire	35	1,882 50	1,306 19
257	Buckland	68	7,040 65	1,407 20
258	Lakeville	32	2,945 00	1,282 20
259	Bedford	47	7,146 75	976 35
260	Westwood	61	6,725 70	2,068 20
261	Nahant	37	3,758 50	874 25
262	Newbury	40	2,651 67	1,286 71
263	Erving	36	3,008 50	983 19
264	Sunderland	25	2,475 00	838 10
265	Marion	18	409 84	153 00
266	North Reading	37	3,390 00	1,669 00
267	West Brookfield	17	1,411 14	594 50
268	Mattapoisett	52	3,167 50	1,466 25
269	Rowley	57	4,658 75	2,478 75
270	Russell	33	2,267 50	947 42
271	Whately	12	1,108 00 ⁸	507 97 ⁸
272	Middleton	25	2,085 30	950 00
273	Southwick	24	1,930 00	1,062 48
274	Lynnfield	50	6,193 43	2,222 01

¹ Not including \$48.08 for miscellaneous expenditures.² Pupils attend local academy.³ Not including pupils attending Wilbraham Academy.⁴ Also expended \$3,497.19 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$2,067 69	\$129 23	-	\$2,067 69	\$129 23
5,343 09	109 04	\$3,781 85	1,561 24	31 86
15,161 93	159 60	-	15,161 93	159 60
4,783 74	106 30	-	4,783 74	106 31
13,491 64 ¹	179 89 ¹	-	13,491 64	179 89
-	-	-	-	-
11,944 65	195 81	-	11,944 65	195 81
16,341 35 ⁴	187 83	-	16,341 35	187 83
7,431 20	132 70	-	7,431 20	132 70
-	-	-	-	-
15,886 32	178 50	-	15,886 32	178 50
14,178 25	186 56	-	14,178 25	186 56
9,059 10	181 18	4,572 07	4,487 03	89 74
5,222 46 ⁵	104 45 ⁵	3,298 02	1,924 44	38 49
13,667 52	135 32	-	13,667 52	135 32
3,037 50	112 50	2,340 66	696 84	25 81
5,283 13	142 79	-	5,283 13	142 79
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
4,970 92	95 59	-	4,970 92	95 59
9,315 26	125 88	-	9,315 26	125 88
7,862 63	137 94	4,063 05	3,799 58	66 66
5,926 50	137 83	3,736 21	2,190 29	50 94
9,084 96	162 23	5,978 79	3,106 17	55 47
2,702 20	117 49	1,771 53	930 67	40 46
7,098 55	202 82	3,870 29	3,228 26	92 24
3,188 69	91 11	2,718 07	470 62	13 45
8,447 85	124 23	4,927 52	3,520 33	51 77
4,227 20	132 10	2,743 90	1,483 30	46 35
8,123 10	172 83	3,266 93	4,856 17	103 32
8,793 90	144 16	2,068 20	6,725 70	110 26
4,632 75 ⁶	125 21	413 53	4,219 22	114 03
3,938 38	98 46	2,642 29	1,296 09	32 40
3,991 69	110 88	2,658 32	1,333 37	37 04
3,313 10	132 52	2,693 85	619 25	24 77
562 84	31 26	306 90	255 94	14 22
5,059 00	136 73	3,026 00	2,033 00	54 95
2,005 64 ⁷	117 98	1,284 56	721 08	42 41
4,633 75	89 11	2,359 97	2,273 78	43 73
7,137 50	125 22	4,807 88	2,329 62	40 87
3,214 92	97 42	731 50	2,483 42	75 26
1,615 97 ⁸	134 66 ⁸	1,809 80	-	-
3,035 30	121 41	1,635 65	1,399 65	55 99
2,992 48	124 69	2,407 20	585 28	24 38
8,415 44	168 31	2,406 26	6,009 18	120 11

⁵ Not including \$55 for miscellaneous expenditures.

⁶ Also expended \$1,823 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.

⁷ Also expended \$822.50 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.

⁸ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
230	Monson	142	75	—	23	44	548	464	3
231	Tewksbury	66	35	—	—	31	312	312	—
232	Auburn	159	40	—	—	—	713	611	—
233	Acushnet	207	65	—	—	142	641	629	—
234	Seekonk	131	123	8	—	—	527	525	2
235	Deerfield	131	136	—	—	—	486	372	114
236	Wilbraham	144	66	5	—	73	495	276	160
237	Longmeadow	114	77	7	—	30	369	337	19
238	Dighton	118	61	—	—	57	460	410	—
239	Harvard	14	9	—	—	5	85	85	—
240	East Longmeadow	102	55	—	—	47	419	407	3
241	Swansea	95	37	—	—	58	369	344	9
242	Shirley	110	41	29	—	40	311	177	133
243	Millville	91	91	—	—	—	317	312	5
244	Acton	69	42	—	—	27	251	251	—
245	Bellingham	137	36	25	—	76	340	307	32
246	Rehoboth	128	60	—	—	68	338	330	—
247	Ashburnham	75	25	—	—	50	291	291	—
248	Georgetown	56	56	—	—	—	247	247	—
249	Hanson	75	48	—	—	27	241	230	1
250	Hull	74	74	—	—	—	338	338	—
251	Salisbury	65	27	—	—	38	240	240	—
252	Raynham	88	23	—	—	65	278	295	—
253	Celrain	60	26	—	—	34	211	204	—
254	Sturbridge	61	30	5	—	26	245	196	42
255	Freetown	37	24	—	—	13	215	215	—
256	Cheshire	53	31	—	—	22	212	210	—
257	Buckland	38	12	—	—	26	206	204	—
258	Lakeville	41	15	—	—	26	180	180	—
259	Bedford	45	43	1	—	1	216	216	—
260	Westwood	59	41	—	—	18	190	178	12
261	Nahant	47	27	—	—	20	173	173	—
262	Newbury	37	32	—	—	5	145	145	—
263	Erving	48	31	—	—	17	193	192	—
264	Sunderland	83	54	—	—	29	232	231	—
265	Marion	37	20	—	—	17	172	180	—
266	North Reading	32	32	—	—	—	193	193	—
267	West Brookfield	29	18	—	—	11	154	138	—
268	Mattapoisett	44	21	—	—	23	207	217	—
269	Rowley	40	40	—	—	—	192	192	—
270	Russell	58	22	—	—	36	177	165	2
271	Whately	82	50	—	—	32	250	250	—
272	Middleton	35	19	—	—	16	106	104	—
273	Southwick	59	53	—	—	6	200	200	—
274	Lynnfield	39	35	—	—	4	147	145	1

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
80	1	160	78	49	-	-	27	6	4	-
-	-	72	61	-	-	4	-	7	-	-
-	-	126	74	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
-	12	112	101	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	125	53	-	-	-	-	72	-	-
-	-	95	37	-	-	-	-	58	-	-
-	59	90	72	5	-	-	-	13	-	-
-	13	78	72	2	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	50	110	62	-	-	-	-	48	-	-
-	-	24	9	5	-	-	-	10	-	-
1	8	106	87	4	-	-	-	15	4	-
-	16	143	44	-	32	-	-	67	-	-
1	-	31	20	2	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	88	56	2	-	-	-	30	-	-
-	-	68	61	-	-	2	-	5	-	-
1	-	82	60	20	-	-	-	2	5	-
-	8	92	27	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
-	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	95	67	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10	53	49	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	54	50	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	56	30	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
-	7	61	21	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
-	7	51	45	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	63	33	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
-	2	60	52	1	-	-	1	6	-	-
-	2	63	30	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
-	-	33	24	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	57	52	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	55	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	48	40	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	1	41	26	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
-	-	31	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16	41	37	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	56	45	-	1	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	10	45	32	2	-	-	-	11	-	1
-	-	60	2	-	-	8	-	50	4	-
-	2	28	24	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	33	26	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
1	-	20	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
230	Monson	-	-	-	85	82	69	76	46
231	Tewksbury . . .	-	-	-	53	48	57	44	54
232	Auburn	-	-	-	109	107	112	103	101
233	Acushnet	-	-	-	163	158	116	102	103
234	Seekonk	-	-	-	114	86	94	66	82
235	Deerfield	-	-	-	183	74	72	90	80
236	Wilbraham	-	-	-	103	53	45	31	42
237	Longmeadow . . .	-	-	-	81	66	55	58	49
238	Dighton	-	-	-	99	79	83	70	51
239	Harvard	-	-	-	14	14	11	18	12
240	East Longmeadow .	-	-	-	71	80	54	80	69
241	Swansea	-	-	-	77	54	52	59	54
242	Shirley	-	-	-	50	34	32	26	27
243	Millville	-	-	-	72	57	61	59	57
244	Acton	-	-	-	52	44	34	42	37
245	Bellingham	-	-	-	67	52	66	62	44
246	Rehoboth	-	-	-	86	74	50	54	56
247	Ashburnham	-	-	-	57	48	42	40	41
248	Georgetown	-	-	-	37	36	36	40	42
249	Hanson	-	-	-	58	42	39	44	23
250	Hull	71	-	-	48	52	56	44	49
251	Salisbury	-	-	-	45	25	28	39	38
252	Raynham	-	-	-	67	66	44	47	37
253	Colrain	-	-	-	45	31	37	26	25
254	Sturbridge	-	-	-	46	39	37	47	28
255	Freetown	-	-	-	47	41	28	30	42
256	Cheshire	-	-	-	45	49	31	33	35
257	Buckland	-	-	-	31	27	28	19	36
258	Lakeville	-	-	-	29	35	36	24	24
259	Bedford	-	-	-	38	34	39	29	37
260	Westwood	-	-	-	54	32	24	23	29
261	Nahant	-	-	-	36	23	27	18	24
262	Newbury	-	-	-	45	20	21	26	18
263	Erving	-	-	-	40	31	30	38	33
264	Sunderland	-	-	-	82	44	43	34	32
265	Marion	-	-	-	40	32	18	28	27
266	North Reading . . .	-	-	-	30	32	32	45	29
267	West Brookfield . .	-	-	-	39	26	13	25	17
268	Mattapoisett	-	-	-	38	46	34	33	37
269	Rowley	-	-	-	18	32	33	32	25
270	Russell	-	-	-	38	32	25	26	31
271	Whately	-	-	-	60	39	34	22	26
272	Middleton	-	-	-	23	13	17	20	17
273	Southwick	-	-	-	59	41	36	29	29
274	Lynnfield	-	-	-	25	26	27	30	27

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxli

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — Continued

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
71	63	60	38	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	590
48	40	34	-	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
90	59	61	-	742	-	-	-	-	-	-	742
62	41	34	-	779	-	-	-	-	-	-	779
52	58	44	-	596	-	-	-	-	-	-	596
58	81	56	-	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	694
44	32	36	-	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	386
44	45	34	-	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	432
61	46	49	-	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	538
15	15	8	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
62	47	46	-	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	509
47	35	32	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
31	16	25	-	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
43	42	38	-	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	429
39	33	29	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
26	30	29	5	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	381
33	48	42	10	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	453
36	52	26	-	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	342
43	29	28	34	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
38	31	25	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
56	41	34	-	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
26	30	34	-	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
32	34	26	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	353
33	24	30	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
19	24	23	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
32	26	13	-	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
23	20	19	24	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	279
37	25	43	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
21	16	19	15	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
28	23	28	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
20	21	21	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
40	22	38	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
26	17	28	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
32	24	27	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
23	32	22	-	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
30	22	23	13	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
26	27	29	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
20	9	26	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
24	18	31	-	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
37	21	18	-	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
14	18	20	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
41	17	14	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	253
14	15	19	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
28	22	16	14	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
14	24	21	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	194

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both, college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
230	Monson . . .	-	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	13
231	Tewksbury . . .	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
232	Auburn . . .	-	-	14	1	-	-	2	-	5
233	Acushnet . . .	-	-	13	-	6	-	-	-	2
234	Seekonk . . .	-	2	5	-	-	2	-	-	7
235	Deerfield . . .	-	1	10	-	1	-	1	-	7
236	Wilbraham . . .	-	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	1
237	Longmeadow . . .	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	2
238	Dighton . . .	-	1	8	-	3	-	-	-	5
239	Harvard . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
240	East Longmeadow . . .	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	2
241	Swansea . . .	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	2
242	Shirley . . .	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
243	Millville . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
244	Acton . . .	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
245	Bellingham . . .	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	4
246	Rehoboth . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	4
247	Ashburnham . . .	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
248	Georgetown . . .	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
249	Hanson . . .	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	2
250	Hull . . .	1	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-
251	Salisbury . . .	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	1
252	Raynham . . .	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	2
253	Colrain . . .	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	9
254	Sturbridge . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
255	Freetown . . .	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	2
256	Cheshire . . .	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
257	Buckland . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
258	Lakeville . . .	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
259	Bedford . . .	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
260	Westwood . . .	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
261	Nahant . . .	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
262	Newbury . . .	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	2
263	Erving . . .	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	3
264	Sunderland . . .	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
265	Marion . . .	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
266	North Reading . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	West Brookfield . . .	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
268	Mattapoisett . . .	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
269	Rowley . . .	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2
270	Russell . . .	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4
271	Whately . . .	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
272	Middleton . . .	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
273	Southwick . . .	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5
274	Lynnfield . . .	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-

cxliii

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
230	Monson . .	9	2	-	1	1	13	\$11,200	\$90,000
231	Tewksbury . .	1	3	-	-	1	5	2,000	135,000
232	Auburn . .	7	1	2	-	1	11	1,550	29,500
233	Acushnet . .	1	1	-	1	1	4	6,000	75,000
234	Seekonk . .	3	3	1	1	-	8	2,550	42,200
235	Deerfield . .	5	-	1	1	1	8	3,000	74,000
236	Wilbraham . .	5	1	2	-	-	8	4,000	20,000
237	Longmeadow . .	-	1	-	2	1	4	23,000	70,000
238	Dighton . .	6	1	1	-	1	9	3,000	35,000
239	Harvard . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	4,000	14,500
240	East Longmeadow	3	-	-	1	1	5	6,500	53,000
241	Swansea . .	5	2	1	-	-	8	2,000	65,000
242	Shirley . .	-	3	-	-	-	3	2,100	9,000
243	Millville . .	1	1	-	-	1	3	3,200	20,000
244	Acton . .	-	-	2	1	-	3	1,500	24,000
245	Bellingham . .	-	-	-	2	1	3	8,000	125,000
246	Rehoboth . .	13	-	-	-	-	13	1,500	15,000
247	Ashburnham . .	1	-	-	2	-	3	2,500	35,000
248	Georgetown . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	2,000	20,000
249	Hanson . .	6	1	-	-	-	7	2,250	8,000
250	Hull . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	2,400	30,000
251	Salisbury . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	1,000	65,000
252	Raynham . .	4	1	1	-	-	6	850	21,000
253	Colrain . .	10	3	-	-	-	13	350	7,000
254	Sturbridge . .	5	2	-	1	-	8	2,000	28,000
255	Freetown . .	1	4	-	-	-	5	1,200	23,500
256	Cheshire . .	2	-	-	-	1	3	1,300	10,500
257	Buckland . .	1	1	-	-	1	3	1,500	60,000
258	Lakeville . .	2	1	-	1	-	4	1,700	15,000
259	Bedford . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	2,000	50,000
260	Westwood . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	4,000	22,000
261	Nahant . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	10,000	90,000
262	Newbury . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	1,500	80,000
263	Erving . .	-	1	1	1	-	3	1,000	55,000
264	Sunderland . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	6,000
265	Marion . .	-	3	-	1	-	4	4,000	45,000
266	North Reading . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	70,000
267	West Brookfield . .	2	1	-	1	-	4	500	12,000
268	Mattapoisett . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	5,000	50,000
269	Rowley . .	3	-	-	-	1	4	1,750	16,225
270	Russell . .	2	-	1	1	-	4	2,500	60,000
271	Whately . .	2	2	1	-	-	5	1,500	45,000
272	Middleton . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,200	20,000
273	Southwick . .	11	1	-	-	-	12	2,200	19,800
274	Lynnfield . .	-	-	1	1	-	2	2,500	45,000

¹ Junior high.

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$3,000	\$104,200	-	-	-	-	\$104,200
4,400	141,400	-	-	-	-	141,400
7,850	38,900	-	-	-	-	38,900
5,000	86,000	-	-	-	-	86,000
4,600	49,350	-	-	-	-	49,350
4,500	81,500	-	-	-	-	81,500
4,000	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000
7,000	100,000	\$18,000 ¹	\$150,000 ¹	-	\$168,000 ¹	268,000
3,500	41,500	-	-	-	-	41,500
1,000	19,500	-	-	-	-	19,500
4,500	64,000	-	-	-	-	64,000
5,486	72,486	-	-	-	-	72,486
600	11,700	-	-	-	-	11,700
5,000	28,200	-	-	-	-	28,200
1,200	26,700	-	-	-	-	26,700
4,000	137,000	-	-	-	-	137,000
1,300	17,800	-	-	-	-	17,800
3,000	40,500	-	-	-	-	40,500
1,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	23,000
2,100	12,350	-	-	-	-	12,350
20,000	52,400	-	-	-	-	52,400
4,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
3,500	25,350	-	-	-	-	25,350
800	8,150	-	-	-	-	8,150
2,700	32,700	-	-	-	-	32,700
4,550	29,250	-	-	-	-	29,250
1,100	12,900	-	-	-	-	12,900
1,500	63,000	-	-	-	-	63,000
3,300	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
5,500	57,500	-	-	-	-	57,500
3,000	29,000	-	-	-	-	29,000
4,000	104,000	-	-	\$1,000 ¹	1,000 ¹	105,000
8,500	90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
3,500	59,500	-	-	-	-	59,500
2,100	10,100	-	-	-	-	10,100
10,000	59,000	-	-	-	-	59,000
2,000	74,000	-	-	-	-	74,000
1,500	14,000	-	-	-	-	14,000
6,000	61,000	-	-	-	-	61,000
4,900	22,875	-	-	-	-	22,875
2,350	64,850	-	-	-	-	64,850
1,600	48,100	-	-	-	-	48,100
2,000	23,200	-	-	-	-	23,200
1,100	23,100	-	-	-	-	23,100
3,000	50,500	-	-	-	-	50,500

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS—KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH—JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
275	Norfolk . . .	1,159	\$1,355,078	—	—	6	6	2
276	Clarksburg . . .	1,136	572,421	—	—	6	6	—
277	Wenham . . .	1,090	2,741,607	—	—	7	7	3
278	Hinsdale . . .	1,065	826,450	—	—	8	8	2
279	West Stockbridge . . .	1,058	845,840	—	—	8	8	1
280	Lanesborough . . .	1,054	922,160	—	—	7	7	1
281	Rochester . . .	1,047	1,110,082	—	—	8	8	—
282	Hubbardston . . .	1,045	1,049,320	—	—	7	7	2
283	Tyngsborough . . .	1,044	987,396	—	—	5	5	4
284	Lincoln . . .	1,042	2,192,666	—	—	8	8	1
285	Berkley . . .	935	734,129	—	—	6	6	—
286	Burlington . . .	885	1,459,427	—	—	5	5	3
287	Gill . . .	879	743,234	—	—	7	7	1
288	Berlin . . .	868	892,908	—	—	5	5	2
289	Royalston . . .	819	1,032,302	—	—	7	7	1
290	Southampton . . .	814	800,993	—	—	7	7	2
291	Boylston . . .	794	668,858	—	—	4	4	3
292	Enfield . . .	790	762,720	—	—	5	5	—
293	Granby . . .	779	881,041	—	—	5	5	2
294	East Brookfield . . .	750	821,358	—	—	5	5	2
295	Bolton . . .	708	850,960	—	—	5	5	—
296	Leverett . . .	695	448,899	—	—	5	5	1
297	Becket . . .	674	883,382	—	—	5	5	2
298	Granville . . .	655	628,173	—	—	6	6	—
299	Hampden . . .	624	494,806	—	—	5	5	2
300	Dana . . .	599	641,104	—	—	4	4	2
301	Boxford . . .	588	1,023,634	—	—	4	4	2
302	Halifax . . .	563	941,785	—	—	4	4	1
303	Richmond . . .	561	601,154	—	—	6	6	1
304	Truro . . .	554	640,571	—	—	4	4	—
305	Pelham . . .	503	551,236	—	—	4	4	2
306	Cummington . . .	489	398,138	—	—	5	5	—
307	Paxton . . .	489	486,366	—	—	3	3	—
308	Blandford . . .	479	909,409	—	—	5	5	2
309	Oakham . . .	477	443,501	—	—	3	3	1
310	Plympton . . .	469	588,123	—	—	3	3	1
311	Hancock . . .	464	412,364	—	—	4	4	—
312	Carlisle . . .	463	597,599	—	—	3	3	—
313	Sandisfield . . .	460	515,859	—	—	6	6	—
314	Chesterfield . . .	441	427,957	—	—	6	6	1
315	Egremont . . .	441	714,702	—	—	3	3	—
316	Savoy . . .	436	252,495	—	—	6	6	—
317	Eastham . . .	430	613,744	—	—	2	2	1
318	Wales . . .	419	360,446	—	—	3	3	2
319	Worthington . . .	409	463,807	—	—	6	6	1

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
167	25,430	150	169	160	51	—	211
177	28,110	159	177	173	14	—	187
190	33,029	171	185	181	35	1	215
185	28,657	157	181	174	29	10	193
208	29,455	161	183	179	52	2	229
216	33,505	183	183	207	28	2	233
191	29,938	167	180	184	21	—	205
233	36,269	202	180	222	31	10	243
187	26,936	147	184	164	21	—	185
223	34,194	191	179	207	38	20	225
172	24,465	145	168	161	23	5	179
193	28,131	164	171	179	47	2	224
160	22,092	131	169	146	37	2	181
169	24,784	143	174	157	23	10	170
153	23,946	134	179	148	23	14	157
134	20,994	117	179	128	14	3	139
194	25,813	144	171	160	41	1	200
149	26,410	139	190	149	23	39	133
146	21,133	117	181	129	25	1	153
129	22,025	117	180	127	15	—	142
144	20,543	116	177	130	10	6	134
164	24,263	143	170	155	16	9	162
142	18,705	110	170	125	16	15	126
132	15,860	97	163	104	7	13	98
113	16,556	91	183	99	35	17	117
85	14,226	79	180	84	20	8	96
93	13,673	78	174	85	28	4	109
118	18,193	105	175	115	15	17	113
102	16,355	88	186	95	16	4	107
96	15,110	80	185	84	17	6	95
103	14,646	80	184	88	18	11	95
91	13,147	76	173	83	8	8	83
87	12,794	76	168	86	13	—	99
82	11,626	65	177	75	18	—	93
86	12,114	73	166	80	10	1	89
75	11,417	63	181	70	30	2	98
92	12,003	67	179	78	12	—	90
80	12,714	74	171	78	21	4	95
138	15,956	99	160	109	4	—	113
68	9,581	57	168	63	3	4	62
78	9,612	54	178	60	22	—	82
102	14,674	86	171	94	11	2	103
61	9,582	57	168	61	22	4	79
66	9,373	52	180	56	6	—	62
85	13,283	75	177	89	3	2	90

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
275	Norfolk . . .	\$760 00	\$8,312 00	\$244 91	\$620 48
276	Clarksburg . . .	922 74	5,806 75	147 79	131 03
277	Wenham . . .	852 00	9,027 00	522 20	1,083 10
278	Hinsdale . . .	1,196 04	7,399 50	186 91	361 99
279	West Stockbridge . . .	911 67	7,201 49	303 07	343 78
280	Lanesborough . . .	1,152 21	6,304 75	184 11	106 65
281	Rochester . . .	1,146 00	8,252 51	170 73	282 70
282	Hubbardston . . .	872 54	6,824 00	271 16	359 64
283	Tyngsborough . . .	364 14	6,410 00	183 80	162 30
284	Lincoln . . .	2,043 22	9,835 00	397 11	845 05
285	Berkley . . .	702 57	5,000 00	160 88	144 32
286	Burlington . . .	793 72	6,633 50	385 93	303 29
287	Gill . . .	515 02	5,226 66	419 77	110 24
288	Berlin . . .	640 73	5,780 77	106 59	245 45
289	Royalston . . .	837 47	6,214 00	66 80	354 64
290	Southampton . . .	605 75	6,168 14	112 77	134 65
291	Boylston . . .	429 39	5,265 75	95 38	373 65
292	Enfield . . .	892 22	4,050 00	350 00	252 20
293	Granby . . .	755 94	5,348 20	61 77	213 94
294	East Brookfield . . .	592 61	4,676 46	123 33	396 57
295	Bolton . . .	735 45	5,652 00	153 02	119 20
296	Leverett . . .	875 34	3,879 00	360 66	284 22
297	Becket . . .	932 97	4,996 00	71 22	215 61
298	Granville . . .	928 59	6,700 00	115 45	294 53
299	Hampden . . .	575 55	4,789 90	4 82	169 44
300	Dana . . .	815 04	4,056 03	279 96	283 00
301	Boxford . . .	622 25	4,975 00	215 48	388 09
302	Halifax . . .	460 41	3,869 50	151 16	242 63
303	Richmond . . .	930 05	5,948 48	170 77	132 80
304	Truro . . .	442 91	2,950 00	39 06	64 61
305	Pelham . . .	557 38	3,600 00	56 91	57 10
306	Cummington . . .	608 38	5,150 00	208 28	153 19
307	Paxton . . .	372 12	3,078 81	38 52	42 40
308	Blandford . . .	667 09	4,601 58	63 56	187 13
309	Oakham . . .	533 80	3,252 00	45 69	62 97
310	Plympton . . .	444 69	2,927 00	123 04	115 77
311	Hancock . . .	774 65	3,380 00	88 92	73 85
312	Carlisle . . .	397 36	2,749 68	85 32	48 83
313	Sandisfield . . .	724 25	6,100 00	276 85	180 58
314	Chesterfield . . .	861 47	5,731 67	80 10	260 47
315	Egremont . . .	519 96	2,650 00	161 89	37 77
316	Savoy . . .	939 28	5,007 25	108 50	144 60
317	Eastham . . .	574 33	2,345 99	50 41	152 55
318	Wales . . .	487 93	2,510 25	82 45	183 53
319	Worthington . . .	820 97	5,756 03	176 20	178 65

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxlix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,463 00	\$450 00	-	\$16 00	\$2,400 00	\$1,298 95
1,547 29	355 36	-	72 40	394 40	61 20
2,630 67	152 11	-	179 58	1,877 00	1,236 96
1,035 21	407 12	-	-	520 50	2,220 45
965 19	1,200 24	-	-	408 50	1,190 64
1,591 37	117 81	-	45 00	470 24	1,045 78
817 61	1,171 55	-	68 00	1,444 00	866 10
1,073 98	738 46	-	100 00	4,065 00	2,334 58
1,151 20	525 50	-	240 00	3,085 10	1,149 82
1,920 94	208 54	-	354 40	3,748 75	930 50
731 85	197 10	-	434 50	450 00	630 16
937 44	590 32	-	51 00	2,750 68	2,306 90
883 15	1,166 93	-	80 00	-	895 50
1,033 20	159 12	-	50 00	1,203 00	537 08
1,109 79	148 19	-	233 59	2,143 75	963 60
573 27	179 01	-	-	-	379 42
1,341 46	653 28	-	75 00	4,659 00	1,601 00
563 86	113 25	-	25 00	1,036 50	1,104 84
842 71	267 38	-	15 00	3,257 30	1,259 94
1,127 54	178 56	-	65 00	-	312 32
831 47	61 11	-	42 57	3,838 00	969 00
269 39	537 87	-	68 49	766 40	1,045 76
566 72	131 84	-	17 50	782 50	1,011 07
368 41	273 95	-	30 00	1,090 50	948 50
902 94	523 20	-	250 31	450 00	2,960 40
950 05	368 34	-	99 45	594 10	1,141 40
960 66	63 78	-	110 00	1,091 00	1,208 32
538 75	279 34	-	50 00	2,684 35	674 50
596 44	767 39	-	115 21	-	432 55
361 32	209 07	-	100 00	400 00	1,565 00
398 30	154 57	-	75 00	627 90	513 00
340 80	29 18	-	49 00	2,732 50	178 70
576 00	126 04	-	75 00	1,287 00	887 43
235 64	111 74	-	57 00	1,573 50	1,594 90
381 20	97 14	-	25 00	1,661 00	712 60
380 33	-	-	50 00	-	1,675 04
219 33	451 31	-	50 00	190 00	661 60
1,147 92	63 48	-	28 00	2,736 00	1,170 00
207 00	550 85	-	-	1,030 30	-
372 93	244 13	-	-	1,260 00	180 00
366 49	479 15	-	25 00	-	867 75
204 50	277 18	-	40 50	-	573 50
434 56	107 05	-	119 40	869 00	1,600 00
355 23	201 37	-	25 00	1,930 25	346 50
658 75	269 90	-	350 00	1,363 75	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
275	Norfolk	\$5,617 20	—	\$21,182 54	—
276	Clarksburg	889 41	—	10,328 37	—
277	Wenham	2,700 00	\$29 66	20,290 28	—
278	Hinsdale	2,428 75	10 00	15,766 47	\$2,620 42
279	West Stockbridge . .	2,114 92	—	14,639 50	—
280	Lanesborough	2,492 50	35 86	13,546 28	—
281	Rochester	1,396 50	81 20	15,696 90	—
282	Hubbardston	3,349 06	25 60	20,014 02	—
283	Tyngsborough	1,691 35	334 04	15,297 25	—
284	Lincoln	3,869 25	97 32	24,250 08	—
285	Berkley	2,050 00	135 64	10,637 02	—
286	Burlington	3,446 26	67 63	18,266 67	—
287	Gill	3,677 50	—	12,974 77	4,300 00
288	Berlin	2,574 04	40 41	12,370 39	—
289	Royalston	2,459 20	21 18	14,552 21	—
290	Southampton	325 00	—	8,478 01	—
291	Boylston	6,539 88	14 60	21,048 39	—
292	Enfield	1,286 80	—	9,674 67	—
293	Granby	1,503 76	85 10	13,611 04	—
294	East Brookfield . . .	1,086 37	165 02	8,725 78	1,654 00
295	Bolton	658 97	9 27	13,070 06	—
296	Leverett	2,486 88	—	10,574 01	—
297	Becket	2,199 73	—	10,925 16	—
298	Granville	977 50	104 54	11,831 97	—
299	Hampden	5,470 50	40 94	16,138 00	—
300	Dana	1,577 50	35 03	10,199 90	—
301	Boxford	1,630 00	22 45	11,287 03	—
302	Halifax	674 25	13 29	9,638 18	—
303	Richmond	1,495 00	6 00	10,594 69	—
304	Truro	1,308 75	81 67	7,522 39	—
305	Pelham	2,612 50	—	8,652 66	—
306	Cummington	569 00	5 80	10,024 83	156 41
307	Paxton	1,162 50	102 73	7,748 55	—
308	Blandford	1,254 11	—	10,346 25	—
309	Oakham	787 50	—	7,558 90	—
310	Plympton	3,848 50	101 33	9,665 70	—
311	Hancock	577 00	—	6,466 66	—
312	Carlisle	1,741 00	183 75	10,351 34	—
313	Sandisfield	157 50	74 85	9,302 18	—
314	Chesterfield	300 00	—	9,290 77	—
315	Egremont	1,179 00	—	6,287 01	—
316	Savoy	493 50	—	7,788 81	—
317	Eastham	2,812 00	36 00	9,101 29	—
318	Wales	456 51	68 42	6,647 44	543 73
319	Worthington	152 50	10 19	9,736 94	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

cli

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,422	53	\$10 75	17	\$27 30	26
-	-	3,061	120	10 18	30	20 00	87
\$195 86	\$195 86	12,752	12	7 00	89	16 40	113
-	2,620 42	4,282	100	8 57	57	23 00	58
-	-	3,694	113	9 59	40	30 00	15
-	-	3,958	108	7 31	82	19 50	92
35 00	35 00	5,415	77	10 54	22	25 00	43
-	-	4,318	98	10 35	24	24 70	44
-	-	5,337	78	9 64	39	23 00	21
-	-	9,745	21	9 25	46	18 00	101
-	-	4,101	107	8 44	61	24 00	49
459 96	459 96	6,515	51	9 99	33	25 00	39
-	4,300 00	4,106	106	7 86	74	21 00	77
-	-	5,252	80	6 73	98	21 50	68
-	-	6,575	49	6 40	104	21 80	67
-	-	5,763	68	5 37	119	19 50	94
-	-	3,344	117	14 78	2	24 00	50
-	-	5,735	71	6 03	108	20 00	88
-	-	5,758	70	8 60	56	21 20	73
135 40	1,789 40	5,784	66	7 61	77	22 50	60
11 12	11 12	6,350	55	7 77	75	16 50	111
-	-	2,771	124	5 53	113	27 50	24
-	-	7,011	40	6 96	90	21 00	75
-	-	6,410	54	10 56	20	25 00	41
-	-	4,229	104	13 75	5	31 00	11
-	-	6,678	47	8 65	55	25 00	40
164 90	164 90	9,391	23	9 17	48	18 50	99
-	-	8,334	27	7 15	86	19 00	96
-	-	5,618	74	9 88	36	24 70	45
-	-	6,743	45	7 68	76	20 00	91
-	-	5,802	65	6 53	102	17 40	105
-	156 41	4,797	92	10 21	29	31 00	9
-	-	4,913	87	8 25	67	43 60	1
-	-	9,779	20	5 95	110	21 00	76
-	-	4,983	85	6 83	96	22 50	61
-	-	6,001	63	7 90	72	26 80	27
-	-	4,582	94	5 96	109	17 40	104
359 52	359 52	6,291	56	11 46	13	26 50	28
-	-	4,565	95	9 83	38	26 50	30
-	-	6,903	42	7 17	84	24 00	51
-	-	8,716	26	7 27	83	16 25	114
-	-	2,451	126	12 13	9	30 00	14
-	-	7,769	33	8 44	62	17 20	107
145 63	689 36	5,814	64	10 26	27	17 80	103
-	-	5,154	81	9 84	37	30 00	16

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
275	Norfolk . . .	\$14,561 33	\$69 01	24	\$5,248 37	\$24 87	70
276	Clarksburg . . .	5,825 19	31 15	115	3,921 11	20 97	79
277	Wenham . . .	19,188 58	89 25	12	2,854 69	13 28	106
278	Hinsdale . . .	7,083 77	36 70	98	7,682 44	39 81	41
279	West Stockbridge . . .	8,112 54	35 43	103	6,797 37	29 68	59
280	Lanesborough . . .	6,743 46	28 94	121	6,072 00	26 06	66
281	Rochester . . .	11,702 19	57 08	46	3,850 43	18 78	85
282	Hubbardston . . .	10,863 39	44 71	82	8,518 14	35 05	51
283	Tyngsborough . . .	9,516 79	51 44	63	5,548 62	29 99	58
284	Lincoln . . .	20,280 82	90 14	11	1,845 87	8 20	116
285	Berkley . . .	6,196 05	34 61	105	3,177 72	17 75	90
286	Burlington . . .	14,572 58	65 06	31	3,050 91	13 62	102
287	Gill . . .	5,840 84	32 27	113	5,975 19	33 01	56
288	Berlin . . .	6,008 72	35 35	104	2,882 19	16 95	94
289	Royalston . . .	6,611 65	42 11	89	6,069 33	38 66	42
290	Southampton . . .	4,298 45	30 92	116	3,594 58	25 86	67
291	Boylston . . .	9,884 19	49 42	72	8,304 40	41 52	37
292	Enfield . . .	4,596 14	34 56	106	4,468 92	33 60	54
293	Granby . . .	7,578 79	49 53	69	5,116 95	33 34	55
294	East Brookfield . . .	6,252 02	44 03	84	2,906 22	20 47	81
295	Bolton . . .	6,610 07	49 33	73	4,736 22	35 34	49
296	Leverett . . .	2,480 75	15 31	126	6,504 25	40 15	40
297	Becket . . .	6,147 48	48 79	76	4,518 86	35 86	48
298	Granville . . .	6,633 55	67 69	27	3,540 46	36 13	47
299	Hampden . . .	6,803 23	58 15	43	8,852 59	75 66	7
300	Dana . . .	5,543 39	57 74	44	5,067 23	52 78	22
301	Boxford . . .	9,384 14	86 09	15	1,872 64	17 18	92
302	Halifax . . .	6,736 35	59 61	38	2,166 96	19 18	84
303	Richmond . . .	5,938 43	55 50	50	5,140 99	48 05	27
304	Truro . . .	4,921 37	51 80	62	2,639 08	27 78	62
305	Pelham . . .	3,602 18	37 92	96	2,238 50	34 09	52
306	Cummington . . .	4,064 50	48 97	75	4,401 53	53 03	21
307	Paxton . . .	4,014 36	40 55	91	4,210 57	42 53	35
308	Blandford . . .	5,413 72	58 21	42	3,548 27	38 15	44
309	Oakham . . .	3,031 10	34 06	108	4,105 49	46 13	31
310	Plympton . . .	4,644 86	47 40	79	3,310 47	33 78	53
311	Hancock . . .	2,456 65	27 30	122	3,423 55	38 04	45
312	Carlisle . . .	6,848 57	72 09	21	3,840 59	40 43	39
313	Sandisfield . . .	5,069 48	44 86	81	3,428 70	30 34	57
314	Chesterfield . . .	3,070 44	49 52	70	5,061 58	81 64	4
315	Egremont . . .	5,198 86	63 40	35	616 39	7 52	121
316	Savoy . . .	3,063 04	29 74	118	4,780 40	46 41	30
317	Eastham . . .	5,177 99	65 54	30	4,113 55	52 07	23
318	Wales . . .	3,698 49	59 65	37	2,916 30	47 04	29
319	Worthington . . .	4,564 56	50 72	66	3,860 80	42 90	34

SCHOOL RETURNS

cliii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$20 49	\$19,830 19	\$93 98	47	\$638 94	\$1,170 00
-	22 00	9,768 30	52 24	119	1,285 47	1,642 51
-	32 55	22,075 82	102 68	37	-	1,438 00
\$289 00	-	15,055 21	78 01	75	2,264 07	1,559 96
-	-	14,909 91	65 11	104	2,359 40	1,440 00
12 00	-	12,827 46	55 05	115	1,395 27	1,340 00
-	12 80	15,565 42	75 93	83	1,367 20	1,186 86
78 75	217 00	19,677 28	80 98	71	3,425 33	1,327 65
-	300 35	15,365 76	83 06	69	2,764 66	1,060 00
454 74	635 69	23,217 12	103 19	36	21 77	1,232 00
177 75	50 00	9,601 52	53 64	118	869 95	727 40
54 00	-	17,677 49	78 92	74	-	935 00
-	169 00	11,985 03	66 22	101	1,806 77	1,150 00
90 00	194 00	9,174 91	53 97	117	838 81	835 00
159 75	839 57	13,680 30	87 14	59	2,730 33	700 00
14 25	74 86	7,982 14	57 43	111	1,967 13	1,047 37
-	-	18,188 59	90 94	52	2,383 62	1,208 00
1,097 25	160 50	10,322 81	77 62	76	1,040 50	800 00
699 63	447 24	13,842 61	90 47	54	2,492 07	776 52
-	120 51	9,278 75	65 34	102	1,623 13	715 00
-	673 33	12,019 62	89 70	57	2,655 69	600 00
65 25	7 50	9,057 75	55 91	113	2,646 44	1,700 00
227 25	227 00	11,120 59	88 26	58	1,134 80	763 75
-	-	10,174 01	103 82	35	2,091 87	870 00
514 50	34 50	16,204 82	138 50	6	1,664 76	1,335 00
142 00	47 25	10,799 87	112 50	26	1,612 26	611 40
-	181 25	11,438 03	104 94	32	253 97	710 00
260 82	283 36	9,447 49	83 61	65	926 70	715 80
-	133 50	11,212 92	104 79	33	1,736 67	800 00
-	-	7,560 45	79 58	73	266 02	450 00
380 25	40 50	7,261 43	76 44	78	1,333 91	620 00
139 50	214 25	8,819 78	106 26	31	2,318 03	531 20
-	-	8,224 93	83 08	68	1,261 56	540 00
-	449 85	9,411 84	101 20	38	1,896 94	586 80
40 00	27 00	7,203 59	80 94	72	1,744 88	640 00
209 49	-	8,164 82	83 31	66	-	500 00
-	-	5,880 20	65 34	103	1,983 83	600 00
264 00	6 35	10,959 51	115 36	24	1,578 76	300 00
-	-	8,498 18	75 21	86	2,066 55	880 00
111 00	204 01	8,447 03	136 24	9	3,008 71	730 00
-	-	5,815 25	70 92	94	-	300 00
27 00	-	7,870 44	76 41	79	1,887 78	1,850 00
-	-	9,291 54	117 61	22	130 02	420 00
-	-	6,614 79	106 69	29	1,862 03	285 00
-	287 25	8,712 61	96 81	42	2,511 97	807 80

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
275	Norfolk	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	85	82
276	Clarksburg	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	97	80
277	Wenham	6	3	—	—	—	—	7	104 ¹	86 ¹
278	Hinsdale	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	107	78
279	West Stockbridge	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	106	102
280	Lanesborough	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	126	90
281	Rochester	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	98	93
282	Hubbardston	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	136	97
283	Tyngsborough	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	99	88
284	Lincoln	6	3	—	—	—	—	8	118 ²	105 ²
285	Berkley	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	88	84
286	Burlington	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	113	80
287	Gill	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	87	73
288	Berlin	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	94	75
289	Royalston	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	82	71
290	Southampton	9	—	—	—	—	1	6	69	65
291	Boylston	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	91	103
292	Enfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	80	69
293	Granby	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	80	66
294	East Brookfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	75	54
295	Bolton	6	3	—	—	—	—	5	76 ³	68 ³
296	Leverett	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	97	67
297	Becket	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	87	55
298	Granville	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	71	61
299	Hampden	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	70	43
300	Dana	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	45	40
301	Boxford	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	43	50
302	Halifax	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	63	55
303	Richmond	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	48	54
304	Truro	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	55	41
305	Pelham	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	55
306	Cummington	6	4	—	—	—	1	4	47 ⁴	44 ⁴
307	Paxton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	49	38
308	Blandford	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	41	41
309	Oakham	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	42	44
310	Plympton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	41
311	Hancock	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	53	39
312	Carlisle	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	41	39
313	Sandisfield	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	65	73
314	Chesterfield	8	2	—	—	—	1	5	40	28
315	Egremont	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	45
316	Savoy	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	54	48
317	Eastham	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	31	30
318	Wales	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	37	29
319	Worthington	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	40	45

¹ Includes \$2,850 for high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.² Includes expenditure for 18 secondary pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes \$1,957.18 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.⁴ Includes expenditure for 10 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
25,430	169	150	160	\$13,506 39	\$84 41	\$8,312 00	\$244 91
28,110	177	159	173	8,515 02	49 22	5,806 75	147 79
33,029 ¹	185	171 ¹	181 ¹	15,501 32 ¹	85 64	9,027 00 ²	522 20 ²
28,657	181	157	174	9,921 23	57 02	7,399 50	186 91
29,455	183	161	179	10,758 27	60 10	7,201 49	303 07
33,505	183	183	207	8,878 83	42 89	6,304 75	184 11
29,938	180	167	184	12,288 30	66 78	8,252 51	170 73
36,269	180	202	222	13,467 59	60 66	6,824 00	271 16
26,936	184	147	164	12,876 19	78 51	6,410 00	183 80
34,194 ³	179	191 ³	207 ³	17,407 11 ³	84 09	9,835 00 ⁴	397 11 ⁴
24,465	168	145	161	7,350 29	45 65	5,000 00	160 88
28,131	171	164	179	11,719 79	65 47	6,633 50	385 93
22,092	169	131	146	7,886 75	54 02	5,226 66	419 77
24,784	174	143	157	8,722 29	55 56	5,780 77	106 59
23,946	179	134	148	10,291 94	69 54	6,214 00	66 80
20,994	179	117	128	7,167 84	56 00	6,168 14	112 77
25,813	171	144	160	12,478 12	77 99	5,265 75	95 38
26,410	190	139	149	6,390 81	42 89	4,050 00	350 00
21,133	181	117	129	10,270 38	79 62	5,348 20	61 77
22,025	180	117	127	6,795 60	53 51	4,676 46	125 33
20,543 ⁵	177	116 ⁵	130 ⁵	10,706 64 ⁵	82 36	5,652 00 ⁶	153 02 ⁶
24,263	170	143	155	6,166 03	39 78	3,879 00	360 66
18,705	170	110	125	6,874 65	55 00	4,996 00	71 22
15,860	163	97	104	8,977 38	86 32	6,700 00	115 45
16,556	183	91	99	7,131 55	72 04	4,789 90	4 82
14,226	180	79	84	6,694 46	79 70	4,056 03	279 96
13,673	174	78	85	8,096 46	95 25	4,975 00	215 48
18,193	175	105	115	7,829 02	68 08	3,869 50	151 16
16,355	186	88	95	7,737 09	81 44	5,948 48	170 77
15,110	185	80	84	4,205 73	50 07	2,950 00	39 06
14,646	184	80	88	4,969 78	56 47	3,600 00	56 91
13,147 ⁷	173	76 ⁷	83 ⁷	8,743 95 ⁷	105 35	5,150 00 ⁸	208 28 ⁸
12,794	168	76	86	5,326 50	61 94	3,078 81	38 52
11,626	177	65	75	8,484 90	113 13	4,601 58	63 56
12,114	166	73	80	5,525 00	69 06	3,252 00	45 69
11,417	181	63	70	4,119 97	58 86	2,927 00	123 04
12,003	179	67	78	5,291 01	67 83	3,380 00	88 92
12,714	171	74	78	7,042 98	90 30	2,749 68	85 32
15,956	160	99	109	8,577 93	78 70	6,100 00	276 85
9,581	168	57	63	7,949 30	126 18	5,731 67	80 10
9,612	178	54	60	3,720 30	62 01	2,650 00	161 89
14,674	171	86	94	6,159 03	65 52	5,007 25	108 50
9,582	168	57	61	4,114 96	67 46	2,345 99	50 41
9,373	180	52	56	5,356 50	95 65	2,510 25	82 45
13,283	177	75	89	8,763 47	98 47	5,756 03	176 20

⁵ Includes \$1,159.90 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes expenditure for 8 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

⁷ Includes \$1,687.55 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.

⁸ Includes expenditure for 9 secondary pupils in local junior high school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		52	53	54
275	Norfolk	51	\$5,617 20	\$1,298 95
276	Clarksburg	14	829 41	61 20
277	Wenham	35	2,700 00	1,236 96
278	Hinsdale	29	2,428 75	2,220 45
279	West Stockbridge	26	1,778 92	1,190 64
280	Lanesborough	28	2,492 50	1,022 74
281	Rochester	21	1,396 50	866 10
282	Hubbardston	31	3,339 31	2,334 58
283	Tyngsborough	16	1,387 10	669 82
284	Lincoln	38	3,869 25	930 50
285	Berkley	20	2,000 00	584 16
286	Burlington	46	3,446 26	2,306 90
287	Gill	37	3,677 50	895 50
288	Berlin	22	2,470 29	537 08
289	Royalston	23	2,459 20	963 60
290	Southampton	14	325 00 ¹	379 42
291	Boylston	41	6,539 88	1,601 00
292	Enfield	23	1,286 80	1,104 84
293	Granby	17	1,353 76	1,230 96
294	East Brookfield	14	1,025 25	312 32
295	Bolton	10	658 97	969 00
296	Leverett	16	2,486 88	1,045 76
297	Becket	15	2,130 23	987 31
298	Granville	7	977 50	948 50
299	Hampden	35	5,470 50	2,960 40
300	Dana	19	1,549 00	1,141 40
301	Boxford	26 ²	1,420 00 ³	1,148 32 ³
302	Halifax	15	674 25	674 50
303	Richmond	16	1,495 00	432 55
304	Truro	17	1,308 75	1,565 00
305	Pelham	18	2,612 50	513 00
306	Cummington	7	537 00	135 50 ³
307	Paxton	13	1,162 50 ³	887 43
308	Blandford	7	882 86	311 40
309	Oakham	10	787 50	712 60
310	Plympton	26	3,661 50	1,439 54
311	Hancock	3	205 00	196 00
312	Carlisle	21	1,741 00	1,170 00
313	Sandisfield	-	-	-
314	Chesterfield	3	300 00	180 00
315	Egremont	22	1,179 00	867 75
316	Savoy	6	225 00 ³	465 50
317	Eastham	22	2,812 00	1,600 00
318	Wales	6	456 51 ³	346 50 ³
319	Worthington	3	152 50 ³	- ³

¹ Also expended \$2,850 for high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.² Also expended \$1,957.18 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.³ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$6,916 15	\$135 61	\$4,087 69	\$2,828 46	\$55 46
890 61	63 62	683 26	207 35	14 81
3,936 96 ¹	112 48	851 10	3,085 86	88 17
4,649 20	160 32	3,962 60	686 60	23 68
2,969 56	114 21	2,426 76	542 80	20 88
3,515 24	125 54	2,962 68	552 56	19 73
2,262 60	107 74	2,131 15	131 45	6 26
5,673 89	183 03	4,201 19	1,472 70	47 51
2,056 92	128 56	1,673 63	383 29	23 96
4,799 75 ²	126 31	883 43	3,916 32	103 06
2,584 16	129 21	2,084 16	500 00	25 00
5,753 16	125 07	3,438 31	2,314 85	50 32
4,573 00	123 59	3,696 53	876 47	23 69
3,007 37	136 70	1,710 96	1,296 41	58 93
3,422 80	148 82	2,038 70	1,384 10	60 18
704 42 ³	50 32 ³	945 58	-	-
8,140 88	198 56	5,487 95	2,652 93	64 71
2,391 64	103 98	1,844 34	547 30	23 79
2,584 72	152 04	1,772 74	811 98	47 76
1,337 57	95 54	1,076 01	261 56	18 68
1,627 97 ⁴	162 80	1,175 43	452 54	45 25
3,532 64	220 79	2,357 90	1,174 74	73 42
3,117 54	207 84	1,951 47	1,166 07	77 74
1,926 00	275 14	1,337 13	588 87	84 12
8,430 90	240 88	7,785 70	645 20	18 43
2,690 40	141 60	2,303 15	387 25	20 38
2,568 32 ³	98 78 ³	2,606 40	-	-
1,348 75	89 92	1,224 06	124 69	8 31
1,927 55	120 47	1,553 80	373 75	23 36
2,873 75	169 04	1,907 36	966 39	56 84
3,125 50	173 64	1,736 05	1,389 45	77 19
672 50 ^{3, 6}	96 07 ³	1,119 10	-	-
2,049 93 ³	157 69 ³	2,400 58	-	-
1,194 26	170 61	191 70	1,002 56	143 22
1,500 10	150 01	1,309 97	190 13	19 01
5,101 04	196 19	3,200 06	1,900 98	73 11
401 00	133 66	339 70	61 30	20 43
2,911 00	138 62	2,841 50	69 50	3 31
-	-	-	-	-
480 00	160 00	456 00	24 00	8 00
2,046 75	93 03	-	2,046 75	93 03
690 50 ³	115 08 ³	922 40	-	-
4,412 00	200 55	3,513 90	898 10	40 82
803 01 ³	133 84 ³	843 74	-	-
152 50 ³	50 83 ³	533 20	-	-

⁴ Also expended \$1,159.90 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.

⁶ Also expended \$1,687.55 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS						
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14	
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96
275	Norfolk	32	12	-	-	20	152	152
276	Clarksburg	41	24	-	-	17	168	139
277	Wenham	37	29	-	-	8	124	124
278	Hinsdale	33	29	-	-	4	138	136
279	West Stockbridge	38	27	-	-	11	127	127
280	Lanesborough	34	18	-	-	16	188	187
281	Rochester	42	18	-	-	24	166	160
282	Hubbardston	61	17	-	-	44	176	176
283	Tyngsborough	42	23	-	-	19	141	141
284	Lincoln	46	20	9	-	17	168	164
285	Berkley	23	17	-	-	-	152	131
286	Burlington	40	32	-	-	8	152	151
287	Gill	20	17	-	-	3	141	137
288	Berlin	30	21	-	-	9	147	120
289	Royalston	21	11	-	-	10	123	111
290	Southampton	21	16	-	-	5	106	106
291	Boylston	40	13	-	-	27	141	141
292	Enfield	20	20	-	-	-	112	112
293	Granby	33	15	-	-	18	118	114
294	East Brookfield	28	17	-	-	11	111	109
295	Belton	35	10	-	-	25	102	102
296	Leverett	27	11	-	-	16	120	117
297	Becket	26	15	-	-	11	106	104
298	Granville	14	9	-	-	5	79	79
299	Hampden	8	6	-	-	2	87	76
300	Dana	24	12	-	-	12	74	71
301	Boxford	8	6	-	-	2	77	77
302	Halifax	21	14	-	-	7	106	105
303	Richmond	24	11	-	-	13	77	72
304	Truro	10	7	-	-	3	73	73
305	Pelham	19	13	-	-	6	63	62
306	Cummington	9	5	-	-	4	53	53
307	Paxton	28	11	-	-	17	80	73
308	Blandford	10	2	-	-	8	71	70
309	Oakham	7	5	-	-	2	66	66
310	Plympton	17	6	-	-	11	68	66
311	Hancock	15	7	-	-	8	69	66
312	Carlisle	17	6	-	11	-	70	68
313	Sandisfield	19	14	-	-	5	101	101
314	Chesterfield	12	8	-	-	4	49	49
315	Egremont	10	7	-	-	3	46	45
316	Savoy	9	3	-	-	6	81	81
317	Eastham	25	6	-	-	19	52	52
318	Wales	9	4	-	-	5	55	-
319	Werthington	20	17	-	-	3	57	45

SCHOOL RETURNS

clix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued.*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	38	34	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	50	29	5	-	-	-	16	-	-
-	-	40	36	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	2	24	18	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	31	27	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	6	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	49	40	-	-	-	-	9	5	-
-	-	34	29	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
-	4	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	36	23	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	35	25	3	-	-	-	7	-	-
27	-	37	19	-	2	-	16	-	-	-
-	2	36	34	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
-	-	22	16	-	-	-	-	6	1	1
-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	3	24	17	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	26	18	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	24	16	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
2	1	31	25	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	24	19	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	30	26	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	11	18	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	13	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	19	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	5	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	1	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	2	19	9	3	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	22	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	2	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	1	22	14	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
2	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	17	10	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	12	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	18	15	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	12	19	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
275	Norfolk	-	-	-	27	19	26	20	22
276	Clarksburg . . .	-	-	-	34	22	25	26	19
277	Wenham	-	-	-	21	24	31	15	23
278	Hinsdale	-	-	-	29	31	22	24	26
279	West Stockbridge .	-	-	-	49	24	25	29	15
280	Lanesborough . .	-	-	-	33	25	34	26	34
281	Rochester	-	-	-	42	22	20	29	28
282	Hubbardston . . .	-	-	-	32	37	22	26	43
283	Tyngsborough . .	-	-	-	36	26	23	29	25
284	Lincoln	-	-	-	28	35	27	33	27
285	Berkley	-	-	-	26	24	24	24	17
286	Burlington	-	-	-	35	27	29	17	27
287	Gill	-	-	-	17	22	15	26	20
288	Berlin	-	-	-	25	17	16	19	27
289	Royalston	-	-	-	23	21	21	17	17
290	Southampton . . .	-	-	-	20	27	12	16	9
291	Boylston	-	-	-	22	23	22	27	27
292	Enfield	-	-	-	31	22	19	20	22
293	Granby	-	-	-	26	16	18	22	15
294	East Brookfield . .	-	-	-	21	20	17	20	17
295	Bolton	-	-	-	18	10	21	15	18
296	Leverett	-	-	-	24	19	25	20	25
297	Becket	-	-	-	20	16	12	17	16
298	Granville	-	-	-	11	15	13	15	7
299	Hampden	-	-	-	4	16	19	12	10
300	Dana	-	-	-	12	10	15	13	9
301	Boxford	-	-	-	9	11	8	12	9
302	Halifax	-	-	-	17	10	16	17	13
303	Richmond	-	-	-	22	5	15	6	12
304	Truro	-	-	-	14	9	12	16	13
305	Pelham	-	-	-	18	7	11	8	10
306	Cummington	-	-	-	9	6	8	7	16
307	Paxton	-	-	-	19	18	12	12	6
308	Blandford	-	-	-	3	13	11	8	8
309	Oakham	-	-	-	11	4	5	15	9
310	Plympton	-	-	-	15	9	8	8	9
311	Hancock	-	-	-	10	11	16	13	3
312	Carlisle	-	-	-	11	9	9	11	12
313	Sandisfield	-	-	-	26	13	25	15	12
314	Chesterfield	-	-	-	6	3	7	10	4
315	Egremont	-	-	-	7	5	6	5	12
316	Savoy	-	-	-	17	16	16	12	15
317	Eastham	-	-	-	10	6	6	12	3
318	Wales	-	-	-	14	9	14	5	7
319	Worthington	-	-	-	15	17	10	16	14

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
19	19	17	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
20	19	16	—	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
14	13	20	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
26	17	6	—	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
15	6	13	—	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	176
17	13	24	—	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
14	14	22	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
17	28	20	—	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	225
19	20	9	—	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	187
21	22	20	—	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	213
25	9	9	1	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
23	24	16	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
20	20	17	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
18	16	12	12	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	162
15	10	23	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
15	15	8	6	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	128
20	20	14	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	175
22	17	10	—	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
11	12	9	—	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
15	14	9	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
17	11	10	—	120	8	—	—	—	—	8	128
15	16	15	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
9	16	13	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
17	21	12	5	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
10	16	5	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
10	7	11	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
12	12	20	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
16	18	12	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
15	10	7	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
12	11	9	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
12	6	8	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
11	3	11	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
8	10	5	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
6	14	13	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
14	5	7	12	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
9	7	6	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
12	4	7	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
9	8	9	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
18	7	5	6	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
6	15	9	6	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
4	11	6	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
11	10	2	1	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
7	8	9	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
7	5	6	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
2	2	4	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	80

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
275	Norfolk . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	\$2,000	\$10,500
276	Clarksburg . . .	1	3	-	-	-	4	3,000	6,000
277	Wenham . . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	2,500	70,000
278	Hinsdale . . .	5	-	-	1	-	6	1,500	33,000
279	West Stockbridge . . .	4	-	-	1	-	5	1,000	7,400
280	Lanesborough . . .	3	2	-	-	-	5	2,000	14,000
281	Rochester . . .	2	3	-	-	-	5	1,500	20,000
282	Hubbardston . . .	3	-	-	1	-	4	2,000	9,750
283	Tyngsborough . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	2,000	70,000
284	Lincoln . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	50,000
285	Berkley . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	1,900	13,300
286	Burlington . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	10,000
287	Gill . . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	600	9,000
288	Berlin . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	1,500	10,000
289	Royalston . . .	3	2	-	-	-	5	300	10,000
290	Southampton . . .	7	-	-	-	-	7	500	4,000
291	Boylston . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,200	12,000
292	Enfield . . .	1	2	-	-	-	3	1,500	8,000
293	Granby . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	2,000	15,000
294	East Brookfield . . .	1	-	-	1	-	2	500	27,500
295	Bolton . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	600	4,200
296	Leverett . . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	300	8,000
297	Becket . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	750	10,000
298	Granville . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	350	4,500
299	Hampden . . .	1	2	-	-	-	3	400	14,000
300	Dana . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	1,000	19,500
301	Boxford . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	350	6,525
302	Halifax . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,000	8,500
303	Richmond . . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	600	4,500
304	Truro . . .	-	2	-	-	-	2	300	4,400
305	Pelham . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	925	10,500
306	Cummington . . .	-	1	-	1	-	2	400	5,000
307	Paxton . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	1,000	15,000
308	Blandford . . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	500	12,000
309	Oakham . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	2,000	10,000
310	Plympton . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2,000
311	Hancock . . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	500	4,500
312	Carlisle . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	200	10,000
313	Sandisfield . . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	600	3,000
314	Chesterfield . . .	5	1	-	-	-	6	375	3,625
315	Egremont . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	500	2,000
316	Savoy . . .	7	-	-	-	-	7	150	3,000
317	Eastham . . .	-	-	1	-	-	1	100	6,000
318	Wales . . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	600	8,000
319	Worthington . . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	295	5,000

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$985	\$13,485	-	-	-	-	\$13,485
1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
2,000	74,500	-	-	-	-	74,500
2,500	37,000	-	-	-	-	37,000
1,000	9,400	-	-	-	-	9,400
2,200	18,200	-	-	-	-	18,200
2,000	23,500	-	-	-	-	23,500
2,500	14,250	-	-	-	-	14,250
2,000	74,000	-	-	-	-	74,000
5,000	55,000	-	-	-	-	55,000
1,200	16,400	-	-	-	-	16,400
1,200	11,700	-	-	-	-	11,700
1,000	10,600	-	-	-	-	10,600
1,000	12,500	-	-	-	-	12,500
1,300	11,600	-	-	-	-	11,600
200	4,700	-	-	-	-	4,700
1,800	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
1,500	11,000	-	-	-	-	11,000
1,233	18,233	-	-	-	-	18,233
3,000	31,000	-	-	-	-	31,000
300	5,100	\$600 ¹	\$5,000 ¹	\$300 ¹	\$5,900 ¹	11,000
1,400	9,700	-	-	-	-	9,700
2,000	12,750	-	-	-	-	12,750
1,300	6,150	-	-	-	-	6,150
2,000	16,400	-	-	-	-	16,400
600	21,100	-	-	-	-	21,100
2,000	8,875	-	-	-	-	8,875
1,600	11,100	-	-	-	-	11,100
1,200	6,300	-	-	-	-	6,300
200	4,900	-	-	-	-	4,900
1,235	12,660	-	-	-	-	12,660
1,500	6,900	-	-	-	-	6,900
1,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	17,000
700	13,200	-	-	-	-	13,200
1,500	13,500	-	-	-	-	13,500
500	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
600	5,600	-	-	-	-	5,600
500	10,700	-	-	-	-	10,700
1,200	4,800	-	-	-	-	4,800
600	4,600	-	-	-	-	4,600
500	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
500	3,650	-	-	-	-	3,650
2,000	8,100	-	-	-	-	8,100
500	9,100	-	-	-	-	9,100
800	6,095	-	-	-	-	6,095

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1921	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1922				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
320	Windsor . . .	403	\$374,490	—	—	3	3	1
321	Greenwich . . .	399	576,597	—	—	3	3	2
322	New Braintree . . .	394	529,159	—	—	3	3	1
323	Hawley . . .	390	272,417	—	—	9	9	—
324	Otis . . .	361	417,244	—	—	5	5	—
325	Phillipston . . .	354	374,780	—	—	4	4	—
326	Dunstable . . .	353	431,142	—	—	2	2	—
327	Wendell . . .	346	738,451	—	—	2	2	1
328	West Tisbury . . .	345	625,535	—	—	4	4	2
329	Rowe . . .	333	285,462	—	—	4	4	—
330	Plainfield . . .	332	264,314	—	—	5	5	—
331	Leyden . . .	330	283,609	—	—	6	6	—
332	Warwick . . .	327	516,942	—	—	3	3	—
333	Heath . . .	325	317,327	—	—	6	6	1
334	Westhampton . . .	305	328,823	—	—	4	4	1
335	Boxborough . . .	298	341,636	—	—	4	4	—
336	Florida . . .	298	1,312,849	—	—	6	6	—
337	Monterey . . .	282	509,929	—	—	2	2	—
338	Middlefield . . .	280	287,414	—	—	3	3	2
339	Tyringham . . .	267	390,698	—	—	2	2	—
340	Alford . . .	248	217,913	—	—	3	3	—
341	Mashpee . . .	242	533,600	—	—	2	2	2
342	Shutesbury . . .	242	373,016	—	—	4	4	1
343	Chilmark . . .	240	468,376	—	—	1	1	1
344	Washington . . .	240	312,395	—	—	3	3	—
345	Prescott . . .	236	292,010	—	—	3	3	1
346	Montgomery . . .	229	212,249	—	—	3	3	2
347	Goshen . . .	224	319,791	—	—	3	3	—
348	Tolland . . .	192	304,472	—	—	1	1	—
349	Monroe . . .	173	487,652	—	—	2	2	—
350	Holland . . .	153	168,623	—	—	1	1	2
351	Peru . . .	149	287,352	—	—	3	3	—
352	Gay Head . . .	144	68,770	—	—	1	1	1
353	Gosnold . . .	131	1,004,938	—	—	1	1	—
354	New Ashford . . .	116	88,935	—	—	1	1	—
355	Mount Washington	73	169,140	—	—	2	2	—
	Totals . . .	130,321	\$157,566,898	3	1	839	843	157
	State . . .	3,852,356	\$5,546,646,240	732	430	19,946	21,108	580

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
69	8,492	53	161	59	7	—	66
66	10,636	60	177	64	14	18	60
75	9,638	56	172	61	20	—	81
96	14,478	85	170	92	7	37	62
86	12,350	70	178	75	13	2	86
83	11,687	67	177	75	15	11	79
63	9,401	53	177	58	12	14	56
45	6,664	39	170	43	17	5	55
58	7,618	44	173	53	9	—	62
59	8,428	52	162	56	14	19	51
63	9,777	60	163	64	9	21	52
72	9,730	58	168	65	7	5	67
61	8,333	49	171	54	13	—	67
52	7,739	45	172	48	10	3	55
53	7,942	46	173	51	7	5	53
50	7,744	44	176	46	22	1	67
89	12,522	74	170	83	2	10	75
46	5,222	31	168	36	6	—	42
35	5,330	31	170	34	15	6	43
33	4,496	24	185	26	5	—	31
53	5,974	32	186	38	6	1	43
43	6,502	38	170	41	3	—	44
58	8,258	48	171	54	6	—	60
22	3,070	18	173	20	10	—	30
40	5,650	32	177	35	9	3	41
49	7,684	43	179	47	2	17	32
33	4,520	26	174	32	6	4	34
53	6,575	38	173	43	2	4	41
20	2,523	15	169	17	1	—	18
39	5,521	33	170	34	3	6	31
27	3,833	22	175	23	4	—	27
45	5,638	33	174	40	1	—	41
26	3,108	19	163	21	4	—	25
16	1,903	12	169	13	—	—	13
26	3,288	21	160	24	1	2	23
16	1,799	10	179	11	1	—	12
23,725	3,527,828	19,979	177	21,938	3,325	693	24,570
665,804	104,156,978	578,652	180	622,341	4,739	8,038	619,042

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
320	Windsor . .	\$829 91	\$3,360 00	\$74 36	\$150 43
321	Greenwich . .	628 44	2,888 00	348 93	280 34
322	New Braintree . .	594 80	2,797 47	101 77	69 25
323	Hawley . .	1,101 23	5,916 66	144 07	109 14
324	Otis . .	627 70	4,028 00	62 88	48 36
325	Phillipston . .	398 30	3,395 50	322 38	238 56
326	Dunstable . .	309 25	2,200 00	14 70	83 34
327	Wendell . .	372 05	1,681 98	68 63	46 11
328	West Tisbury . .	576 48	4,478 00	100 00	134 42
329	Rowe . .	663 06	2,849 98	99 11	111 46
330	Plainfield . .	628 19	4,252 50	18 21	102 47
331	Leyden . .	782 25	4,085 19	100 00	181 10
332	Warwick . .	458 75	2,250 00	138 73	62 96
333	Heath . .	617 84	3,300 00	76 71	89 39
334	Westhampton . .	350 00	3,172 00	29 20	42 52
335	Boxborough . .	519 08	3,850 34	135 33	195 26
336	Florida . .	706 47	4,997 27	86 79	106 84
337	Monterey . .	643 54	2,000 00	32 76	85 30
338	Middlefield . .	406 24	3,290 00	32 70	65 82
339	Tyringham . .	366 34	1,886 00	30 17	36 84
340	Alford . .	537 40	2,550 00	32 11	40 00
341	Mashpee . .	302 01	2,291 94	19 63	143 44
342	Shutesbury . .	643 20	3,212 51	84 29	49 00
343	Chilmark . .	412 66	1,023 00	28 72	10 71
344	Washington . .	604 04	2,441 00	15 26	55 70
345	Prescott . .	610 88	2,833 99	192 20	128 19
346	Montgomery . .	329 59	2,400 00	20 50	62 37
347	Goshen . .	408 39	2,954 00	76 00	78 00
348	Tolland . .	313 50	1,100 00	—	54 28
349	Monroe . .	660 42	1,902 70	27 55	66 88
350	Holland . .	362 99	1,400 00	53 42	406 39
351	Peru . .	465 00	2,796 00	29 43	77 56
352	Gay Head . .	205 84	835 00	25 26	31 00
353	Gosnold . .	327 85	1,200 00	70 16	—
354	New Ashford . .	171 66	768 20	35 06	38 86
355	Mount Washington	288 66	1,462 50	13 27	18 20
	Totals . .	\$105,822 45	\$894,312 67	\$32,654 36	\$42,472 36
	State . .	\$1,701,696 45	\$34,130,292 82	\$908,972 19	\$1,482,338 85

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$547 25	\$68 57	—	—	\$2,560 21	\$630 00
290 83	56 01	—	\$5 00	994 50	826 63
327 88	77 10	—	15 00	1,073 13	864 00
402 01	51 75	—	55 00	10 50	379 50
225 86	66 62	—	50 75	245 00	938 00
357 46	145 50	—	25 00	55 00	495 80
517 12	325 63	—	87 39	1,559 47	797 85
150 42	211 64	—	50 00	1,700 00	531 32
505 96	31 59	—	73 00	35 00	521 80
164 55	16 90	\$23 29	25 00	1,380 00	234 00
209 47	10 50	—	—	722 70	465 65
309 92	27 87	—	51 00	—	681 00
563 87	472 70	—	33 88	2,266 03	750 00
106 40	329 81	5 12	25 00	1,022 98	844 50
175 00	90 30	—	70 00	—	192 00
247 00	408 72	—	25 00	36 00	1,363 46
423 87	285 52	—	107 00	288 00	257 00
142 68	80 00	—	100 00	559 50	160 00
162 37	7 65	—	25 00	360 00	1,721 56
127 22	222 88	—	20 00	225 00	334 50
223 70	4 82	—	15 00	41 25	356 88
362 13	269 95	—	35 00	776 30	242 00
180 04	132 82	—	68 11	424 55	252 70
119 50	34 00	—	—	987 80	315 00
129 85	34 28	—	25 00	11 28	328 02
167 13	213 47	—	25 00	611 00	119 20
116 36	92 75	—	34 00	206 00	—
197 50	17 10	—	15 00	820 50	302 00
48 15	1 00	—	7 00	895 00	—
278 91	21 75	—	40 00	192 00	230 00
153 99	62 10	—	15 00	430 20	207 00
154 60	—	—	42 00	293 25	125 82
123 00	31 66	—	—	—	400 40
311 48	107 30	—	—	—	—
104 51	1 25	—	10 00	202 30	24 00
162 60	13 89	—	—	—	—
\$172,461 87	\$59,529 46	\$62 01	\$20,103 52	\$175,923 60	\$136,830 56
\$5,539,891 51	\$2,268,289 83	\$14,818 44	\$546,296 31	\$983,492 58	\$145,888 28

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
320	Windsor . . .	\$572 50	\$44 36	\$8,837 59	—
321	Greenwich . . .	944 55	—	7,263 23	\$516 65
322	New Braintree . . .	1,174 25	32 64	7,127 29	—
323	Hawley . . .	813 60	—	8,983 46	—
324	Otis . . .	998 00	12 05	7,303 22	—
325	Phillipston . . .	1,012 80	11 39	6,457 69	—
326	Dunstable . . .	1,210 00	7 50	7,112 25	—
327	Wendell . . .	610 35	40 50	5,463 00	—
328	West Tisbury . . .	699 44	—	7,155 69	—
329	Rowe . . .	652 30	14 88	6,234 53	—
330	Plainfield . . .	636 00	20 00	7,065 69	—
331	Leyden . . .	779 00	5 00	7,002 33	—
332	Warwick . . .	—	76 90	7,073 82	—
333	Heath . . .	1,243 30	—	7,661 05	—
334	Westhampton . . .	608 75	—	4,729 77	—
335	Boxborough . . .	2,565 00	118 13	9,463 32	—
336	Florida . . .	228 00	—	7,486 76	—
337	Monterey . . .	465 00	—	4,268 78	80 00
338	Middlefield . . .	1,127 00	5 00	7,203 34	—
339	Tyringham . . .	300 00	16 50	3,565 45	—
340	Alford . . .	356 88	11 00	4,169 04	—
341	Mashpee . . .	214 00	50	4,656 90	—
342	Shutesbury . . .	348 50	—	5,395 72	—
343	Chilmark . . .	768 00	—	3,699 39	—
344	Washington . . .	549 29	10 00	4,203 72	—
345	Prescott . . .	160 50	—	5,061 56	—
346	Montgomery . . .	356 50	53 43	3,671 50	—
347	Goshen . . .	195 00	5 00	5,068 49	—
348	Tolland . . .	25 00	14 48	2,458 41	—
349	Monroe . . .	319 60	—	3,739 81	—
350	Holland . . .	290 63	—	3,381 72	—
351	Peru . . .	90 00	—	4,073 66	—
352	Gay Head . . .	387 37	4 90	2,044 43	—
353	Gosnold . . .	—	—	2,016 79	—
354	New Ashford . . .	—	—	1,355 84	—
355	Mount Washington . . .	60 00	18 62	2,037 74	—
	Totals . . .	\$316,081 77	\$17,850 75	\$1,974,105 38	\$109,688 14
	State . . .	\$423,658 83	\$478,482 59	\$48,624,118 68 ¹	\$5,124,574 99

¹ Includes expenditures as follows: For evening elementary schools, \$250,816.01; evening high schools, \$204,191.49; vacation schools, \$68,539.55. For detail, see pages clxxxvi and clxxxvii.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1922		VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1921	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$5,674	72	\$10 46	23	\$22 00	65
\$28 00	\$544 65	9,610	22	6 74	97	17 25	106
-	-	6,533	50	7 58	80	17 00	109
-	-	4,393	97	10 12	32	30 00	13
6 80	6 80	4,852	90	6 06	106	22 00	63
-	-	4,744	93	6 85	95	24 60	46
36 32	36 32	7,699	35	8 41	63	14 00	121
16 15	16 15	13,426	11	5 32	120	15 00	119
-	-	10,089	19	6 59	101	13 00	122
-	-	5,597	75	8 51	60	22 00	64
-	-	5,083	83	9 52	42	21 50	72
-	-	4,233	103	7 58	79	23 00	59
-	-	7,716	34	7 11	87	26 00	35
-	-	5,770	67	9 93	35	21 50	70
-	-	6,204	60	5 47	117	19 00	98
-	-	5,099	82	6 05	107	23 00	57
-	-	17,505	4	3 87	124	15 00	117
-	80 00	12,141	14	5 31	121	16 90	110
-	-	6,684	46	5 85	111	25 50	37
-	-	12,603	13	7 61	78	23 70	54
-	-	5,068	84	7 08	88	18 40	100
-	-	12,127	15	8 21	68	19 50	93
-	-	6,217	59	5 84	112	21 00	80
-	-	15,613	7	8 06	70	16 00	115
-	-	7,619	36	6 64	100	20 50	85
-	-	9,125	25	8 06	71	20 00	90
-	-	6,243	58	5 51	116	18 00	102
-	-	7,800	32	8 41	64	21 90	66
-	-	16,915	5	6 38	105	16 50	112
-	-	15,731	6	5 53	114	20 00	89
-	-	6,245	57	9 44	44	21 50	71
-	-	6,789	44	3 79	125	15 00	118
-	-	2,751	125	12 04	11	21 50	69
-	-	77,303	1	1 47	126	12 00	123
-	-	3,867	109	6 45	103	14 50	120
-	-	14,095	10	4 80	122	12 00	124
\$14,043 88	\$123,732 02	\$6,413	-	\$8 44	-	-	-
\$434,835 51	\$5,559,410 50	\$8,960	-	\$7 67	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM ESTATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
320	Windsor . .	\$3,916 70	\$59 34	39	\$4,289 62	\$64 99	11
321	Greenwich . .	3,887 60	64 79	32	2,725 59	45 43	32
322	New Braintree . .	4,008 46	49 49	71	2,861 11	35 32	50
323	Hawley . .	2,757 91	44 48	83	4,899 90	79 03	5
324	Otis . .	2,530 56	29 43	119	3,600 37	41 86	36
325	Phillipston . .	2,565 88	32 48	112	3,212 18	40 66	38
326	Dunstable . .	3,624 69	64 73	33	3,499 86	62 50	15
327	Wendell . .	3,929 56	71 45	22	966 94	17 58	91
328	West Tisbury . .	4,122 35	66 49	28	1,810 41	29 20	61
329	Rowe . .	2,429 96	47 65	78	3,989 62	78 23	6
330	Plainfield . .	2,517 11	48 41	77	3,297 07	63 41	12
331	Leyden . .	2,148 59	32 07	114	3,686 57	55 02	20
332	Warwick . .	3,674 88	54 85	54	4,397 89	65 64	9
333	Heath . .	3,150 12	57 27	45	3,645 12	66 27	8
334	Westhampton . .	1,798 26	33 93	109	2,582 92	48 73	25
335	Boxborough . .	2,067 61	30 86	117	6,496 38	97 96	2
336	Florida . .	5,085 39	67 81	25	982 08	13 09	107
337	Monterey . .	2,708 79	64 50	34	1,148 30	27 34	63
338	Middlefield . .	1,681 25	39 10	95	3,674 84	85 46	3
339	Tyringham . .	2,971 86	95 87	8	386 69	12 47	109
340	Alford . .	1,543 43	35 89	101	2,547 04	59 23	17
341	Mashpee . .	4,383 30	99 62	7	353 33	8 03	118
342	Shutesbury . .	2,179 15	36 32	100	2,877 62	47 96	28
343	Chilmark . .	3,777 29	125 91	1	401 63	13 39	105
344	Washington . .	2,074 21	50 59	67	2,292 30	55 91	19
345	Prescott . .	2,354 53	73 58	18	2,011 83	62 87	14
346	Montgomery . .	1,169 76	34 40	107	2,043 31	60 09	16
347	Goshen . .	2,688 70	65 58	29	2,587 48	63 11	13
348	Tolland . .	1,943 27	107 96	4	351 62	19 53	83
349	Monroe . .	2,695 76	86 96	14	732 08	23 62	71
350	Holland . .	1,591 46	58 94	41	1,576 25	58 38	18
351	Peru . .	1,088 75	26 55	123	1,971 11	48 08	26
352	Gay Head . .	827 85	33 11	110	933 27	37 33	46
353	Gosnold . .	1,481 84	113 99	3	295 85	22 76	72
354	New Ashford . .	573 87	24 95	125	878 55	38 20	43
355	Mount Washington	812 48	67 71	26	1,251 18	104 27	1
	Totals . .	\$1,329,148 35	\$54 10	—	\$524,612 84	\$21 35	—
	State . .	\$42,550,420 92	\$68 74	—	\$4,614,212 93	\$7 45	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1921					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1921	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 15, 1921
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$105 97	\$8,312 29	\$125 94	14	\$2,574 45	\$480 00
\$780 07	114 00	7,507 26	125 12	15	1,260 52	304 80
-	-	6,869 57	84 81	61	1,111 65	332 04
948 00	21 42	8,627 23	139 15	4	2,277 94	1,200 00
87 75	331 14	6,549 82	76 16	81	1,857 18	300 00
204 00	29 90	6,011 96	76 10	82	1,814 40	400 00
537 85	94 65	7,757 05	138 52	5	1,425 77	311 00
118 50	93 22	5,108 22	92 88	50	533 01	250 00
-	-	5,932 76	95 69	45	721 66	686 10
468 00	9 09	6,896 67	135 23	10	2,261 25	450 00
438 75	216 00	6,468 93	124 40	16	1,749 90	695 50
161 25	154 50	6,150 91	91 80	51	2,152 35	577 84
-	26 30	8,099 07	120 88	18	1,942 56	300 00
28 50	5 05	6,828 79	124 16	17	1,928 13	415 00
-	427 34	4,808 52	90 73	53	1,307 50	500 00
-	-	8,563 99	127 82	12	1,948 15	800 00
-	251 00	6,318 47	84 25	63	-	600 00
-	150 00	4,007 09	95 88	44	570 49	200 00
254 25	326 00	5,936 34	138 05	7	2,001 13	746 25
-	-	3,358 55	108 34	27	-	160 00
-	-	4,090 47	95 13	46	1,281 88	400 00
-	-	4,736 63	107 65	28	-	160 00
-	7 55	5,064 32	84 41	62	1,934 75	500 00
-	-	4,178 92	139 30	3	-	208 30
-	-	4,366 51	106 50	30	918 97	400 00
624 00	42 94	5,033 30	157 29	2	1,215 17	331 10
2 25	152 00	3,367 32	99 04	39	1,234 85	316 70
114 00	85 50	5,475 68	133 55	11	1,714 55	400 00
-	-	2,294 89	127 49	13	8 76	150 00
-	243 00	3,670 84	118 41	20	-	350 00
-	18 00	3,185 71	117 99	21	1,007 35	245 00
-	-	3,059 86	74 63	89	1,346 11	300 00
-	-	1,761 12	70 44	96	400 00	312 60
-	-	1,777 69	136 75	8	-	200 00
-	-	1,452 42	63 15	107	593 40	150 00
-	4 50	2,068 16	172 35	1	859 25	200 00
\$14,356 02	\$18,955 59	\$1,887,072 80	\$76 80	-	\$151,500 70	\$157,967 64
\$82,777 59	\$629,175 81	\$47,876,587 25	\$77 34	-	\$297,768 31	\$3,998,349 76

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
320	Windsor . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	36
321	Greenwich . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	37	29
322	New Braintree . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	50	25
323	Hawley . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	77	19
324	Otis . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	49	37
325	Phillipston . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	43	40
326	Dunstable . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	39	24
327	Wendell . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	16
328	West Tisbury . . .	8	2	—	—	—	1	3	34 ¹	24 ¹
329	Rowe . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	34	25
330	Plainfield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	2	3	37	26
331	Leyden . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	39	33
332	Warwick . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	38	23
333	Heath . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	26	26
334	Westhampton . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	3	25	28
335	Boxborough . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	22	28
336	Florida . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	55	34
337	Monterey . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	23	23
338	Middlefield . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	9
339	Tyringham . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	16
340	Alford . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	25	28
341	Mashpee . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	22	21
342	Shutesbury . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	26
343	Chilmark . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	6
344	Washington . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	21
345	Prescott . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	19
346	Montgomery . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	12
347	Goshen . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	35	18
348	Tolland . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	9
349	Monroe . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	27	12
350	Holland . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	11
351	Peru . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	19	26
352	Gay Head . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	14
353	Gosnold . . .	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	8
354	New Ashford . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	11
355	Mount Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	11
	Totals . . .	—	—	—	2	1	35	805	12,571	11,154
	State . . .	—	—	—	288	288	434	15,657	286,544	271,624

¹ Includes \$814.97 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
8,492	161	53	59	\$6,760 82	\$114 59	\$3,360 00	\$74 36
10,636	177	60	64	4,911 11	76 74	2,880 00	348 93
9,638	172	56	61	4,788 49	78 50	2,797 47	101 79
14,478	170	85	92	6,689 13	72 71	5,916 66	144 07
12,350	178	70	75	4,739 52	63 19	4,028 00	62 88
11,687	177	67	75	4,778 90	63 72	3,395 50	322 38
9,401	177	53	58	4,795 15	82 68	2,200 00	14 70
6,664	170	39	43	4,699 63	109 29	1,681 98	68 63
7,618 ¹	173	44 ¹	53 ¹	5,357 97 ¹	101 09	4,478 00 ²	100 00 ²
8,428	162	52	56	4,975 67	88 85	2,849 98	99 11
9,777	163	60	64	5,414 85	84 61	4,252 50	18 21
9,730	168	58	65	4,760 08	73 23	4,085 19	100 00
8,333	171	49	54	5,865 07	108 61	2,250 00	138 73
7,739	172	45	48	4,955 41	103 24	3,300 00	76 71
7,942	173	46	51	3,579 02	70 18	3,172 00	29 20
7,744	176	44	46	5,015 78	109 04	3,850 34	135 33
12,522	170	74	83	6,523 29	78 59	4,997 27	86 79
5,222	168	31	36	3,000 24	83 34	2,000 00	32 76
5,330	170	31	34	4,393 74	129 23	3,290 00	32 70
4,496	185	24	26	2,564 61	98 64	1,886 00	30 17
5,974	186	32	38	2,917 88	76 79	2,550 00	32 11
6,502	170	38	41	3,898 89	95 09	2,291 94	19 63
8,258	171	48	54	4,309 32	79 80	3,212 51	84 29
3,070	173	18	20	2,493 73	124 69	1,023 00	28 72
5,650	177	32	35	2,722 37	77 78	2,441 00	15 26
7,684	179	43	47	4,170 98	88 74	2,833 99	192 20
4,520	174	26	32	2,985 41	93 29	2,400 00	20 50
6,575	173	38	43	4,163 10	96 82	2,954 00	76 00
2,523	169	15	17	2,144 91	126 17	1,100 00	—
5,521	170	33	34	2,529 79	74 41	1,902 70	27 55
3,833	175	22	23	2,521 10	109 61	1,400 00	53 42
5,638	174	33	40	3,392 84	84 82	2,796 00	29 43
3,108	163	19	21	1,050 82	50 04	835 00	25 26
1,903	169	12	13	1,688 94	129 92	1,200 00	70 16
3,288	160	21	24	1,160 18	48 34	768 20	35 06
1,799	179	10	11	1,689 08	153 55	1,462 50	13 27
3,527,828	177	19,979	21,938	\$1,429,279 10	\$65 15	\$894,229 67	\$32,654 38
86,810,226	180	483,437	521,104	\$34,440,716 10	\$66 11	\$25,070,807 35	\$595,640 28

² Includes expenditure for 8 secondary pupils in local schools.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
320	Windsor	7	\$572 50	\$630 00
321	Greenwich	14	916 05	807 63
322	New Braintree	10	880 00	864 00
323	Hawley	7	813 60	379 50 ⁴
324	Otis	13	998 00	938 00
325	Phillipston	11	813 30	455 80
326	Dunstable	12	1,210 00	797 85
327	Wendell	4	240 00	151 32
328	West Tisbury	9	699 44	521 80
329	Rowe	3	361 80	234 00
330	Plainfield	8	597 00 ⁴	425 65
331	Leyden	7	779 00	681 00
332	Warwick	13	— ⁴	750 00 ⁴
333	Heath	10	1,243 30	844 50
334	Westhampton	7	608 75	192 00
335	Boxborough	22	2,565 00	1,363 46
336	Florida	2	120 00	137 00
337	Monterey	6	465 00	160 00
338	Middlefield	12	935 00	1,468 36
339	Tyringham	5	300 00	334 50
340	Alford	6	356 88	356 88
341	Mashpee	3	214 00	242 00
342	Shutesbury	2	275 00	168 20
343	Chilmark	2	568 00	225 00
344	Washington	8	549 29 ⁴	328 02 ⁴
345	Prescott	2	160 50	119 20
346	Montgomery	6	356 50	—
347	Goshen	2	195 00	302 00
348	Tolland	—	—	—
349	Monroe	3	319 60	230 00
350	Holland	4	290 63 ⁴	207 00 ⁴
351	Peru	1	90 00	125 82
352	Gay Head	4	387 37	400 40
353	Gosnold	—	—	—
354	New Ashford	1	— ⁴	24 00
355	Mount Washington	1	60 00	—
	Totals	3,076	\$306,808 62	\$131,941 38

¹ Not including \$44.36 for miscellaneous expenditures.² Not including \$11.39 for miscellaneous expenditures.³ Also expended \$814.97 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxvii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1922	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$1,202 50 ¹	\$171 79	\$1,118 90	\$83 60	\$11 94
1,723 68	123 12	1,513 23	210 45	15 03
1,744 00	174 40	1,221 60	522 40	52 24
1,193 10 ⁴	170 44 ⁴	1,324 40	—	—
1,936 00	148 92	1,459 20	476 80	36 68
1,269 10 ²	115 37	1,153 55	115 55	10 48
2,007 85	167 32	1,998 65	9 20	77
391 32	97 83	75 66	315 66	78 92
1,221 24 ³	135 69	419 55	801 69	89 08
595 80	198 60	584 80	11 00	3 67
1,022 65 ⁴	127 83 ⁴	1,411 10	—	—
1,460 00	208 57	944 90	515 10	73 59
750 00 ⁴	57 69 ⁴	2,090 25	—	—
2,087 80	208 78	1,835 88	251 92	25 19
800 75	114 39	671 67	129 08	18 44
3,928 46	178 57	3,928 52	—	—
257 00	128 50	—	257 00	128 50
625 00	104 17	—	625 00	104 17
2,403 36	200 28	1,702 88	700 48	58 37
634 50	126 90	—	634 50	126 90
713 76	118 96	624 75	89 01	14 84
456 00	152 00	102 80	353 20	117 73
443 20	221 60	272 20	171 00	85 50
793 00	396 50	—	793 00	396 50
877 31 ⁴	109 66 ⁴	931 80	—	—
279 70	139 85	59 60	220 10	110 05
356 50	59 42	356 50	—	—
497 00	248 50	422 10	74 90	37 45
—	—	—	—	—
549 60	183 20	—	549 60	183 20
497 63 ⁴	124 41 ⁴	514 90	—	—
215 82	215 82	90 00	125 82	125 82
787 77	196 94	387 37	400 40	100 10
—	—	—	—	—
24 00 ⁴	24 00 ⁴	36 00	—	—
60 00	60 00	—	60 00	60 00
\$438,750 00 ⁵	\$142 63	\$197,142 63	\$245,474 84	\$79 80

⁴ Does not include certain bills paid after the close of the school year.

⁵ Does not include \$3,867.47 paid after the close of the school year.

NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68–81, see pages cxvi and cxvii.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
320	Windsor	8	5	-	-	3	55	55	-
321	Greenwich	9	3	-	-	7	91	50	33
322	New Braintree	14	6	-	-	8	68	64	-
323	Hawley	12	2	-	-	10	81	81	-
324	Otis	8	4	-	-	4	65	64	-
325	Phillipston	9	4	-	-	5	64	64	-
326	Dunstable	13	5	-	-	8	42	42	-
327	Wendell	13	4	-	-	9	46	44	-
328	West Tisbury	7	7	-	-	-	46	46	-
329	Rowe	11	4	-	-	7	53	53	-
330	Plainfield	12	4	-	-	8	48	46	-
331	Leyden	15	13	-	-	2	45	45	-
332	Warwick	14	9	-	-	5	44	44	-
333	Heath	9	7	-	-	2	43	43	-
334	Westhampton	7	7	-	-	-	40	37	-
335	Boxborough	15	9	-	-	6	39	39	-
336	Florida	7	6	-	-	1	60	60	-
337	Monterey	9	6	-	-	3	28	27	-
338	Middlefield	5	1	-	-	4	29	29	-
339	Tyringham	6	2	-	-	4	27	27	-
340	Alford	7	5	-	-	2	28	28	-
341	Mashpee	18	4	-	-	14	33	33	-
342	Shutesbury	22	11	-	-	11	41	41	-
343	Chilmark	1	1	-	-	-	19	19	-
344	Washington	6	4	-	-	2	35	35	-
345	Prescott	13	8	-	-	5	33	33	-
346	Montgomery	5	3	-	-	2	26	26	-
347	Goshen	7	3	-	-	4	36	36	-
348	Tolland	1	1	-	-	-	16	16	-
349	Monroe	9	7	-	-	2	21	20	-
350	Holland	2	-	-	-	2	25	25	-
351	Peru	8	7	-	-	1	36	36	-
352	Gay Head	7	2	-	-	5	23	23	-
353	Gosnold	3	3	-	-	-	14	14	-
354	New Ashford	5	3	-	-	2	16	16	-
355	Mount Washington . .	2	2	-	-	-	10	10	-
	Totals	4,879	2,761	89	34	1,876	18,991	17,800	612
	State	126,417	78,195	19,610	76	28,332	512,838	401,441	103,504

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxix

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1922									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1922	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1921
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	3	24	17	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	1	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	1	10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	20	15	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
2	1	14	11	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	16	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124	297	4,431	3,193	147	77	26	45	913	28	17
997	2,523	135,566	96,855	15,202	16,363	1,448	488	5,469	11,000	5,400

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
320	Windsor . . .	-	-	-	15	9	4	4	12
321	Greenwich . . .	-	-	-	3	13	3	7	12
322	New Braintree . . .	-	-	-	17	13	8	3	10
323	Hawley . . .	-	-	-	11	14	20	16	12
324	Otis . . .	-	-	-	4	6	6	6	20
325	Phillipston . . .	-	-	-	10	11	7	10	9
326	Dunstable . . .	-	-	-	4	15	6	9	8
327	Wendell . . .	-	-	-	7	6	8	3	3
328	West Tisbury . . .	-	-	-	13	3	9	12	7
329	Rowe . . .	-	-	-	4	3	9	8	8
330	Plainfield . . .	-	-	-	6	10	6	7	11
331	Leyden . . .	-	-	-	12	6	6	7	14
332	Warwick . . .	-	-	-	15	1	7	5	10
333	Heath . . .	-	-	-	6	3	10	7	10
334	Westhampton . . .	-	-	-	8	7	9	2	4
335	Boxborough . . .	-	-	-	9	8	7	5	4
336	Florida . . .	-	-	-	19	16	12	9	8
337	Monterey . . .	-	-	-	6	6	2	1	9
338	Middlefield . . .	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	4
339	Tyringham . . .	-	-	-	7	4	5	4	7
340	Alford . . .	-	-	-	5	6	4	2	9
341	Mashpee . . .	-	-	-	12	6	9	-	3
342	Shutesbury . . .	-	-	-	19	5	7	2	6
343	Chilmark . . .	-	-	-	4	3	6	-	2
344	Washington . . .	-	-	-	7	4	4	2	6
345	Prescott . . .	-	-	-	8	7	2	7	3
346	Montgomery . . .	-	-	-	3	10	3	7	3
347	Goshen . . .	-	-	-	6	7	7	6	8
348	Tolland . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4
349	Monroe . . .	-	-	-	11	6	3	2	4
350	Holland . . .	-	-	-	5	3	-	6	3
351	Peru . . .	-	-	-	12	4	10	3	6
352	Gay Head . . .	-	-	-	7	2	2	4	2
353	Gosnold . . .	-	-	-	4	3	-	5	-
354	New Ashford . . .	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	1
355	Mount Washington	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	4
	Totals . . .	71	-	-	3,906	3,137	2,939	2,870	2,800
	State . . .	20,412	3,608	2,378	82,468	70,971	66,395	63,885	60,830

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxi

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1922

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
12	5	8	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
10	6	9	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
4	6	4	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
17	8	7	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
14	13	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
4	15	8	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
8	4	5	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
4	7	4	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
1	8	2	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
9	7	11	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
12	4	7	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
6	6	12	3	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
6	5	10	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
3	8	5	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
5	4	7	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	4	13	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	10	3	2	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
4	7	1	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
8	5	5	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	4	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
3	6	3	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	3	2	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	5	2	2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
4	-	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
7	3	5	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
8	3	8	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
2	4	1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
6	5	2	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
3	6	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
6	1	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
4	3	5	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
7	1	2	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	5	4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
5	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
4	2	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
1	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
2,475	2,179	2,036	216	22,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,629
57,748	52,455	44,889	5,786	511,413	37,597	28,322	19,935	15,514	1,246	102,614	634,439

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								Secondary school only
		GRADUATE OF					SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR			
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
320	Windsor . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
321	Greenwich . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
322	New Braintree . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
323	Hawley . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	5
324	Otis . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
325	Phillipston . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
326	Dunstable . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
327	Wendell . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
328	West Tisbury . . .	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
329	Rowe . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
330	Plainfield . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
331	Leyden . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
332	Warwick . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
333	Heath . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
334	Westhampton . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
335	Boxborough . . .	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
336	Florida . . .	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
337	Monterey . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
338	Middlefield . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
339	Tyringham . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
340	Alford . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
341	Mashpee . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
343	Chilmark . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
344	Washington . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
345	Prescott . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
346	Montgomery . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
347	Goshen . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
348	Tolland . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Monroe . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
350	Holland . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
351	Peru . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
352	Gay Head . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	Gosnold . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	New Ashford . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
355	Mount Washington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Totals . . .	2	24	377	15	77	34	6	3	273
	State . . .	114	533	11,514	1,713	751	418	96	70	1,321

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxiii

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1922

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF									Not graduate of sec- ondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only		
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	843	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	16,667	140	2,952	711	109	167	97	61	74	108	22	4,441

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN USE JAN. 1, 1922						ESTIMATED VALUE OF	
		One-room buildings	Two-room buildings	Three-room buildings	Four-room buildings	Buildings of five or more rooms	Total	ELEMENTARY	
								Sites	Buildings
		151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158
320	Windsor . .	1	-	-	-	1	2	\$450	\$15,000
321	Greenwich . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	500	5,500
322	New Braintree . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	300	4,700
323	Hawley . .	8	-	-	-	-	8	500	2,500
324	Otis . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	100	3,100
325	Phillipston . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	600	6,000
326	Dunstable . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	200	10,000
327	Wendell . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	300	7,000
328	West Tisbury . .	2	1	-	-	-	3	700	5,700
329	Rowe . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	300	2,500
330	Plainfield . .	3	1	-	-	-	4	250	4,000
331	Leyden . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	500	10,000
332	Warwick . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	200	3,000
333	Heath . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	200	3,000
334	Westhampton . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	400	7,000
335	Boxborough . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	400	2,400
336	Florida . .	4	1	-	-	-	5	300	2,500
337	Monterey . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2,500
338	Middlefield . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	400	4,000
339	Tyringham . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	300	3,000
340	Alford . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	300	1,800
341	Mashpee . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	500	4,000
342	Shutesbury . .	4	-	-	-	-	4	250	5,000
343	Chilmark . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	350	2,900
344	Washington . .	1	1	-	-	-	2	500	3,000
345	Prescott . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	200	1,400
346	Montgomery . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	150	3,000
347	Goshen . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	200	1,400
348	Tolland . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	100	1,200
349	Monroe . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	200	1,000
350	Holland . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	100	1,000
351	Peru . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	600	2,400
352	Gay Head . .	-	1	-	-	-	1	150	1,000
353	Gosnold . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	400	3,500
354	New Ashford . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	100	800
355	Mount Washington	2	-	-	-	-	2	200	2,000
	Totals . .	309	86	16	37	28	476	\$200,795	\$2,637,225
	State . .	755	431	71	452	1,275	2,984	\$12,912,689	\$78,645,175

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxv

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

SCHOOLS		JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS				Grand total
Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	Sites	Buildings	Equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Total	
159	160	161	162	163	164	165
\$1,000	\$16,450	-	-	-	-	\$16,450
600	6,600	-	-	-	-	6,600
750	5,750	-	-	-	-	5,750
1,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
300	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
1,200	7,800	-	-	-	-	7,800
500	10,700	-	-	-	-	10,700
700	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
1,400	7,800	-	-	-	-	7,800
400	3,200	-	-	-	-	3,200
800	5,050	-	-	-	-	5,050
2,000	12,500	-	-	-	-	12,500
200	3,400	-	-	-	-	3,400
500	3,700	-	-	-	-	3,700
600	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
700	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
500	3,300	-	-	-	-	3,300
500	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
1,100	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,500
200	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
300	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
800	5,300	-	-	-	-	5,300
1,500	6,750	-	-	-	-	6,750
500	3,750	-	-	-	-	3,750
1,000	4,500	-	-	-	-	4,500
500	2,100	-	-	-	-	2,100
175	3,325	-	-	-	-	3,325
300	1,900	-	-	-	-	1,900
500	1,800	-	-	-	-	1,800
300	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
300	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
1,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
300	1,450	-	-	-	-	1,450
1,000	4,900	-	-	-	-	4,900
300	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
200	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
\$260,314	\$3,098,334	\$18,600	\$155,000	\$1,300	\$174,900	\$3,273,234
\$6,883,441	\$98,441,305	\$5,175,980	\$37,597,744	\$3,808,822	\$46,582,546	\$145,023,851

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Amesbury . . .	-	-	-	6	141	\$1,150 00	-	-	-
Arlington . . .	2	22	\$374 00	6	128	1,122 00	10	149	\$992 00
Athol . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	237	540 00
Attleboro . . .	8	215	2,018 58	-	-	-	6	204	602 58
Beverly . . .	2	45	944 90	2	69	1,045 76	-	-	-
Boston . . .	27	1,160	77,576 15	123	4,971	61,582 50	139	4,842	26,526 58
Braintree . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	148	615 00
Bridgewater . . .	4	21	518 90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton . . .	13	290	3,042 65	23	429	4,109 69	18	364	2,100 75
Brookline . . .	9	225	3,403 33	-	-	-	4	148	572 81
Cambridge . . .	17	190	12,752 25	17	439	4,738 64	38	783	7,855 50
Chelsea . . .	12	293	3,707 68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee . . .	7	120	693 05	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton . . .	3	57	583 96	4	52	550 80	-	-	-
Cohasset . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	778 00
Dalton . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	156 25
Danvers . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	86	465 00
Dedham . . .	2	61	293 44	2	50	429 75	-	-	-
Douglas . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	25 00
Dudley . . .	-	-	191 10 ¹	-	-	13 50 ¹	-	-	-
Easthampton . . .	5	131	745 50	-	-	-	5	114	1,067 76
Easton . . .	1	12	151 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everett . . .	4	143	906 55	10	340	3,627 29	-	-	-
Fall River . . .	64	1,516	17,457 23	21	546	7,294 28	1	18	249 00
Fitchburg . . .	18	138	4,338 22	10	132	2,058 21	9	256	1,205 16
Framingham . . .	4	53	828 85	5	119	1,247 36	-	-	-
Franklin . . .	2	58	180 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner . . .	2	40	279 00	4	120	535 11	-	-	-
Gloucester . . .	1	20	658 98	12	188	2,461 22	-	-	-
Haverhill . . .	8	82	972 50	5	60	1,030 00	-	-	-
Holyoke . . .	24	422	8,290 26	26	879	8,116 18	11	359	332 85
Hudson . . .	5	64	323 42	2	28	178 00	-	-	-
Ipswich . . .	4	60	278 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence . . .	32	995	9,649 45	27	1,086	12,231 11	-	-	-
Leominster . . .	7	152	2,648 06	2	60	711 82	4	90	537 43
Lexington . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	483 75
Lowell . . .	35	975	14,890 12	38	1,381	16,551 23	3	150	475 00
Ludlow . . .	5	60	1,332 41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn . . .	8	392	5,481 33	40	1,095	3,714 19	24	623	3,067 40
Malden . . .	34	909	6,306 09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester . . .	1	18	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . .	6	106	873 47	3	48	812 21	-	-	-
Maynard . . .	5	152	571 19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford . . .	5	93	689 17	9	139	1,481 02	11	327	1,182 84
Melrose . . .	-	-	-	-	-	379 30 ¹	-	-	-
Methuen . . .	5	78	1,400 97	5	62	1,489 51	-	-	-
Milford . . .	5	121	658 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	95 00

¹ Tuition.

SCHOOL RETURNS

clxxxvii

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE
30, 1922 — Concluded

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Montague . .	4	36	\$338 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick . . .	4	36	715 22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Needham . .	3	41	735 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford .	70	1,722	18,569 05	17	640	\$3,542 19	8	333	\$1,741 00
Newton . . .	9	220	2,448 29	8	268	1,370 21	6	178	718 25
North Adams .	3	123	772 10	6	86	974 05	8	214	1,156 00
Northampton .	3	54	596 85	-	-	-	10	193	1,397 15
North Andover .	-	-	-	-	-	500 00 ¹	-	-	-
North Attleborough	2	41	285 53	4	84	571 62	-	-	-
Northbridge . .	8	155	858 16	-	-	-	5	88	351 00
Norwood . . .	2	92	545 50	8	162	960 50	5	110	512 50
Pittsfield . .	3	24	438 07	4	57	1,219 93	7	227	1,069 20
Plymouth . . .	9	149	1,746 50	-	-	-	4	133	408 00
Quincy	-	-	-	8	265	1,057 98	15	391	1,425 98
Revere	27	324	3,206 75	15	100	1,667 00	-	-	-
Rockport . . .	2	36	195 85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	10	309	3,120 98	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville . . .	8	270	2,371 10	19	571	6,068 57	-	-	-
Southbridge . .	12	173	1,000 47	10	137	848 78	-	-	-
Springfield . .	19	487	8,528 06	73	2,224	23,598 28	-	-	-
Stoneham . . .	-	-	-	2	24	331 81	-	-	-
Stoughton . . .	3	91	390 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton	14	211	3,581 12	9	150	2,543 01	-	-	-
Wakefield . . .	1	30	480 85	-	-	-	3	71	297 00
Waltham	6	113	2,744 11	-	-	-	5	92	679 00
Watertown . . .	5	90	773 75	4	50	833 26	-	-	-
Webster	5	126	692 87	4	135	810 63	6	127	624 00
Wellesley . . .	3	28	451 50	-	-	-	4	82	607 66
Westfield . . .	5	79	614 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield .	-	-	-	5	69	1,309 75	2	34	220 00
Winchester . . .	2	26	246 25	2	33	564 00	2	37	217 50
Winthrop	2	42	200 00	2	55	370 50	-	-	-
Woburn	6	147	405 00	2	29	238 75	4	72	329 60
Worcester . . .	22	1,237	7,653 54	43	1,122	16,049 99	34	987	6,860 00
Totals	672	16,001	\$250,816 01	648	18,823	\$204,191 49	452	12,468	\$68,539 55

¹ Tuition.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1921-22, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1911-12, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1911-12	1921-22	Per cent in- crease
	POPULATION			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1910 and 1920	3,366,416	3,852,356	14
95	Persons 7 to 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1911, and April 1, 1922	415,408	512,838	23
107	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1911, and April 1, 1922	8,932	11,000 ¹	23
	PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH			
6	Principals and teachers	16,433	21,108	28
8	Pupils enrolled	546,914	665,804	22
10	Average daily attendance	458,065	578,652	26
12	Average membership	492,311	622,341	26
	PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	73	71	—
	Teachers	2,134	1,320	38 ²
	Pupils enrolled	63,272	34,824 ³	45 ²
	Expenditure	\$342,398 74	\$455,007 50	33
	PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	16	39	—
	Teachers	223	452	103
	Pupils enrolled	6,996	12,468	78
	Expenditure	\$14,851 17	\$68,539 55	362
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS			
68	Number of high schools	270	251 ⁴	—
69, 70	Principals and teachers	2,728	4,441	63
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	69,319	107,636	55
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$3,990,923 18	\$11,493,474 04	188
	Cost per pupil in the high school enrolment	\$57 57	\$106 78	85

¹ Between 16 and 21 years of age.

² Decrease.

³ Not including 22,242 in Americanization classes.

⁴ High schools not under superintendence of town authorities are not counted as public high schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS — Concluded

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1911-12	1921-22	Per cent in- crease
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1911 and 1921	\$4,077,235,263	\$5,546,646,240	36
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	8,282	8,960	8
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$727,018 61	\$1,701,696 45	134
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 48	2 73	84
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	12,991,736 94	34,130,292 82	162
	Cost per pupil in average membership	26 39	54 84	108
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies	1,086,051 18	2,391,311 04	120
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 21	3 84	74
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	2,344,012 16	5,539,891 51	136
	Cost per pupil in average membership	4 76	8 90	87
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	799,542 55	2,268,289 83	184
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 62	3 64	125
22	Libraries	2,848 92	14,818 44	420
	Cost per pupil in average membership	01	02	100
23	Promotion of health	118,940 28	546,296 31	359
	Cost per pupil in average membership	24	88	267
24, 25	Transportation	362,185 09	1,129,380 86	212
	Cost per pupil in average membership	74	1 81	145
26, 27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	336,869 12	902,141 42	167
	Cost per pupil in average membership	68	1 44	112
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	18,769,204 85	48,624,118 68	159
	Cost per pupil in average membership	38 12	78 13	105
31	Total for outlay — new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs	3,733,729 50	5,559,410 50	45
	Cost per pupil in average membership	7 58	8 93	18
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	22,502,934 35	54,183,529 18	141
	Cost per pupil in average membership	45 71	87 06	90

¹ In this table of Comparative Statistics, an item of \$81,074.55 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" is included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction," in which it is included in column 19, page clxviii of the statistical table.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Boston	\$13,541	25	324	44	109
Holyoke	13,431	26	268	15	45
Springfield	11,925	36	249	25	63
New Bedford	11,658	40	341	133	227
Newton	11,018	44	273	50	108
Waltham	10,769	47	310	84	158
Fall River	10,748	48	329	132	212
Lowell	10,502	49	288	71	146
Fitchburg	10,132	56	243	54	112
Lawrence	9,556	68	294	113	208
Beverly	9,233	73	290	130	209
Cambridge	9,211	74	256	87	161
Worcester	8,693	80	241	91	162
Haverhill	8,598	83	244	98	180
Salem	8,367	85	254	138	234
Chicopee	7,950	97	275	187	286
Melrose	7,711	107	124	59	113
Lynn	7,522	111	232	155	255
Marlborough	7,460	115	191	105	186
North Adams	7,244	123	214	154	239
Northampton	7,191	125	202	144	228
Gloucester	6,914	132	198	157	247
Taunton	6,798	140	225	200	281
Quincy	6,735	143	203	174	277
Peabody	6,544	153	166	151	249
Attleboro	6,460	159	103	97	190
Newburyport	6,458	160	194	191	262
Leominster	6,385	171	133	134	216
Medford	6,288	177	152	162	258
Somerville	6,278	178	178	190	289

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxci

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Pittsfield	\$6,073	189	89	121	206
Malden	5,942	197	147	185	284
Brockton	5,653	215	67	120	214
Woburn	5,586	223	216	279	332
Everett	5,445	230	106	197	292
Chelsea	5,132	245	107	228	312
Westfield	4,526	289	102	275	314
Revere	4,301	294	55	245	313

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	\$23,823	3	350	8	26
Wellesley	14,420	19	303	20	51
Milton	13,888	23	272	12	38
Winchester	13,622	24	312	35	73
Andover	11,642	42	304	58	116
Canton	10,896	45	250	43	84
Swampscott	10,405	52	270	62	126
Marblehead	10,332	53	266	61	120
Hingham	10,064	61	271	69	118
Amesbury	9,620	66	238	65	83
Easthampton	9,001	76	252	92	159
Watertown	8,805	77	276	135	226
Plymouth	8,756	78	189	57	123
Southbridge	8,209	90	279	168	265
Belmont	8,098	92	196	79	152
Uxbridge	8,061	95	299	211	252
Framingham	7,745	105	210	108	187
Arlington	7,367	117	105	64	121
Webster	7,235	124	73	48	94
Norwood	7,166	126	157	95	179
West Springfield	7,157	127	181	117	181
Needham	7,063	129	185	137	232
Amherst	6,906	133	171	124	150
Winthrop	6,894	135	199	158	259
Dedham	6,866	138	169	126	189
Lexington	6,708	144	84	75	144
Clinton	6,698	145	165	139	235
Concord	6,648	148	15	32	34
Montague	6,632	149	83	78	151
Greenfield	6,546	152	128	112	199
North Andover	6,542	154	129	111	202
Stoneham	6,469	157	142	136	221
Adams	6,461	158	229	233	304
Great Barrington	6,445	163	187	182	261
Reading	6,441	166	72	74	142
Gardner	6,174	184	218	239	316
Walpole	6,119	188	23	51	96
Hudson	6,050	190	132	163	251
Dartmouth	5,944	196	251	285	343
Chelmsford	5,905	199	70	104	191

SCHOOL RETURNS

exciii

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Stoughton	\$5,688	212	136	198	279
Fairhaven	5,632	216	325	319	264
Spencer	5,616	219	175	238	318
Ludlow	5,594	222	113	186	283
Orange	5,480	228	151	232	294
Palmer	5,403	233	114	205	268
Westborough	5,386	234	110	201	296
Braintree	5,372	235	109	204	295
Ipswich	5,352	236	144	235	303
Wakefield	5,346	237	43	115	200
Methuen	5,177	241	126	236	311
Weymouth	5,168	242	156	259	329
North Attleborough	5,162	243	78	195	290
Mansfield	5,124	246	11	83	160
Grafton	5,072	249	41	145	241
Athol	4,963	257	62	181	271
Whitman	4,887	261	82	230	307
Natick	4,854	264	40	165	256
South Hadley	4,835	267	14	114	196
Franklin	4,734	273	47	188	272
Milford	4,730	274	120	272	334
Danvers	4,708	275	24	152	217
Winchendon	4,647	277	57	215	240
Rockland	4,643	278	33	178	278
Middleborough	4,625	280	98	267	293
Ware	4,473	290	74	255	320
Millbury	4,212	304	58	257	325
Easton	4,142	307	18	214	238
Agawam	4,095	312	45	254	330
Abington	3,950	317	2	149	230
Saugus	3,652	327	26	281	323
Northbridge	3,632	329	17	271	315
Maynard	3,460	334	51	309	344
Bridgewater	3,124	343	3	274	310
Dracut	3,031	347	22	313	350

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Manchester	\$23,664	4	351	21	56
Dover	21,834	5	321	1	4
Stockbridge	18,620	7	332	7	25
Scituate	17,229	9	333	13	42
Marshfield	15,349	14	317	18	49
Weston	15,242	15	242	3	16
Falmouth	14,783	17	307	17	44
Topsfield	14,711	18	322	29	66
Duxbury	14,319	20	287	14	40
Cohasset	14,122	21	292	19	41
Nantucket	12,458	30	349	175	269
Chatham	12,404	31	347	153	218
Tisbury	12,245	32	313	53	69
Bourne	12,212	33	264	27	64
Lenox	11,880	37	278	40	67
Barnstable	11,831	38	295	47	103
Hamilton	11,728	39	226	22	47
Wayland	11,648	41	286	46	87
Oak Bluffs	11,351	43	336	123	204
Shelburne	10,460	50	93	6	1
Carver	10,283	54	323	140	168
Edgartown	10,214	55	262	63	122
Brewster	10,079	59	315	122	111
Orleans	10,078	60	240	52	33
Yarmouth	9,773	63	239	60	71
Petersham	9,708	65	167	26	24
Southborough	9,506	69	158	30	43
Harwich	9,309	71	263	86	115
Wareham	8,640	81	233	103	174
Princeton	8,632	82	99	28	35
Lancaster	8,470	84	75	45	57
Williamstown	8,365	86	161	55	107
Sherborn	8,259	88	255	146	117
Groton	8,243	89	153	70	99
Wrentham	8,200	91	141	49	77
Stow	8,044	96	227	109	85
Dennis	7,821	100	201	94	92
Medfield	7,784	102	267	180	225
New Marlborough . . .	7,763	104	319	260	176
Billerica	7,624	109	217	128	220

SCHOOL RETURNS

CXCX

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Sharon	\$7,505	113	131	67	135
Littleton	7,463	114	150	76	89
Sudbury	7,411	116	193	110	97
Hardwick	7,361	118	34	24	53
Pembroke	7,318	120	163	88	75
Charlemont	7,293	121	208	147	20
Dalton	7,274	122	112	66	129
Millis	6,882	136	195	159	171
Westport	6,861	139	137	96	188
Hanover	6,456	161	183	176	203
Sandwich	6,443	164	16	38	48
Hopedale	6,441	165	66	68	143
Pepperell	6,432	167	172	166	243
Northborough	6,408	170	192	192	211
Wellfleet	6,383	172	301	296	222
Sterling	6,327	174	265	276	182
Townsend	6,296	175	111	119	149
North Brookfield	6,250	179	234	251	245
Ayer	6,154	186	206	231	301
Holliston	6,142	187	186	208	275
Warren	6,025	192	65	85	141
Rockport	5,996	194	280	298	345
Brimfield	5,972	195	54	82	5
Leicester	5,935	198	71	100	165
New Salem	5,847	200	63	89	15
Shrewsbury	5,807	202	261	293	349
Ashfield	5,761	207	162	217	95
Norwell	5,701	211	96	164	106
Rutland	5,679	213	155	222	164
Hopkinton	5,602	220	76	150	157
Lunenburg	5,585	224	87	167	205
Mendon	5,574	225	138	210	124
East Bridgewater	5,526	226	79	161	248
Lee	5,523	227	149	225	308
Essex	5,461	229	182	256	246
Westford	5,026	251	21	106	198
Medway	5,024	252	123	249	267
Plainville	5,010	253	59	172	133
Northfield	4,982	255	148	270	266
Upton	4,968	256	94	234	194

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Ashland	\$4,890	260	38	160	195
Ashby	4,845	266	48	179	70
Merrimac	4,769	270	180	295	319
Dudley	4,752	271	64	207	287
Barre	4,704	276	19	148	233
Norton	4,632	279	56	216	223
Foxborough	4,569	282	53	221	298
Hadley	4,567	283	39	194	254
Holden	4,546	286	9	141	213
Brookfield	4,535	287	8	142	119
Provincetown	4,531	288	235	323	355
Conway	4,359	292	28	203	153
Wilmington	4,278	297	36	227	237
Huntington	4,271	299	37	229	154
Westminster	4,228	303	173	315	242
Hatfield	4,177	306	197	301	317
Kingston	4,113	308	86	290	300
Sutton	4,100	311	42	250	215
Sheffield	4,036	313	116	308	288
Holbrook	4,003	314	60	282	299
West Newbury	3,976	315	13	223	125
Somerset	3,915	318	92	307	342
Charlton	3,914	319	91	306	324
Bernardston	3,865	321	140	318	145
West Boylston	3,765	325	46	283	263
Avon	3,647	328	32	284	305
West Bridgewater	3,579	331	20	278	257
Groveland	3,562	332	5	242	219
Oxford	3,420	335	25	289	302
Chester	3,418	336	29	294	253
Douglas	3,288	339	77	325	335
Randolph	3,287	340	31	305	339
Templeton	3,287	341	30	303	338
Blackstone	3,046	346	81	337	348
Williamsburg	2,899	350	68	338	280
Belchertown	2,584	354	10	327	309

SCHOOL RETURNS

cxcvii

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	\$77,303	1	355	5	11
Hull	29,518	2	352	4	28
Harvard	19,442	6	343	10	32
Florida	17,505	8	353	99	131
Tolland	16,915	10	320	9	18
Monroe	15,731	11	338	39	29
Chilmark	15,613	12	236	2	6
Nahant	15,454	13	339	42	90
Marion	14,846	16	297	11	37
Mount Washington	14,095	22	348	101	2
Wendell	13,426	27	345	81	91
Wenham	12,752	28	289	36	65
Tyringham	12,603	29	258	23	46
Monterey	12,141	34	346	131	80
Mashpee	12,127	35	230	16	50
Longmeadow	10,823	46	223	31	46
Russell	10,405	51	293	77	132
Westwood	10,104	57	200	37	60
West Tisbury	10,089	58	311	107	81
Blandford	9,779	62	331	183	68
Lincoln	9,745	64	176	34	62
Greenwich	9,610	67	305	127	21
Boxford	9,391	70	179	41	58
Lynnfield	9,238	72	212	56	79
Prescott	9,125	75	237	72	3
Egremont	8,716	79	277	143	224
Halifax	8,334	87	283	170	134
Shirley	8,089	93	204	310	88
Buckland	8,071	94	296	206	185
Salisbury	7,923	98	308	237	178
Bedford	7,854	99	174	73	104
Goshen	7,800	101	222	116	14
Eastham	7,769	103	220	118	31
Warwick	7,716	106	284	219	27
Dunstable	7,699	108	221	129	8
Washington	7,619	110	309	253	54
Newbury	7,522	112	231	156	127
Middleton	7,347	119	269	218	236
Deerfield	7,142	128	298	266	333
Becket	7,011	130	291	269	110

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Tewksbury	\$6,965	131	135	90	137
Chesterfield	6,903	134	281	262	12
Mattapoisett	6,880	137	246	224	250
Peru	6,789	141	354	352	193
Truro	6,743	142	253	244	155
Middlefield	6,684	146	334	317	10
Dana	6,678	147	207	189	39
Erving	6,595	150	190	173	183
Royalston	6,575	151	318	304	114
New Braintree	6,533	155	260	263	128
Burlington	6,515	156	134	125	156
Acton	6,450	162	7	33	76
Norfolk	6,422	168	90	93	86
Granville	6,410	169	100	102	61
Bolton	6,350	173	248	265	105
Carlisle	6,291	176	69	80	36
Holland	6,245	180	170	177	30
Montgomery	6,243	181	340	334	72
Shutesbury	6,217	182	335	326	130
Westhampton	6,204	183	342	336	100
North Reading	6,160	185	205	226	244
Hanson	6,041	191	282	300	346
Plympton	6,001	193	245	280	136
Wales	5,814	201	119	169	52
Pelham	5,802	203	314	320	169
East Brookfield	5,784	204	257	292	273
Heath	5,770	205	139	193	23
Southampton	5,763	206	344	345	322
Lakeville	5,761	208	188	241	167
Granby	5,758	209	209	261	101
Enfield	5,735	210	328	333	166
Windsor	5,674	214	108	171	19
West Brookfield	5,630	217	184	248	197
Richmond	5,618	218	143	209	59
Rowe	5,597	221	215	277	13
Dighton	5,419	231	127	212	297
Rochester	5,415	232	104	196	177
Tyngsborough	5,337	238	154	246	139
Georgetown	5,261	239	88	199	192
Berlin	5,252	240	306	331	336

SCHOOL RETURNS

excix

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Worthington	\$5,154	244	145	252	78
Boxborough	5,099	247	327	346	17
Plainfield	5,083	248	164	273	22
Alford	5,068	250	285	328	82
Oakham	4,983	254	302	335	148
Wilbraham	4,960	258	80	220	172
Paxton	4,913	259	228	311	138
Freetown	4,886	262	95	240	229
Bellingham	4,860	263	121	258	260
Otis	4,852	265	326	348	173
Colrain	4,829	268	168	286	102
Cummington	4,797	269	122	268	55
Phillipston	4,744	272	300	341	175
Hancock	4,582	281	330	351	274
Sandisfield	4,565	284	146	287	184
Swansea	4,556	285	44	202	207
Hawley	4,393	291	130	291	7
Hubbardston	4,318	293	115	288	147
Sturbridge	4,293	295	27	213	140
Hinsdale	4,282	296	211	322	163
Ashburnham	4,277	298	213	324	353
Rowley	4,247	300	177	316	306
Leyden	4,233	301	259	343	93
Hampden	4,229	302	12	184	9
Southwick	4,203	305	117	299	210
Gill	4,106	309	247	342	270
Berkley	4,101	310	219	332	337
Lanesborough	3,958	316	274	350	331
New Ashford	3,867	320	316	354	291
Rehoboth	3,849	322	160	321	354
Seekonk	3,781	323	101	314	352
Raynham	3,766	324	97	312	321
West Stockbridge	3,694	326	159	330	276
Acushnet	3,619	330	50	297	347
East Longmeadow	3,543	333	6	247	201
Monson	3,376	337	35	302	282
Boylston	3,344	338	4	264	98
Auburn	3,149	342	1	243	285
Cheshire	3,070	344	224	353	341
Clarksburg	3,061	345	125	344	340

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1921 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1921, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1921	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Whately	\$3,025	348	61	329	326
Millville	3,003	349	85	340	351
Sunderland	2,820	351	118	349	328
Leverett	2,771	352	337	355	327
Gay Head	2,751	353	52	339	231
Savoy	2,451	355	49	347	170

INDEX

A.

	PAGE
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriations and expenditures for	68
Agricultural College, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Agricultural College.	
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
"Agricultural Ladder, The," by Dr. W. J. Spillman, reference to article on	24, 25
Albert A. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Allen, Arthur S., agent in Division of Vocational Education, death of	12
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	50
Division of Immigration and, activities of	51
Financial statement	68
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement	67-69
Appropriations and expenditures for public schools. <i>See</i> Expenditures for public schools.	
Art School. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Normal Art School.	

B.

Bachelor of education, degree of, four-year courses in State normal schools leading to, establishment of	16-18
Barney, Mark A., appointment of, as agent in Division of Vocational Education	12
Blind and deaf children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	51-54
Analysis of register of the blind	53, 54
Director and members of Commission, names of	6
Financial statement	68
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of	62, 63
Financial statement	68, 69
Principal and trustees of, names of	7
Scholarship fund, donation of	63
Bridgewater State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Playground Fund, financial statement	68
State normal school instructors, fifth annual conference of, held at	15
Buildings, school. <i>See</i> School buildings.	

C.

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	24
Certification of teachers for State-aided high schools	93
Certification to normal schools, high schools approved for privilege of, list of	84-88
Clark, E. Everett, appointment of, as assistant supervisor of adult alien education	12, 50
Classes, special day, for deaf pupils, legislative proposal relative to	11
Commercial teachers, course for, in Salem State Normal School	14
Commissioner of Education, report of	10-66
Blind, Division of the	51-54
Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River)	62, 63
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Department of Education:	
Changes in staff of	12
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	4-8

	PAGE
Commissioner of Education, report of — <i>Concluded.</i>	
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	13-24
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Health, regional conferences on, held at State Normal Schools	21
Physical education	21
State normal schools	13-20
Teachers' institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	51
Legislative proposals, 1923	10-12
Lowell Textile School	63, 64
Massachusetts Agricultural College	59, 60
Massachusetts Nautical School	60-62
New Bedford Textile School	65, 66
Public Libraries, Division of	54-58
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
University Extension, Division of	45-50
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	24-45
Administration, subdivision of	45
Rehabilitation section	32-35
Supervision, sub-division of	24-31
Vocational teacher-training, subdivision of	35-44
Comparative statistics of the public schools, State totals for years 1911-12 and 1921-22	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Conferences at State normal schools	15, 21
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	94

D.

Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Deaf pupils, establishment of special day classes for, legislative proposal relative to	11
Degree courses in State normal schools, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	4
Changes in staff of	12
Degree of bachelor of education, four-year courses in normal schools leading to, establishment of	16-18
Divisions and schools of, with members and staff	4-8
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	67-69
Physical education, agents for, appointment of	16, 21
Drawing and practical arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	15

E.

Educational tests and measurements at State normal schools	16
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	13-24
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	24, 67
Director and agents in, names of	4
Financial statement of	67-69
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, organization of	15
Physical education, agents for, appointment of	21
Regional health conferences	21
State normal schools	13-20
Administrative staffs of, changes in	13
Annual conference of normal school instructors held at Bridgewater State Normal School	15
Conferences held at	15, 21
Constructive changes at	15, 16
Courses of study in	14, 15
Preparation of	15
Degree courses in, statement of facts which led to establishment of	16-18
Enrolment in, comparative statistics as to (table)	13
North Adams, correspondence courses at	19, 20
Winter courses at	20
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (table)	13, 14
Summer sessions	18, 19
Educational preparation and experience of students	19
Teachers' institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23

	PAGE
Elementary Schools:	
Buildings, value of (column 158)	xxiv, xlv, <i>et seq.</i>
Evening schools, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Membership by grades in (columns 109-121)	xx, xxi, xl, xli <i>et seq.</i>
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (columns 129-139)	xxii, xxiii; xlii, xliii <i>et seq.</i>
Statistics as to (columns 54-67)	xiv, xv; xxxiv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
Supervisor of elementary education, name of	4
Year grades in (column 51)	xiv, xxxiv, <i>et seq.</i>
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	69
Employment of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	68
Evening schools, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Expenditures for public schools, 1921-22:	
Auxiliary agencies:	
Health, promotion of (column 23)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Libraries (column 22)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Transportation (columns 24, 25)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Tuition (column 26)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Evening schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
General control (column 16)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Instruction:	
Cost of high school, to towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	cxxxvi, cxxxvii; clvi, clvij <i>et seq.</i>
Transportation (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
Tuition (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 66)	xv, xxxv
High schools (column 80)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Stationery, supplies, and miscellaneous (column 19)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Supervisors, principals, and teachers, salaries of (column 17)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Textbooks (column 18)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Maintenance of school plant:	
Repairs, replacement, and upkeep (column 21)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Operation of school plant:	
Janitor service, fuel, etc. (column 20)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Outlay:	
New equipment (column 30)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
New grounds, buildings, and alterations (column 29)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Support of public schools (columns 16-31)	viii-x; xxviii-xxx <i>et seq.</i>
Amount and cost per pupil:	
Elementary schools (columns 64, 65)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (columns 78, 79)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
From all sources; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 46-48)	xiii, xxxiii <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
From local taxation; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 38-40)	xii, xxxii <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
From State reimbursement, including income of Massachusetts School Fund and general school fund; also cost per pupil, with numerical rank of town and city in group (columns 41-43)	xii, xxxii <i>et seq.</i>
Per \$1,000 valuation; amount and rank in group (columns 34, 35)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
Vacation schools	clxxxvi, xlxxxvii
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

F.

Financial statement, Department of Education, Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	67-69
Fine and practical arts in State normal schools, effort to make Normal Art School of increasing value to departments of	16
Fitchburg State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
John G. Thompson, retirement of, as principal of	13
Summer session at	18, 19, 35
William D. Parkinson, appointment of, as principal of	13
Foreigners. <i>See</i> Americanization.	

Framingham State Normal School:	PAGE
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Free textbooks, expenditures for (columns 18, 67, 81)	viii, xxviii; xv, xxxv; xvii, xxxvii et seq.
French, Louise S. appointment of, as assistant supervisor of physical education	16, 21
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	69
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	69
General School Fund, financial statement	67
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1921 (Part II) (Column 49)	xiii, xxxiii et seq.
On November 15, 1921 (Part I) (column 50)	xiii, xxxiii et seq.
On March 10, 1922, (Part II)	95
On November 20, 1922, (Part I)	95
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	69
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General school fund, Part II, above.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund, financial statement	69
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education) use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	115
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	69

G.

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Graduated valuation table	cxc-cc
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	69

H.

Health, promotion of, expenditures for (column 23)	ix, xxix et seq.
Health, regional conferences on, held at State normal schools	21
Herlihy, Charles M., appointment of, as supervisor of adult alien education	12, 50
High school transportation in towns of less than five hundred families and State aid therefor, legislative proposal relative to	10
High schools:	
Approved for privilege of certification to State Normal Schools in 1922, list of	84-88
Buildings, junior and senior high, value of (column 162)	xxv, xlv et seq.
Certification of teachers for State-aided	93
Classification of	84-88
Evening, number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditure for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Instruction in, expenditure for, in towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools:	
Transportation (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi et seq.
Tuition (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi et seq.
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior high schools.	
Membership by years in, (columns 122-127)	xxi, xli et seq.
Principals and teachers in, classified according to training (columns 140-150)	xxiii, xliii et seq.
Principals, salaries of	84-88
State aid for education in	89-92
Legislative proposal as to	10
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1922	93
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	89-92
Transportation reimbursement, for 1921-22 (table)	89-92
Financial statement	67
Tuition reimbursement, for 1921-22 (table)	89-92
Financial statement	67
Statistics as to (columns 68-81)	xiv, xvii; xxxvi, xxxvii et seq.
Supervisor of secondary education, name of	4
Year grades in (column 53)	xiv, xxxiv et seq.
Homemaking education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State aided.	
Household arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Hyannis State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Course of study in	14
Summer sessions at	18, 19
Physical education, course in,	16

I.

	PAGE
Illiterates, in registration of minors, number of (column 107)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Number receiving employment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1921 (column 108)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Immigrant. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	51
Director and members of advisory board in, names of	5
Financial statement	68
Industrial arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	15
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	95
Institutes, teachers', conducted by Department	20
Financial statement	67

J.

Junior high schools:	
Normal schools, course of study at, for training of teachers for	14, 15
Year grades in (column 52)	xiv, xxxiv, <i>et seq.</i>

K.

Kindergartens, membership in (column 109)	xx, xl <i>et seq.</i>
Worcester State Normal School, course of study at	15

L.

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc., (table)	95
Legislative proposals, 1923	10-12
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Libraries, school, expenditures for (column 22)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Public library service to	54-56
Survey of conditions in small	56
Lowell State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 68
Clarence M. Weed, appointment of, as principal of	13
Courses of study in	14
John J. Mahoney, resignation of, as principal of	13
Lowell Textile School, activities of	63, 64
Financial statement	67, 68
President and trustees of, names of	8
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc., (table)	95

M.

Mahoney, John J., resignation of, as supervisor of Americanization	50
As principal of State Normal School at Lowell	13
Massachusetts Agricultural College, activities of	59, 60
Cornelia Warren, gift of land by	60
Financial statement	68, 69
Legislative proposal relative to	12
Market garden field station, North Lexington, sale of land and buildings at, legislative proposal relative to	12
President, trustees, and officers of corporation, names of	7
Professional improvement courses at	36
Teacher-training at	36-38
William P. Brooks Experimental Farm, purchase of	60
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	60-62
Financial statement	68, 69
History of the school	60, 61
School exhibit	62
Secretary and Board of Commissioners of, names of	6
Massachusetts Normal Art School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	15
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
Normal schools, fine and practical arts departments in, effort to make Normal Art School of increasing value to	16

	PAGE
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, organization of	15
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Medical inspection of schools:	
Expenditure for sight and hearing tests, blanks, etc.	67
Health, promotion of, expenditure for (column 23)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
Minors:	
Continuation schools, enrolment and employment of minors in, statistics on	124-131
Registration of, April 1, 1922, statistics relative to (columns 90, 95, 100)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Illiterates, number of (column 107)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Receiving employment certificates, number of (column 108)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Number of persons between five and sixteen:	
In continuation schools (column 103)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
In private schools (columns 92, 97, 102)	xviii, xix, xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
In public schools (columns 91, 96, 101)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Summary of statistics as to	70
Music, appreciation of, course in	48
Music teachers, course for, in Lowell State Normal School	14

N.

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Nautical School.	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	65, 66
Financial statement	68, 69
President and trustees of, names of	8
Normal schools, State:	
Administrative staffs of, changes in	13
Aid to pupils in, financial statement	67
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	67-69
Constructive changes in	15, 16
Courses of study in	14, 15
Correspondence courses at North Adams State Normal School	19, 20
Preparation of	15
Winter courses at North Adams State Normal School	20
Degree courses in, statement of facts which led to establishment of	16-18
Educational tests and measurements at	16
Fifth annual conference of normal school instructors held at Bridgewater State Normal School	15
Fine and practical arts in, effort to make the Normal Art School of increasing value to department of	16
Health, regional conferences on, held at	21
High schools approved in 1922 for privilege of certification to	84-88
Library conditions in, survey of	57, 58
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, vote of, as to school libraries in	57
Physical education in	16
Preparation of teachers	13, 14
Principals and teachers, classified according to training (table)	14
Requirements for admission to, revision of	15, 16
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June, 1922	73
Enrolment, for school years 1920-21 and 1921-22	13
Summer schools, students in, educational preparation and experience of (table)	19
North Adams State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Course of study in	14
Correspondence courses	19, 20
Winter courses	20
Summer session at	18, 19
Physical education, course in	16

P.

Parkinson, William D., appointment of, as principal of Fitchburg State Normal School	13
Physical education, supervisors of, appointment of	16, 21
In State Normal schools	16
Population, U. S. Census, 1920 (column 1)	vi, xxvi, <i>et seq.</i>
Practical arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Principalships, high school, statistical data regarding (table)	84-88
Private schools, number of persons on April 1, 1922, between five and sixteen years of age in (columns 92, 97, 102)	xviii, xix; xxxviii, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>

	PAGE
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	54-58
Director and Board of Commissioners, names of	6
Financial statement	68
Massachusetts Normal School Teachers' Association, vote of, as to school libraries in State normal schools	57
Public schools, public library service to	54-56
Survey of conditions in small libraries	56
In normal schools, State	57, 58
Public libraries, free, in small towns and libraries in State and county institutions, legislative proposal to provide aid for	11, 12
Pupils in public day schools, classified as to grade (columns 109-128)	xx, xl, <i>et seq.</i>

R.

Radio, classes in, graphs showing distribution according to age and to occupation of students enrolled in	49
Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation, 1921, with rank of town and city (columns 36, 37)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
Registration of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Research and Statistics, Bureau of, agent of Department in, name of	4
Retirement Board, Teachers'. <i>See</i> Teachers' Retirement Board.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	69
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement	69

S.

Salaries (commissioner, director, agents, etc.) financial statement	67
High school principals (table)	84-88
Superintendents of schools (table)	74-77
Salem State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	14
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18
School buildings:	
Expenditures for (columns 29-31)	x, xi; xxx, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
In use Jan. 1, 1922, statistics as to (columns 151-156)	xxiv, xlv <i>et seq.</i>
Value of (columns 157-165)	xxiv, xxv; xlv, xlv <i>et seq.</i>
School committees:	
Returns of, for 1921-22, tabulation of	i-cc
Summary of	69-72
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
School year, length of, (column 11)	vii, xxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 61)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (column 75)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Schrader, Carl L., appointment of, as supervisor of physical education	16, 21
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	95
Sight-saving classes for children	53
Financial statement	68
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education), use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears Fund (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	115
State Aid:	
General school fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High schools. <i>See</i> High schools, State aid for education in.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement	67
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
State industrial schools, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	95
Statistics:	
Comparison of certain State totals for years 1911-12 and 1921-22, table showing	clxxxviii, clxxxix
Explanation of main table of school returns	ii, iii
General school fund, distribution of (columns 49, 50)	xiii, xxxiii <i>et seq.</i>
Graduated valuation table, showing cities and towns arranged in four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank	cxc-cc
Index of name and number of towns and cities	iv, v
Normal schools, State	13, 19, 73
Population, State census, 1920 (column 1)	vi, xxvi <i>et seq.</i>

Statistics — *Concluded.*

	PAGE
School committees' returns for 1921-22, tabulation of	i-cc
Elementary schools, public day (columns 54-67)	xiv, xv; xxxiv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
Evening and vacation schools	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
High school instruction in towns of less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	cxxxvi, cxxxvii, clvi, clvii <i>et seq.</i>
High schools, public day (columns 68-81)	xvi, xvii, xxxvi, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
State recapitulation (columns 1-165)	clxvi-clxxxv
Elementary schools (columns 54-67)	clxxiv-clxxv
High schools (columns 68-81)	cxvi, cxvii
High school instruction in towns of less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (columns 82-89)	clxxvi, clxxvii
Summary of, public day, evening and vacation	69-72
University Extension, statistical tables on	132-135
Vocational education, State-aided, statistical tables on	95-131
Summer schools:	
Fitchburg State Normal School	18, 19, 35
Hyannis State Normal School	18, 19
North Adams State Normal School	18, 19
Physical education, courses in, offered at	16
Students in, educational preparation and experience of (table)	19
Superintendency unions, State aided:	
Financial statement	67
Index of towns in	77, 78
Superintendents of Schools:	
Certification of	24
Salaries and superintendencies of (table)	74-77
Support of public schools. <i>See</i> Expenditures for public schools.	

T.

Teachers' Institutes	20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22, 23
Agent of Department in, name of	4
Teachers placed by	23
Teachers' Retirement Board	58, 59
Financial statement	68
Secretary and members of the Board, names of	6
Teachers, training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Textbooks, expenditure for (column 18)	viii, xxviii <i>et seq.</i>
Elementary schools (column 67)	xv, xxxv <i>et seq.</i>
High schools (column 81)	xvii, xxxvii <i>et seq.</i>
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	62, 63
Financial statements of	68, 69
Lowell Textile School, activities of	63, 64
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	65, 66
Thompson, John G., retirement of, as principal of Fitchburg State Normal School	13
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	69
Training of teachers:	
Classification of principals and teachers in public schools according to training (columns 129-150)	xxii, xxiii; xlii, xliii <i>et seq.</i>
In normal schools	14
For agricultural schools and departments	36-38
For continuation schools	29, 35, 44
For household arts schools and departments	42-44
For vocational schools	35-44
In normal schools	14, 15
Training schools, county, location, superintendent, etc.	94
Transportation, high school, in towns of less than five hundred families, and State aid therefor, legislative proposal relative to	10
Transportation of school children, expenditures for (columns 24, 25)	ix, xxix <i>et seq.</i>
High school:	
In towns, with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (column 84)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1921-22	89-92
Treasury, State, receipts reverting to, financial statement	68, 69
Tuition of public charges, legislative proposal relative to	10
Tuition of school children, expenditures for (column 26)	x, xxx <i>et seq.</i>
High school:	
In towns with less than 5,000 population not maintaining high schools (column 83)	cxxxvi, clvi <i>et seq.</i>
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1921-22	89-92

U.

Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions, State-aided.	PAGE
University Extension, Division of	45-50
Adult alien education	50
Agents, appointment and resignation of	12, 50
Classes of special interest	48-50
Correspondence answer papers, corrected, increase in number of	48
Correspondence instruction, improvement of	47
Qualities of	46, 47
Director and agents in, names of	5
Financial statements	68, 69, 135
New and revised courses	46
Publications	46
Radio classes	48, 49
Graphs showing distribution according to occupation and age of students enrolled in	49
Statistics:	
Americanization work since its establishment, summary of	135
Average age of students since establishment of Division	134
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in	135
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	134
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	132
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects	132
In extension classes, with subjects taught	132-134
Who have completed courses since establishment of Division	134
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	134

V.

Vacation schools:	
Number of teachers, enrolment, and expenditures for support of	clxxxvi, clxxxvii
Summary of statistics on	71
Valuation, as of April 1, 1921 (column 2)	vi, xxvi <i>et seq.</i>
Valuation per pupil in net average membership of public schools, amount and rank in group (columns 32, 33)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
State rank, graduated valuation table showing	cxc-cc
Valuation table, graduated, showing cities and towns arranged in four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank	cxc-cc
Valuation:	
Total tax per \$1,000, rate of; also rank in group (columns 36, 37)	xi, xxxi <i>et seq.</i>
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	24-45
Agent in, appointment of	12
Continuation schools:	
Agriculture in	25
General improvement courses in, data concerning	28-31
Household arts	30, 31, 44
Industrial schools for men and boys	40, 41
Minors, enrolment in, and employment of	124-131
Number of persons on April 1, 1922, between fourteen and sixteen years of age in (column 103)	xix, xxxix <i>et seq.</i>
Teacher-training classes	121, 122
Vital statistics	109, 110
Director and agents in, names of	4, 5
Financial statement	68, 69
High schools, agricultural education in, State reimbursement for, legislative proposal relative to	11
Rehabilitation section	32-35
Advisement an important stage of rehabilitation	33
Expense entailed in work of	35
Object of	32
Physical condition of registrants	32, 33
Placement of rehabilitated persons	34
Plan of operation	32
Registration in	32
Results	35
Supervision, importance of	35
Training of persons eligible for rehabilitation	34
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational) use of	114, 115
Smith-Sears Fund (Rehabilitation) use of	115

Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of — *Concluded.*

Statistics:	PAGE
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table 5)	106
Employment of minors fourteen to sixteen years of age (table 9)	124-131
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	114, 115
Roster of State-aided vocational schools (table 1)	95-99
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	100-105
Teacher-training classes (table 8)	116-123
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	107-113
Subdivision of administration:	
All fields	45
Subdivision of supervision	24-31
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	24, 25
"Agricultural Ladder, The," reference to article on	24, 25
Continuation schools; general comments	28-31
General improvement courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Household arts schools and departments, field of	27, 28
Continuation schools	28
Courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
At Framingham State Normal School	14; 42, 43
Practical arts classes for women	28
Courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Industrial schools for men and boys, field of	26, 27
Industrial schools for women and girls, field of	27
Subdivision of vocational teacher-training	35-44
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	36-38
Massachusetts Agricultural College, teacher-training at	36-38
Alumni association of teacher-training graduates, formation in Boston of	40
Continuation school teachers, summer course at Fitchburg Normal School	35
At Hyannis	29, 44
Household arts schools and departments, field of	42-44
Continuation schools	44
Framingham State Normal School, first graduates from three-year resident course for teachers at	42
Practical arts schools	43
Industrial Schools for men and boys	38-41
Continuation schools	40, 41
Itinerant teacher-training	38, 39
Industrial schools for women and girls	41

W.

Weed, Clarence M., appointment of, as principal of Lowell State Normal School	13
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	95
Westfield State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Course of study in	15
Worcester State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study in	15
Degree course in, establishment of, statement of facts which led to	16-18

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1923

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I



1923 pt. 1
B
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Members of Advisory Board

Ex officio THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1923. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Riverbank Court, Cambridge
1923. MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 1 Marlborough Street, Boston
1924. ARTHUR H. LOWE, Fitchburg
1924. WALTER V. McDUFFEE, Central High School, Springfield
1925. A. LINCOLN FILENE, 426 Washington Street, Boston
1925. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester

GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

THOMAS J. GREEHAN, *Chief Clerk*

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

AGENTS

- BURR F. JONES, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*
FRANK P. MORSE, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Research and Statistics*
HARRY E. GARDNER, *Registration of Teachers*
CARL L. SCHRADER, *Supervisor of Physical Education*
LOUISE S. FRENCH, *Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education*

PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

- ARTHUR C. BOYDEN, Bridgewater
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON, Fitchburg
JAMES CHALMERS, Framingham
WILLIAM A. BALDWIN, Hyannis
CLARENCE M. WEED, Lowell
ROY L. SMITH, North Adams
J. ASBURY PITMAN, Salem
CLARENCE A. BRODEUR,¹ Westfield
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester
ROYAL B. FARNUM, Normal Art School, Boston

Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

AGENTS

Subdivision of Supervision

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
MARK A. BARNEY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
AGNES C. EARLY, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*
CAROLINE E. NOURSE, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*
ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*

¹ Deceased October 19, 1923.

ANNA G. GORMAN, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*
 EDNA M. STURTEVANT, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)*

Subdivision of Administration

CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

Rehabilitation Section

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*

MARY E. P. LOWNEY, *Assistant Supervisor*

Division of University Extension

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

AGENTS

DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Agent for Class Organization*

CHARLES W. HOBBS, *Editor and Supervisor of Instruction*

FREDERICK W. HOLMES, *Assistant in Class Organization*

CHARLES M. HERLIHY, *Supervisor of Adult Alien Education*

MARY L. GUYTON, *Assistant in Adult Alien Education*

E. EVERETT CLARK, *Assistant in Adult Alien Education*

Division of Immigration and Americanization

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

Term expires

1923. HENRY P. KENDALL, Walpole

1923. ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI, Boston

1924. DOMENIC D'ALLESANDRO, Quincy

1924. FRANCIS W. TULLY, Brookline

1925. STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI, Worcester

1925. MARY A. BARR, Boston

ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Executive Secretary*

MARY E. POWER, *Field Secretary*

DAISY B. STEINBERG, *Office Correspondent*

BRONISLAS A. JEZIEWSKI, *Investigator*

ANTOINETTE OBERTI, *Italian Interpreter*

ALICE L. WHITE, *Counter Clerk*

TEOFILIA KIELA, *Interpreter*

LEWIS A. TWITCHELL, *Branch Secretary (Springfield)*

ROSE J. JONES, *Clerk and Interpreter (Springfield)*

HELEN C. PRYCH, *Clerk and Interpreter, Springfield*

ARTHUR W. TURNER, *Branch Secretary (New Bedford)*

HENRY BARTKIEWICZ, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

M. LEAL GOMES, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

JOSEPHINE N. CYGAN, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

CHARLES S. BODWELL, *Branch Secretary (Lawrence)*

LORETTA SULLIVAN, *Clerk (Lawrence)*

PATRICK J. HURLEY, *Branch Secretary (Fall River)*

MARY L. CONNOR, *Clerk (Fall River)*

Division of the Blind

ROBERT I. BRAMHALL, *Director*

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

Term expires

1924. JOHN D. W. BODFISH, Hyannis

1925. MRS. WILLIAM W. TAFF, Brookline

1926. WALTER B. SNOW, Watertown

1927. ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL, New Bedford

1928. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown

P.D. 2.

HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*
 IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Supervisor of Work for Children*
 FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Superintendent of Employment*
 FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom*
 MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Field Worker*
 FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Field Worker*
 FRED V. WALSH, *Field Worker*
 HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Field Worker*
 THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Field Worker*
 JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Field Worker*
 LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

Division of Public Libraries

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1924. HILLER C. WELLMAN, *Springfield*
 1926. ANNA M. BANCROFT, *Hopedale*
 1927. ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, *Secretary, Beverly*
 1928. EDWARD H. REDSTONE, *Cambridge*

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary*
 E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Secretary*

Teachers' Retirement Board

CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1923. ELLEN A. STILLINGS, *Lowell*
 1925. HARRY SMALLEY, *Fall River*

Massachusetts Nautical School

WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1924. FRANCIS T. BOWLES, *Chairman, Barnstable*
 1925. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, *Winthrop*
 1926. WILLIAM E. McKAY, *Boston*

Massachusetts Agricultural College

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*
Ex officio KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President of the College*

Term expires

1924. HAROLD L. FROST, *Arlington*
 1924. FRANK GERRETT, *Greenfield*
 1925. CHARLES H. PRESTON, *Danvers*
 1925. CARLTON D. RICHARDSON, *West Brookfield*
 1926. DAVIS R. DEWEY, *Cambridge*
 1926. JOHN F. GANNON, *Pittsfield*
 1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Lowell*
 1927. GEORGE H. ELLIS, *Newton*
 1928. ELMER D. HOWE, *Marlborough*

Term expires

- 1928. ATHERTON CLARK, Newton
- 1929. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham
- 1929. WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord
- 1930. CHARLES A. GLEASON, North Brookfield
- 1930. JAMES F. BACON, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX, *President*
 CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Vice-President*
 RALPH J. WATTS of Amherst, *Secretary*
 FRED C. KENNEY of Amherst, *Treasurer*
 CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Auditor*

The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River

HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR EDMOND P. TALBOT, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

- 1924. JAMES SINCLAIR, *President*, Fall River
- 1924. JOHN S. BRAYTON, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1925. PETER H. CORR, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1925. JOHN GOSS, *Treasurer*, Fall River
- 1924. WILLIAM HOPEWELL, *Clerk*, Fall River
- 1924. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1924. GEORGE D. FLYNN, JR., Fall River
- 1925. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River
- 1925. EDMUND COTE, Fall River
- 1925. RICHARD G. RILEY, Fall River
- 1926. ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS, Fall River
- 1926. EDWARD B. VARNEY, Fall River
- 1926. JAMES F. TANSEY, Fall River
- 1926. CHARLES B. CHASE, Fall River
- 1926. ROBERT PLACE, Fall River

Lowell Textile School

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR PERRY D. THOMPSON, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

- 1924. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Chairman*, Lowell
- 1924. ROYAL P. WHITE, *Vice-Chairman*, Lowell
- 1924. EDWARD A. BIGELOW, Worcester
- 1924. HERBERT WATERHOUSE, Chelmsford
- 1924. EDWARD B. WENTWORTH, Malden
- 1925. HUGH J. MOLLOY, Lowell
- 1925. JOSEPH A. GAGNON, Lowell
- 1925. T. ELLIS RAMSDELL, Housatonic
- 1925. WILLIAM R. MOORHOUSE, Brookline
- 1925. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1926. IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Andover
- 1926. FREDERICK A. FLATHER, Lowell
- 1926. NELLIE C. BOUTWELL, Malden
- 1926. HENRY A. BODWELL, Andover
- 1926. EDWARD M. ABBOT, Westford

New Bedford Textile SchoolWILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR CHARLES S. ASHLEY, *Mayor**Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education**Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

- 1925. ABBOTT P. SMITH, *President*, New Bedford
- 1926. FREDERIC TABER, *Treasurer*, New Bedford
- 1924. JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR., *Clerk*, New Bedford
- 1924. NATHANIEL B. KERR, New Bedford
- 1924. CHARLES M. HOLMES, New Bedford
- 1924. LEWIS E. BENTLEY, New Bedford
- 1925. CHARLES O. DEXTER, New Bedford
- 1925. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1925. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1925. FREDERICK W. STEELE, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN L. BURTON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOSEPH H. HANDFORD, New Bedford
- 1926. THOMAS F. GLENNON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1926. CHARLES F. BROUGHTON, New Bedford

ANNUAL REPORT**PART I****REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER****LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1924**

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court: —

1. *Defining the Powers and Duties of School Committees and Duties of Superintendents of Schools.* — There is need for bringing together in a more definite and concrete form the existing laws concerning the powers and duties of school committees and superintendents of schools and the best practices relating thereto in the towns and cities of the State. This bill would put into practice throughout the State the most approved methods in the discharge of the duties and responsibilities of school committees and superintendents of schools.

2. *Establishing Minimum Educational Requirements for State Reimbursement on Account of Public School Teachers.* — At the present time there are no specific legal requirements concerning the educational qualifications of public school teachers. There are now employed within the Commonwealth 2,229 public school teachers with less than the generally accepted minimum standard of qualifications, namely, two years of normal school or college training.

With a rapidly increasing number of young men and women in training for teaching service, the State can with assurance look forward to the time when every public school will be in charge of a trained teacher.

The Department recognizes the State's responsibility for encouraging the employment of teachers who are adequately trained. The Department, therefore, recommends that Chapter 70, Part I, of the General Laws, be amended so that, in the case of teachers employed in the State for the first time after September 1, 1926, reimbursement will be made only for those who have had at least a four-year secondary school education, and, in addition thereto, one year of training in normal school or college, or its equivalent; and, in the case of teachers employed for the first time in the State after September 1, 1927, that reimbursement be made only for those who have had at least a four-year secondary school education, and,

in addition thereto, two years of training in a normal school or college, or its equivalent.

The tax rate for schools in rural towns is approximately 25 per cent higher than in urban communities. In order that the efficiency of the teaching service in all of the towns of the State may be more nearly equalized, it is recommended that the aid rendered small towns under Chapter 70, Part II, of the General Laws, shall be increased, thus enabling such towns to employ better qualified teachers. This measure would increase the aid given small towns in accordance with the training and experience of the teachers employed.

It is estimated that the income of the Massachusetts School Fund and amounts available, in addition thereto, under the present laws would meet the expenditures required under this measure for at least three years.

3. *Relative to aiding Libraries in State and County Institutions.* — The Department recommends the passage of House Bill 69 referred to the next session of the General Court by the Legislature of 1923.

Libraries are important aids to morale in penal and other institutions and are of distinct curative value in hospitals. Physicians, superintendents, and others connected with institutions appreciate as never in the past the importance of book service. In Massachusetts there are thirty-five State and county institutions, exclusive of the county jails, in which the libraries obviously should be carefully selected and effectively administered. These institutions include eight that are penal and correctional, fifteen dealing with mental cases, ten caring for persons suffering from tuberculosis, the school for crippled children, and the State infirmary. Although specific requests from these institutions have been met, the assistance given has of necessity been sporadic and inadequate because the legal authority of the Division of Public Libraries covers only free public libraries. In order to give satisfactory and continued aid, the division desires to extend its services to such institutions.

Among recent requests from institutions for assistance the Free Public Library Commissioners have received the following: To select and order books for one of the county sanatoria and for a county jail; to aid in planning the library in a state sanatorium; to advise upon the classification of the medical library in a state hospital; to furnish lists of books, to advise and visit, and to send state reading material to a state reformatory; to compile a list of books on special industries taught in another state reformatory; to aid in securing special books for a county jail; to lend collections of books in foreign languages to the state prison; and, at the request of the Chaplain, to make a survey of the conditions in the prison library and to suggest recommendations for improvement.

4. *Permitting Teachers to accumulate in the Teachers' Annuity Fund the Amount Necessary for Membership in the Retirement Association.* — The Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System was established on July 1, 1914. Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to that date are permitted by law to become members at any time before attaining the age of seventy by paying their back assessments with interest. The back assessments with interest which a teacher would not have to pay would in some cases amount to quite a substantial sum.

In order to assist these teachers, it is proposed that the amount due to join the Association may be paid in instalments, the teacher being enrolled in the Association when the full amount due on account of back assessments and interest have been accumulated in the Retirement Fund.

The Retirement Board permitted teachers to join the Retirement Association in substantially this manner from May 11, 1916, to September 18, 1923. On September 18, 1923, the Attorney General, in reply to a request for an opinion, informed the Board that under the existing provisions of the retirement law, the back assessments could not be paid in instalments.

5. *Relative to Membership in the State Teachers' Retirement Association of the Teachers Employed in the County Agricultural Schools.* — When the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System was established in 1914, it was the opinion of the Retirement Board that the teachers employed in the county agricultural schools were subject to the provisions of the teachers' retirement law and, therefore, they have been enrolled as members of the Teachers' Retirement Association.

We now find, however, that the Retirement Board placed too broad an interpretation on the membership requirements of the law and that the county agricultural school teachers have been enrolled in error.

It is the opinion of the Commissioner of Education and the other members of the Retirement Board that these teachers should be members of the Teachers' Retirement Association.

Chapter 333 of the Acts of 1923 indicated that it was also probably the intention of the Legislature to include these teachers in the Teachers' Retirement Association as that chapter provides that the Norfolk County Agricultural School teachers shall not be members of the Norfolk County Retirement Association.

Consequently, a bill has been prepared providing that the county agricultural school teachers shall be members of the Teachers' Retirement Association and excluded from membership in the county retirement associations.

6. *Changing the Fee for Testing Commercial Feeding Stuff.* — A proposed amendment to section 227, Chapter 94 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 400, Acts of 1922, changing the existing brand tax from twenty dollars to fifteen dollars. The reason for recommending this change is that the fee is set at a higher figure than is justified by the work done. The appropriation of 1923 was \$9,000. The requested appropriation for 1924 is \$9,500. The income during the current fiscal year to July 17, was \$17,000.

7. *Exempting Certain Research Publications of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station from Approval of the Division of Personnel and Standardization.* — This in effect adds the research publications of the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station to the list of exceptions previously recognized. This is necessary in order that the effectiveness of the Experiment Station as a research institution may be maintained. An essential requisite in the work of any research institution is certainty of publication without fear or favor, and in such a way as to make the author or the research worker fully responsible for the character, accuracy and efficiency with which the work is done. Any method of state control which may prevent effective publication, may vitiate the results of the work, and make unproductive the expenditures of time and money for such work. For all of these reasons, therefore, an exception to our general ruling should be made in favor of the Agricultural Experiment Station. This exception, however, should not be considered to include those publications of the Experiment Station which are other than *bona fide* reports of actual research work.

8. *To Repeal Chapter Five Hundred and Forty-One of the Acts of Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-Two.* — The Department believes that there are certain important considerations which should have the further attention and study of the General Court in connection with Chapter 541 of the Acts of 1922.

This Act provides that the Department of Education shall take by eminent domain for educational purposes a painting, "The Synagogue", now in the Boston Public Library. It further provides that, after taking the painting, the Department shall make use of it in the teaching of art under section 7 of Chapter 69 or under Chapter 73 of the General Laws.

Under the provisions of section 7, Chapter 69, the Department has authority to establish and conduct university extension and correspondence courses; under those of Chapter 73, it has administrative control of the several State normal schools.

For reasons which the Department desires to place herewith before the legislature, it believes the painting, "The Synagogue", cannot be profitably used in connection with either of these general activities.

In the field of university extension, it does not appear to the Department that courses in art are likely to hold a position of such importance as to justify the ownership by the Department of costly original paintings, even if any practicable method of using them could be found. In the method of instruction necessary in this field, there would seem to be no possible way in which original paintings could be of any service.

In correspondence instruction, as the name indicates, no way could be found in which such a painting could be used. In class instruction, there is a wide range of courses. These courses are offered in classes in short units throughout the State.

Classes are conducted each for a limited time in schools, halls, libraries and other places. Art courses are few in number. The public demand for them is not great. There are numerous facilities outside the Department for meeting such demand as there is for art instruction. In the resources of art galleries, in prints and in copies of paintings, the division will always find at a nominal cost a liberal and accessible supply of material adequate to the limited needs for the purpose. In either field of university extension, correspondence or class instruction, the Department can find, therefore, no way in which "The Synagogue" can be put to practical use.

As an alternative to use in the university extension courses, the Act suggests the use of the painting in giving instruction in art or the history of art in the State normal schools. There are ten of these schools, one of which, the Normal Art School, was established for the purpose of training teachers of art for the public schools. It is assumed that the painting, if used under Chapter 73, would be used in connection with the courses given at the Normal Art School. There appear to the Department to be two important objections to the use of "The Synagogue", in this school.

First, there is the question as to whether in the teaching of the technical aspects of painting it is necessary and, in view of the expense, desirable for the school to have ownership of costly original paintings. There are available to the instructors and students of the school free public art galleries of large resources. A single painting could hardly afford such an opportunity for the study of the technical phases of art as would justify the very large expense that in this case would be involved in acquiring it. Since the establishment of the school, neither the faculty nor the authorities having immediate supervision of it have held it necessary that the school should have in its possession for purposes of instruction a collection of original paintings. It does not seem probable, moreover, that it would at any time become desirable to seek the establishment of an extensive art gallery as a part of the equipment of the Normal Art School.

Second, while pictures dealing with religious subjects may find proper place in the schools, it is the established policy of the Commonwealth, indicated both in the law and in practice, to guard against the introduction into the schools of anything that may provoke sectarian or religious controversy. "The Synagogue" is one of a series of paintings that deal with religion. Objection has been made to it because it is alleged that it is a misrepresentation of a religion. This picture, moreover, would come into the school as the direct result of the criticism that has arisen. It would have been taken from the position for which it was painted and placed isolated from the other paintings of whose general theme it is a part. If any attempt should be made to use the picture for educational purposes in teaching art or the history of art, it is to be feared that the circumstances of its transfer would increase unduly its significance as a religious interpretation. The Department believes, therefore, that it would be contrary to the established policy of the Commonwealth and the best interests of the student body at the Normal Art School to attempt to make such use of the painting for purposes of instruction.

The obstacles, therefore, to the use of "The Synagogue" for educational purposes in either of the ways provided by Chapter 541 of the Acts of 1922 appear to the Department to be very serious.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

With the opening of school in September, 1923, the State normal schools of Massachusetts for the first time passed the 3,000 mark in total enrolment. All but three of the schools have enrolled their maximum capacity of students. The State is now in a position to provide within a very short time a trained teacher for all its schools.

Out of a total of 21,900 public school teachers in the State, 16,669 or 88 per cent are graduates of college or normal school, or the equivalent.

The approximate annual need for new teachers in the public schools of the State is at present from 2,000 to 2,100. The number of graduates from the State normal schools, beginning with June, 1924, will be approximately 1,200, with an increase to 1,300 or 1,400 in the near future.

Massachusetts has in the past secured many trained teachers from other states. There is every reason to believe that this influx of teachers will continue. Through this interchange of teachers with other states, Massachusetts gains annually about 300.

In addition to the 1,200 or 1,300 teachers secured annually from normal school graduation and 300 through an annual interchange with other states, there is an estimated annual edition of four hundred from private normal schools, colleges, and universities. It would appear, therefore, that from these several sources Massachusetts can provide approximately 2,000 teachers each year and so meet the needs of the schools.

The following table shows the comparative enrolments for the several State normal schools for the past two years:

Comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools, school years 1922-23 and 1923-24

SCHOOL.	Number in Enter- ing Class 1922.	Number in Enter- ing Class 1923.	Increase.	Total En- rolment 1922-23.	Total En- rolment 1923-24.	Increase.
Bridgewater .	230	230	—	470	530	60
Fitchburg .	189	141	—48	337	345	8
Framingham .	199	190	—9	521	521	0
Hyannis .	38	50	12	69	77	8
Lowell .	130	142	12	226	295	69
North Adams .	70	80	10	119	150	31
Salem .	238	190	—48	457	466	9
Westfield .	107	90	—17	198	199	1
Worcester .	107	130	23	192	250	58
Normal Art .	97	122	25	337	339	2
Totals .	1,405	1,365	—40	2,926	3,172	246

CHANGE IN DEGREE-GRANTING PRIVILEGES

Under chapter 274 of the Acts of 1922, the Department of Education was empowered to grant, in addition to the degree of Bachelor of Education, the degree Bachelor of Science in Education. The latter degree was granted for the first time at Bridgewater, Framingham, and Worcester in June, 1923.

COURSES OF STUDY

For the information of school authorities in securing teachers, and the guidance of students in planning a course in a State normal school, the following statement of the work now offered is made, giving school, course, and length of course.

Bridgewater: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years. (b) Kindergarten primary teachers' course. Three years. (c) Junior high school teachers' course. Three years in length, the first year being identical with the first year of elementary school teachers' course. (d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course.¹ Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools.

Fitchburg: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years. (b) Junior high school teachers' course. Four years in length, one of which is spent in teach-

¹ Leading to the degree of bachelor of science in education.

ing on a salary. The first year of this course is identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course. (c) Practical arts teachers' course. Three years.

Framingham: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years. (b) Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course.¹ Four years.

Hyannis: Elementary school teachers' course. Two years.

Lowell: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years. (b) Elementary school teachers' course. Three years in length, one year of which is spent in teaching on salary. (c) Music teachers' course. One year.

North Adams: Elementary school teachers' course. Two years.

Salem: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years. (b) Junior high school teachers' course. Three years in length. The first year of this course is identical with that of the elementary school teachers' course. (c) Commercial teachers' course.¹ Four years in length, including one-half year of business experience on salary under supervision of school.

Westfield: Elementary school teachers' course. Two years.

Worcester: (a) Elementary school teachers' course. Two years in length, one-half year's teaching as apprentice. (b) Kindergarten teachers' course. Two years. (c) Elementary school teachers' course. Three years in length, three-quarters year's teaching as apprentice. (d) Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course.¹ Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools.

Normal Art School: (a) Course for special teachers of drawing and practical arts.¹ Four years. (b) Special industrial arts courses. Four years.

FOUR-YEAR COURSES

Two years have elapsed since the inauguration of the four-year courses in the State Normal Schools, — a short time in which to have them become established and, hence, too early to pass any but a tentative judgment. This judgment can be given most confidently, however, as one of substantial and gratifying progress and of still greater promise.

The offer by the State of advanced academic and professional courses as presented, first, by the preliminary announcement and, then, by the different normal schools having the four-year courses, made an instant appeal to thoughtful students ambitious for better and more thorough preparation for teaching. The strong endorsement of the step by school superintendents who desired the broader training that would be given to those who were to become teachers, did much to create a favorable acceptance of the movement. With a new realization of the possibilities, these students in increasing numbers have come to regard the new courses of the normal schools as well fitted to meet their needs.

As a natural and inevitable consequence of this reaction, the enrolments in all the schools offering the four-year courses have increased steadily. The figures and percentages of growth are impressive as may be seen from the following statement: —

	Present Enrolment in Four-year Courses.	Per Cent of Total Enrolment.
Bridgewater	150	28.2
Framingham	313	60
Salem	133 ²	27.7
Worcester	55	24.12
Normal Art	57	16.1
Total	708	-

These students are preparing for teaching as follows: Bridgewater and Worcester, for elementary schools, junior and senior high schools; in Framingham, for teaching household arts; in Salem, for teaching commercial subjects; and in the Normal Art School, for teachers and supervisors of art.

¹ Leading to the degree of bachelor of science in education.

² Not including those in diploma courses who are not candidates for degree.

From these figures it will be seen that the experience in Massachusetts has been quite in accord with the tendency of the movement in other parts of the United States. The present arrangement, which provides that graduates of the two-year and three-year courses in any of the normal schools may take the additional years required for a degree at one of the degree-granting institutions, serves well the present needs. But it is easy to see that, with the rapidly increasing enrolment in the normal schools, the accommodations at the degree-granting institutions for students who desire to take the four-year courses may become inadequate. Judging from the experiences of other states it appears that, even in those instances where the teaching-training field is more or less restricted to those preparing for work in the elementary grades, the tendency is rather decidedly toward the four-year course and the degree.

From the short experience already had in this State, certain favorable conditions and advantages have been observed which, it is believed, warrant the judgment that the introduction of this more advanced work has raised the standard of preparation for teaching and, in consequence, has given it greater public approval.

It is true that in increasing numbers desirable graduates of high schools are being attracted to the normal school four-year courses. Honor students and those of the type who have more often chosen the liberal arts college are among the entering students. This is the quality of student and teacher material that is needed in the teaching corps of our public schools.

Since the courses of study leading to the degree must obviously be of collegiate grade, the students who are undertaking the work of these courses have been called upon to show a high grade of scholarship. In this respect, the experience of the schools with four-year courses has been particularly gratifying. It has not been necessary to have the program of study as overcrowded as is true in the two-year elementary course. More intensive study, much collateral reading, individual investigation and reporting, personal experimentation, broader and more mature treatment of subject-matter have all been possible. The work done has reached a high scholastic standard, which would compare very creditably with that attained by college students.

The most encouraging feature of this work in the four-year courses is the fact that it is carried on in a distinctly professional atmosphere. The State normal schools are institutions established for the training of teachers, — not to give a college education. The professional character, then, of the work and the professional atmosphere of the institution give to the higher-scholarship of the courses a professional tone and value which for excellence of preparation for teaching are superior. The students are conscious at all times of the vocational aim and significance of their studies. They appreciate the worth of the subject-matter as only those students can who have a life-work motive in studying it. They enter into the professional aspects of the scholastic studies and into those more specialized studies in education which form a necessary part of their training with understanding and with eagerness.

The effect on the two-year and three-year courses has been wholly beneficial. The mingling of the students of the two groups has been productive of higher standards of scholarship on the part of students in all the courses, of an improved student leadership, of quickened intellectual activity on the part of the teaching force, of a greater pride among the teachers and students in the institution and the quality of work which it strives to do, and of a broader conception of the teaching profession in the minds of all.

We believe that the four-year courses mean better teacher training. This in turn means better use of the public money. Therefore, the teachers of the public schools who have this better training are made more efficient for their work. That is true economy and a sound investment for the State. More and more will this be proved as the graduates of these courses go out from the State normal schools into the work or teaching.

The time has been very short for the passing of judgment as yet, but the conditions have justified a feeling of great encouragement and the factors mentioned are indications of the reasons for this encouragement.

It is of interest and a cause for satisfaction to note that three students who

have earned the normal school degree have been admitted to the graduate school of a well-known university of the State as candidates for the master's degree, and, of these, one has already been granted her second degree.

Additions to the faculties and to the equipment of the different schools are being made each year to meet the needs of the new courses.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION

The Massachusetts State Normal School Teachers' Association was organized at the first annual conference of Normal School instructors at Bridgewater on September 7, 1918, and has now completed six years of work. It seems fitting, therefore, to take a brief backward look and to note to what extent its aims are being accomplished.

The constitution states the object of the association as follows: "Its object shall be co-operation for the purpose of improving education and educational conditions in Massachusetts".

Among the important results of the association's work are the following: First, co-operation with the Commissioner and the State Department of Education in the preparation of programs for the annual conferences held at Bridgewater, and in taking such part in the programs as was desired. The professional inspiration received at these conferences has been carried over into the work of the several schools and has tended to unify and strengthen methods of training the teachers of the Commonwealth.

Second, early in 1919, committees were formed to revise courses of study in the normal schools for the purpose of securing a greater degree of uniformity in the selection of subject matter taught, and in the method of presenting it. The reports of these committees were presented for criticism and discussion at the second conference. After they were revised, a Steering Committee of Principals passed judgment upon the syllabi. As they have been approved, they have been printed and put into use in the several normal schools.

To date, six syllabi are in print as follows: Penmanship, Music, Preparation for Teaching History and Citizenship in Grades I to VI, Professional Ethics, Literature for Appreciation and Story Telling, Arithmetic.

Third, through co-operation with the Department of Education, further study of salary schedules and classifications has been made with the result that salary increases and classification promotions have been made from year to year.

Fourth, a Committee on Legislation was formed during the first year and has been active. The retirement law affecting State employees has been revised so that the limit of the possible retiring allowance shall be one-half the average salary of the last *five* years, instead of the last *ten* years. Efforts are still being made to raise the minimum retiring allowance from \$300 to \$400, and to secure the right to pay assessments on salaries to \$2,000. After a careful study of the situation, the committee recommended that State teachers be transferred from the State Employees' Retirement Association to the Teachers' Retirement Association.

Fifth, each year the association has undertaken some work of a professional character. Committees have been appointed to study carefully certain educational problems and procedures and to present the results of their study at the annual meetings. Valuable reports have been made leading to modifications in the entrance requirements to normal schools and to a more definite statement of the requirements for graduation.

A careful study has been made of the content of "Merit" as a basis for rating teachers for promotion or advancement.

In 1921 a committee was appointed to study the subject of "Tests and Measurements", and another to study "The Project Method". Under the direction of these committees, all the schools took part and contributed something to the results. Interest was aroused and a considerable stimulus was given to the work in these directions. The committees were asked to continue the study the second year, and so valuable were the results that they are to be put into permanent printed form for the members.

The latest committee to be formed was one to report on the "Relations between the Normal School and the Training School Departments in the Normal Schools,"

and to make suggestions for improvement. A conference was held of representatives from each training school and their report forms a part of the program this year.

Sixth, at the meeting of the N. E. A. in Boston, in July, 1922, this association arranged a very successful dinner for all members of the Normal School Section, at which Dean Withers of New York University gave the principal address.

CONFERENCES

Superintendents of Schools

The ninth annual conference of school superintendents was held at Framingham May 1, 2 and 3. Practically all superintendents in Massachusetts were in attendance. From the deliberations of the conference, committees were appointed as follows: A committee to prepare a suggested State program for "Education Week"; a committee to prepare material to assist in giving safety instruction; and two committees to compile information as to progressive movements in education in Massachusetts, — one committee to work in the towns of less than five thousand population, and a second committee in the larger towns and cities.

Summer conferences for school superintendents were held as a part of the summer session of the normal schools at Hyannis and North Adams.

Music Supervisors

Two State conferences of music supervisors have been held during the year, both of which were well attended. Speakers from outside the State were: Charles H. Farnsworth, Columbia University, and Will Earhart, Supervisor of Music, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Interesting features of the programs were several class demonstrations, illustrating various types of schoolroom work.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

The Annual Conference of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at the Bridgewater Normal School on April 19, 20, 21, 1923. The speakers were Dr. Jesse B. Davis, State Supervisor of Secondary Education for Connecticut; Dr. Elbert K. Fretwell, Teachers College, Columbia University; and Dr. Henry Neumann of the Ethical Culture School of New York City. Dr. Davis spoke on the subjects — "How can the Exploratory Function of the Junior High School be Realized?" and "Adapting the Schedule of Junior and Senior High Schools to Modern Needs, including Physical Training and Extra-Classroom Activities." Dr. Fretwell spoke on "Spirit and Objectives of Extra-Classroom Activities" and "Organization and Administration of Extra-Classroom Activities in Junior and Senior High Schools." Dr. Neumann's subjects were: "Fundamental Principles in Ethical Education" and "Realizing Moral Values in Secondary Education."

There was a report on progress in junior high schools and a report of a committee on additional material for the high school manual.

STUDY OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

The General Court at its session of 1923 amended Sections 1 and 2 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws so as to make the study of the Constitution of the United States compulsory in all public elementary and high schools. To meet the frequent requests from the schools for suggestions as to the best method of carrying out the above law, a committee of three teachers was appointed to assist the Department in the preparation of an outline for the study of the Constitution. This committee consists of the following: James H. Dunn, Lynn Classical High School; Fred W. Carrier, Somerville High School; Blanche A. Cheney, Lowell Normal School.

The report is designed to be of assistance not only in senior high schools but also in junior high and elementary schools. It will deal both with the subject matter and the methods of presentation.

HIGH SCHOOL MANUAL

The task of preparing a manual for senior high schools was begun three years ago. The first draft of the manual was discussed at the Principals' Conference in March, 1921, and was then referred to a committee of twelve high school principals which, in co-operation with the supervisor of secondary education, prepared a revised draft of the proposed manual. This was discussed at the Principals' Conference in 1922, and was then referred to a second committee to revise in the light of the suggestions made at the Conference. The report of this committee was discussed at the Principals' Conference in 1923. The following principals have been asked to serve as a reviewing committee to assist in getting the manual ready for the printer: Edward R. Clarke, Winthrop High School; Bion C. Merry, Lexington High School; Paul S. Nickerson, Middleborough High School; Maurice B. Smith, Salem High School; Charles T. Woodbury, Fitchburg High School.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

A very important aid to good work in high schools is an adequate and well-selected school library. It is expected of course that all high schools will use the public library as much as possible, but the public library, even when well-equipped with reference and other books suitable for use of pupils in the high school, is not a substitute for a good library in the school building accessible at all times to the pupils and teachers. An examination of many high school libraries in the State by the supervisor of secondary education has shown, almost without exception, that these libraries are inadequate for the service they ought to render.

The standards for secondary schools in New England, adopted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in December, 1921, obtained the following standards for high school libraries:

"There shall be a school library properly housed and cared for so located as to be accessible during the entire school day. A study room if properly furnished may serve as a room for the library.

"Schools of 500 or less pupils should have at least four volumes per pupil. Schools of over 500 pupils should have 2,000 volumes and in addition at least one volume for every pupil in excess of 500 in the membership. The library of even the smallest high school should have at least one good encyclopedia, one unabridged dictionary, a good gazetteer or atlas, and copies of the most necessary and useful reference books.

"The reading room of the library should be capable of accommodating at one time from five per cent to ten per cent of the number of pupils in the building.

"Regular additions to the library should be made. The annual expenditure for books and magazines should be at least twenty-five cents per pupil."

These standards seem not unreasonable and do not represent any unattainable ideal. Very many of the high schools of the State at present, however, fall considerably short of realizing them.

To stimulate interest in good libraries and to render assistance in the selection of books, a committee has been appointed to prepare a list of books suitable for use in high schools. This committee consists of the following: Gladys Bigelow, Librarian, Newton Technical School; Helen Claffin, Librarian, Attleboro High School; Arlington I. Clow, Principal, Haverhill High School; Mary H. Davis, Assistant Librarian, Lynn Public Library; Thornton Jenkins, Principal, Malden High School; E. Louise Jones, Field Secretary, Division of Public Libraries; William D. Sprague, Principal, Melrose High School; John W. Wood, Principal, Rindge Technical High School, Cambridge.

The report of this committee will contain a list of about 3,000 books best suited, in the judgment of the committee, for use in high schools. It will also contain the names of the authors, the publishers, and the dates of publication. There will be brief annotations of the most useful books. To render the most service to the smaller high schools of the State, the report of the committee will indicate the best selection of 50 books, 100 books, 200 books, and 500 books. The committee has already made substantial progress with its work.

SURVEY OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS

One of the most striking developments in the Massachusetts public school system is the movement toward consolidation of schools. In 1837 when Horace Mann made his survey of schoolhouses, he found approximately 3,000 school buildings in the State. Nearly all of these were one-teacher schools. They had an average value of \$200 and accommodated about 42 pupils. At the present time we have in Massachusetts 2,984 school buildings, practically the same number as in 1837, but our present buildings have an average value of \$42,538, and an average enrolment about five times as great as in 1837. Of these present buildings, 1,275 have five or more rooms, and 682 are of the one-room type.

Decreasing Number. — The passing of the one-room school is even more clearly indicated by the fact that approximately 100 such schools have been abandoned during the past five years. Less than 3 per cent of our elementary school pupils are now attending one-room schools. The gradual depopulation of many rural communities, the improvement of roads and means of conveyance, and the educational advantages of graded schools are the chief factors that have combined to eliminate many one-room schools in favor of the larger and more effective graded schools.

In order to determine the exact status of this movement, and to secure a comprehensive view of the conditions that prevail in the one-room schools that remain, the Department has recently made a State-wide inquiry. This investigation shows that the 682 one-room schools have a total enrolment of 14,912. One hundred and sixty-three of these schools are in the cities and towns of over 5,000 population. Eighteen cities and 100 towns no longer have one-room schools. One hundred and one of the schools report not more than three different grades, and therefore do not present conditions that are typical of the one-room rural school.

Attendance. — The enrolment of 67 of the schools is very small, ranging from four to ten pupils. Two hundred and sixty schools have from 11 to 20 pupils, and 355 have 20 or more, the average enrolment being 22.

Qualifications of Teachers. — One of the important causes that has deterred school officials from maintaining one-teacher schools is the difficulty experienced in securing properly qualified teachers for them. Of the 682 teachers now serving one-room schools, 176 have had no training beyond the high school; 180 have had one year of training beyond the high school but have not graduated from normal school, college, or teacher-training school, 326 or 49 per cent are graduates of such institutions. The percentage of teachers who are graduates of college, normal school, or teacher-training schools, in all schools of the Commonwealth is 84, and stands out in sharp contrast to the figure for teachers in one-room schools. From this data it appears that less than one-half the teachers in our one-room schools have had the amount of training generally accepted as necessary.

Experience of Teachers. — In teaching experience as well as in training, the teachers of one-room schools fall far short of the State average. At the beginning of the school year 1923-24, 138 teachers entered upon their work with no experience; 37 per cent had less than two years of experience as contrasted with 11 per cent of all teachers in the State. Though there are a substantial number of well-qualified teachers in the one-room schools, the investigation clearly indicates that considering the State as a whole, the boys and girls in these schools are at a serious disadvantage so far as teaching service is concerned.

Buildings. — The buildings also fall far short of desirable standards. Four hundred and eight of the 682 are lacking in approved means of heating and ventilation, that is, a furnace or jacketed stove. Five hundred and seventy have improper lighting; 589 are without proper sanitary facilities, that is, indoor water or chemical toilets. Only 42 of the 682 are so constructed and equipped as to meet modern requirements of schoolhouse hygiene. Only 26 of the one-room schools in Massachusetts have both a modern building and a trained teacher.

In view of the conditions brought out in this investigation, it is gratifying to know that a constantly decreasing proportion of our pupils are required to attend one-teacher schools, and that the desire for the advantages of the larger and stronger graded schools is becoming well-nigh universal among our citizens.

It is evident that there are substantial areas in Massachusetts where the elimination of one-teacher schools is as yet impracticable, particularly in towns where the sparse population, low valuation, and poor roads present obstacles to the proper transportation of children that are well-nigh insuperable. In such localities attention must be directed for some years to come primarily toward making the one-teacher school more effective.

ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS
TABLE I. — *Enrolment and Organization*

GROUP	Number of schools	Total membership	Average membership	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS HAVING AN ENROLMENT OF —							DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF DIFFERENT GRADES INCLUDED								
				1 to 5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	31 to 50	51 and up	NUMBER HAVING —								
											One gr.	Two gr's	Three gr's	Four gr's	Five gr's	Six gr's	Seven gr's	Eight gr's	Nine gr's
Group I .	42	988	24	—	1	9	8	11	13	—	2	3	5	10	7	8	1	6	—
Group II .	121	2,907	24	—	4	17	24	51	24	1	1	7	20	26	24	17	10	15	1
Group III .	237	5,399	23	1	18	41	47	84	46	—	2	20	25	36	51	50	13	40	—
Group IV .	282	5,618	20	4	39	62	52	89	35	1	2	7	7	30	44	62	41	86	3
State .	682	14,912	22	5	62	129	131	235	118	2	7	37	57	102	126	137	65	147	4

TABLE II. — *Teaching staff*

GROUP	TRAINING OF TEACHERS					EXPERIENCE OF TEACHERS (PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER, 1923)			
	GRADUATES OF —					No experience	Under one year	One year and under two	Two years and over
	Normal school	College	Training school	High school with one year training	High school only				
Group I .	31	-	5	2	4	1	-	2	39
Group II .	64	4	9	26	18	19	2	20	80
Group III .	99	6	6	61	63 ¹	48	6	40	143
Group IV .	93	3	6	85	91 ²	70	6	45	161
State .	287	13	26	174	176	138	14	107	423

¹ Two not high school graduates.

² Four not high school graduates.

TABLE III. — *Buildings*

	Having proper heating and ventilation ¹	Having proper lighting ²	Having proper sanitary facilities ³	Modern buildings ⁴
Group I	31	6	7	3
Group II	81	37	38	13
Group III	82	36	22	17
Group IV	80	33	26	9
State	274	112	93	42

¹ Furnace or jacketed stove.
² Light coming from left only, or left and rear only; window area at least one-fifth of floor area.
³ Indoor flush or chemical toilets.
⁴ Having proper heating, ventilation, lighting, and sanitation.

PART-TIME SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Massachusetts has not yet overcome the shortage in school accommodations that resulted from the cessation of building during the war and the period of almost prohibitive costs that extended for two or three years after the war. This cessation of schoolhouse construction together with the normal growth of the elementary school enrolment and an abnormal growth of high school enrolment produced a shortage of accommodations that in 1920 forced 40,000 pupils in Massachusetts to accept a part-time school day. About 15 per cent of the entire high school membership was on part-time attendance.

The Department recently made a State-wide inquiry to determine how far this condition has been overcome by the erection of new buildings. It was found that 36,802 pupils are yet being deprived of full-time instruction. These pupils receive not more than four hours a day of schooling and many receive less than that amount.

The distribution of pupils on part-time among the several groups of towns is shown in the table below:

Pupils in school on part-time

	TOTAL ENROLMENT (JUNE 30, 1923)	PUPILS ON PART-TIME ATTENDANCE (JANUARY 1, 1924)			
		Elementary school	High school	Total	Per cent of group
Group I	470,882	18,735	10,305	29,040	6.2
Group II	137,581	3,505	2,749	6,254	4.5
Group III	53,360	857	120	977	1.8
Group IV	23,822	492	—	492	2.1
State	685,645	23,589	13,174	36,763	5.4

SURVEY OF SCHOOLHOUSE CONSTRUCTION

It is evident that some progress is being made in solving the problem of part-time attendance. In the face of the natural increase of 86,500 pupils since 1918, the number of pupils on part-time attendance has been reduced from 40,000 in 1920 to 36,800 in 1923. This gain has been accomplished through unprecedented activity

P.D. 2.

19

in schoolhouse construction during several years past. A recent State-wide inquiry shows that during the past five years 183 new buildings and additions accommodating a total of 60,876 pupils have been completed and occupied, at a cost of \$25,145,254. Of these new buildings, 144 with a capacity of 39,434 were elementary buildings; 14 were junior high buildings, with a capacity of 7,120; and 25 were high school buildings with a capacity of 14,372.

The following table gives a concise view of schoolhouse construction that has been accomplished in Massachusetts since 1918:

School buildings completed in Massachusetts since 1918 (Jan. 1, 1924)

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS				
	Number	Pupil capacity	Cost	Junior high	6-year high	Senior high	Pupil capacity	Cost
Group I . . .	56	21,125	\$8,277,243	8	1	5	13,197	\$8,171,173
Group II . . .	44	11,480	3,409,069	4	2	7	5,460	2,920,385
Group III . . .	22	3,499	631,500	1	7	2	2,385	776,000
Group IV . . .	22	3,330	668,599	1	—	1	450	291,285
State . . .	144	39,434	\$12,986,411	14	10	15	21,492	\$12,158,843

In addition to buildings that have been completed during the past five years, 44 new buildings are under construction at a cost of approximately \$10,000,000. These new buildings have a pupil capacity of about 22,000. More detailed information is given in the table below:

School buildings under construction in Massachusetts (January 1, 1924)

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS				
	Number	Pupil capacity	Estimated cost	Junior high	6-year high	Senior high	Pupil capacity	Estimated cost
Group I . . .	13	5,475	\$1,710,433	5	—	2	8,516	\$4,660,242
Group II . . .	13	4,200	1,773,400	4	—	2	2,910	1,690,000
Group III . . .	4	468	75,000	—	1	—	112	45,000
Group IV . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State . . .	30	10,143	\$3,558,833	9	1	4	11,538	\$6,395,242

In addition to buildings that have been completed and are now under construction, as shown in the preceding tables, it should be said that 22 new buildings, to house over 10,000 pupils, and costing approximately \$5,000,000 have been authorized by the proper authorities and the funds appropriated. Practically all of these buildings will be in readiness for occupancy by the beginning of the school year 1925-26.

One of the most striking features of the tables above is the number of junior high schools that have been recently constructed and are now under construction. Fourteen new junior high schools and ten six-year high schools that include the junior high school grades have been completed in the past five years, and nine junior high schools are now under construction. These figures offer an interesting indication of the rapid growth of the junior high school movement in Massachusetts.

REGIONAL CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

During the year 1923 the Department has conducted a number of institutes for teachers in the smaller and rural towns. Each institute was held for one day, the program consisting of a presentation of aims and methods in classroom work by

qualified speakers, also demonstration teaching by the local schools. The location of these institutes, the attendance, and towns represented are shown in the following:

Marlborough, April 13; Teachers present, 200; Towns represented, 7.
 Vineyard Haven, April 18; Teachers present, 40; Towns represented, 5.
 Ashfield, Sept. 14; Teachers present, 129; Towns represented, 12.
 Lee, Sept. 15; Teachers present, 250; Towns represented, 13.
 Ayer,¹ Oct. 26; Teachers present, 175; Towns represented, 9.

HEALTH

The regional health conferences that were begun in 1922 under the joint auspices of the Department of Public Health and the Department of Education were continued in 1923. In the first series of conferences the aim was to set up in broad outline satisfactory standards for the school health program and to define so far as possible the duties of those who are chiefly responsible for the carrying out of such a program. In the second series of conferences, those held in 1923, emphasis was placed upon several of the specific objectives of school health work including the following topics:

Nutrition as it Relates to the Health of the School Child.
 Oral Hygiene in the Classroom.
 What is Meant by Preventive Dentistry.
 The Place of Dental Service in a Community Health Program.
 How We May Detect and Correct Posture Defects.
 Methods of Teaching Health.
 Improving the Pupil's School Environment.

One feature of these conferences that proved to be of much practical value was the exhibit prepared by the Department of Public Health. This exhibit included posters, charts, reference books, and other helps relating particularly to nutrition and oral hygiene. Another feature was the departmental meeting for school physicians. The time was devoted to an informal discussion of the duties and responsibilities of the school physician. So far as it can be determined, these departmental meetings represent the first attempt that has been made to call together the school physicians of Massachusetts for a discussion of their particular problems. Though the attendance was not as large as desired, those physicians present urged that similar meetings be held in the future. The location and enrolment of these conferences was as follows:

Salem, March 28; Number present, 135; Towns represented, 38.
 Hyannis, Sept. 28; Number present, 17; Towns represented, 14.
 Pittsfield, Oct. 25; Number present, 63; Towns represented, 38.
 Worcester, Oct. 30; Number present, 37; Towns represented, 27.
 Framingham, Nov. 1; Number present, 47; Towns represented, 28.
 Lowell, Nov. 14; Number present, 65; Towns represented, 33.
 Fitchburg, Nov. 16; Number present, 48; Towns represented, 31.
 Bridgewater, Nov. 21; Number present, 89; Towns represented, 54.
 Westfield, Nov. 23; Number present, 49; Towns represented, 37.
 Total: Number present, 550; Towns represented, 300.

The registration included about 200 school nurses, 30 school physicians, 39 physical directors, 60 principals and teachers, and 44 superintendents of schools. In addition to the number present as shown above, about 500 normal school students were in part-time attendance.

The reports of nurses, physicians, and others who attended these conferences indicate that steady progress is being made both in the amount and quality of school nursing service. A recent State-wide investigation shows that nursing service is now available to 99 per cent of the public school pupils of Massachusetts.

¹ In connection with Northwest Middlesex Teachers' Convention.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department conducted during the winter and spring eight regional conferences for school committee members and superintendents of schools. The purpose of these meetings was to bring together in relatively small groups those who are directly charged with the conduct of the schools for the discussion of certain outstanding problems in school administration. Among the subjects emphasized were the following:

Fixing Responsibility in the Administration of Schools.
Are Present Educational Costs Excessive?
Compulsory Age and Grade Requirements in Massachusetts.
The School Curriculum and Present Day Needs.
The Status of the Teacher in Massachusetts.
Operation of Laws Providing for State Aid.
The Continuation School.
Consolidation of Schools.

A total of 400 or more persons attended the eight conferences. Of these 221 were school committee members and 150 were superintendents of schools. About 90 per cent of the towns and cities of the Commonwealth were represented. More detailed data with reference to location and attendance is given below.

Regional Conferences — Location, Dates, and Attendance

Hyannis, Jan. 18; attendance, 25.
Worcester, Feb. 2; attendance, 44.
Bridgewater, Feb. 16; attendance, 50.
Greenfield, Mar. 16; attendance, 38.
Pittsfield, Mar. 17; attendance, 30.
Fitchburg, Mar. 23; attendance, 35.
Boston, Apr. 6; attendance, 111.
Springfield, Apr. 27; attendance, 34.

STATE PHYSICAL RECORD CARD

Acting upon the belief that an adequate pupil record system is essential to effective health service in the schools, the Department this year prescribed a physical record form to be kept for all pupils in the public schools of the State. In making this requirement the Department acted in accordance with section 57 of chapter 71 of the General Laws.

The form of the new State physical record card follows the recommendations of the Department of Public Health. It is designed to contain the pupil's physical record for his entire school life. When a pupil is transferred from one school to another, this card accompanies the usual transfer cards. The card provides for recording the following information: the results of the annual physical examination by the school physician, the height and weight taken quarterly, the defects discovered in the physical examination, their treatment and the results, contagious diseases which the pupil has had, and home visits by the school nurse.

It is anticipated that this new record card prescribed and furnished by the State will be of much practical value to nurses and physicians inasmuch as it will provide in convenient form the health history of each child and will enable these officials to check accurately the progress being made through the school health program.

PARENT-TEACHER MOVEMENT IN MASSACHUSETTS

A very encouraging development in the field of education is the growing personal interest that parents are manifesting in the schools and in the pre-school training of children. These interests are being stimulated and effectively organized through parent-teacher associations. Owing to the steadily increasing interest in parent-teacher work in this and other states, it has seemed desirable to determine to what extent such organizations have already become established in Massachusetts and in what respects their work has proved to be most helpful to the schools.

With this object in view an inquiry was sent to the superintendent of schools in each town and city in the State. The replies disclosed that 113 towns and cities have one or more parent-teacher associations, — the total number of such associations being 273. Of these about 140 are affiliated with the State and National organization. Thirty-seven towns report having organizations that are somewhat similar in character and purpose to the parent-teacher association but are known under other names, such as mothers' clubs and community clubs.

One hundred and twelve superintendents of schools unqualifiedly consider the parent-teacher association to be a vital factor in promoting a closer relationship between the school and the home. Eighty-two superintendents look to the parent-teacher association for supporting the program of educational improvement as projected by the school authorities. In general, the investigation goes to show that the work of these associations as viewed by superintendents of schools is very helpful in the promotion of public education.

The State organization maintains an office in Boston and is of much assistance to local organizations in providing suggestive programs, securing speakers, organizing extension courses and parent-teacher institutes at summer schools, and holding an annual State convention of parent-teacher workers. The increased interest in public education stimulated by these organizations, local and State, is proving to be of much value in many communities.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, physical education became mandatory in all public schools of the Commonwealth. On February 1, 1922, a supervisor of physical education was appointed, and on May 1, 1922, an assistant supervisor.

The physical education courses in the State normal schools were given attention first and were so strengthened as to better and more definitely equip the outgoing teachers for the various play, athletic and recreative activities to be carried on by them later in the public schools. Three hours a week are devoted to this training in the State normal schools. Opening in the summer of 1922 and continuing in 1923, special and intensive courses in physical education for grade teachers were given at the normal schools at Hyannis and North Adams. These courses have enabled many teachers to conduct the play and recreation exercises more intelligently and with more spirit.

In the fall of 1922, there was available for distribution among the teachers of the Commonwealth, a physical education manual for teachers in elementary and junior high schools, issued by the Department of Education. A second manual for the junior and senior high schools has been prepared and is in the hands of the printer. The place and importance of physical education was emphasized by the supervisor of physical education during the conferences arranged by the Department for junior and senior high school principals, superintendents of schools, and normal school teachers. Keen interest was manifested by each of these conference groups.

In the spring of 1923, an extensive questionnaire was sent to all superintendents of schools. The results tabulated below give interesting information concerning the present status of physical education, as well as the prospective plans. The fact that most of the new building construction includes facilities for both indoor and outdoor activities is indicative of the growing appreciation for this phase of school life.

STATE-WIDE SURVEY

(327 towns reporting)

Facilities for Exercising

Elementary Schools. — Gymnasiums, 25; prospective gymnasiums, 11. Auditoriums, 48; prospective, 11. Basements, 81; prospective, 9. Playgrounds, 225; prospective, 22. Athletic fields, 61; prospective, 15.

Junior High Schools. — Gymnasiums, 24; prospective gymnasiums, 10. Auditoriums, 33; prospective, 3. Basements, 19; prospective, 3. Playgrounds, 52; prospective, 6. Athletic fields, 38; prospective, 9.

Senior High Schools. — Gymnasiums, 47; prospective gymnasiums, 21. Auditoriums, 37; prospective, 5. Basements, 32; prospective, 1. Playgrounds, 61; prospective, 11. Athletic fields, 91; prospective, 16.

Equipment

Elementary Schools. — Heavy apparatus, 15; prospective heavy apparatus, 5. Hand apparatus, 44; prospective, 5. Play equipment, 99; prospective, 9. Swimming pools, 6; prospective, 4. Showers, 17; prospective, 5.

Junior High Schools. — Heavy apparatus, 19; prospective heavy apparatus, 6. Hand apparatus, 27; prospective, 5. Play equipment, 41; prospective, 8. Swimming pools, 2. Showers, 18; prospective, 7.

Senior High Schools. — Heavy apparatus, 38; prospective heavy apparatus, 9. Hand apparatus, 50; prospective, 11. Play equipment, 44; prospective, 9. Swimming pools, 5; prospective, 1. Showers, 44; prospective, 10.

Credits

Elementary Schools. — In 62 towns boys' classes are graded, in 10 of which credit is given; in 27 towns, girls' classes are graded, in 6 of which credit is given.

Junior High Schools. — In 35 towns, boys' classes are graded, in 8 of which credit is given; in 22 towns, girls' classes are graded, in 4 of which credit is given.

Senior High Schools. — In 32 towns, boys' classes are graded, in 7 of which credit is given; in 17 towns, girls' classes are graded in 2 of which credit is given.

Training of Teaching Staff

Elementary Schools. — There are 7 graduates of a four-year physical education course teaching boys, and 6 teaching girls; 8 graduates of a three-year physical education course teaching boys, and 10 teaching girls; 11 graduates of a two-year course in physical education teaching boys, and 10 teaching girls; 6 graduates of a summer school physical education course teaching boys, and 3 teaching girls; 13 teachers of boys have had three or less summers of training in physical education, and 9 teachers of girls, the same training.

Junior High Schools. — There are 10 graduates of a four-year physical education course teaching boys, and 5 teaching girls; 5 graduates of a three-year course in physical education teaching boys and 11 teaching girls; 3 graduates of a two-year physical education course teaching boys, and 9 teaching girls; 3 graduates of a summer course in physical education teaching boys and 4 teaching girls; 3 teachers of boys have had three or less summers of training in physical education and 3 teachers of girls the same training.

Senior High Schools. — There are 16 graduates of a four-year physical education course teaching boys, and 9 teaching girls; 4 graduates of a three-year physical education course teaching boys and 15 teaching girls; 3 graduates of a two-year course in physical education teaching boys and 2 teaching girls; 7 teachers of boys have three or less summers in physical education training and 6 teachers of girls have had the same training.

Teams Playing and Competing under Instruction

Elementary Schools. — Of the 327 towns reporting, 80 towns have 734 organized baseball teams for boys and 17 have 64 teams for girls; 27 towns have 50 football teams for boys; 8 towns have 29 soccer teams for boys, and 2 have 2 teams for girls; 2 towns have 5 field hockey teams for boys, and 1 has 3 teams for girls; 33 towns have 118 basket ball teams for boys and 24 have 59 teams for girls; 5 towns have 15 ice hockey teams for boys; 16 towns have 46 volley ball teams for boys, and 27 have 132 teams for girls; 6 towns have 34 indoor baseball teams for boys, and 7 have 12 teams for girls; 18 towns have 274 field and track teams for boys, and 10 have 49 teams for girls; 11 towns have 21 handball teams for boys, and 9 have 13 teams for girls; 3 towns have 3 tennis teams for boys, and 3 have 3 teams for girls.

Junior High Schools. — 50 towns have 258 organized baseball teams for boys, and 13 have 109 teams for girls; 24 towns have 37 football teams for boys; 9 towns have 85 soccer teams for boys, and 3 have 50 teams for girls; 2 towns have 5 field

hockey teams for boys, and 4 have 4 teams for girls; 36 towns have 131 basket ball teams for boys, and 21 have 59 teams for girls; 3 towns have 9 ice hockey teams for boys; 8 towns have 25 volley ball teams for boys, and 16 have 62 for girls; 4 towns have 15 indoor baseball teams for boys, and 8 have 51 for girls; 24 towns have 106 track and field teams for boys, and 10 have 10 teams for girls; 3 towns have 4 handball teams for boys, and 3 have 4 teams for girls; 6 towns have 7 tennis teams for boys, and 5 have 5 teams for girls.

Senior High Schools. — 147 towns have 260 organized baseball teams for boys and 23 have 60 teams for girls; 84 towns have 126 football teams for boys; 11 towns have 54 soccer teams for boys, and 8 have 51 teams for girls; 3 towns have 3 field hockey teams for boys, and 24 have 81 teams for girls; 97 towns have 291 basket ball teams for boys, and 85 have 204 teams for girls; 20 towns have 59 ice hockey teams for boys; 7 towns have 28 volley ball teams for boys, and 14 have 54 teams for girls; 13 towns have 46 indoor baseball teams for boys, and 11 have 39 teams for girls; 59 towns have 163 field and track teams for boys, and 20 have 31 teams for girls; 2 towns have 2 handball teams for girls; 27 towns have 52 tennis teams for boys, and 21 have 43 teams for girls.

Through the State High School Athletic Association, it was possible to put into operation a plan whereby large numbers of pupils were drawn into a State-wide athletic competition. During the spring of 1923, over 3,000 high school boys and girls participated in the training for such a competition which represents an active participation of 80 per cent of juniors and seniors in all schools entered. The awards, plaques and certificates that were issued were competitively designed and executed in the Massachusetts Normal Art School, and all certificates issued to schools and individuals bear the signature of the Commissioner of Education. To the grammar schools was sent material for a similar effort, to be used in a competition by boys and girls from the fifth grade upward. Over 7,000 returns of individual achievements were sent in from which standards will be worked out for future competitions. In many communities, field or play days were held by the schools.

There has been the closest co-operation between the supervisors of physical education and the Department of Health, both functioning jointly in the regional health conferences reported elsewhere.

A large number of towns have been visited by the supervisors where the work has been started by demonstrating with children before teachers during institutes or by conducting lessons in the classroom, or on the playgrounds.

The supervisors responded to many invitations to speak before businessmen's clubs, women's clubs, parent-teacher associations, and town meetings, which gave opportunity to establish helpful contacts for sympathetic understanding for the new field of work in our public schools.

The Department has been a clearing house for principals, superintendents, and members of school committees seeking information on construction and equipment for gymnasias and playgrounds, and for working out programs for specific local needs.

The Commissioner of Education appointed a committee of superintendents last spring to formulate plans for a safety campaign in the public schools.

A manual for safety instruction is now in preparation. The assistant supervisor is to give a portion of her time to this safety instruction.

In the spring of 1923, through co-operation with the Division of Vocational Education, courses in recreational activities for vocational and continuation teachers were established in seven of the largest industrial centers of the State. The courses were under the direction of the physical education supervisor and conducted where possible by the normal school physical education teachers. The attendance varied from 12 to 66, with a total of 158 teachers.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

The Teachers' Registration Bureau has had an active and successful year. The Bureau enrolled during the year 2,236 teachers, received notice of 1,317 vacancies, and placed 442 teachers, with an aggregated salary of \$568,064.50. The average salary of the positions filled was \$1,285.81, an increase of \$25.69 over the average salary for last year.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,136. These are classified as follows:

Positions desired	Men	Women
High school	157	243
Special subjects	81	278
Elementary	—	290
Grammar and junior high	25	62
Total	263	873
Grand total, 1,136		

Of the 400 high school registrants, 383 have college degrees; 4 women and 13 men have no degrees. Of the 352 registrants for grade work, 319 are normal graduates. Of the 25 men enrolled for grammar and junior high work, 6 are college graduates, 11 have normal diplomas, while 8 have no special training for teaching. Among the teachers of special subjects, 37 of the 81 men registered are college graduates.

Massachusetts was the pioneer State in establishing a teacher placement bureau in 1911. Since then similar bureaus have been established in fifteen other states; while fifteen more states, though not maintaining placement bureaus, keep on file at the state superintendent's office lists of teachers with their qualifications for use of superintendents. Seventeen states as yet attempt no work of this kind. These figures are for the year 1919. Letters received recently from several states, southern and western, indicate that several other states are considering the establishment of bureaus.

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1923, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

Teachers placed

	1913-19	1920	1921	1922	1923	Totals.
Superintendents of schools	22	—	—	—	—	22
High school principals	70	13	17	16	19	135
Elementary school principals	52	10	20	4	9	95
High school teachers	433	77	114	113	99	836
Elementary school teachers	934	242	227	235	235	1,873
Special teachers	447	47	79	52	54	679
Normal school teachers	9	1	2	1	2	15
Substitutes	107	15	16	4	24	166
Totals	2,074	405	475	425	442	3,821
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	\$1,368,199	\$422,108	\$579,883	\$531,299	\$568,064 50	\$3,469,553 50

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union. In accordance with the above provisions of law, six certificates were issued in 1923.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 151.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf

	En-rolled Sep- tember, 1922	Ad- mitted in 1922-23	Dis- charged in 1922-23	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1923			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1923	State expenditure for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution . . .	187	27	29	88	97	185	187	\$72,820 00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School	30	9	8	19	16	35	35	15,450 00
Beverly School	35	5	7	16	20	36	39	18,594 97
Boston School	172	13	6	86	88	174	176	82,456 75
Clarke School	128	5	7	70	62	132	132	73,210 83
Horace Mann School . . .	164	30	13	87	74	161	160	48,509 87
Sarah Fuller Home . . .	11	-	-	7	4	11	11	3,987 50
	727	89	70	373	361	734	740	\$315,029 92

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Subdivision of Supervision

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

GENERAL SURVEY OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION SITUATION WITHIN THE STATE

Important Developments. — Co-operation with agricultural Extension Service specialists and other educational agencies that are working to improve farming and its products has been continued.

Undeveloped Fields and Areas. — Retrenchment pressure is still felt by school committees everywhere in the State. Conferences looking to expansion of the vocational agricultural education service have been held. Interest has been shown. At least two towns, Lunenburg and Oak Bluffs, have passed favorable votes. Work at Oak Bluffs began September 1, 1923. There is none of this work yet in Berkshire County. With little more than five per cent of the population in this State engaged in farming, it is not so easy to make out a case for agricultural education as it must be in other states where the per cent of farmers is considerably greater.

With a total day class enrolment of only 808, the Department is well aware that the State is far from offering equality of educational opportunity in this field. It is believed that there are either full-time or part-time possibilities for many more of these boys, and efforts are being made to develop them.

Some progress is being made in providing agricultural instruction in continuation schools. Something has been done in Springfield. Haverhill and Northampton accomplished most in this field in 1923. It is believed that the possibilities outlined in a previous report still exist, and expansion efforts in this field are being continued.

Present Needs. — Never more acutely than now has the need of resourceful and effective teachers been felt.

The co-operation of county agricultural agents and club leaders is needed in all cases.

A broader vision is needed on the part of those school committees who now fail to appreciate the place and importance in the school program of agricultural instruction.

Program and Recommendations. — The program set forth in the State Plans for the next five years seems to be adequate for working conditions in this State. In spite of the fact that there are 495 pupils in the separate and county schools as against 313 pupils in the high school departments, the Department is still of the opinion (a) that the high school agricultural department is a desirable method for the further expansion of its vocational agricultural education service, (b) that its "no-dormitory" policy offers greatest assurance that the day's instruction will

find its way at once to the farm or other place of agricultural employment of the pupil, and (c) that the problems of the farm will become day by day the study problems of the classroom and laboratory.

STATE SUPERVISORY STAFF

Work of the State Supervisor

1. *Promotional.* — Promising centers have been visited where interest in the establishment of new work has been discovered. Conferences have been held with school superintendents, school committees, and interested citizens. Meetings of superintendents and teachers have been attended.

2. *Inspectional.* — Inspectional work has covered the legal “approval factors.” This has been done in accordance with the program of functional assignments indicated by the table on page 16 of Bulletin No. 139, showing plans for the five-year period from July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1927.

3. *Instructional.* — Eleven lectures and addresses have been given at public meetings. Ten chalk-talks were given in the agricultural teacher-training course at Massachusetts Agricultural College last summer. During the year two lantern lectures were given at Boston University for rural community ministers and prospective ministers for rural communities, including Massachusetts.

Like activities, some of which are close to the “promotional” border line, are projected for the coming year.

FIELDS IN WHICH MAJOR ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN CENTERED

The work has been mainly in the fields of day classes at separate and county vocational agricultural schools, day classes at vocational agricultural departments in high schools, unit courses for persons over sixteen years of age, chiefly adults, and starting agricultural instruction in continuation schools. Each board of trustees or school committee carrying on work in one or more of these fields submits annually its proposed plan of instruction for approval, or states that a plan previously approved is to be continued, together with a copy of the daily program. These are submitted in duplicate, and one copy is forwarded to the itinerant teacher-trainer. The daily teaching plan is examined at the teacher’s desk. His complete program of work, including such community service as is found to be possible, is agreed upon at personal conferences with the teacher and local school officers. In cases requiring prorating of salaries for vocational and non-vocational activities, the prorating plans are made matters of record at the State office. Project methods of instruction predominate.

Publications During the Year

A revision of the State Plans has been printed. The Supervisor of Agricultural Education assisted in the preparation of its agricultural sections.

With the advice of a committee of agricultural instructors, a revision of the “Life History Folder” has been prepared. Three thousand reprints of the “Farm Practice Record” items of the inside pages of this folder have been made to help instructors in planning the farm practice programs of their individual pupils.

A. ALL DAY SCHOOLS

1. Data on projects of current fiscal year — a summary for the State as a whole: —

Character of project	Scope of project	Number enrolled
Apples	185 T	10
Cattle	4	1
Cavies	102	2
Celery . . . . .	.02 a	2
Cherries	1 T	1
Corn	16.6 a	15
Cucumbers	1 a	1
Currants . . . . .	.19 a	2
Dairy	70	23

A. ALL DAY SCHOOLS—*Concluded.*

Character of project	Scope of project	Number enrolled
Farm	25 a	3
Fruits	263 T	4
Garden	108 a	156
Geese	25	1
Gladioli	12½ a	1
Goats	1	1
Hay	13 a	1
Oats	6 a	1
Orchard	315 T	6
Peaches	1 T	1
Pears	2 T	1
Plums	1 T	1
Potatoes	1.87 a	6
Poultry	34,494	231
Raspberries . . . . .	.25 a	1
Steers	9	3
Strawberries	4.2 a	9
Swine	14	4
Tobacco	3½ a	1
Tomatoes	40 plants	1

2. Other supervised practical work of current fiscal year: 459 boys engaged in other supervised practical work.

3. Data on projects of previous fiscal year:

Character of Project	No. beginning projects	No. completing projects	Scope of project	Total yield ¹	Pupils' project income (net profit)
Apples	5	3	2½ a	—	\$89 85
Bees	1	1	1 hive	—	1 91
Corn	16*	16	15⅝ a	—	758 08
Dairy	20	18	58	—	2,865 86
Garden	180	143	59.57 a	—	4,713 18
Horses	1	1	1	—	24 25
Onions	3	2	¾ a	—	90 88
Orchard	1	1	100 T	—	252 66
Potatoes	14	13	4.29 a	—	120 86
Poultry	158	137	16,543	—	19,622 98
Sheep	1	1	6	—	15 55
Squashes	1	1	⅙ a	—	41 09
Strawberries	5	5	37½ a	—	94 82
Steers	3	3	5	—	341 29
Swine	4	4	4	—	43 79
Tobacco	1	1	1¾ a	—	75 00
Watermelons	1	1	2 a	—	73 00
Totals	415	351	—	—	\$28,983 33
Other Supervised Agricultural Work	471	425	—	—	\$102,130 25

¹ No data.

B. EVENING AND PART-TIME SCHOOLS

In detail as indicated above for all day schools:

1. For current fiscal year. No data.
2. For previous fiscal year:

Character of Project	No. beginning projects	No. completing projects	Scope	Total yield	Pupils' project income
Gardening . . .	338	338	49 $\frac{1}{8}$ a	—	\$15,332 91
Poultry . . .	13	13	665	—	951 14
Totals . . .	351	351	—	—	\$16,284 05

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

DAY SCHOOLS

The large enrolment for this year, the establishment of two new schools and several departments, and a general constructive interest shown in industrial educational opportunities are the outstanding features this year.

The establishment of the Durfee Industrial School located in the B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, consisting of two departments, electrical and machine, is a new departure in providing opportunities for vocational education.

The Boston Trade School expects to have an additional building which will complete deferred plans for more adequate quarters for present activities.

The Chicopee Vocational School has established a new automobile department to give instruction in auto maintenance and repair.

The Holyoke Vocational School has established new departments in electrical theory and practice and sheet metal, and discontinued the pattern making department.

The Lynn Independent Industrial Shoemaking School has established a new department in cost accounting.

The New Bedford Vocational School has established a new department in automobile maintenance and repair. Developments have shown an interest in and the possibility of organizing a printing department.

The Westfield Trade School has established a new pattern making department. This new departure should prove a valuable addition to the school in co-operating with the machine shop, thus providing more machine equipment and mechanism for shops and laboratory.

The Worcester Trade School has very good prospects of having an additional building. This will allow room for expansion of present activities.

Part-time Co-operative Schools

The Brighton High School (Boston) has established a part-time co-operative school for instruction in automobile maintenance and repair.

East Boston High School is interested in developing a part-time co-operative school in machine shop work.

Evening Schools

New courses in the evening industrial schools have been organized as follows:

Boston. — In technical and related subjects in co-operation with the building construction trades.

Everett. — In trade drawing.

Fall River. — In auto maintenance and repair, electrical theory and practice, machine shop work, and printing.

Lowell. — In plan reading and specifications for carpenters.

New Bedford. — In boiler room chemistry, linotype operation, sheet metal drafting, armature winding, machine drawing, shop mathematics for carpenters and mathematics for electricians.

Westfield proposes to discontinue the course in machine shop work.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

DAY SCHOOLS

Excellent standards of work have been maintained at the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls. This year, additional rooms were secured for the advanced classes in dressmaking and millinery at the Social Service Building. A most unusual building in a very desirable location at 56 The Fenway has been secured for the school. This was available for class work beginning with the summer session. With these new quarters, plans are being formulated for the development and extension of the opportunities offered by the school.

At the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in Worcester a determined effort has been made to put the work more on a commercial basis, and the standards of work show an improvement. A survey has been made to determine the possibilities for trade contacts and for the developing of trade departments.

EVENING SCHOOLS

In the Trade School for Women and Girls, Boston, evening classes have been conducted in catering, dressmaking, embroidery, millinery, and machine operating. These courses continue to serve the needs of women desiring trade extension courses. The personal interest shown by the director and members of the faculty in the individual pupils is an important contributing factor to the success of these classes.

FIELD OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

DAY SCHOOLS

The interest throughout the Commonwealth in this opportunity for household arts work continues, and various conferences have been held with superintendents in localities where information was desired concerning this type of organization. The thoughtful analysis of the programs by the local authorities involved, in order that the needs of the individual girls may be met, has been gratifying.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART CLASSES FOR WOMEN

The increase in the number of practical art classes for women was not so great this year as it was in each of the five years previous. Two municipalities established the work, but two others discontinued it, making the total number of classes the same as last year.

Inquiries regarding procedure for establishment were received from nine other places, but as yet none of them has adopted this type of education. The two outstanding factors which have retarded action are the obtaining of the vote, and in some cases the hesitancy of the school committee to add any additional item to an already large school budget.

The time now seems to be opportune for taking stock and instigating measures for strengthening the organization and raising the standards of workmanship. The latter is much needed. To obtain these results it is recommended that committees be appointed for each phase of the work, one of directors and supervisors on organization, and one of instructors of each subject to confer on courses of study and standards of workmanship.

One factor of organization which needs serious consideration is the problem of administration blanks. The large number of classes conducted by certain cities makes for very cumbersome machinery in handling the number of blanks required.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The first three years' work of the continuation schools has been completed. During this time a conscientious endeavor has been made to adjust the organization to the needs of the pupils, to extend the range of opportunities offered, and to develop contacts with the industries.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

This year there are 48 continuation schools in the Commonwealth, a new school having been established at Andover. No schools were discontinued. Instruction was given to 31,697 different minors in these schools.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920 and 1923, together with a list of the courses offered, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, November, 1920 and 1923

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1920	1923	1920	1923	1920	1923			
Adams	141	138	166	149	307	287	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Amesbury	48	— ¹	27	— ¹	75	— ¹	Woodworking	Sewing	High school
Andover	—	52	—	63	—	115	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery and commercial	High school
Attleboro	70	99	78	94	148	193	Jewelry	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	School
Beverly	71	48	50	32	121	80	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	School
Boston	3,022	2,444	2,452	1,906	5,474	4,350	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, printing, commercial, salesmanship	Cooking, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial	Boys in Brimmer Building; girls, alone
Braintree	110	60	56	81	166	141	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Brockton	174	213	129	129	303	342	Woodworking, machine, commercial, electrical	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Cambridge	266	225	330	283	596	508	Woodworking, printing, office practice	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Chelsea	110	74	77	89	187	163	Commercial, woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	School
Chicopee	206	145	200	166	406	311	Woodworking, machine, auto repair	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	Alone and in high school
Clinton	147	125	115	141	262	266	Woodworking, commercial, household mechanics	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone and in high school
Easthampton	117	60	108	94	225	154	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in schools
Everett	62	60	57	86	119	146	Woodworking, machine, printing, auto repair, sheet metal	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, commercial	High school
Fall River	1,276	1,170	1,228	1,167	2,504	2,337	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, home management, millinery	Alone
Fitchburg	198	192	174	179	372	371	Woodworking, machine	Sewing	High school
Framingham	—	51	—	31	—	82	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Gardner	105	82	85	56	190	138	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking	High school
Gloucester	—	59	—	59	—	118	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Haverhill	146	133	141	158	287	291	Woodworking, household mechanics, agriculture	Sewing, home nursing, cooking	Alone
Holyoke	349	354	376	399	725	753	Commercial, household repair, machine	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Lawrence	750	841	825	762	1,575	1,603	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial	Alone
Leominster	115	132	115	122	230	254	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone

Lowell	467	312	383	366	850	678	Woodworking, machine	Sewing, home nursing	High school
Ludlow	92	129	42	154	134	283	Woodworking, general repairing, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking	High school
Lynn	176	101	124	100	300	201	Woodworking, machine, printing, commercial	Sewing, millinery, household management, hair-dressing, manieuring	High school
Malden	61	33	104	39	165	72	Woodworking, electrical, printing	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Marlborough	78	99	48	86	126	185	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	High school
Methuen	91	59	83	44	174	99	Woodworking, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	Alone
Milford	-	58	-	79	-	137	Academic, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
New Bedford	875	870	1,000	857	1,875	1,727	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial, home management	Alone and in school
North Adams	172	120	113	110	285	230	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Northampton	98	89	96	128	194	217	Woodworking, electrical, sheet metal, agriculture	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	School
Northbridge	108	85	94	80	202	165	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Palmer	-	85	-	89	-	174	Household mechanics	Cooking	School
Pittsfield	139	152	135	101	274	253	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	School
Quincy	51	50	18	20	69	70	Academic, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in high school
Salem	119	119	108	136	227	255	Academic, woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	School
Somerville	110	90	49	60	159	150	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	High school
Southbridge	136	127	141	133	277	260	Electrical, mechanical drawing, woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Springfield	450	324	450	287	900	611	Woodworking, printing, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	Alone
Taunton	295	211	317	212	612	423	Woodworking, commercial, sheet metal	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Waltham	97	36	75	56	172	92	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Ware	-	99	-	78	-	177	Woodworking	Sewing	School
Watertown	122	13	109	31	231	44	Mechanical drawing, woodworking	Sewing, cooking	High school
Webster	185	159	136	88	321	247	Woodworking, printing, mechanical drawing, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home management	High school
Westfield	72	45	84	56	156	101	Mechanical drawing, general shop work	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	Schools
Weymouth	49	13	45	4	94	17	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Worcester	736	544	699	612	1,435	1,156	Woodworking, printing, commercial, mechanical drawing, store practice, machine	Millinery, commercial, sewing, cooking, home nursing, retail selling	Alone and in schools
Totals	12,262	10,779	11,242	10,252	23,504	21,027			

¹ Suspended.

NOTE. — "High school" signifies located in high school buildings; "School," in school building used by school and continuation school together; and "Alone" in building used by continuation school only.

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

SOME COMMON PHASES OF THE WORK

The subdivision of teacher-training is made up of three distinct fields, agricultural, household arts, and trade and industrial, each in charge of a specialist agent. While the professional phases of the work are distinct in the three fields, there are many common problems. The same is true regarding the routine and business. The supervision fields, while distinct in their policy-making activities, have also much in common with the teacher-training fields.

It is the function of the co-ordinating agent, a new position established this year, to co-ordinate these common phases of the work and to be responsible for the organization and management of matters which are common to all fields. Much time has been devoted this year to a careful study of what problems are common and to working out procedure which will tend to eliminate duplication of effort and overlapping of responsibilities in the several fields.

Much time has been given to exhibits and conventions this year. The splendid exhibit prepared by the schools for the National Education Association meeting, held in Boston last year, was divided up and sent to several centers where regional exhibits were held in conjunction with the county teachers' conventions. The county associations gave splendid co-operation by allowing space on their programs for speakers on vocational subjects and by printing announcements of the exhibits.

During the first part of the school year, an intensive course of 20 all-morning sessions on the aims and functions of continuation schools was conducted by the director of the division for the professional improvement of the agents, all of whom participated.

ITINERANT TEACHER-TRAINING

The itinerant teacher-training service has been confined largely to new teachers and teachers requiring special attention. Seven hundred and fifty-six visits have been made to individual teachers and 372 visits to schools by agents in the division. Probably no service rendered by the division is more effective in upgrading the teachers than is the service rendered by agents on their school visits. Detailed reports on file cover every visit made.

In the trade and industrial field 94 per cent of the teachers in day schools, 90 per cent of those in the evening schools, and 96 per cent in the continuation schools have received organized professional training.

TESTS

The subject of intelligence tests, psychological tests, and other tests for evaluating a pupil's ability and aptitude is attracting the attention of continuation and vocational school directors everywhere.

So that the way might be cleared for formulating a definite policy regarding the use of such tests in vocational work, a State-wide series of conferences was held at Fall River, Pittsfield, Holyoke, Lawrence, New Bedford, Boston, and at the Essex County Agricultural School, for consideration of the subject. Practically every teacher participated in at least one of the meetings.

Dr. George E. Dawson, Director of the Psychological Laboratory at Springfield, a man who has made a definite and exhaustive study of the subject and who has had many years of practical experience in such work, was engaged to lead the conferences. Committees were appointed at each center to further study the question. Later a conference was held in Boston with representatives from these local communities for a final discussion and report.

SUMMER COURSE

The division conducted a summer course for continuation school teachers at the Fitchburg Normal School, beginning July 9, 1923, at which practically all the continuation schools were represented, — a majority of them by their directors, some by their entire faculties. Quite as impressive as the numbers was the enthusiastic professional earnestness shown by those in attendance.

A valuable part of the program was the course conducted by I. S. Noall, agent of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, who made available his extensive knowledge of part-time school conditions and methods in other sections of the country.

The course for continuation school directors covered a period of one week; those for experienced continuation school teachers, two weeks; and the classes for new teachers expecting to enter the schools, four weeks.

FIELD OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AT MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

At the college Professor W. R. Hart, who has been at the head of the Department of Agricultural Education since 1907, reached the age of retirement April 1, 1923, and Professor W. S. Welles was advanced to the chief position, retaining, however, most of his previous classes. For the courses which Professor Hart taught, Professor Harry N. Glick of the University of Illinois was appointed.

On November 20, 1922, Charles W. Kemp, Weymouth, was appointed to the joint service of the college and the division for more intensive phases of teacher-training of apprentices and inexperienced teachers. Although this service was very valuable, Mr. Kemp's resignation to accept the directorship of the Norfolk County Agricultural School on April 1, 1923, interrupted the work before it had been thoroughly tested. The filling of this vacancy has been postponed, pending an experiment in the redistribution of the work.

There are serious difficulties in securing ideal teacher-training in agriculture for undergraduates at Massachusetts Agricultural College. A revision of courses of study which began six years ago and is still under way may remove some of these difficulties.

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE

A large portion of the time of the teacher-training agent in the field of agriculture is devoted to the assistance of employed teachers, mostly an itinerant service. Professor Welles has also participated in this service to an extent, particularly with new teachers, recent graduates of his department. Mr. Kemp's service from November 20 to April 1 was almost entirely with employed teachers and practice teachers.

Personal visits at schools constitute the chief service and include observation of the school and classes followed by personal consultations with teachers. While every school is visited at least twice each year, the weight of attention is given to new teachers and to schools or men who have some special problems. Two visits each year are partly inspectional and every visit is intended to be instructional.

The maximum number of visits to a single school — a large one — was 13. The number of vacancies filled during the year was 21, and of these seven were filled between January 1 and June, 1923. Including new men and others needing special help, more than the average attention was given to the 27 men. The total number of such visits made by the teacher-training agent in person was about 218.

As usual, a formal professional improvement program has been required of each teacher employed. The proposal is submitted as of October 1 of each year, and the final report is due on the corresponding date a year later. The results are satisfactory.

The annual summer conference was held at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, July 31–August 3, 1923. The attendance of teachers was nearly 100 per cent. Other brief conferences in convenient localities have involved men having common interests, occasionally committee assignments.

Professional improvement courses four weeks in length were held at Massachusetts Agricultural College in July, 1922, and January, 1923. The State agents co-operated with the College faculty in a joint responsibility for the courses for employed teachers.

Miscellaneous service includes the staff letters issued about once a month, the lantern service resumed this year, and a large range of individual service through the medium of personal correspondence.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS

DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Changes in the personnel of the teaching force have been few although several new men have been added to take care of new courses and increased enrolment.

Much effort has been devoted to training teachers in service but because of the steady demand for trade teachers pre-employment courses have been conducted at Boston, Worcester, Holyoke, Lowell, New Bedford, and Fall River. A course for training academic teachers for placement in continuation schools was conducted in Boston.

The caliber of men enrolled in these classes has improved each year until now we have a superior group of men available for shop positions. All men in training have more than met the minimum requirement of shop experience and academic training. We have made arrangements with several schools providing for more adequate practice teaching. Some system for apprentice teaching, whereby provision in trade schools for employing men as assistants in the several trades taught, would strengthen the work. Such a system would enable the division to recommend men for permanent positions who had secured some experience under the guidance of qualified instructors and teacher-training agents.

Many men from the training classes have been placed in state-aided schools as permanent teachers. This branch of the work has become one of the most valuable services to local communities. The service extends outside the immediate field to junior high schools, high schools, Veteran's Bureau schools, private schools, and schools in other states where our trained men have secured positions.

TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

The most important and most effective service rendered by the teacher-training agents is the work done in providing professional improvement for teachers in service.

This year short intensive conferences on related work for continuation school teachers of academic and related subjects have been conducted at Boston, Fall River, Lawrence, New Bedford, and Springfield.

Sixty-six teachers have attended these meetings and as a result are working out analyses and lesson plans as part of their improvement work. These conferences have been conducted by the agents in response to a demand for this service from the teachers themselves.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The work of the evening industrial schools was very successful despite the handicap of an unusually severe winter. While the enrolment was not as large as in some previous years, the membership held up well. The total membership was somewhat lower this year because of the lapsing of the War Time Amendment to the law providing for this education and the returning to "trade extension" conditions.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT •

Professional improvement classes were organized in several centers in order to afford helpful instruction to certain groups of teachers. By means of these classes, there has been a general upgrading of many teachers already in service.

The willingness of all teachers in service, including those employed only in the evening schools, to do some professional improvement is commendable. Classes were organized in the following cities:

Fall River, Teaching methods and elementary applied psychology
New Bedford, Teaching methods and elementary applied psychology
Boston, Oxy-acetylene welding and metallurgy
Boston, Perspective blackboard drawing
Springfield, Perspective blackboard drawing
Worcester, Trade mathematics for machinists
Worcester, Trade drawing for machinists

In these classes there was an enrolment of 118 teachers who received credit for the work.

TEACHER-TRAINING CONFERENCE

On January 6, 1923, a conference of all the teacher-training instructors was held at the State House. The discussion was on the teacher-training work as a whole, and some changes in the course were recommended. Having in mind the points under discussion, each instructor was asked to submit at the close of his class definite recommendations which, in his judgment, would strengthen the work.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS — BOYS' CLASSES

The enrolment in continuation schools has become more stabilized with the result that directors, freed from constant re-organization problems, have given more attention to content and methods of instruction.

In the State as a whole much better vocational work is being done, much improvement in academic and related work is noticeable, and better co-operation between employers and the schools has been brought about.

Directors are putting more stress on careful vocational guidance. Many striking examples of effective placement work have been reported.

A few schools have developed general shops or household repair courses for the beginning boys. This work should be extended, especially to schools in the smaller communities where the small enrolment does not justify a variety of different shop equipments.

Some attention has been given to the matter of providing opportunities for boys in the vocational field in which they are employed. If the schools are to render the kind of service most profitable to the boys, more attention to this phase must be given.

More attention to organized physical education is recommended. This work might well be substituted for time now given to recess periods for which there is no justification.

The turnover in the personnel of the teaching force has been comparatively small, considering the special demands made upon teachers in this type of school work. Where adequate salaries are paid, and where the salaries are equal to those paid for the same class of service in junior high and high schools, the continuation school teachers usually remain in the work. In some communities the continuation school is now being used by the teachers as a stepping stone to high school positions where salaries are higher. The State and local communities have invested heavily in training teachers for continuation schools. A determined effort should be made to equalize salaries so that competent trained teachers will remain in this type of work.

There are 39 directors, with 8 superintendents acting as directors; 77 shop teachers; 67 academic teachers of boys' classes in continuation schools. There are also 20 part-time teachers. Part-time service is usually not very satisfactory. Some co-operative plan, whereby a continuation teacher could serve two or more communities, would strengthen the schools in places where it is now necessary to employ part-time teachers.

Unlike other schools, the continuation school must justify itself every day of its operation. Employers are directly interested, parents and the children themselves critical. Every hour in school must not only be worth while but must be recognized as such, if the interest and good will of the boys, the parents, and the employers is to be obtained. Obviously little can be accomplished without this.

No continuation school teacher will be successful so long as he fails to appreciate the great responsibility he has of interesting those whom other schools have found impossible to hold, — to render concrete, measurable service under conditions that would be considered impossible in the regular school.

Experiences of the two previous years have made 1922-23 a year in which Massachusetts continuation school directors and instructors have surveyed more carefully in the light of established objectives the facilities available for instruction.

An increasingly large number of instructors are being convinced by experience of these facts:

1. That continuation school pupils cannot be satisfactorily graded or grouped in classes by the conventional school methods.

2. That consideration of individual pupil needs and an application of individual instruction are fundamental requirements in this type of school work.

3. That instruction developed from and centering in vocational activities serves the interest of pupils and provides for the vocational advancement and general improvement of the individual pupil.

FIELD OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS

SCOPE OF TEACHER-TRAINING WORK

The training and improvement of teachers for State-aided independent household arts schools, household arts departments in high schools, continuation schools, industrial schools for women and girls involves the following: (1) The investigation, approval, training, and recommendation of prospective teachers. (2) The organization, planning, and supervision of teacher-training classes in the theory and practice of teaching in these various schools. (3) The selection, training, and supervision of qualified training instructors for these classes. (4) The teaching of certain teacher-training classes. (5) Supervision of the course for teachers of vocational household arts at Framingham Normal School. (6) The improvement of the teachers in service through individual supervision and through special courses, organized, supervised, or conducted by the teacher-training subdivision. (7) Conferences with superintendents of schools, directors, and heads of vocational and continuation schools, and groups of teachers in various centers. (8) Special investigations of pertinent subjects relating to the training and improvement of vocational teachers. (9) Attendance at certain national, state, and local educational and industrial conferences. (10) Addresses to meetings of various organizations and interests.

During 1922-23 the work of the women teacher-trainers has been continued on the same lines as previously reported, but has been extended to serve the increasing demands made upon them. These agents have visited 607 teachers in various types of schools, in addition to holding conferences with local authorities, with the resulting responsibilities of teacher-training service.

DAY SCHOOLS

The trade schools for women and girls at Boston and Worcester had a larger enrolment of pupils than at any time in eight years. An analytical study of the housing facilities, equipment, program and schedules of teachers and pupils made satisfactory the conduct of work without increasing the faculties materially. The principals of both schools have analyzed and measured critically the effectiveness of the instruction through study of the life history records of the girls, conferences with members of their advisory committees and employers of trade school graduates, and a survey of local trade needs. In order to train girls effectively, trade instructors must constantly keep active contact with the demands of the trade. It has been recommended that trade teachers be given leave of absence every few years that they may return to the trade as employees. The faculties of the schools are constantly consulting employers for suggestions as to the improvement of trade school instruction. It is evident that girls trained in these schools are proving the value of the training.

A study of the life history records of girls trained in these trade schools shows that a considerable portion follows the trade for which they have been trained, that within five years from the completion of the training many have become homemakers and at the same time may do some kind of trade work, and that a certain number train for teaching.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

The record of improvement work of teachers in both the Trade School for Women and Girls, Boston, and the David Hale Fanning Trade School, Worcester, is excellent, many teachers having received the five-year professional improvement certificate, and at the same time continuing with valuable studies and work on their own volition.

The itinerant teacher-training service has continued as previously reported and been increasingly effective, due to the co-operation and work of the directors and heads of the girls' divisions. Through group conferences and work with individuals, the division has attempted to strengthen the program of work by more effectively relating the vocational and technical instruction on the project basis. Some excellent projects for school and home work have been developed and used by committees of teachers.

At the Fitchburg Normal School from July 9 to July 20, 1923, a ten days' conference for employed and pre-employed teachers, approximately five hours per day with outside preparation, was conducted in the theory and practice of teaching homemaking in day vocational schools and continuation schools. The course emphasized methods and lesson plans in their relation to home project work, the programs and content of courses in different types of household arts schools, and the relation of the training in household arts schools to other home economics instruction. Stimulus for more effective teaching and home project work was gained from exchange of experiences of the teachers in different types of schools represented.

FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL

The resident course for teachers of vocational household arts and continuation work at the Framingham Normal School completed satisfactorily its fourth year in June, 1923, in accordance with plans previously reported, graduating 12 of its second three-year vocational teachers and certifying 8 one-year special students. During 1922-23 there were enrolled: 12 seniors, 14 middle juniors, 16 juniors, and 9 special one-year students, making a total of 51 as compared with 40 during 1921-22. Those completing work in June, 1922 (4 three-year students and 7 one-year specials) and in June, 1923 (12 three-year students and 8 one-year specials) were in most cases placed in Massachusetts continuation or vocational schools. One student was placed in home demonstration work in another state.

The work of the one-year special group has been excellent and an inspiration to younger students in the school. This group was made up of five women graduates of the Boston Household Arts School who have had at least two years of trade experience and served from two to nine years as aids in the Normal School. Two others had demonstrated their ability as teachers in evening practical art classes and had been attracted to teaching as a profession. Many persons of maturity have made application for admission to this one-year special course, but in no instance has the division encouraged such consideration unless personality, trade, life experience, and education are sufficiently superior to reasonably insure later success in teaching. The majority are training for clothing instruction, but all are required to take work in dressmaking, foods, home nursing and English. This group of mature women, carefully and wisely selected, promise a valuable source for effective vocational and continuation teachers.

The same plan of checking the work of the graduates and one-year specials in the vocational course continues, and has been extended to include training in service by the resident supervisor at Framingham Normal School working with the other teacher-training agents.

Trade contact, as reported in 1921-22, was continued and extended, the students in the senior year having 16 days of trade contact (two days a week for eight weeks) in either food, clothing, or home management work. In 1923-24, this period will be extended to 24 days.

Those clubs and department store restaurants in Boston which co-operated in 1921-22, gladly extended the privilege this year, the managers continuing to arrange the schedule of work in conference with the teacher-training agents. Two hospitals and two dressmaking establishments were added to the list of those opportunities for such training. It is gratifying to have this splendid co-operation of commercial and other establishments of high standards. Through this contact the students have gained confidence in their ability, a certain sense of values, and many suggestions which will be helpful in their teaching of homemaking.

Apprentice teaching, which we have anticipated, became effective in September, 1922. By arrangement of schedules the vocational household arts seniors were out of residence at the Normal School for eight consecutive weeks when they were

assigned as apprentice teachers to either the Fall River High School or the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester.

The resident supervisor has carefully worked out a plan for thoughtful and competent supervision of the apprentice teachers by the faculty of these schools and herself. This same plan of apprentice teaching will continue and be extended in 1923-24 to 12 weeks of service and in additional schools.

The Vocational House, in which students live for one year, (January of junior year to January of middle junior year) has maintained its high standards of home-making under the able direction of the resident agent and her assistant. This year it has been attractively redecorated and refurnished through the generosity of the Normal School administration.

Professional Improvement

The professional attitude of the teachers is commendable. All have satisfactorily completed their professional improvement requirement for the year 1922-23, in accordance with their special needs.

EVENING AND DAY PRACTICAL ART SCHOOLS

Measuring Success of Teachers

The demand for qualified teachers has increased during the past year. In order to render more effective service, directors have been asked to grade their teachers according to accomplishments during the past year.

Trade Contact

The supervisors have generally made a commendable effort in verifying the trade contact of their teachers, and in so doing have strengthened their local administration. The division must depend on local supervisors to continue this service, as the teachers are constantly changing their places of employment.

Teacher-Training Class Work

The teacher-training agent has personally conducted classes at Chicopee, Gardner, and Worcester. An effort has been made to train local evening practical art supervisors in the duties and responsibilities of their positions. These supervisors are, with the exception of the administrative assistants, all trained in the field of home economics. They have, therefore, been able to point out to their teachers the objectives to be sought and have guided them constantly in reaching their goal.

Professional Improvement

Effective ways in which local supervisors have helped to encourage professional improvement work for their teachers are as follows: Group conferences of teachers; checking trade contact; recommendation of university extension and other extension courses in English, etc.; notification of clothing conferences, food exhibits, etc.; new books on trade shown and loaned to teachers.

New Opportunities for Evening Practical Art Teachers

During the past year tradeswomen of excellent trade qualifications who have successfully taught evening practical art classes, have been recommended for full-time teaching positions. A number of women have also qualified as industrial aids and assistants.

Summer Training Course

In July, 1923, a two weeks' teacher-training course, conducted by the agents of teacher-training and supervision, was offered at the Fitchburg Normal School. The practice work was strengthened this year through the services of specialists in hygiene, foods and clothing. A special methods course for nurses was conducted at the Fitchburg Summer Session with the co-operation of the Massachusetts Department of Health, which assigned a doctor and nurse for discussion of content and methods of teaching home nursing, child welfare, and first aid. In addition, a trades milliner and dressmaker were employed in the practice work of millinery and dressmaking.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The progress and accomplishment of results by directors and women teachers in the third year of the continuation schools are to be commended. Comparatively few changes have taken place in the staff of compulsory continuation schools appointed by localities in the initial year, 1920-21. With this richer experience as a background and measure, the teachers have been able to do more effectively their follow-up work and to develop from a more mature point of view the school instruction.

Teachers on tentative approval who were appointed in 1920-21 have continued to work conscientiously in an effort to add trade, professional or technical training to their qualifications. Every one of these teachers is making a valuable contribution to the work in the continuation schools, and has justified the confidence placed in her.

Itinerant teacher-training service has continued on the same basis as previously reported and been extended to meet the numerous demands.

Numerous requests have been met from various organizations, including colleges, normal schools, parent-teacher associations, granges, women's clubs and others for addresses and printed material, descriptive of the scope and accomplishments of the homemaking and continuation schools.

In 17 localities, or approximately 37 per cent of the continuation schools, the work is organized on the one-teacher school basis, with an enrolment of from 35 to 90 girls. In the majority of these places, the teacher is trained in home economics work, and through itinerant teacher-training service and other means has gained help in the teaching of academic subjects. Fortunately, relatively few changes have been made in the teaching personnel of these schools during this three-year period. Consequently, the work in these smaller schools has been in certain instances more effective than in some of the larger organizations, due largely to the teacher's more personal influence on the girls and the community. Since the success of the continuation school depends in very large measure upon the success of the teacher, the smaller communities and the division have made special effort to find as teachers well qualified women from point of view of personality, maturity, practical experience, standards and training.

A number of localities have added home nursing to their home-making programs in continuation and household arts schools. In 1922-23 five localities employed graduate nurses on full-time service as teachers, and twenty have part-time service of graduate nurses. For full-time service, home nursing teachers are required to have professional and technical training of approximately one year beyond graduation from an approved hospital course. For part-time service, teaching nurses must meet the above requirements save for the additional year of professional training, but are expected to complete at least 80 hours of special methods work under the direction of the Department of Education. All must be registered nurses and have had satisfactory practical experience.

For a period of more than five years, the division has had the co-operation and advice of the Department of Health, and Metropolitan and New England Red Cross Chapters in the development of home nursing program and in the evaluating of qualifications of candidates.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Professional improvement work of continuation teachers has been selected to meet the needs of the particular school and individual teacher, with the counsel of the local authorities and agents in charge. Throughout the year local directors and State agents, working with groups and individual teachers, have tried to develop the instruction on a unit basis. This has been successful in a measure, but will gain strength through directed efforts of teachers.

Co-operating with the agents of physical education in the Department of Education, three conferences were held for women teachers in continuation and vocational schools in Boston, Fall River, Fitchburg, Lowell, New Bedford, Springfield, and Worcester. These conferences aimed to help teachers in their organization of recreational activities and corrective posture work. Physical education directors from the State Normal Schools at Fitchburg, Lowell, Westfield, Worcester, and the

assistant State director of physical education generously gave of their time and service for the promotion of this work. The value of these conferences, including as they did floor work and planning of lessons, has been demonstrated in practically all continuation schools. Further help was given in physical education in the Fitchburg Summer Session, and possibly will be continued during 1923-24.

Subdivision of Administration

ALL FIELDS

In the course of the year the customary range of activities has been covered in all fields.

The administration agent has made certain the receipt of the informational returns for all schools. The payroll records at the different schools have been carefully and systematically checked with the list of officially approved teachers. Such differences as were found, were reported to the agent of teacher-training for investigation and correction.

The financial accounts of the schools have been examined, the bills or payrolls having been compared with the entries made in order to certify to the distribution as between maintenance and non-maintenance items. In order that there should be a definite tie-up between the records kept by the school and the official financial records of the municipality, statements have been secured from the city or town auditor certifying to the fact that such expenditures have been made from funds appropriated for vocational or continuation school purposes.

Rehabilitation Section

ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

No marked change has taken place in the method of procedure of the Rehabilitation Section in its work with those residents of the State who are vocationally handicapped on account of physical disability. The case method was followed, and the program of rehabilitation outlined for each individual was based upon the needs of that individual, after a careful appraisal of his physical condition, his educational and industrial background, and the pertinent, economic, and social factors.

For the purpose of disseminating information about the activities of the Rehabilitation Section and of securing the co-operation of the various groups in the community, a public conference was held in April, 1923. Representatives of social agencies, hospitals, insurance companies, schools, labor unions, and employers were among those in attendance, and the thoughtful interest shown in the problems was most encouraging.

LEGISLATION

During the year the director of the division served as a member of a special commission under Chapter 52, Resolves of 1922, which provided for an investigation as to the desirability of aid for certain physically handicapped persons other than the blind, and for their temporary relief. The following excerpts from the report of the Commission to the Legislature in January, 1923, leave permanent bearing upon the policies of this section:

"The time has not yet arrived for the establishment of new institutions by the State nor the equipping by the State of new and special workshops for the carrying on of this work. . . .

"Ultimately that portion of the activity which is solely concerned with securing jobs would better be lodged with the State Employment Office. But as long as the work continues to be experimental, we believe that it could be best developed in the Rehabilitation Section of the Department of Education. The Commission therefore urges the continued development of this section, with the addition of such workers as may be necessary to push to the extreme limit of present possibilities the work of placing handicapped persons in employment; of supplying training whenever it may be necessary; and, in particular, the task of developing the possibilities of home work.

" . . . The chief recommendation which the Commission makes is in regard to Rehabilitation Aid for persons who are actually in training under the direction of the Rehabilitation Section. We distinguish between relief and aid in rehabilitation. In some states a specific payment for maintenance — for example, \$10 a week for twenty weeks — is given while a person is being trained. The degree of opportunity for abuse to which such flat-sum maintenance payments are open leads the Commission to recommend that the next step in Massachusetts be the establishment of a system of co-operation between the Department of Education and the Department of Public Welfare, so that rehabilitation aid may be profitably given to persons actually in training when the effort and progress of the trainee warrants such aid, and when a report made to the Department of Education by the Department of Public Welfare shows adequate need for it.

"In the second paragraph of the resolve the Commissioner of Public Welfare was given power to aid certain cripples. The Legislature very wisely attached the proviso that the Commissioner should not undertake the permanent maintenance of any such person. The Commission therefore decided to give aid only in cases where some experimental work could be done to make the cripple self-supporting, and few hopeful opportunities for this form of experimental work were found among this particular group of applicants.

" . . . Aid in rehabilitation was deemed advisable in only two instances.

"The matter of begging upon the streets was brought very forcibly to the attention of the Commission, and an investigator was assigned to study that situation. By obtaining a State license to sell articles like lead pencils or shoestrings some cripples are enabled to solicit alms on the streets in a way which every one feels should not be permitted. A weekly payment of \$10 would be no inducement to those mendicants to cease their solicitations, because they usually collect a much larger sum than \$10 weekly, and prefer to continue. The Commission believes this practice to be in violation of the laws against begging and a subversion of the laws allowing the licensing of peddlers. The Commission recommends, therefore, an amendment to the law licensing hawkers and peddlers, which will require the Director of Standards to revoke such licenses when they are being used as cloaks for begging."

On the basis of this report, the 1923 Legislature enacted Chapter 434, which became effective August 21, 1923.

The rules and regulations required by that Act have been formulated and approved by the Governor and Council. The necessary arrangements have been made for co-operation between this division and the Department of Public Welfare in carrying out the terms of the act.

REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS

From the inception of the Rehabilitation Section, August 27, 1921, to November 30, 1923, 1,320 persons have been listed as prospects for rehabilitation. Of that number 841 or 63.7 per cent were industrial accident cases and 479 or 36.3 per cent were classified in the "otherwise" group; that is, their disabilities resulted from causes other than industrial accident, such as public accidents, diseases or congenital conditions. From these prospects 384 developed as active registered cases of which 161 or 42 per cent were industrial accident, and 223 or 58 per cent were "otherwise" cases. The proportion of men to women is fairly constant, that is, 85 per cent men to 15 per cent women. In the subsequent tables relating to the sex, age, education, and disabilities of the registrants, the distribution is made for different periods to afford comparisons from the beginning of the work to the end of the preceding fiscal year, for the present year, and for the entire existence of the section.

Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training, and education

	AUG. 27, 1921-NOV. 30, 1922		DEC. 1, 1922-NOV. 30, 1923		AUG. 27, 1921-NOV. 30, 1923	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
(A) <i>Age Groups</i>						
Under 21	53	21.7	40	28.7	93	24.2
21-30	105	42.9	46	33.0	151	39.3
31-40	51	20.8	26	18.8	77	20.0
41-50	22	8.9	15	10.8	37	9.7
Over 50	14	5.7	12	8.7	26	6.7
(B) <i>Disability</i>						
Hand	44	18.0	30	21.6	74	19.3
Hands	10	4.1	3	2.2	13	3.4
Arm	16	6.5	10	7.2	26	6.7
Arms	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.3
Leg	43	17.6	27	19.4	70	18.2
Legs	22	9.0	14	10.1	36	9.4
Hand — Arm	5	2.0	2	1.4	7	1.8
Hand — Leg	9	3.7	0	0.0	9	2.3
Arm — Leg	6	2.4	0	0.0	6	1.6
Multiple	3	1.2	1	0.7	4	1.0
Vision	15	6.1	2	1.4	17	4.5
Hearing	22	9.0	27	19.4	49	12.8
General Debility	22	9.0	4	2.9	26	6.7
Miscellaneous	27	11.0	19	13.7	46	12.0
(C) <i>Type of Training</i>						
Public educ. inst.	45	28.2	40	34.5	85	30.8
Private	37	23.1	17	14.7	54	19.6
Employment training	16	10.0	15	12.9	31	11.2
Tutors	8	5.0	4	3.4	12	4.3
Correspondence	50	31.3	39	33.6	89	32.3
Special training agency	4	2.5	1	0.9	5	1.8
(D) <i>Education School Grade</i>						
None	8	3.3	5	3.6	13	3.4
1-6	65	26.5	30	21.6	95	24.7
7-9	100	40.8	65	46.7	165	43.0
10-12	62	25.3	35	25.2	97	25.3
Beyond 12	10	4.1	4	2.9	14	3.6

(Table A.) Distribution of Registrants by Age Groups

As in the preceding year, the largest percentage in any age group occurs in that covering the ages between 21 and 30 inclusive. The figures for this year show a slight increase in the percentage of older people and minors but the majority of registrants are still under the age of 30.

(Table B.) Distribution of Registrants by Disability

In all periods studied, about 30 per cent of the disabilities relate to hands and arms. The percentage of leg disabilities in the last fiscal year is 29.5 as against 26.6 in the preceding year and an average of 27.6 for the entire period since the inception of the Rehabilitation Section. The percentage of defective vision cases decreased from 6.1 the preceding year to 1.4 in the present year. The defective hearing cases increased from 9 to 19.4 per cent.

(Table C.) Distribution of Trainees by Types of Training

Providing training for a particular job objective which seems best suited to the individual is looked upon as one of the primary functions of the Rehabilitation Section. Table (C) sets forth the number of cases in which the various types of training have been used.

The public schools have been used in a larger percentage (34.5) of cases put in training in the present year than in the preceding year (28.2) although the number actually so placed (40.0) was less than the number placed the previous year (45.0). The same situation holds in the correspondence instruction. The percentage of the cases in which that type of instruction was used this year was 33.6 as against 31.3 the previous year but the actual number of cases this year was less. Employment training was used in a greater percentage of the cases this year.

(Table D.) Distribution of Registrants by Education

There is a very slight difference in the percentages in the educational groups over the different periods. Considering the small numbers involved, there appears to be not enough difference to indicate any real change in the status.

Approximately 3/10 of the registrants had not gone beyond the sixth grade, and 7/10 of them had the equivalent of an elementary school education. One fourth had a high school background while 3 per cent had gone beyond the high school.

During this year programs for rehabilitation have been put into effect looking forward to the following occupations:

Automobile mechanic, Accounting, Advertising, Automobile starting and lighting, Architectural drawing, Brush making, Battery repairing, Bookkeeping, Commercial occupations, Cornetist, Comptometer operating, Drafting, Dictaphone operating, Electric wiring, Estimating, Electrical drafting, Electric welding, Electricity, Freehand drawing, Filing, Heating and ventilating, Industrial chemist, Mechanical drawing, Millinery, Poultry raising, Power machine stitching, Plan drawing, Printing, Piano action making, Photo etching, Plan reading, Show card writing, Sign painting, Shoe repairing, Stationary engineering, Shoe vamping, Typewriting, Telephone assembling, Telegraphy, Wool sorting, Woodworking, Watch repairing.

PLACEMENT

One of the outstanding problems confronting the Rehabilitation Section is that of placing its registrants in employment. The necessity for such a step arises in any of four ways: (a) when complete rehabilitation is to be obtained by direct placement in a suitable occupation, training being deemed unnecessary or not feasible; (b) when the circumstances in a given case require the handicapped person to earn while learning; (c) when training is completed and the registrant is ready to be tested in the occupation for which he has been trained; (d) when the most expedient plan for training is training on the job or employment training. This last is not strictly employment but is mentioned here because, like the other situations referred to, it has to do particularly with the close relation which must exist between industry and the Rehabilitation Section, if the work of the Section is to be successful.

To make it successful in this respect we bespeak the active co-operation of individuals, placement agencies, and employers.

RESULTS AND COST

Since the establishment of the Rehabilitation Section on August 27, 1921, 384 persons have been registered. Up to the close of this fiscal year, 276 of them have been put in training and 37 have been placed after training. In 35 other cases direct placement has been made as the major part of the rehabilitation program. The closed cases number 151, — 77 of these having been rehabilitated, the remaining 74 being closed for various other reasons. The rehabilitations were the result of direct placement under supervision in 26 cases, and followed training programs in 51 cases. At the close of the year, 36 registrants were under advisement.

The total expenditures for all purposes, State and Federal funds included, amount to \$19,796.31. A per capita rate is indicated by the distribution of this amount as follows: by registrations, \$142.42; by registrants put in training, \$170.66; by closures for all reasons, \$188.48; by closures because of rehabilitation, \$373.51.

A comparison of the earnings of a group of 86 registrants has been made to indicate the economic value resulting from rehabilitation. Following placement after their reference to the Rehabilitation Section, this group earned in one week \$1,584.26 more than they earned in one week at the date of reference. Extended over a full year, this increase would amount to \$82,381.52 indicating an actual production by these handicapped measurable by a payroll of over \$82,000.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

The Division of University Extension was established in 1915. Its first student was enrolled in January, 1916. Since the latter date, 150,868 students have enrolled for instruction. Of this number, 71,567 students have completed courses and 52,219 have been awarded certificates. During the year ending November 30, 1923, the students enrolled in correspondence courses numbered 5,075 and those for class instruction numbered 27,313. During the same period 494 classes (including 119 co-operative classes) were organized in 86 cities and towns. The number of students who received instruction by correspondence was 9,338. Of the 29,865 students who have enrolled in correspondence courses since the organization of the division, 7,456 were cases of re-enrolment in one or more courses. Extension students are well distributed over the State so that, though the distribution of students parallels the distribution of population, there is hardly a post office in the State which has not handled correspondence lesson papers of the division. The students enrolled in the division as a rule are well beyond school and college age. The average age of correspondence students is approximately 28 years; that of class students, 32 years.

The education of adult immigrants has been a function of the Division of University Extension since 1918. From August 31, 1918, when 3,281 persons were enrolled in classes for adult immigrants, to August 31, 1923, membership in such classes increased to 27,658. Between August 31, 1922, and August 31, 1923, the number of classes for immigrants rose from 1,515 to 1,567. The classes were held in 113 cities and towns.

PUBLICATIONS

During the year 1923 the division published bulletins bearing the following titles:

- Correspondence and Class Courses, No. 52
- North Adams Correspondence Courses, No. 53
- Eighth Annual Report, No. 54
- Summer Courses in Americanization, No. 55
- Announcements of Commercial Courses, No. 56
- Schedule of Classes in Springfield, Holyoke, etc., No. 57
- Schedule of Classes in Worcester, No. 57A
- Schedule of Classes in Marlborough, No. 57B
- Schedule of Classes in Boston, No. 57C
- Announcement of Industrial Courses, No. 58
- Announcement of Academic Courses, No. 59
- Announcement of Commercial Courses, No. 60

NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past year the division has added several new courses to its offering. The additional courses are in the main a development of courses already in existence. They are as follows:

Journalism (8 assignments); *Elementary Latin, Course IV* (16 assignments); *Cæsar, Courses I and II* (Latin courses of 16 assignments each); *Appreciation of Paintings and Sculpture* (6 assignments); *The Child in Pre-School Years* (6 assignments); *Methods of Supervising Instruction* (8 assignments); *Racial Backgrounds for Teachers of Americanization* (8 assignments); *Auditing and Public Accounting* (16 assignments); *Personnel Management* (10 assignments); *Business Geography* (10 assignments); *Marine Steam Turbines, Courses I and II* (12 assignments in each part); *Carpentry* (8 assignments); *Steel Bridge Design* (20 assignments); *Appreciation of Music* (10 assignments).

The Division has continued its practice of revising and improving its instruction material by having the following courses rewritten:

Punctuation and Paragraphing, Industrial (Cost) Accounting, Business Law, Elementary Applied Arithmetic, English B, Course II.

Since the last annual report was written, the following courses have been printed entirely or in part:

Business Law, Money and Banking, Elementary United States History and Government, Elementary Bookkeeping, Marine Steam Turbines, Radio Reception and Transmission.

The division now has a total of 21 printed courses.

DEMAND FOR TEACHER'S PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES

In recent years, especially since the World War, there has been among teachers a growing interest in professional improvement courses. For many years courses for teachers have been offered by several Massachusetts colleges and universities. At first these teachers, who lived within commuting distance of an institution offering courses in education, could avail themselves of instruction only in such classes as were held in the late afternoon, in the evening, or on Saturday morning.

This arrangement, while effective in the case of the few teachers who could attend classes in their spare time, failed to meet the needs of a vast number of teachers who could not reach college class rooms.

The first step in carrying instruction to teachers in the field was made by the Division of University Extension. Literally hundreds of teachers in localities at a distance from Boston enrolled in classes organized by the division. In the period between 1918, when the division organized its first class solely for teachers, and the time of the present writing (November 30, 1923), exactly 134 classes were formed in purely professional improvement subjects (excluding classes in methods of teaching immigrants) with a total enrolment of 6,808 teachers. These classes were held in 58 different cities and towns. The subjects taught had a definite relation to the teacher's daily work in the class room. The courses in greatest demand were applied educational psychology, methods of teaching mathematics in the elementary school, methods of teaching English, the project method of teaching.

Though the number of classes taught by the Division of University Extension during the last two years was more than four times as great as the number taught in the three years previous, many more groups of teachers could have been reached if the supply of instructors had not been so limited. There is, moreover, no immediate prospect that the scarcity of instructors will be relieved. Now that the Schools of Education in Harvard and Boston Universities have entered into a co-operative arrangement to give extension courses for teachers, it is impossible for the division to secure instructors from the faculties of those schools. Thus it is becoming increasingly difficult for teachers in the field to secure extension courses for professional improvement, except from private institutions at considerably greater cost than similar courses could be secured directly from the Division of University Extension, or from educational institutions acting in co-operation with the Division.

CHARACTER OF STATE-SUPPORTED EXTENSION COURSES FOR TEACHERS

Ordinarily University Extension courses for teachers parallel those given in residence in college class rooms. The instructors, who are usually drawn from college and university faculties, give in more or less abbreviated form the same lectures which they have prepared for their college students. Therefore, the substance, form, and conventions of collegiate instruction are likely to prevail.

In Massachusetts, however, where there is no direct institutional control of state-supported extension, the public demand has been met by offering two types of professional improvement courses for teachers, — (1) courses in which college procedure and instruction is exactly duplicated to comply with requirements for college credit; and (2) courses of a more informal character, which though requiring regular study and tests, deal with local or special situations and conform only incidentally to collegiate conventions as to length, formal theses, examinations, and credits.

There is much to be said in favor of the second type of course. Such courses make it possible to single out certain aspects of school work for intensive treatment. For instance, during the past year a group of teachers desired information on practical methods of teaching silent reading in the primary grades. It would be impossible, without the inclusion of considerable extraneous material, to pro-

long such a course to the conventional length of a college course. The division, however, because of its flexible method of giving courses to teachers was able to give the subject in six lessons, under an instructor drawn from a college faculty, with such arrangements as to reading, experiments, and reports, as would be most convenient to the teachers enrolled in the course. Similar arrangements were possible in special courses, such as methods of teaching penmanship, training the child in pre-school years, and the project method of teaching. Another course for teachers that proved to meet a need was a summer course given at Springfield in psychology for students of education. Fifty-six teachers, many of whom were from small towns near Springfield, were enrolled in the course. A member of the Smith College faculty was the instructor.

ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1922-23

(Under the provisions of Chapter 69, Sections 9 and 10, General Laws.)

More than 27,000 foreign-born men and women were enrolled in English and citizenship classes in evening schools, factories, clubs, homes, and other centers during the school year 1922-23. These classes were conducted in 38 cities and 65 towns under the direction of local school authorities. The increase in the enrolment of foreign-born from 3,000 in 1919 to 27,000 in 1923 indicates that adult immigrants will go to school when suitable facilities are provided.

I. *Enrolment*

Annual increases since 1918: 1918-19, 3,281; 1919-20, 9,030; 1920-21, 20,475; 1921-22, 22,242; 1922-23, 27,658.

Number enrolled in 1922-23 by types of classes: evening school, 17,826; factories, 4,108; homes, 1,028; other centers, 4,696.

Average enrolment in different types of classes: evening school classes, 21; factory classes, 13; home classes, 7; other center classes, 18.

Number of evening school sessions per week: 2 sessions, 30 cities and towns; 3 sessions, 66 cities and towns; 4 sessions, 4 cities and towns.

Length of evening school session: 2 hours, 71 cities and towns; 1½ hours, 20 cities and towns; 1¼ hours, 5 cities and towns.

Length of evening school year: 5 cities and towns have a term of over 30 weeks; 11 cities and towns, from 26 to 30 weeks; 41 cities and towns, from 15 to 25 weeks; and 12 cities and towns, less than 15 weeks.

Reports on classes not in evening school: factory classes meet twice a week for one hour during a term of from 20 to 25 weeks; home classes are conducted twice weekly and the length of session is from 1 to 1½ hours¹; other center classes generally meet twice weekly for sessions of 1½ to 2 hours¹.

Age and sex of students: 5,900 men and 3,200 women are from 21 to 25 years of age, 7,650 men and 3,900 women are between the ages of 25 and 35 years, while 4,600 men and 2,400 women are over 35 years of age.

Ten nationalities having the largest representation: Armenian, 1,300; Canadian French, 2,100; Finnish, 800; Greek, 1,600; Italian, 6,500; Lithuanian, 850; Polish, 2,900; Portuguese, 4,200; Russian, 3,500; Swedish, 600.

II. *Local Supervisors*

Thirty-eight cities and 42 towns have appointed trained supervisors on full time or part time, as the needs of the local immigrant problem required. These 80 leaders are entitled to credit in a very large measure for the increased enrolment in the classes and for the continued interest and support of the public.

In general the Americanization supervisor is responsible for the following types of work: Organizing classes for adult aliens in evening schools, factories, clubs, homes, and neighborhood centers; supervising teachers; grading students after enrolment; providing proper lesson materials; interesting the community in the school work of the immigrants, and providing frequent opportunities for native and foreign-born to meet as good neighbors; teaching classes of immigrant women

¹ Length of term varies from one month to ten months.

in homes and other centers. The full time supervisor is generally able to arrange her schedule so that she can teach several mothers' groups in the late morning and afternoon.

III. *Trained Teachers*

The principal help which the State office has been able to render to local communities is in the field of teacher-training. This help has been given in various cities and towns during the school year and at the State Normal Schools at Hyannis and North Adams during the summer school term.

The following is a typical outline of the course on Methods of Teaching English to Immigrants: (a) Americanism. Study and discussion of the fundamental viewpoints of the good citizen on social, political, and economic problems; (b) Americanization as a movement. The immigrant problem in state and nation. Programs and policies for school work; (c) Methods. How to teach immigrants to talk, read, and write English; (d) Lesson material. Lessons for conversation, reading, and writing; (e) Naturalization. Right citizenship preparation; (f) Immigrant backgrounds. Study of the prevailing political, social, and economic conditions in the native countries of the several largest non-English-speaking racial groups in the State.

A study of the special preparation of teachers engaged in the work this year showed that 723 of the 1,243 teachers possessed State certificates. This percentage is encouraging and will undoubtedly be higher because of the large enrolment in the training courses this year.

IV. •*Citizenship Classes*

The accepted aim of Americanization programs is sound preparation for citizenship. Prior to 1920 the evening schools in this State conducted courses which aimed to help men to pass a naturalization examination. Such preparation consisted of a series of lectures on the machinery of government and the facts of American history.

Three years ago the State and local school departments co-operated in the preparation of a citizenship course which would help immigrants to learn not only history and form of government but also the meaning of good citizenship as understood in the United States. After two years of actual classroom testing and changing of the original outline of the course, the material was printed in the bulletin (Vol. VI, Number 6) under the title "Thirty Lessons in Naturalization and Citizenship." This outline for teachers of naturalization classes is based on two fundamental topics: (1) the meaning and development of American democracy, and (2) the operation of our democracy and its relation to the people.

During the past three years 4,000 adult aliens have been admitted to citizenship after completing the work in this course. These men and women have not only learned about the government, but also they have been taught that, as citizens of the United States, they have very definite personal responsibilities.

The schools have not taken part in any aggressive movement to increase citizenship. Less than 2,000 of the 27,000 students in school this year attended naturalization classes. Ninety per cent of the aliens in classes were learning English. The schools, however, stand ready to help those aliens who express a voluntary interest in taking out their naturalization papers.

Under an agreement with the New England Division of the Bureau of Naturalization, a Federal examiner has been sent to the citizenship classes at the close of the term. Only those students were examined who had filed a petition for naturalization. The presence of a naturalization examiner has helped the schools to reach a larger number of aliens who had taken the initiative in becoming citizens.

During the past year approximately 9,000 men and women became naturalized citizens in this State. Less than 2,000 of this number attended school classes. The schools should be helping a much larger percentage of these men and women. Judges of the Federal courts and the State courts having jurisdiction over naturalization, the Federal Bureau of Naturalization, school officials, civic organizations, public spirited citizens, and the new immigrants themselves must co-operate in this work to insure proper preparation for naturalization.

V. *Home Classes*

The instruction of foreign-born mothers in English and citizenship is a vital factor in any Americanization program. It provides a way of bringing knowledge of America and its institutions to alien women who have very few contacts with our social organization.

The home class makes it possible for these alien mothers to be taught English, and their children's needs in study, work, and play. The mother makes the home, and that which adds to her happiness and understanding is always reflected in the better upbringing of her children who are to be the citizens of to-morrow.

The mother of a young family cannot conveniently attend evening school. Accordingly, supervisors and teachers interest a few mothers in the study of English, and this neighborhood group meets in the home of one of the members. The class usually numbers from five to eight because of the lack of space in the home and the need for individual instruction. Under this home class plan 1,100 alien women were helped in 150 different classes in 30 cities and towns this year.

VI. *Report of cities and towns that have accepted Chap. 69, Secs. 9 and 10, General Laws, showing enrolment and number of classes in the year 1922-23*

Cities

Attleboro, Enrolment 90, Number of Classes 5.
Beverly, Enrolment 169, Number of Classes 10.
Boston, Enrolment 4,670, Number of Classes 212.
Brockton, Enrolment 535, Number of Classes 32.
Cambridge, Enrolment 995, Number of Classes 69.
Chelsea, Enrolment 676, Number of Classes 25.
Chicopee, Enrolment 220, Number of Classes 7.
Everett, Enrolment 373, Number of Classes 34.
Fall River, Enrolment 734, Number of Classes 27.
Fitchburg, Enrolment 185, Number of Classes 10.
Gloucester, Enrolment 45, Number of Classes 9.
Haverhill, Enrolment 310, Number of Classes 27.
Holyoke, Enrolment 640, Number of Classes 35.
Lawrence, Enrolment 1,077, Number of Classes 49.
Leominster, Enrolment 116, Number of Classes 7.
Lowell, Enrolment 640, Number of Classes 37.
Lynn, Enrolment 1,013, Number of Classes 47.
Malden, Enrolment 782, Number of Classes 34.
Marlborough, Enrolment 125, Number of Classes 9.
Medford, Enrolment 62, Number of Classes 5.
Melrose, Enrolment 65, Number of Classes 10.
New Bedford, Enrolment 2,575, Number of Classes 173.
Newburyport, Enrolment 82, Number of Classes 3.
Newton, Enrolment 299, Number of Classes 21.
North Adams, Enrolment 113, Number of Classes 5.
Northampton, Enrolment 102, Number of Classes 8.
Peabody, Enrolment 206, Number of Classes 10.
Pittsfield, Enrolment 334, Number of Classes 12.
Quincy, Enrolment 575, Number of Classes 33.
Revere, Enrolment 350, Number of Classes 24.
Salem, Enrolment 320, Number of Classes 16.
Somerville, Enrolment 466, Number of Classes 23.
Springfield, Enrolment 1,131, Number of Classes 59.
Taunton, Enrolment 268, Number of Classes 17.
Waltham, Enrolment 477, Number of Classes 37.
Westfield, Enrolment 237, Number of Classes 14.
Woburn, Enrolment 49, Number of Classes 2.
Worcester, Enrolment 1,565, Number of Classes 91.

Towns

Abington, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Adams, Enrolment 264, Number of Classes 14.
 Amesbury, Enrolment 156, Number of Classes 8.
 Arlington, Enrolment 31, Number of Classes, 2.
 Barre, Enrolment 69, Number of Classes 5.
 Belmont, Enrolment 43, Number of Classes 3.
 Bridgewater, Enrolment 52, Number of Classes 3.
 Brookline, Enrolment 70, Number of Classes 3.
 Canton, Enrolment 69, Number of Classes 3.
 Clinton, Enrolment 57, Number of Classes 3.
 Danvers, Enrolment 20, Number of Classes 2.
 Dedham, Enrolment 23, Number of Classes 1.
 Deerfield, Enrolment 30, Number of Classes 2.
 Dudley, Enrolment 24, Number of Classes 4.
 Easthampton, Enrolment 116, Number of Classes 7.
 Easton, Enrolment 12, Number of Classes 2.
 Edgartown, Enrolment 19, Number of Classes 1.
 Erving, Enrolment 7, Number of Classes 1.
 Fairhaven, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Framingham, Enrolment 321, Number of Classes 15.
 Franklin, Enrolment 36, Number of Classes 3.
 Gardner, Enrolment 535, Number of Classes 36.
 Great Barrington, Enrolment 38, Number of Classes 2.
 Greenfield, Enrolment 58, Number of Classes 4.
 Hardwick, Enrolment 46, Number of Classes 3.
 Hatfield, Enrolment 54, Number of Classes 2.
 Hingham, Enrolment 25, Number of Classes 2.
 Hudson, Enrolment 148, Number of Classes 8.
 Lee, Enrolment 45, Number of Classes 3.
 Lexington, Enrolment 12, Number of Classes 1.
 Ludlow, Enrolment 151, Number of Classes 12.
 Manchester, Enrolment 15, Number of Classes 1.
 Marion, Enrolment 27, Number of Classes 2.
 Mattapoisett, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Maynard, Enrolment 339, Number of Classes 12.
 Milton, Enrolment 27, Number of Classes 2.
 Montague, Enrolment 15, Number of Classes 2.
 Nahant, Enrolment 20, Number of Classes 2.
 Nantucket, Enrolment 20, Number of Classes 4.
 Natick, Enrolment 122, Number of Classes 7.
 Needham, Enrolment 29, Number of Classes 2.
 North Attleborough, Enrolment 31, Number of Classes 2.
 Northbridge, Enrolment 60, Number of Classes 3.
 Northfield, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Norwood, Enrolment 91, Number of Classes 2.
 Palmer, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Plymouth, Enrolment 121, Number of Classes 9.
 Provincetown, Enrolment 58, Number of Classes 3.
 Rockport, Enrolment 23, Number of Classes 2.
 Russell, Enrolment 9, Number of Classes 1.
 Saugus, Enrolment 36, Number of Classes 3.
 Scituate, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Shirley, Enrolment 46, Number of Classes 4.
 Somerset, Enrolment 14, Number of Classes 1.
 Southbridge, Enrolment 203, Number of Classes 15.
 Stoneham, Enrolment 31, Number of Classes 2.
 Stoughton, Enrolment 49, Number of Classes 3.
 Swampscott, Enrolment 49, Number of Classes 3.
 Tisbury, Enrolment 12, Number of Classes 2.

Wakefield, Enrolment 148, Number of Classes 16.
 Walpole, Enrolment 50, Number of Classes 5.
 Wareham, Enrolment 76, Number of Classes 7.
 Warren, Enrolment 5, Number of Classes 1.
 Watertown, Enrolment 306, Number of Classes 15.
 Webster, Enrolment 183, Number of Classes 13.
 West Springfield, Enrolment 89, Number of Classes 7.
 Westborough, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Westford, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Westminster, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Weymouth, Enrolment —, Number of Classes —.
 Winchendon, Enrolment 56, Number of Classes 3.
 Winchester, Enrolment 65, Number of Classes 5.
 Winthrop, Enrolment 59, Number of Classes 3.
 Total Enrollment, 27,658; Number of Classes, 1,567.

AMERICANIZATION FACTORY CLASSES IN ENGLISH AND CITIZENSHIP FOR NON-ENGLISH-SPEAKING EMPLOYEES

I. *The Effect of the World War on Americanization*

The World War intensified public interest in the foreign born. Americanization, a result of that public interest, may be defined as a process of solving the problems caused by the presence in the community of many persons unfamiliar with our language and our institutions. When the United States entered the war, the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, an organization of manufacturers, made a study of conditions. Industrial managers became interested in Americanization, not only because they needed increased efficiency in production, but because they desired to improve the relations of the management with the various groups of non-English-speaking employees. In the educational features of this program the school authorities co-operated at once.

II. *The Plymouth Conference Agreement*

The interest in Americanization, which continued after peace was declared, was evidenced in a three-day conference of more than 300 industrial executives and school officials, who met at Plymouth in September, 1920. On this occasion a definite agreement as to the future responsibilities of industry and the school in the organization and conduct of factory classes for alien employees was worked out.

The addresses and discussions at this meeting centered around the question: What must industry do and what must the schools do to make factory classes successful? Exchange of views resulted in a division of responsibilities undertaken as follows:

1. *By the Industries.* — (a) Centralize responsibility in a plant director or committee or other effective agency; (b) conduct preliminary study to learn the extent and nature of the problem; (c) recruit classes; (d) provide satisfactory school accommodations; (e) establish an efficient follow-up; (f) provide incentives; (g) collaborate in training teachers and in providing special text material.

2. *By the Schools.* — (a) Accept provisions of Chapter 69, Sections 9 and 10, General Laws; (b) appropriate enough money to get the work well done; (c) provide for classes in industries when organized; (d) provide a director for immigrant education; (e) train and supervise teachers; (f) provide suitable text material, including motion pictures; (g) organize courses of study; (h) send trained teachers under supervision into plants at any time.

It was agreed that no rule should be made as to the time when classes should be held, because the hours of labor and other working conditions varied in different plants.

Factory classes have been conducted in other states, but not in every case has the work been continued from year to year. The tangible results of the industrial Americanization classes in Massachusetts are in large measure due to the definite understanding and agreement adopted in 1920 at Plymouth.

III. *A Typical Way of Conducting Factory Classes*

When the agent of a large cotton mill in Lowell organized English classes of alien employees, the local school officials at his request assigned ten trained teachers to take care of the work. A survey of the plant showed that a number of men and married women, who did not go home for lunch, would be glad to attend noon classes. The majority of employees who desired instruction, however, asked for classes immediately after work, from five to six, on two evenings a week. In all, 120 alien men and women were enrolled. The mill officials set off a large part of a supply room and made six class rooms, equipped with blackboards, tables, benches, and the like.

The attendance during the first term was good. Absence from class was reported to the overseers by the plant director of Americanization. No student withdrew from a class because the work was not helpful. Sickness, changes of employment, and overtime were the three principal reasons for absence. During the second term of eight weeks the class rooms were more conveniently situated for the students with the result that the attendance was almost perfect during that period.

The overseers displayed their interest by occasional visits to the classes and by encouragement to students in cases of excellent attendance. A committee of plant officials and teachers devoted several weeks to the preparation of a series of lessons on the cotton industry. The purpose of such material was to help the alien learn the language of the shop and also to give him some insight into the different kinds of work done in the plant.

At the close of the term in April the certificates for regular attendance were distributed at a supper meeting which was attended by the students, friends, city school officials, plant executives, and teachers. The students expressed their appreciation of the friendly attitude and helpful instruction of the teachers. The mill executives and superintendents described the good results which they had observed in the daily work of the students and strongly urged the continuance of the undertaking in the following year. Accordingly, in this plant during the past three years similar classes have been conducted in which more than 600 alien men and women have learned to talk, read, and write English. It is probable that a large percentage of this number would not have attended evening schools.

The experience of this cotton mill is not a singular case. In approximately one hundred industries of this State 306 similar classes have been conducted with an enrolment of 4,000 students.

IV. *Advantages of Factory Classes*

Alien men and women fail to attend evening schools, largely for the following reasons: (1) indifference; (2) feeling of embarrassment because of their illiteracy; (3) inconvenient situation of the school; (4) diffidence in working with strangers.

A foreman who is interested in helping his immigrant employees can do much to overcome these objections by informal personal conferences with individuals. Many aliens are glad to join a class when they know that "the boss" wants them to learn English.

The most difficult objection to overcome, of course, is the feeling of embarrassment because of illiteracy. The foreman can help to change the immigrant's point of view on this matter by arranging for him an interview with the teacher, who is able to show that a number of students already in the classes are laboring under the same disadvantage and yet are happy and doing well.

The factory class is attractive to many immigrants because the classes meet before the evening meal in a convenient place with which they are familiar.

An investigation has shown that more than 90 per cent of the students enrolled in factory classes had never attended evening schools. It is a most hopeful sign, however, that the number of pupils in public evening schools has been markedly increased by the enrolment of aliens who have first had instruction in factory classes.

V. *Benefits to Industry from Factory Classes*

The evils which arise from lack of proper knowledge of English on the part of employees are well known, especially the following: (1) Accidents frequently occur because employees are not able to understand warnings and directions. (2) Em-

ployees tend to separate themselves into racial groups. This tendency develops rather than dispels misunderstandings between workers and employers. (3) Employees are not able to understand terms of employment and regulations which seem to them, through ignorance, unreasonable. (4) Labor turnover is increased. (5) The worker fails to develop a personal interest in his job and in the plant in which he works because he cannot talk with those about him who are better informed than he.

These conditions affect both immigrant and industry. No one can go so far as to say that English classes will correct these evils entirely. Common sense, however, indicates that none of them can ever be corrected without knowledge of English on the part of the employees.

VI. *List of Factories in Massachusetts which conducted Adult Immigrant Classes, 1922-1923*

ADAMS: Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co., 2 classes; Renfrew Mfg. Co., 1 class.

AMESBURY: Merrimac Hat Corporation, 1 class.

BEVERLY: United Shoe Machinery Corporation, 4 classes.

BOSTON: General Baking Co., 1 class; Walworth Mfg. Co., 1 class.

CAMBRIDGE: American Rubber Co., 11 classes; Barbour Stockwell Co., 2 classes; Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 3 classes; Doten-Dunton Desk Co., 2 classes; National Casket Co., 2 classes; Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 2 classes; Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation, 2 classes.

CLINTON: Lancaster Mills, 2 classes.

EVERETT: General Electric Co., 4 classes.

FRAMINGHAM: Archer-Strauss Rubber Co., 1 class; Gurney Heater Mfg. Co., 1 class.

GARDNER: Collier-Keyworth Co., 1 class; P. Derby & Co., 2 classes; J. A. Dunn Co., 5 classes; Eastern Chair Co., 1 class; Heywood-Wakefield Co., 5 classes.

GREENFIELD: Wiley & Russell Mfg. Co., 2 classes.

HOLYOKE: Chemical Paper Mfg. Co., 2 classes; Farr Alpaca Co., 5 classes; Germania Mills, 1 class; Parsons Paper Co., 1 class; George W. Prentiss & Co., 1 class; White & Wyckoff Mfg. Co., 1 class.

HUDSON: Apsley Rubber Co., 2 classes; Hudson Worsted Co., 1 class.

LAWRENCE: Arlington Mills, 14 classes; Wood Mills, 7 classes.

LEOMINSTER: Cluett, Peabody Co., 1 class.

LOWELL: Hamilton Mfg. Co., 9 classes; Massachusetts Cotton Mills, 9 classes; Merrimack Mfg. Co., 5 classes.

LUDLOW: Ludlow Mfg. Associates, 8 classes.

LYNN: General Electric Co., 14 classes.

MALDEN: Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 4 classes; Converse Rubber Shoe Co., 2 classes; Malden Knitting Mills, 2 classes.

MAYNARD: American Woolen Co., 3 classes.

NEW BEDFORD: Beacon Mfg. Co., 7 classes; Booth Mfg. Co., 5 classes; Fairhaven Mills, 8 classes; Gosnold Mills Co., 2 classes; Holmes Mfg. Co., 12 classes; Nashawena Mills, 3 classes; Nonquitt Spinning Co., 6 classes; Page Mfg. Co., 5 classes; Passaic Cotton Mills, 17 classes; Potomska Mills Corporation, 5 classes; Taber Mill, 6 classes; Wamsutta Mills, 9 classes; Whitman Mills, 5 classes.

NORTHAMPTON: Florence Mfg. Co., 1 class; The Corticelli Silk Co., 1 class.

PITTSFIELD: James & E. H. Wilson, 2 classes.

PLYMOUTH: Plymouth Cordage Co., 4 classes.

QUINCY: Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Ltd., 4 classes; Commercial Trading Co., 1 class; Pneumatic Scale Corporation, Ltd., 1 class.

RUSSELL: Strathmore Paper Co., 1 class.

SOMERVILLE: M. W. Carr and Co., 2 classes; H. M. Hillson Co., 1 class; Hinckley Rendering Co., 1 class.

SOUTHBRIDGE: American Optical Co., 7 classes; Hamilton Woolen Co., 4 classes.

SPRINGFIELD: American Bosch Magneto Corporation, 1 class; Indian Orchard Co., 1 class; The Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., 1 class; The Fiberloid Corporation, 2 classes.

TAUNTON: Manhasset Mfg. Co., 1 class; Old Colony Mfg. Corporation, 1 class; Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., 1 class; Whittenton Mfg. Co., 2 classes.

WAKEFIELD: Heywood-Wakefield Co., 3 classes.

WALTHAM: Boston Mfg. Co., 1 class.

WATERTOWN: Hood Rubber Co., 4 classes.

WEST SPRINGFIELD: Gilbert & Barker Mfg. Co., 3 classes.

WORCESTER: American Steel & Wire Co., 5 classes; Arcade Malleable Iron Co., 1 class; Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, 4 classes; The Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., 3 classes; Worcester Gas Light Co., 2 classes.

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

The Division of Immigration and Americanization closes the year with a feeling that its work has been unusually successful; it has not only been able to help an increasing number of applicants but it has also had the fine co-operation of all organizations, both State and private, engaged in similar work. The work of meeting the arriving immigrants at the docks has covered nearly sixty boats. For this purpose a group of workers and interpreters is provided.

In addition to the pier work, the field secretary has made over 1,200 visits to the newcomers. A number of these visits have been fruitless since some of the newcomers make but a short stay in Massachusetts, others establish their new homes in distant parts of the State where they are reached by the branch offices of the division, and still others leave for addresses unknown. Whenever it is possible, the new home is located and the facilities of the division explained and offered.

It has been interesting to note the speedy absorption of the newcomers into the various employments. A great many of those who came in 1923 were skilled operatives from the declining textile districts in Scotland and England, and many others from the British Isles were domestics, hopeful of the high wages of which their relatives had written.

While the majority of the foreign-born who have come to Massachusetts during the past year are from Great Britain, there have also been large groups from German, Scandinavian, and Italian ports, and the outstanding feature at the piers on arrival of all these newcomers has been their cleanly, intelligent, and self-reliant appearance. This excellent impression has been borne out in the visits to their neat and comfortable homes, in the courteous reception uniformly extended the State's representative, and in their expressed appreciation of the interest of the State, as demonstrated in their ready response to these efforts for their advancement.

As in past years the applications for service to the Springfield office continue to come from a large number of cities and towns throughout the western counties. On January 11th, 1923, a service bureau was opened at the Holyoke Chamber of Commerce, co-operating with the Holyoke School Department. This office has been maintained regularly on Thursday evening since that time.

The branch office at Worcester has been maintained this year, as heretofore, with special services at Fitchburg on four days a year, in June and November, for the preparation of applicants for the naturalization court.

Through a close co-operation with the supervisors of immigrant education frequent visits are made to school centers in Hampden and Hampshire Counties with occasional visits to Berkshire County and the western part of Worcester County.

Up to October 15, 1923, cards forwarded from Boston, showing immigrants destined to cities and towns of Western Massachusetts, would indicate that some 1,500 people gave this part of the State as their permanent home at the time of their arrival at the port of Boston.

The New Bedford office has been open now for five years. It has become acknowledged as the first place of contact which the immigrant makes. While the number of people assisted in citizenship has dropped, due no doubt to the fact that the teachers are helping large numbers in the classes, the files of the division show that it assisted 62 per cent of those who applied for First Papers in the first six months of 1923. A further examination reveals the fact that many of these had

applied to the division at a previous date for some little service. Many new arrivals have been referred to the division by their friends whom it has served in the past.

Mr. Malcolm S. Nichols, special representative of the American Association for Organized Family Social Work, says: "A branch office of the Division of Immigration and Americanization of the State Department of Education is located in New Bedford, — its work covering a wide territory beyond the city. It has an unusually broad field of usefulness because of the number of foreign born among the population. Its purpose is to serve the person of foreign birth by interpreting to him American customs and conditions, by aiding him in securing justice where his ignorance of the community has led him astray, and by developing in him knowledge, respect, and loyalty for our institutions."

The Fall River office was opened on a full-time basis in charge of a permanent secretary during April of the present year. The continued increase in the number of applications from month to month indicates an appreciation of the work and the necessity for it.

The division has recently been assigned a room in the Taunton High School where there is an average of 15 applications a week, principally on matters pertaining to citizenship. The director of Americanization at Attleboro has recently invited the division to send a representative to that city with the assurance that a large field awaits its efforts there. The appointment of a supervisor of Americanization in Fall River has without question worked to the advantage of the division, and every effort is being made for the close co-operation of both branches.

The local press has evinced much interest in the service and has been generous in affording necessary space. Free slides have also been provided by the moving-picture theatre owners. Nearly all the clergy in the churches attended by the foreign born realize the practical usefulness of the work and have been most willing to make announcements in their churches.

The Lawrence office has had opportunities for service not only in the local community but in the cities of Lowell and Haverhill. Definite hours are maintained in these cities once a week. The branch secretary was on duty during the session of the Superior Court sitting for naturalization at Lawrence and aided the petitioners. He has furnished the public schools with lists of persons eligible for naturalization classes and in need of instruction in English. During the year ending October 31, 1923, its first year as a State office, there were 3,619 interviews as compared with 2,272 for the year ending October 31, 1922, when the office was a private agency. This shows an increase of 59 per cent.

During the past year there was a total of 21,985 applications for service at all the offices of the division, — 9,119 at the Boston office, 4,372 at New Bedford, 4,114 at Springfield, 2,537 at Lawrence, and 1,843 at Fall River.

DIVISION OF THE BLIND

The Division of the Blind maintains five chief activities, — home teaching, placement in competition with the seeing, workshops for the blind, conservation of vision and relief.

The division has been in touch with 3,727 blind or partially blind persons during the fiscal year 1922-23. Some form of service has been rendered to 2,498 individuals, many of whom were aided in several ways, as follows: —

Training given or expenses provided during training for 297

Employment given or secured for 222

Home industries aided for 227

Information and advice given to 1,522

Reported to general agencies, 59

Recreations, such as outings, theatre tickets, gifts, volunteer readers, etc., given by others, through the division to 487

Financial aid granted to 749

Visited, but found to have no special needs, 999

During the year the five home teachers gave lessons to 288 pupils. The instruction included reading and writing Braille and Moon type, knitting, basketry, caning chairs, and other forms of handiwork. An especially important phase of the work

of the home teachers is to give the newly blinded person comfort and solace, and help to become a normal human being. By their own example, they inspire confidence, hope, and courage so that the newly blinded person may become adjusted to the new conditions.

The problem of remunerative employment is one of the most important, and, at the same time, most difficult to be solved. In the case of those who had learned a trade or profession before they lost their sight, encouragement is given to continue along similar lines. But for those who had no special trade before they lost their sight, the problem of re-education is more difficult.

For some, employment can be found in the home through the aid of the home teachers and the family. For others, employment may be secured in private industry, in competition with the seeing. In some cases, a short apprenticeship must be provided. For others, employment is offered in the workshops maintained by the division.

During the year the division was in touch with 245 blind persons desiring employment in competition with the seeing, of whom 127 were employed on December 1, 1923. Five were helped to secure work in their own homes. Twelve were found to be not suitable candidates for placement on account of some other handicap such as age or poor health. Three were college students who were provided with volunteer readers. Eleven were helped to secure work during the summer vacation. Forty-two are still waiting for employment.

Positions were secured for sixty-four different people. Among the positions found were reaming bakelite tubes, folding paper boxes, sizing cuff buttons, assembly work in a machine shop, salvaging gum in a gum factory, assembling radio parts, stringing tennis rackets, wrapping in a candy factory, assembly in a book bindery, assembly of roller skates, housekeeping, mother's helper, farmer, errand boy, bank messenger, kitchen helper, dish washer, hospital orderly, and dictaphone operator.

Where there is no handicap other than blindness, the placement work is more easily accomplished. But as many applicants are over fifty years of age, and unaccustomed to blindness, and unwilling to accept small wages, placement is especially difficult. The industrial depression of the past year has closed the door against several of the most feasible processes for blind workers.

Over 150 factories have been visited during the year, and many more have been approached. Restaurants, stores, hotels, laundries, and warehouses have also been visited.

The division has maintained workshops for the blind in the cities of Cambridge, Fall River, Lowell, Pittsfield, and Worcester. In these shops the men cane chairs and make brooms. At the Woolson House Industries in Cambridge, the women weave art fabrics on hand looms and cane chairs.

During the year it has been necessary to reorganize the Cambridge Industries for Men. It was found that early in the year the appropriation for the year had been exhausted. Acting under orders from the Commission on Administration and Finance, the division discontinued the shop after July first. In November a small shop, employing twenty men, was reopened with funds made available by the Governor and Council from the Emergency Appropriation.

Twenty-one special classes for the conservation of vision are now maintained by ten cities. There are eight classes in Boston, two each in Cambridge, New Bedford and Worcester, and one each in Brockton, Chelsea, Fall River, Lowell, Lynn, and Salem. Surveys have been made for similar classes in three other cities.

The pupils in these special classes usually have from one-third to one-tenth of normal vision. The class rooms have special equipment, including special desks with adjustable tops, large type books, and ample facilities for handwork and blackboard work.

During the year the division dealt with 811 old cases and 348 new cases of children under 17 years of age with seriously defective vision. Of the new cases, 157 responded to medical or surgical treatment or glasses and were not registered, as they had better than 20/70 vision. Of the 187 new cases registered, 7 were totally blind, 54 were partially blind having less than 20/200 vision, and 77 had seriously defective vision (20/70 or less).

For four years the division has had an appropriation for the relief of the needy blind. The amount has risen from \$65,000 to \$93,000. Financial aid is granted to supplement the other income of the individual. The amount granted varies from \$5 to \$25 a month. During the year financial assistance was granted to 749 individuals.

EXPENDITURES, 1922-23

Instruction of adult blind in their homes	\$9,511 13
Relief	104,589 64
Sight-saving classes	11,100 00
General appropriation	
Central office	\$32,286 06
Industrial and educational aid	6,883 09
Pittsfield workshop	9,745 91
Lowell workshop	4,593 41
Worcester workshop	5,017 84
Fall River workshop	10,119 63
	<hr/>
	68,645 94 ¹
Appropriation for Cambridge industries	\$70,000 00
Portion of special appropriation from Governor's Emergency Fund	8,910 36
	<hr/>
	78,910 36 ¹
	<hr/>
	\$272,757 07

DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TRAINING THE VILLAGE LIBRARIAN

The Board of Free Public Library Commissioners feels each year the increasing importance of its work with libraries in small towns and in rural communities. Taxes press heavily on the average town, appropriations are small, and comparatively few libraries have income from endowments to aid in meeting their needs. Trained librarians are out of the question since neither town nor library can afford the requisite salary. Yet in the hands of the librarian lies, to a great extent, the success or failure of the library as an educational and cultural factor, since she is the connecting link between the book and the community. Unless the librarian can obtain some measure of training which will enable her to administer the library in a professional way, it is in danger of deteriorating from an organized factor in the life of a community into a mere collection of ill-assorted, ill-cared for, and little-used books.

For seven years the Board has supplemented the field work of its organizers by an Institute for Librarians held for four days each summer in Boston, where it has tried to give to twenty or thirty small-town librarians suggestions and inspiration toward better service in their communities. Although these institutes have been successful, the Board saw that there were many towns which were seldom reached either by visits of the staff or by these annual institutes. This year, therefore, the plan was conceived of conducting a series of local institutes held in various parts of the Commonwealth in towns easily accessible to the surrounding communities.

The first scene of the experiment was the New Bedford district which was chosen because of the number of small towns — nearly twenty in number — easily accessible by trolley or train to the city and its library. A series of six meetings was held once in two weeks, beginning in February. Informal talks were given by the staff of the Division of Public Libraries and others on the ideal small-town library and ways of attaining the ideal. Suggestions were offered on the selection of books, how to buy economically, ways of placing books before the people, discussion of new publications, work with children and schools, the use of reference books, simple advertising and methods of publicity, demonstrations in bookmending, and how

¹ Payments from revenue:

Local shops	\$60,690 11
Cambridge industries	167,510 27
Home work department	5,740 68

 \$506,698 13

to make the library attractive. The day of the whole series which aroused most enthusiasm was that devoted to the trustees. Indeed, if the institute had served no other purpose than to get the trustees and librarians of neighboring towns acquainted and united in a common cause it would have been successful. However, it accomplished more than this. Librarians went home and put into practice many of the above suggestions and were amazed and delighted at the immediate response from their communities. Another tangible result of the meetings was the formation of a regional association under the name of *The Old Dartmouth Library Club*, so named because a large proportion of the libraries included belong to this famous section of the State.

The second institute was the annual one in Boston. For the past seven years the Board had conducted this institute at Simmons College during the second week in July, in connection with the Simmons College Summer Library School. Because of the prevailing extreme heat at this date, and because so many of the librarians from the rural districts are unable to leave home in the summer, the time of the Boston meeting for this year was changed to March. Although this was vacation week at Simmons College, through the courtesy of the college authorities the Board was able to secure an auditorium, a classroom for bookmending demonstrations, and a college dormitory for the guests of the Board. The change in date to cooler weather was much appreciated by the visiting librarians. Twenty-five librarians were guests of the Board. Eighty-two libraries and sixty-three small towns were represented. Several towns were represented for the first time in the eight years of the Boston institute. Another innovation, which was most successful, was the division of the program into morning sessions giving instruction in cataloging, classification, and discussions of problems peculiar to the small libraries, and afternoon sessions in which the program was adapted to the larger libraries in the vicinity of Boston.

Encouraged by the success of the New Bedford institute, the Board held a similar series of meetings in April at Hyannis for the libraries on the Cape. Hyannis was chosen mainly because of its accessibility and its hotel conveniences, but the very charming and individual library there was something of a determining factor. Here librarians from many of the Cape Cod towns assembled for the four days of April 23 to 26, listening to much the same program as that presented at New Bedford, and discussing their problems — the problems of the village librarians throughout the Commonwealth.

The fourth institute was held in September in the beautiful Connecticut valley town of Amherst, with two colleges and three libraries within its confines. As at the Boston institute, practical demonstrations were held in the mornings and a more varied program in the afternoon. Fifty-three towns and cities of western Massachusetts were represented, thirty-six being distinctly village and rural community centers and five of them towns never before represented at any institute. Morning sessions were held in Stockton Hall, belonging to the Agricultural College; afternoon sessions, with the exception of one at Amherst College, were held in the Jones Library, one of the most attractive and efficient community libraries in New England. The afternoon attendance averaged about seventy-five.

Among the direct results of the institutes are awakened enthusiasm in several libraries hitherto unresponsive; requests to the Division of Public Libraries for visits, advice, and reorganization; closer relationship with the division; increased community spirit, as well as practical knowledge of library ways on the part of the librarians in isolated places; the formation of the new and lively local library club for the New Bedford district. The cost in money, thought, time and strength is more than balanced by the results. While these meetings were an experiment, they seem worthy of becoming a custom. The Board of Free Public Library Commissioners feels that through these local institutes it is able to give practical help to libraries it was unable to reach through former methods.

WORK WITH FOREIGNERS

The pioneer work of Massachusetts in having a member of its Commission staff devote her time to library service of the foreign born has shown its value by a continuous growth in the number of traveling libraries sent out and in the demands

for assistance in this specialized field from librarians whose experience and training has been in general library work. This year, due largely to the cumulation of past effort, the circulation has resulted in the largest increase over any preceding year of recorded loans since the foreign work was started as a State enterprise. Two hundred and sixty-five traveling libraries were sent out in 1923, compared with 190 in 1922. Fifty-three collections lent last year are still in use, making a total now in circulation of 318. In purchasing foreign books the first choice is always given to those that will form an introduction to the life of the United States for the alien who is not yet prepared to receive these ideas in English. In carrying out this policy a help for the Polish residents has come this year in having Pecorini's "History of the United States" translated into Polish, at the instigation of the Colonial Dames. This little volume fills a need for a simple, brief, and reliable history of our country. A copy is given with each collection going to the smaller libraries that serve Polish residents.

An interesting commentary on the number of nationalities represented in Massachusetts is shown by the languages in demand at the office of the Division of Public Libraries. The division is prepared to lend books in the following languages: Albanian, Armenian, Assyrian, Bohemian, Croatian, Dutch, English (for adult foreigners), Esperanto, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Hungarian, Italian, Lithuanian, Norwegian, Polish, Portuguese, Roumanian, Russian, Slovak Spanish, Swedish, Syrian, Turkish, Ukranian, Yiddish (28). And to these languages Chinese has been added very recently in response to a number of requests.

A number of noteworthy gifts of books in foreign languages have been added to the stock this year which assist the division in meeting the growing demands. An exceptionally fine addition to the collection consists of 500 volumes in Swedish, German, French, and Italian from the Woman's Education Association, — books formerly lent under their auspices.

Valuable advice in book selection has been received from many of the foreign born residents of the Commonwealth. Authorities consulted invariably show an interest in the work the division is doing and convey that feeling in practical assistance.

To insure a wider publicity for these foreign collections, a brief article for newspaper use has been prepared and sent with each library. The librarian is requested to ask the editor of the local paper reaching the foreign born in her community to have it translated and published. This notice calls attention to the books in foreign languages available at the public library, free to all residents.

A prominent phase of the work with aliens this year has been the help given through books to those immigrants able to read a little English. Before the new-comer is ready to take out his final papers of citizenship, the librarian has it in her power to give substantial aid by furnishing easy books in English that give a proper grounding in the language, history, and customs of America. To assist them in the selection of books best designed to give the needed information in the simplest English, a bibliography of "Library Aids in Naturalization" has been compiled under the topics about which advice is most often asked. They are as follows:

1. Domestic affairs, for immigrant women.
2. Aids for the foreigner in industry.
3. Civics and history.
4. Books for the beginner in learning English.
5. Stories in primer form, but useful for adults.
6. Books of interest to the Americanization worker.

In addition to the use of the bibliography by librarians, the Division of University Extension has requested copies for the teachers and supervisors of adult alien education. Both divisions have done everything possible within their means to further the connection between the work for immigrants done by the Americanization teachers and by the librarians.

The Supervisor of Adult Alien Education has requested that his supervisors be asked to confer with the Agent for Library Work with Foreigners and the local librarians, when the agent is in the field, to discuss the best methods of achieving educational results from both points of view. Normal schools have been another

point of contact between the two divisions this last year. Talks about library assistance available to the Americanization teachers have been given at both winter and summer sessions of the North Adams and Hyannis Normal Schools and at the summer class in Americanization at Harvard. The responsiveness of these teachers in training brings the hope that the contact thus formed will lead to future school connections when they take their places in the different parts of the Commonwealth.

The Division of Public Libraries was recently asked to prepare for the Boston Normal School Americanization class a brief selected list of books in English on the racial backgrounds of the Armenians, Greeks, Italians, Poles, Jews, and Portuguese. This list is now completed and in use.

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

The active membership of the Teachers' Retirement Association increased by 711 during the year 1923. There are now 15,296 active members, of whom 4,934 are teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Association, and 10,362 are teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

Eighty-one teachers retired during the year 1923, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$49,845.12. Of this amount, \$5,625.08 was annuity derived from the contributions made by the members before retirement and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: — On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 4; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 63; compulsory retirements at age seventy, 14. On December 31, 1923, there were 608 retired teachers living. The annual retiring allowances for these teachers amount to \$315,548.60, of which \$295,231.02 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$20,317.58 is annuity.

The members' deposits for the year amounted to \$1,119,921.95, — an increase of \$73,831.68 over the deposits received in 1922. Refunds amounting to \$262,517.51 were made to teachers who left the service of the public schools, and \$30,565.77 was paid to the estates of deceased members. There was also \$4,710.36 paid to the estates of deceased annuitants who elected the form of annuity which provides that, in the event of death before receiving in annuity payments the amount which the member had to his credit at the time of retirement, the balance shall be paid to his estate.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$1,056,237.72. The gross assets on December 31, 1923, were \$5,910,768.36 and the total liabilities were \$5,852,658.82, leaving a surplus of \$58,109.54.

Interest at the rate of 4½ per cent was credited to the accounts of the members on Dec. 31, 1923. The interest credited to the accounts of the teachers in active service amounted to \$210,818.87, and \$6,614.26 was credited to the accounts of members who have left the service without withdrawing their contributions.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1923, was fixed by the Board at 5 per cent of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1924.

The Board has estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the fiscal year beginning Dec. 1, 1923: —

Pensions for members of Retirement Association	\$322,000 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns, in accordance with Sec. 16, Chap. 32 of the General Laws	79,313 18
Expenses of administration	10,842 00
Total	\$412,155 18

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

IMPROVEMENTS AND NEW CONSTRUCTION

The Legislature of 1923, as was contemplated in 1922, made an appropriation of \$150,000 for the completion of the Chemistry Laboratory. Owing to labor and other difficulties, work on this building has progressed very slowly. It is doubtful whether the building will be completely ready for occupancy before the summer of 1924.

The appropriation of \$10,500 for roads and walks has been used in the construction of a road with stone base and asphalt surface, and for the construction of a cement sidewalk parallel with this road.

The other special appropriations of 1923 for live-stock, for additional buildings at the Tillson Farm, for service buildings for the Division of Horticulture, and for a farmhouse to replace the one destroyed by fire in December, 1922, have been expanded for the purpose specified.

COMMENCEMENT

Owing to a feeling on the part of students that they were placed at a disadvantage in securing summer work by the late commencement scheduled for 1923, the trustees voted to dispense with the spring vacation, cut down the length of the spring term to eleven weeks and close the institution for the summer vacation June 11. Accordingly, the usual commencement exercises were held from Friday to Monday, June 8 to 11. The commencement address on June 11 was delivered by Hon. W. N. Ferris, United States Senator from Michigan. The degree of B.Sc. was conferred upon eighty-two men and seven women; the degree of M.Agr. upon two men; the degree of M.Sc. upon eight men and one woman and the degree of Ph.D. upon one man.

ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS

Courses of Collegiate Grade. — It was pointed out in the report of a year ago that the attendance of students at the agricultural colleges had steadily declined during the past few years. The Massachusetts Agricultural College has maintained its enrolment better than the majority of similar institutions, although this year, there is a slight falling off in total attendance; the total is 441 exclusive of the Graduate School as compared with 470 in 1922. The enrolment in the entering class is 125 or approximately two-thirds of that of a year ago. The cause for the reduction in attendance in this and other similar institutions has not been satisfactorily explained. Probably the feeling that the food producers of the country are receiving an inadequate return for their service is reflecting itself in the minds of those who would otherwise attend an agricultural college for the purpose of preparing themselves for some agricultural occupation.

Two-Year Course. — There is a marked decrease in the enrolment of two-year students. In 1920 the enrolment was 277; in 1921, 293; in 1922, 257; and in 1923, 169. This decrease is due in part to the withdrawal from this institution of a number of Federal Board students who have either finished their training or who have been transferred to other institutions established primarily for the rehabilitation of service men.

RESEARCH WORK IN FORESTRY

In June an agreement was entered into with the United States Forest Service, providing for the location at this institution of a Forest Experiment Station for the Northeastern area. The College, by the agreement, obligates itself to supply quarters, including office space and laboratory facilities, heat, light and janitor service for the staff which will be placed here. At the outset this staff will include approximately five foresters, one pathologist, two entomologists and two clerks. The staff of foresters is being accommodated in French Hall. As the pathologist and entomologists are added, they will be housed respectively in Clark Hall and Fernald Hall. There has been some delay in the staff coming to Amherst, and at present not all are here. The work, however, is well under way.

This co-operative arrangement will cost the institution practically nothing and will bring to it the prestige attendant upon the location of such an Experiment Station, and will greatly strengthen the teaching work in forestry.

NEW SHORT COURSES

During the past year several new short courses were offered. A series of four two-weeks courses for experienced dairymen, managers of ice cream plants, milk producers and others were given with marked success by the dairy department. The attendance was very satisfactory and the comments made on the course favorable. These short courses differed, in that the student devoted all of his time to practically one subject. The Division of Horticulture inaugurated a ten-weeks course in general horticulture for experienced nurserymen. This course was given in co-operation with the New England Nurserymen's Association, the Massachusetts Nurserymen's Association, and the Connecticut Nurserymen's Association. Though the attendance in this course was not large, it proved very satisfactory both to the staff and to the student body.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

"The Massachusetts Nautical School is now firmly established as an important division of the educational system of the State. A year or two ago when the suggestion was made to discontinue the work of the school the strong public sentiment which was awakened in favor of the school in all parts of the Commonwealth clearly manifested the importance of the work and placed this institution on the soundest and strongest basis."

These are the words of His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth on the occasion of the annual inspection of the school by the Governor and Council on board the Nantucket in Boston Harbor on September 25, 1923.

The school has been conducted as usual on board the U. S. S. Nantucket, moored during the winter at Municipal Pier, North End Park, Boston. During the summer the ship made a cruise of about 12,000 miles from Boston to the Mediterranean and back to Chesapeake Bay, with a visit to Norfolk and Washington.

On September 5 in Washington the cadets were inspected by Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States, who was photographed with them on the grounds of the White House.

During the year there were graduated with suitable formal exercises 43 cadets.

The Alumni Association of the Nautical School at the spring and fall graduation exercises awarded prizes to the best all around graduate in both the deck and engineer departments. At the spring graduation the prizes were presented by Capt. George F. Waite, a graduate of the school in the class of 1899, and at the fall graduation by Capt. Charles E. Griffith, Captain of the S.S. Aledo, a graduate in the class of 1915.

All of the graduates obtained United States licenses, authorizing them to serve on vessels of the United States merchant marine.

Applications from steamship companies for the services of the graduates exceeded the number available.

ADMISSIONS

As a result of competitive examinations held in the spring and autumn in Boston and Springfield, at which 134 candidates were present, 77 were appointed in order of merit, filling the roster of the school to capacity.

The health of the school has been excellent. On the cruise, however, with the ship in mid-Atlantic, a cadet was taken ill with appendicitis. He was successfully operated upon by the surgeon and restored to full vigor before the cruise ended.

AN OPPORTUNITY FOR HONOR GRADUATE

This autumn the General Electric Company offered the honor graduate in engineering employment for one year at fair compensation, with an opportunity for practical and theoretical training in marine electrical apparatus. Alfred Humphries of Salem was the first honor graduate to accept this valuable opportunity.

APPROPRIATIONS

The appropriations for the school for the fiscal year from Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, are here accounted for, as follows: —

	Appropriation	Expenditure
Expense of Schoolship:		
Personal services	\$45,200 00	\$42,933 56
Travel, transportation, and office expenses	1,800 00	2,269 34
Food	20,650 00	20,900 77
Furnishings and household supplies	1,150 00	1,124 68
Medical and general care	1,500 00	1,089 76
Heat, light, power, etc.	11,700 00	10,764 62
Repairs, ordinary	1,600 00	3,810 43
Miscellaneous	2,400 00	2,575 79
Totals	\$86,000 00 ¹	\$85,468 95
Expenses of Commission:		
Personal services	\$4,000 00	\$3,769 18
Office supplies and equipment	200 00	182 02
Traveling and other services and expenses	2,400 00	2,243 23
Totals	\$2,600 00 ¹	\$2,425 25

THE BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River is conducted primarily to give instruction in the cotton manufacturing branch of the textile industry. The school is housed in two main buildings which contain classrooms and machinery rooms. The different machinery rooms contain equipment similar to that of a cotton mill, and, while this equipment is limited in quantity, yet it is very much more diversified than that of any one mill.

The school reaches and meets the need of two classes of students: First, the operatives in local and surrounding mills, who have the ambition to devote two, three, or four evenings a week to study in the evening classes of the school, in order to enhance their usefulness to the mills and thus advance their positions; secondly, the students in the day classes who, in the majority of cases, have had the advantage of a better academic education than the students in the evening classes, who have chosen the textile industry as a life work and who, with or without previous mill experience, seek to fit themselves for executive positions either in the manufacturing end or some closely allied work.

The school offers in its day department four separate courses, each of which is closely allied to cotton manufacturing. These courses are as follows: General cotton manufacturing, three years; designing and weaving, two years; chemistry and dyeing, two years; engineering, two years. In the evening department, short unit courses are offered in each division of the school, the majority of these courses extending over a period of thirteen weeks. As there are 26 weeks in the evening school year, it is possible for a student to cover two subjects in one year, and it is found that the large majority of the students do this.

During the past year the school had in the day classes 101 students; of this number, 91 came from cities and towns of Massachusetts. In the evening department, 1,310 applications were received for entrance to the different classes. Of this number, 855 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings.

The school graduated, at the close of the last school year, 23 students from the day classes and 311 from the evening classes. Thirty-three of the evening graduates were of diploma grade, and 278 were granted certificates.

During the past year the school made considerable progress in the work begun

¹ The Treasurer of the Commonwealth receives annually \$25,000 from the Navy Department toward the maintenance of the school, reducing the net cost to the State by that amount.

a few years ago of encouraging the local mills to send employees to the day classes of the school with pay during the time that they are in the school. Fifteen students were received during the year under this arrangement, and a special instructor was engaged to have charge of these classes. The work is believed to be very much worth while, and it is the aim of the school to increase materially the number of such students.

Co-operating with the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, the school the past year conducted a series of six meetings for overseers of the cotton mills of Fall River and vicinity. These meetings were held in the assembly hall of the school, and subjects of importance to the textile industry were discussed by men of prominence. There was an average attendance of slightly more than two hundred, and it was the general opinion that the meetings were of very material benefit. Plans are already underway for similar meetings to be held during the coming school year.

An additional scholarship was given the school during the year, the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association having voted to award a scholarship to a deserving student of the school. This scholarship pays \$250 a year. The school now has four scholarships which return to the recipients sums varying from \$200 to \$250 a year.

The loan fund, which was started at the school during the school year of 1921-22, has been increased during the past year by gifts from local persons amounting to \$700. This money is used to assist, by means of loans, worthy students who without this aid would find it difficult to complete their studies.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

The curriculum of the courses of study of the day school remain essentially the same as last year. The need of more thorough preparation for entrance, that better work may be done in the undergraduate courses, has caused stricter examination of applicants. This policy will be continued in order to advance the grade of work.

To add stimulus to this plan, two new prize offers have been made during the past year, — one by the Saco-Lowell Shops of one hundred dollars for the best thesis presented by members of the senior class in either of the four-year courses; the other by Edward A. Bigelow, a trustee and alumnus, of one hundred and fifty dollars divided into amounts of seventy-five, fifty, and twenty-five dollars, to be presented to the students maintaining highest standing during their three years, during the second year, and during the first year, respectively, of the wool manufacturing course. These are in addition to the medal prize of the National Association of Cotton Manufacturers and the book prize of Professor Louis A. Olney which have been offered for many years.

Two scholarships have been offered by the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association to be used to assist worthy students who are in good standing. The selection of the recipients is to be made by a committee consisting of a member appointed by the Association, one by the Board of Trustees, and the president of the school. The awards have already been made for the present year and have been applied to aid students who had great difficulty in meeting their financial obligations at the school.

The manufacturers of textile machinery continue their aid by keeping the equipment of their make up-to-date and by adding new machines. Each year concerns that have not heretofore been represented come to recognize the value of having their machines in use by the students.

The present buildings have been in use for nearly twenty years and each year there is greater evidence of repairs and replacement. This was particularly true of the chemistry department where, during the last two summers, because of depreciation necessary changes and additions were made which resulted in greater capacity and efficiency and it is believed greater permanency.

The acquisition of available space, necessitated by the expansion of many departments, will in the near future bring the school to the limit of such expansion, unless some additional floor space is made to the existing buildings.

The need of a dormitory is as pressing this year as last, and the problems of properly caring for those students who are obliged to board in the city cannot be solved until such housing privileges are offered.

The following table gives a classification of students in the day school:

Registration First Term, 1923-24.

COURSE	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Special	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . .	5	7	4	—	2	18
Wool manufacturing . . .	24	21	21	—	4	70
Textile design . . .	5	4	4	—	2	15
Chemistry and textile coloring .	23	10	11	15	5	64
Textile engineering . . .	34	15	11	13	1	74
Totals	91	57	51	28	14	241

The classes of instruction offered in the evening school are the same as last year, and have been arranged to meet the demand for both short courses of one year and for broad and more comprehensive courses covering a period of four years.

To correct the natural impression that the evening school serves only local needs, the following table is given to indicate the localities from which pupils come to attend classes after the day's work:

Evening Registration by Towns and Cities, 1923-24

Andover, 16; Arlington, 1; Ashmont, 1; Bedford, 1; Belmont, 1; Beverly, 1; Billerica, 14; Boston, 3; Brookline, 1; Chelmsford, 20; Chelsea, 3; Dedham, 1; Dracut, 4; Haverhill, 2; Lawrence, 103; Leominster, 1; Lowell, 471; Malden, 1; Maynard, 3; Medford, 2; Methuen, 30; North Andover, 17; Quincy, 1; Reading, 1; Somerville, 1; Tewksbury, 2; Tyngsborough, 2; Westford, 2; West Medford, 1; Weston, 1; Wilmington, 1; Winchester, 1; Winthrop, 2; Woburn, 1; Nashua, N. H., 13. Total, 727.

The following shows the distribution of students in the evening school by classes:

Evening Registration, 1923-24

First year, 536; Second year, 185; Third year, 70; Fourth year, 23; Post-graduate, 3. Total, 817. Names counted twice, 90. Net registration, 727.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The school year of 1922-23 has been very successful, both in the number of students enrolled and the work accomplished.

During the year the new three-story addition has been completed, increasing the floor space 12,000 feet. The first floor is being used for spinning, winding, and twisting; the second, for weaving, and the third for a gymnasium.

The equipment has been materially increased by the addition of new machines in the carding, combing, roving, spinning, twisting, weaving, knitting, and machine shop departments. This made it necessary to rearrange practically all the machinery in the carding and spinning department, and a number of machines in the weaving, knitting, and machine shop departments. This work was done by the day students, giving them good practical experience.

The additional machines in the different departments will be of great benefit to the students in both day and evening classes. Even with the additional machinery it was impossible to take care of all who applied for admission to some of the evening classes, the enrolment this year being very large. This was true especially of the classes in weaving and machine shop practice.

The registration in the day classes, commencing September 10, 1923, was slightly less than in 1922. This was caused by the decrease in the number of men placed in training by the Veterans' Bureau.

The enrolment and attendance for the school year of 1922-23 was as follows:—

Statistics of Attendance

Day students registered, 131; Day students attending, 119; Evening students registered, 1,829; Evening students attending, 1,397.

Graduated June, 1923

Day students, 35; Evening students, 110.

Classification of Day Students by Courses

General cotton manufacturing, 48; Designing, 2; Chemistry, dyeing, and finishing, 24; Knitting, 5; Cotton yarn preparation, 3; Special students, 37; Total, 119.

Classification of Evening Students by Courses

Carding and spinning, 383; Weaving, 475; Knitting, 32; Designing, and cloth analysis, 94; Chemistry, dyeing, and finishing, 56; Mechanical drawing, 135; Steam engineering, 16; Elementary electricity, 85; Machine shop practice, 121; Total, 1,397.

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,
DEC. 1, 1922, TO NOV. 30, 1923

Expenditures

ITEM	Balance and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General office:				
Commissioner's salary	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services	—	79,300 00	78,949 58	\$350 42
Travel	\$1 15	9,500 00	7,718 68	1,782 47
Incidentals and printing bulletins	—	16,300 00	8,667 16	7,632 84
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
Sight and hearing test materials	—	800 00	435 60	364 40
School registers and blanks	—	5,000 00	3,694 56	1,305 44
Superintendency unions	—	105,000 00	103,268 63	1,731 37
High school tuition	4,363 10 ¹	152,300 00	156,646 55	16 55
High school transportation	1,055 88 ¹	92,900 00	93,942 73	13 15
Aid to pupils in normal schools	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Education of deaf and blind children	1,735 62	324,300 00	319,441 20	6,594 42
Teachers' institutes	—	2,000 00	1,946 70	53 30
General School Fund — Part I	—	4,405,703 53 ²	4,405,703 53	—
General School Fund — Part II	—	376,941 31 ³	376,941 31	—
State normal schools:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance	2,579 09	128,065 00	124,627 57	6,016 52
Boarding hall	18 45	81,000 00	79,800 37	1,218 08
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance	5,944 83 ⁴	141,550 00	142,463 17	5,031 66
Boarding hall	7 53	41,240 00	41,245 63	1 90
Special — Central heating plant	20,764 21	—	17,534 19	3,230 02
Frammingham:				
Maintenance	51 87	136,390 00	130,546 55	5,895 32
Boarding hall	65 39	100,275 00	100,337 71	2 68
Special — Purchase of land	—	7,500 00	7,500 00	—
Special — 1914, Dormitory	617 00 ⁴	—	617 00	—
Hyannis:				
Maintenance	—	48,800 00	48,279 11	520 89
Boarding hall	—	29,800 00	29,306 41	493 59
Lowell:				
Maintenance	512 81 ⁴	59,500 00	59,899 48	113 33

¹ Includes a deficiency appropriation.
² From income tax receipts.
³ From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.
⁴ Includes a transfer from extraordinary expenses.

Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balance and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
State normal schools — <i>Con.</i>				
North Adams:				
Maintenance	\$843 08 ¹	\$68,200 00	\$68,565 35	\$477 73
Boarding hall	—	35,400 00	29,281 38	6,118 62
Salem:				
Maintenance	323 86	117,335 00	114,177 43	3,481 43
Westfield:				
Maintenance	719 59	67,845 00	63,111 09	5,453 50
Boarding hall	92 64	25,300 00	23,901 03	1,491 61
Worcester:				
Maintenance	—	70,900 00	69,153 16	1,746 84
Boarding hall	—	8,445 00	7,489 39	955 61
Normal Art, Boston:				
Maintenance	100 00	81,675 00	81,553 51	221 49
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools	—	1,078,653 66	1,078,653 66	—
Training vocational teachers	26,400 69 ²	30,825 00	51,845 16	5,380 53
Vocational rehabilitation	12,466 37 ³	15,000 00	19,796 31	7,670 06
Aid to certain persons receiving vocational rehabilitation	—	2,500 00	—	2,500 00
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services	—	141,000 00	139,725 79	1,274 21
Other expenses	619 48	51,000 00	43,278 32	8,341 16
English-speaking classes for adults:				
Personal services	—	10,600 00	10,594 80	5 20
Expenses	—	7,300 00	4,863 38	2,436 62
Reimbursement of certain cities and towns	—	150,000 00	149,983 02	16 98
Special — Purchase of manuscript of historical importance to Massachusetts	—	1,500 00	1,500 00	—
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services	—	35,600 00	33,328 01	2,271 99
Expenses	24 00	9,700 00	6,869 57	2,854 43
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services	—	10,000 00	9,832 01	167 99
Aid to public libraries	10 00	13,790 00	13,798 87	1 13
Division of the Blind:				
General administration	—	69,000 00	68,735 20	264 80
Maintenance of industries	187,488 18 ⁴	70,000 00	253,923 60	3,564 58
Instruction of adult blind at home	—	9,800 00	9,511 13	288 87
Sight-saving classes for children	—	12,600 00	11,100 00	1,500 00
Relief of needy blind	8,000 00	93,000 00	101,000 00	—
Shop account	37,889 82 ⁵	—	36,045 00	1,844 82
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services	—	8,500 00	8,463 43	36 57
Contingent expenses	—	1,900 00	1,560 61	339 39
Retirement allowances	—	290,000 00	280,300 32	9,699 68
Reimbursement of pensions	—	73,049 09	73,049 09	—
Massachusetts Agricultural College:				
Maintenance and current expenses	26,728 85 ⁶	877,950 00	890,575 15	14,103 70
Building improvements and equipment	102,743 88 ⁷	184,500 00	161,754 91	125,488 97
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants	—	4,000 00	3,769 18	230 82
Expenses of commission	—	2,600 00	2,425 25	174 75
Expenses of schoolship	—	86,000 00	85,468 95	531 05
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):				
Maintenance	265 01	65,100 00	64,304 50	1,060 51
Lowell Textile:				
Maintenance	4,863 46	171,825 00	164,103 99	12,584 47
New Bedford:				
Maintenance	—	76,450 00	71,525 59	4,924 41
Building construction	16,119 63	—	16,040 43	79 20
New equipment	—	12,500 00	10,034 52	2,465 48
Totals	\$463,415 47	\$10,498,507 59	\$10,687,505 51	\$274,417 55

¹ Transfer from extraordinary expenses.² Includes \$25,817.10 Federal appropriation.³ Includes \$7,522.86 Federal appropriation.⁴ Includes \$177,488.18 from receipts.⁵ From receipts.⁶ Includes a transfer from extraordinary expenses.⁷ Includes \$2,837.92 from a bonding company on account of Microbiology Building contract of 1915.

List of Outstanding Bills and Deficiencies, November 30, 1923

Item	Outstanding bills	Deficiency bills
General Office:		
Incidentals and annual reports and bulletins	\$2,757 11	—
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:		
High school tuition	—	\$9,861 12
High school transportation	—	8,089 20
Division of Vocational Education:		
Training vocational teachers	362 20	—
Vocational rehabilitation	58 75	—
Division of University Extension:		
Other expenses	2,673 05	—
English-speaking classes for adults:		
Reimbursement of certain cities and towns	—	1,562 80
Division of Immigration and Americanization:		
Expenses	60 60	—
Totals	\$5,911 71	\$19,513 12

Receipts

General office:	
Salaries (from Federal Fund: Training Vocational Teachers)	\$4,850 00
State Normal Schools:	
Bridgewater:	
Maintenance	1,231 14
Boarding hall	82,486 17
Fitchburg:	
Maintenance	1,286 50
Boarding hall	42,147 00
City of Fitchburg — account of training school	45,075 23
Frammingham:	
Maintenance	5,237 92
Boarding hall	104,069 24
Hyannis:	
Maintenance	1,401 65
Boarding hall	31,551 10
Lowell:	
Maintenance	935 36
North Adams:	
Maintenance	1,683 27
Boarding hall	29,295 29
Salem:	
Maintenance	674 23
City of Salem — account of training school	6,068 34
Westfield:	
Maintenance	588 36
Boarding hall	25,607 28
Worcester:	
Maintenance	505 49
Boarding hall	8,592 15
Normal Art, Boston:	
Maintenance	5,122 54
Rent of property on land purchased for a new Normal Art School	852 48
Division of Vocational Education:	
Training vocational teachers — sale of materials	6 25
Vocational rehabilitation — reimbursements	26 40

Receipts — Concluded.

Division of University Extension:	
Enrolment fees	\$58,538 09
Sale of materials	4,739 26
English-speaking classes for adults:	
Sale of materials	1 15
Division of the Blind:	
General administration	83 00
Maintenance of industries	176,596 57
Massachusetts Agricultural College:	
Maintenance and current expenses	151,108 70
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Expenses of commission	64 03
Expenses of schoolship — grant from Federal government	25,000 00
State Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):	
Maintenance	5,122 54
Grant from City of Fall River	10,000 00
Lowell:	
Maintenance	47,881 26
Grant from City of Lowell	10,000 00
New Bedford:	
Maintenance	7,609 79
Grant from City of New Bedford	10,000 00
Total	\$906,037 78

Funds

Name of Fund	Original bequest	Amount on hand, including unexpended income, Nov. 30, 1923
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund	\$9,217 61	\$10,539 37
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund	500 00	80 70
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	5,000 00	6,569 30
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,500 00	1,850 16
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund	1,500 00	1,607 70
Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00	21,765 82

GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1922-23¹

Pages 1 to 151 of Part II of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Pages 152 and 153 contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1922-23 with the corresponding data for 1912-13. Pages 154 to 163 contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages 150 and 151 may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1923

I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1923

- 1. Persons between the ages of five and seven years:
 - (a) In registration of minors, 127,410.
 - (b) In public school membership, 79,000.
 - (c) In private school membership, 21,009.
- 2. Persons between the ages of seven and fourteen years:
 - (a) In registration of minors, 517,930.
 - (b) In public school membership, 413,139.
 - (c) In private school membership, 104,472.
- 3. Persons between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years:
 - (a) In registration of minors, 141,029.
 - (b) In public school membership, 99,361.
 - (c) In private school membership, 15,830.
- 4. Illiterate minors between sixteen and twenty-one years:
 - (a) In registration of minors, April 1, 1923, 13,033.
 - (b) Illiterate minors receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922, 6,707.

II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

- 1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session 181²

III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1921-2
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages	685,645	19,841
2. Average membership of pupils	633,841	11,500
3. Net average membership of pupils	630,638	11,596
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils	106,205,335	2,048,357
5. Average daily attendance	586,893	8,241

IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

- 1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kindergarten, elementary, and high — Jan. 1, 1923 21,900
 - (a) Principals 766
 - (b) Supervisors 458
 - (c) Teachers 20,676
- 2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers 551

V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

- 1. Number of public high schools 253
- 2. Number of full-time principals and teachers 4,730
 - (a) Men 1,601
 - (b) Women 3,129
- 3. Number of part-time teachers 92
- 4. Pupils enrolled 114,645
 - (a) Boys 55,134
 - (b) Girls 59,511
- 5. Aggregate days of attendance 18,458,211
- 6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session 183
- 7. Average daily attendance of pupils 100,719
- 8. Average membership of pupils 107,294
- 9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:
 - (a) Amount \$12,654,627 53
 - (b) Cost per pupil in average membership \$117 94
- 10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers \$9,567,120 96
- 11. Expenditure for textbooks \$340,091 71

¹ Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.
² Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Number	Increase over 1921-2
1. Number of full-time principals and teachers		17,170
(a) Number of principals:		
Men	285	
Women	321	
(b) Number of teachers:		
Men	520	
Women	16,044	
2. Pupils enrolled		571,000
(a) Boys	292,683	
(b) Girls	278,317	
3. Aggregate days of attendance		87,747,124
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session		180
5. Average daily attendance of pupils		486,174
6. Average membership		526,547
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:		
(a) Amount	\$36,458,301	66
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	\$69	24
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$26,296,276	08
9. Expenditure for textbooks	\$634,127	00

VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

1. Evening elementary schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools		67
(b) Number of teachers		738
(c) Number of pupils enrolled		18,720
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control		\$265,369 13
2. Evening high schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools		47 ¹
(b) Number of teachers		686
(c) Number of pupils enrolled		20,668
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control		\$225,843 88

VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools	38
2. Number of teachers	551
3. Number of pupils enrolled	15,142
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$87,760 33

IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Support

	Expenditure	Increase over 1921-22
1. Total expenditure for support	\$51,960,445 67	\$3,336,326 99
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:		
(a) General control	\$1,752,650 06	50,953 61
(b) Salaries and expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers	36,429,932 24 ²	2,218,564 87
(c) Textbooks	983,221 98	74,249 79
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	1,439,972 10 ²	38,707 80
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation	6,220,870 06	680,978 55
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,396,819 08	128,529 25
(g) Libraries	19,041 36	4,222 92
(h) Promotion of health	638,478 34	92,182 03
(i) Transportation	1,203,038 58	73,657 72
(j) Tuition	473,405 17	49,746 34
(k) Miscellaneous	403,016 70	75,465 89 ³

¹ In addition, one city and one town sent their pupils to evening high schools of other cities or towns.² In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$119,025.65 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction" in which it is included in column 19, page 136 of the statistical table.³ Decrease.

Outlay

	Expenditure	Increase over 1921-22
2. Total expenditure for outlay	\$8,594,338 12	\$3,034,927 62
(a) New grounds, buildings, and alterations	7,933,972 80	
(b) New equipment	660,365 32	

Support and Outlay

3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay .	\$60,554,783 79	\$6,371,254 61
--	-----------------	----------------

Cost per Pupil for the School Year 1922-23

4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership	\$82 39	\$3 84
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership	96 02	8 49

*B. — Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns and
 Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1922*

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

	Expenditure	Increase over 1921-22
1. Total expenditure for support	\$50,671,541 89	\$2,794,954 64
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support	\$44,834,786 46	2,284,365 54
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support	5,836,755 43	510,589 10
This expenditure includes the follow- ing:		
(1) State reimbursement (including Massachusetts School Fund and General School Fund)	4,975,071 62	360,858 69
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards	153,818 91	71,041 32
(3) Other sources	707,864 90	78,689 09
2. Local taxation cost for support of pub- lic schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	71 09	2 35
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	80 35	3 01
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of April 1, 1922, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools . . . . .	.00784/100 or \$7.84 per \$1,000	.00017/100 or \$0.17 per \$1,000

¹ The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1923.

II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1923

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS					GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS
	Men	Women.	New admissions in September, 1922	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1922	JUNE, 1923		Since establishment of school	Men	Women	Average membership
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Bridgewater	8	16	241	23	453	476	-	142	6	5,820	-	12	458
Fitchburg	12	9	168	99	242	341	176	131	-	2,004	2	12	706
Framingham	8	22	216	-	523	523	-	188	8	4,511	-	11	365
Hyannis	2	6	39	17	51	68	860	38	-	609	1	6	292
Lowell	3	9	144	-	236	236	-	82	-	1,696	2	26	1,020
North Adams	4	7	75	-	127	127 ¹	255	52	-	1,189	-	18	708
Salem	8	15	235	41	415	456	-	128	-	4,599	2	12	410
Westfield	4	7	107	-	200	200	-	84	-	3,257	1	13	509
Worcester	7	13	107	-	196	196	-	60	3	2,218	-	13	481
Normal Art (Boston)	15	7	128	81	244	325 ²	-	40	-	2,325	-	-	-
Totals	71	111	1,460	261	2,687	2,948	1,291	915	17	28,228	8	123	4,949

¹ Not including 168 students in correspondence and short residence courses.

² Not including 206 students in evening school classes.

III. STATISTICS OF STATE-AIDED SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Index of Towns

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows]

33 Acton	1 Duxbury	74 Lexington
28 Acushnet	22 Eastham	24 Leyden
53 Alford	4 Easthampton	33 Littleton
36 Amherst	11 East Brookfield	18 Longmeadow
61 Ashburnham	18 East Longmeadow	30 Lunenburg
30 Ashby	25 Edgartown	48 Lynnfield
35 Ashfield	53 Egremont	28 Marion
3 Ashland	59 Enfield	1 Marshfield
47 Auburn	41 Erving	15 Mashpee
39 Avon	48 Essex	28 Mattapoisett
63 Ayer	28 Fairhaven	56 Maynard
5 Barre	68 Florida	50 Medfield
7 Becket	66 Foxborough	27 Medway
74 Bedford	67 Franklin	21 Mendon
59 Belchertown	65 Freetown	60 Merrimac
21 Bellingham	25 Gay Head	7 Middlefield
54 Berkley	26 Georgetown	70 Middleton
6 Berlin	24 Gill	13 Millbury
24 Bernardston	35 Goshen	50 Millis
71 Billerica	65 Gosnold	69 Millville
69 Blackstone	12 Grafton	68 Monroe
38 Blandford	23 Granby	8 Monson
62 Bolton	58 Granville	42 Monterey
15 Bourne	46 Greenwich	38 Montgomery
63 Boxborough	26 Groveland	51 Mount Washington
70 Boxford	37 Hadley	45 New Ashford
73 Boylston	44 Halifax	32 New Braintree
16 Brewster	48 Hamilton	60 Newbury
8 Brimfield	18 Hampden	51 New Marlborough
11 Brookfield	45 Hancock	46 New Salem
14 Buckland	19 Hanover	50 Norfolk
71 Burlington	19 Hanson	6 Northborough
33 Carlisle	5 Hardwick	11 North Brookfield
49 Carver	62 Harvard	24 Northfield
29 Charlemont	22 Harwich	75 North Reading
55 Charlton	37 Hatfield	66 Norton
22 Chatham	29 Hawley	19 Norwell
45 Cheshire	29 Heath	25 Oak Bluffs
7 Chester	43 Hinsdale	34 Oakham
52 Chesterfield	39 Holbrook	22 Orleans
25 Chilmark	34 Holden	42 Otis
68 Clarksburg	17 Holland	13 Oxford
14 Colrain	27 Holliston	34 Paxton
57 Conway	21 Hopedale	36 Pelham
35 Cummington	3 Hopkinton	44 Pembroke
46 Dana	2 Hubbardston	62 Pepperell
57 Deerfield	38 Huntington	43 Peru
16 Dennis	44 Kingston	5 Petersham
54 Dighton	49 Lakeville	2 Phillipston
40 Douglas	45 Lanesborough	35 Plainfield
31 Dover	42 Lee	66 Plainville
10 Dracut	55 Leicester	44 Plympton
62 Dunstable	41 Leverett	46 Prescott

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

9 Princeton	4 Southampton	43 Washington
20 Provincetown	6 Southborough	31 Wayland
39 Randolph	23 South Hadley	20 Wellfleet
72 Raynham	58 Southwick	41 Wendell
75 Reading	9 Sterling	48 Wenham
54 Rehoboth	56 Stow	73 West Boylston
53 Richmond	32 Sturbridge	72 West Bridgewater
49 Rochester	31 Sudbury	32 West Brookfield
29 Rowe	57 Sunderland	33 Westford
26 Rowley	47 Sutton	4 Westhampton
2 Royalston	64 Swansea	9 Westminster
38 Russell	2 Templeton	60 West Newbury
34 Rutland	10 Tewksbury	65 Westport
60 Salisbury	25 Tisbury	53 West Stockbridge
58 Sandisfield	58 Tolland	25 West Tisbury
15 Sandwich	48 Topsfield	50 Westwood
68 Savoy	30 Townsend	57 Whately
1 Scituate	20 Truro	18 Wilbraham
69 Seekonk	10 Tyngsborough	52 Williamsburg
51 Sheffield	42 Tyringham	70 Wilmington
14 Shelburne	12 Upton	61 Winchendon
27 Sherborn	40 Uxbridge	43 Windsor
63 Shirley	17 Wales	52 Worthington
73 Shrewsbury	17 Warren	67 Wrentham
41 Shutesbury	24 Warwick	16 Yarmouth
64 Somerset		

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1923	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1922-23 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Duxbury	1888	\$4,419,208	13	9	\$1,000 08	\$159 63	-
	Marshfield	1888	3,385,715	9	4	1,000 08	159 63	\$644 44
	Scituate	1888	7,875,597	19	3	1,000 08	159 63	-
2	Hubbardston	1889	1,127,600	7	4	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Phillipston	1889	412,930	4	4	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Royalston	1889	1,272,126	7	5	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Templeton	1889	3,386,178	24	7	1,400 00	200 00	966 66
3	Ashland	1889	2,347,505	13	3	1,000 00	37 60	691 74
	Hopkinton	1889	2,258,183	14	6	1,500 00	23 48	1,015 65
4	Easthampton	1889	14,454,448	52	7	2,300 00	-	-
	Southampton	1889	823,559	7	7	500 00	-	277 78
	Westhampton	1889	373,663	4	3	200 00	-	111 11
5	Barre	1890	4,130,154	29	9	1,160 00	219 87	-
	Hardwick	1890	3,742,179	22	8	1,160 00	219 87	-
	Petersham	1890	1,545,362	7	2	580 00	109 94	386 67
6	Berlin	1890	935,316	5	4	567 34	52 59	368 39
	Northborough	1890	2,222,859	12	3	1,134 68	105 17	736 78
	Southborough	1890	3,432,755	12	3	1,134 68	105 18	736 79
7	Becket	1890	1,039,825	5	4	727 50	103 79	554 19
	Chester	1890	1,270,203	14	6	1,338 33	189 97	1,018 87
	Middlefield	1890	352,341	3	3	365 00	51 82	277 88
8	Brimfield	1890	1,149,779	10	4	665 00	280 00	523 33
	Monson	1890	2,698,853	21	13	1,551 63	120 00	1,221 09

¹ Latest data available.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1923	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1922-23 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
9	Princeton	1890	\$1,263,840	7	3	\$456 67	\$88 53	\$357 78
	Sterling	1890	1,596,990	10	6	913 00	177 06	715 56
	Westminster	1890	1,301,563	14	8	913 00	177 06	715 55
10	Dracut	1891	3,848,054	31	7	1,740 00	240 00	—
	Tewksbury	1891	3,175,982	13	5	870 00	120 00	580 00
	Tyngsborough	1891	1,034,412	6	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
11	Brookfield	1891	1,304,240	10	4	910 00	149 97	676 67
	East Brookfield	1921	911,252	5	2	520 00	85 70	386 67
	North Brookfield	1891	2,687,220	13	2	1,170 00	192 81	869 99
12	Grafton	1891	6,588,664	30	7	2,375 00	282 38	—
	Upton	1891	1,632,544	11	3	791 67	94 13	479 42
13	Millbury	1891	5,472,879	34	7	2,100 00	—	—
	Oxford	1891	2,977,046	26	9	1,400 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland	1892	2,696,017	9	3	1,000 00	108 12	627 64
	Colrain	1892	1,776,847	14	8	1,000 00	108 12	768 37
	Shelburne	1892	2,597,544	17	6	1,000 00	108 12	627 63
15	Bourne	1892	6,651,942	24	8	1,540 00	220 00	—
	Mashpee	1892	606,758	2	1	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich	1892	1,796,187	11	3	980 00	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster	1903	1,195,489	5	1	500 00	109 92	391 90
	Dennis	1892	1,781,500	10	6	1,000 00	195 83	768 37
	Yarmouth	1892	2,603,947	11	3	1,000 00	203 13	773 06
17	Holland	1902	205,946	2	1	173 28	120 00	188 41
	Wales	1893	443,910	4	2	346 68	120 00	299 81
	Warren	1893	4,849,533	25	4	2,080 08	169 40	—
18	East Longmeadow	1893	2,228,488	16	5	960 00	150 00	580 00
	Hampden	1893	554,474	5	2	320 00	50 00	193 33
	Longmeadow	1893	5,918,359	18	4	960 00	150 00	—
	Wilbraham	1893	2,823,344	16	8	960 00	150 00	580 00
19	Hanover	1894	2,724,731	14	8	833 33	233 21	647 80
	Hanson	1894	2,262,818	8	7	833 33	207 97	632 47
	Norwell	1894	1,606,166	11	5	833 34	241 85	653 06
20	Provincetown	1894	4,208,256	29	7	1,925 00	280 00	—
	Truro	1902	714,838	4	2	412 50	60 00	290 00
	Wellfleet	1894	1,060,617	6	2	412 50	60 00	290 00
21	Bellingham	1894	1,758,908	12	13	900 00	130 36	580 00
	Hopedale	1894	8,373,332	19	5	1,200 00	173 81	—
	Mendon	1894	940,058	7	3	900 00	130 36	580 00
22	Chatham	1903	3,376,002	10	5	870 00	100 00	568 28
	Eastham	1894	703,102	2	1	290 00	100 00	228 49
	Harwich	1894	2,585,037	11	6	1,160 00	100 00	738 18
	Orleans	1894	1,746,241	8	1	580 00	100 00	398 38
23	Granby	1895	1,165,955	6	4	600 00	17 56	345 04
	South Hadley	1895	6,356,481	36	6	2,400 00	70 23	—
24	Bernardston	1917	800,439	9	5	560 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill	1895	803,102	8	5	560 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden	1901	352,774	6	5	420 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield	1895	1,900,376	17	7	980 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick	1895	588,136	3	2	280 00	60 00	193 33
25	Chilmark	1897	480,854	1	1	300 00	55 68	193 33
	Edgartown	1895	1,983,391	8	2	600 00	111 36	386 66
	Gay Head	1902	71,430	1	1	150 00	27 84	96 67
	Oak Bluffs	1895	3,067,192	11	1	750 00	139 21	483 34
	Tisbury	1895	2,595,086	12	2	750 00	139 21	483 33
	West Tisbury	1895	682,019	4	3	450 00	83 52	290 00
26	Georgetown	1895	1,597,503	10	2	810 00	92 35	561 57
	Groveland	1895	1,712,626	15	8	1,350 00	153 93	935 95
	Rowley	1895	1,328,179	8	4	540 00	61 57	374 38

¹ Latest data available.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1923	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1922-23 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
27	Holliston	1896	\$2,905,691	16	5	\$1,160 00	\$160 00	\$773 33
	Medway	1896	2,754,858	18	5	1,160 00	160 00	773 33
	Sherborn	1896	2,033,678	10	4	580 00	80 00	386 67
28	Acushnet	1897	3,544,395	19	4	571 44	83 97	—
	Fairhaven	1897	9,208,636	56	6	2,285 64	121 09	—
	Marion	1919	3,716,340	9	4	571 44	75 00	—
	Mattapoisett	1897	2,368,244	8	2	571 20	75 00	282 44
29	Charlemont	1897	936,707	9	4	795 48	127 30	615 15
	Hawley	1897	311,329	7	8	795 48	127 30	615 15
	Heath	1902	453,120	7	4	454 56	72 75	351 52
	Rowe	1897	356,450	7	4	454 56	72 75	351 51
30	Ashby	1897	1,243,156	8	1	506 64	80 00	386 64
	Lunenburg	1905	1,904,605	12	3	760 00	120 00	580 00
	Townsend	1897	2,280,980	14	3	1,266 72	200 00	966 69
31	Dover	1898	3,418,774	9	2	580 00	91 89	392 60
	Sudbury	1898	2,372,640	9	3	870 00	142 24	591 47
	Wayland	1898	4,334,248	15	2	1,450 00	104 13	—
32	New Braintree	1898	579,096	3	3	500 00	64 00	376 00
	Sturbridge	1898	1,398,868	11	8	1,250 00	160 00	940 00
	West Brookfield	1898	1,426,137	8	4	750 00	96 00	564 00
33	Acton	1898	2,721,635	11	3	825 00	136 65	529 77
	Carlisle	1911	633,726	3	1	300 00	56 33	196 30
	Littleton	1898	1,725,395	10	2	675 00	112 87	434 03
	Westford	1898	4,822,593	23	4	1,200 00	203 58	—
34	Holden	1900	2,909,601	26	8	1,350 00	232 64	966 67
	Oakham	1900	484,163	3	8	405 00	69 78	290 00
	Paxton	1900	602,376	3	1	270 00	46 51	193 32
	Rutland	1900	1,230,270	9	3	675 00	116 33	483 34
35	Ashfield	1900	1,146,771	13	10	1,065 00	179 99	830 00
	Cummington	1900	485,231	5	13	473 32	80 01	368 89
	Goshen	1900	361,975	3	3	355 00	59 99	276 66
	Plainfield	1900	311,198	3	4	473 32	80 01	368 88
36	Amherst	1901	8,140,611	44	9	3,500 00	302 25	—
	Pelham	1901	634,410	4	3	500 00	59 18	244 58
37	Hadley	1901	3,180,831	23	13	1,500 00	128 15	918 77
	Hatfield	1901	3,076,031	22	6	1,500 00	128 15	918 76
38	Blandford	1901	1,011,712	6	4	500 00	59 64	360 22
	Huntington	1901	1,251,695	11	4	925 00	104 34	662 55
	Montgomery	1901	250,884	3	3	250 00	29 83	180 12
	Russell	1901	3,704,429	9	4	925 00	104 36	—
39	Avon	1901	1,544,859	14	2	655 93	114 82	472 60
	Holbrook	1901	2,534,080	20	6	894 44	156 55	644 43
	Randolph	1901	3,532,394	28	7	1,132 96	198 33	—
40	Douglas	1901	2,131,277	16	6	1,620 00	281 86	773 33
	Uxbridge	1901	7,157,849	33	10	1,080 00	187 91	—
41	Erving	1901	2,367,332	10	3	1,125 00	123 66	832 44
	Leverett	1901	564,743	5	5	625 00	68 72	462 48
	Shutesbury	1901	452,456	4	4	500 00	54 97	369 98
	Wendell	1901	1,009,471	2	2	250 00	27 48	184 99
42	Lee	1901	5,779,525	24	5	1,064 00 ²	85 96 ²	— ²
	Monterey	1901	581,905	2	2	443 33 ²	85 96 ²	316 39 ²
	Otis	1901	442,799	5	5	443 33 ²	85 96 ²	316 38 ²
	Tyringham	1901	503,570	2	1	266 00 ²	85 96 ²	210 38 ²
43	Hinsdale	1901	964,939	8	6	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru	1901	276,205	3	3	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington	1912	361,345	3	2	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor	1901	428,417	3	2	625 00	100 00	483 33

¹ Latest data available.² Union under supervision 9½ months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1923	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1922-23 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
44	Halifax	1901	\$970,343	4	1	\$317 78	\$53 34	\$247 41
	Kingston	1901	2,173,634	17	9	953 33	160 00	742 22
	Pembroke	1901	1,586,573	10	7	794 44	133 33	618 51
	Plympton	1901	653,418	3	3	317 78	53 33	247 41
45	Cheshire	1912	1,272,815	8	3	875 00	132 68	671 79
	Hancock	1902	482,477	5	3	625 00	94 78	479 85
	Lanesborough	1902	1,019,462	7	5	875 00	132 68	671 79
	New Ashford	1902	121,362	1	1	125 00	18 96	95 97
46	Dana	1902	661,485	4	2	625 00	111 60	483 33
	Greenwich	1902	603,499	3	3	468 75	83 69	362 50
	New Salem	1902	616,107	9	7	937 50	167 39	725 00
	Prescott	1902	327,468	3	3	468 75	83 69	362 50
47	Auburn	1902	2,843,694	23	11	1,387 49	214 68	966 66
	Sutton	1902	2,356,871	17	10	1,387 50	214 68	966 67
48	Essex	1902	1,555,529	10	3	760 00 ²	78 86 ²	370 55 ²
	Hamilton	1917	5,017,977	19	5	1,140 00 ²	118 30 ²	— ²
	Lynnfield	1912	2,174,663	7	2	570 00 ²	59 14 ²	277 91 ²
	Topsfield	1912	2,991,549	9	1	570 00 ²	59 15 ²	277 93 ²
	Wenham	1902	3,229,148	9	2	760 00 ²	78 87 ²	370 56 ²
49	Carver	1902	2,339,953	9	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Lakeville	1902	1,418,461	7	4	700 00	112 00	541 33
	Rochester	1902	1,289,588	9	5	800 00	128 00	618 67
50	Medfield	1908	2,410,508	11	1	625 00	93 11	478 74
	Millis	1902	2,595,843	13	3	625 00	93 11	478 74
	Norfolk	1902	1,574,717	6	2	625 00	93 11	478 74
	Westwood	1902	3,103,344	10	2	625 00	93 11	478 74
51	Mount Washington	1902	225,277	1	2	230 00	39 71	179 81
	New Marlborough	1902	1,602,714	11	9	920 00	158 85	719 23
	Sheffield	1902	1,611,583	16	8	1,150 00	198 57	899 05
52	Chesterfield	1902	488,690	6	6	625 00	86 02	474 01
	Williamsburg	1902	1,615,208	16	4	1,250 00	172 06	948 04
	Worthington	1902	565,363	6	5	625 00	86 02	474 02
53	Alford	1902	276,508	3	3	330 15 ³	105 08 ³	308 06 ³
	Egremont	1902	965,246	3	3	330 15 ³	105 08	308 06 ³
	Richmond	1902	673,741	6	6	660 30 ³	105 08 ³	544 83 ³
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,001,702	8	5	660 30 ³	105 08 ³	544 82 ³
54	Berkley	1902	757,287	7	6	500 00	133 04	386 67
	Dighton	1902	3,713,577	17	9	1,000 00	266 07	—
	Rehoboth	1902	1,758,208	14	13	1,000 00	266 07	773 33
55	Charlton	1902	2,065,727	16	10	1,225 00	152 12	918 08
	Leicester	1902	4,197,963	20	6	1,225 00	152 12	—
56	Maynard	1902	6,318,780	46	4	2,625 00	29 74	—
	Stow	1902	1,704,195	9	3	875 00	7 29	428 35
57	Conway	1903	1,093,153	9	6	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Deerfield	1903	4,863,145	22	8	1,000 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland	1903	1,065,151	10	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately	1903	1,083,484	9	5	500 00	80 00	386 66
58	Granville	1903	760,786	6	6	750 00	141 13	580 00
	Sandisfield	1903	552,113	6	6	625 00	117 60	483 33
	Southwick	1903	1,574,513	13	12	875 00	164 62	676 66
	Tolland	1903	378,054	1	1	250 00	47 05	193 34
59	Belchertown	1904	1,332,511	18	7	1,800 00	142 12	1,294 75
	Enfield	1904	843,359	5	3	700 00	55 27	503 51
60	Merrimac	1912	2,002,423	13	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury	1905	2,723,811	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury	1905	2,656,718	9	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury	1905	1,180,551	11	3	625 00	100 00	483 33

¹ Latest data available.² Union under supervision 11½ months only.³ Union under supervision 11⅓ months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1923	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1922-23 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
61	Ashburnham	1905	\$1,807,002	12	3	\$922 19	\$152 79	\$644 44
	Winchendon	1905	6,413,501	40	9	1,844 40	305 59	-
62	Bolton	1909	1,031,499	5	4	540 00	51 95	367 97
	Dunstable	1911	702,133	2	1	270 00	25 97	183 98
	Harvard	1909	2,168,679	4	1	540 00	51 95	367 97
	Pepperell	1909	3,373,846	16	3	1,350 00	129 86	919 90
63	Ayer	1909	3,368,678	18	4	1,650 00	120 01	996 67
	Boxborough	1921	362,905	2	4	450 00	32 72	271 82
	Shirley	1909	2,480,696	7	3	900 00	65 46	543 64
64	Somerset	1909	3,114,824	25	9	1,425 00	214 51	966 67
	Swansea	1909	2,380,639	13	8	1,425 00	214 52	966 66
65	Freetown	1911	1,620,945	9	5	875 00	174 31	593 38
	Gosnold	1916	1,054,067	1	1	125 00	39 37	92 95
	Westport	1911	4,962,435	23	12	1,500 00	705 18	-
66	Foxborough	1911	3,789,057	24	6	1,350 00	200 00	-
	Norton	1911	2,340,285	16	4	810 00	120 00	580 00
	Plainville	1911	1,878,096	10	2	540 00	30 00	386 67
67	Franklin	1911	7,593,553	47	11	2,800 08	160 75	-
	Wrentham	1911	2,193,740	10	2	1,200 00	71 62	547 28
68	Clarksburg	1912	904,371	6	4	750 00	105 48	570 33
	Florida	1912	1,487,829	6	5	625 00	87 90	475 27
	Monroe	1912	597,856	2	1	375 00	52 74	285 16
	Savoy	1912	286,006	6	7	750 00	105 48	570 33
69	Blackstone	1913	2,273,304	23	9	1,199 99	180 00	869 99
	Millville	1917	1,670,781	11	3	533 35	80 00	386 68
	Seekonk	1913	2,740,594	16	8	933 33	140 00	676 66
70	Boxford	1916	1,152,766	5	3	554 99	100 00	386 67
	Middleton	1916	1,203,395	4	1	554 99	100 00	386 66
	Wilmington	1916	2,646,190	19	5	1,664 98	300 00	1,160 00
71	Billerica	1920	8,145,621	30	4	2,400 00	200 00	-
	Burlington	1920	1,536,279	5	1	600 00	45 50	364 03
72	Raynham	1920	1,452,386	11	6	800 00	134 26	622 25
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,238,627	24	10	1,600 08	268 51	1,244 50
73	Boylston	1921	730,367	5	1	300 00	40 00	193 33
	Shrewsbury	1921	5,172,649	30	9	1,500 00	200 00	-
	West Boylston	1921	1,391,592	12	2	1,200 00	160 00	773 33
74	Bedford	1921	2,584,947	8	2	310 00	-	144 82
	Lexington	1921	10,988,301	59	6	3,280 00	52 00	-
75	North Reading	1922	1,639,669	6	1	400 00	-	166 67
	Reading	1922	10,554,722	56	7	3,600 00	-	-
	Totals	-	-	-	-	\$209,120 17	\$27,946 43	\$103,268 63

¹ Latest data available.

NOTE. — There are 235 towns in unions, — 198 State-aided, 37 not State-aided.

Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 21, 25, 36, and 51 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5 —

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —

* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —

† denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.

* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford	62	-	-	-	-	6	\$372 00 ¹	\$262 69 ^{1,2}	\$634 69
Ashby	236	4	31	2.74	\$685 00	-	-	-	685 00
Ashfield	233	4	62	3.033	758 33	3	-	-	758 33
Becket	196	-	-	-	-	25	1,993 50 [†]	1,124 45	3,117 95
Bedford	325	-	-	-	-	60	2,872 25*	1,028 30	3,900 55
Belchertown	486	4	97	4.033	1,008 33	4	-	-	1,008 33
Bellingham	476	-	-	-	-	31	1,465 88*	1,748 20	3,214 08
Berkley	249	-	-	-	-	24	1,533 75 [†]	598 50	2,132 25
Berlin	221	-	-	-	-	31	1,595 27 [†]	640 80	2,236 07
Bernardston	191	4	61	3.157	789 29	-	-	-	789 29
Blandford	129	-	-	-	-	18	Excess	514 13 [†]	514 13
Bolton	184	1 ³	-	.67	166 67	133	536 29 [†]	688 80	1,391 76
Boxborough	73	-	-	-	-	30	3,713 09	1,997 20	5,710 29
Boxford	163	-	-	-	Acad.	26	Excess	1,660 10	1,660 10
Boylston	188	-	-	-	-	38	4,065 47 [†]	1,111 57	5,177 04
Brewster	219	4	22	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Brimfield	207	4	80	4.24	1,060 00	-	-	-	1,060 00
Brookfield	210	4	44	3.1	775 00	-	-	-	775 00
Buckland	384	-	-	-	-	68	3,928 63*	1,870 90	5,799 53
Burlington	236	-	-	-	-	48	1,762 50*	2,319 40	4,081 90
Carlisle	134	-	-	-	-	19	2,014 94 [†]	1,294 80	3,309 74
Carver	276	4	35	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Charlemont	234	4	53	3.014	753 57	-	-	-	753 57
Charlton	445	4	54	3.171	792 86	15	-	-	792 86
Cheshire	362	-	-	-	-	40	1,726 85 [†]	1,565 98	3,292 83
Chester	330	4	54	3.143	785 71	-	-	-	785 71
Chesterfield	127	-	-	-	-	4	380 00	289 40	669 40
Chilmark	80	-	-	-	-	13	Excess	149 80*	149 80
Clarksburg	255	-	-	-	-	14	753 06 [†]	149 39	902 45
Colrain	388	-	-	-	-	65	3,421 07*	2,900 12	6,321 19
Conway	256	4	52	2.029	507 14	-	-	-	507 14
Cummington	148	2	-	1.00	250 00	7	563 50	334 40	1,147 90
Dana	183	-	-	-	-	26	1,584 00 [†]	1,389 90	2,973 90
Dover	212	5	44	-	Excess	2	-	-	-
Dunstable	99	-	-	-	-	11	1,204 83 ³	731 68 ⁶	1,936 51
Duxbury	455	4	70	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
East Brookfield	137	-	-	-	-	28	775 54 [†]	318 33	1,093 87
Eastham	128	-	-	-	-	19	1,591 83 [†]	1,210 80	2,802 63
Edgartown	360	4	21	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Egremont	131	-	-	-	-	19	778 84 [†]	550 88 [†]	1,329 72
Enfield	205	-	-	-	-	19	1,122 00 [†]	838 98 [†]	1,960 98
Erving	324	-	-	-	-	37	1,729 50*	1,008 15	2,737 65

¹ Includes \$60 for year 1921-22.

² Includes \$45 for year 1921-22.

³ Third year of junior high school.

⁴ Includes \$120 for year 1920-21.

⁵ Includes \$125 for year 1921-22.

⁶ Includes \$42 for year 1921-22.

IV. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein,
School Year ending June 30, 1923 — Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Essex	460	4	51	4.0	\$1,000 00	-	-	-	\$1,000 00
Florida	72	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	†	-
Freetown	397	-	-	-	-	29	\$1,937 50*	\$1,387 60	3,325 10
Gay Head	43	-	-	-	-	6	720 00	413 20	1,133 20
Gill	210	-	-	-	-	37	2,771 25†	952 95	3,724 20
Goshen	55	-	-	-	-	5	500 00	306 60†	806 60
Gosnold	27	-	-	-	-	-	Excess	†	-
Granby	181	-	-	-	-	28	834 39†	901 71	1,736 10
Granville	173	-	-	-	-	8	885 00†	693 20	1,578 20
Greenwich	113	-	-	-	-	17	847 50†	569 49†	1,416 99
Halifax	133	-	-	-	-	17	945 94†	908 30	1,854 24
Hamilton	419	4	86	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Hampden	164	-	-	-	-	30	4,668 00	1,866 80	6,534 80
Hancock	110	-	-	-	-	9	315 00	160 20†	475 20
Harvard	291	-	-	-	Acad.	-	Excess	No claim	-
Hawley	87	-	-	-	-	9	1,168 00 ¹	596 20	1,764 20
Heath	97	-	-	-	-	8	905 63	542 20	1,447 83
Hinsdale	271	-	-	-	-	22	1,372 50†	1,341 60	2,714 10
Holland	40	-	-	-	-	3	225 00	239 20	464 20
Hubbardston	278	-	-	-	-	30	1,629 13*	1,852 50	3,481 63
Hull	433	-	-	-	-	80	Excess	†	-
Huntington	342	4	63	4.271	1,067 75	-	-	-	1,067 75
Lakeville	310	-	-	-	-	36	1,740 00*	1,181 28	2,921 28
Lanesborough	254	-	-	-	-	39	2,773 13†	1,204 42	3,977 55
Leverett	191	-	-	-	-	17	1,672 50	892 72	2,565 22
Leyden	83	-	-	-	-	9	850 00	651 40	1,501 40
Lincoln	242	1 ²	-	-	-	40	Excess	932 99	932 99
Littleton	317	4	61	3.19	797 62	-	-	-	797 62
Lunenburg	422	4	40	2.715	678 75	22	-	-	678 75
Lynnfield	321	-	-	-	-	52	Excess	2,675 56	2,675 56
Marion	360	-	-	-	Acad.	23	Excess	489 75†	489 75
Marshfield	450	4	52	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Mashpee	64	-	-	-	-	5	Excess	172 50†	172 50
Mattapoisett	338	-	-	-	-	61	1,502 50*	1,561 65	3,064 15
Medfield	441	4	66	5.00	1,250 00	-	-	-	1,250 00
Mendon	247	4	22	2.05	512 50	1	-	-	512 50
Middlefield	58	-	-	-	-	14	898 74	819 92	1,718 66
Middleton	257	-	-	-	-	26	1,412 73*	966 37	2,379 10
Millis	315	4	51	4.4	1,100 00	-	-	-	1,100 00
Millville	460	-	-	-	-	60	2,160 96*	1,734 18	3,895 14
Monroe	39	-	-	-	-	1	Excess	35 00*	35 00
Monterey	80	-	-	-	-	10	Excess	191 20*	191 20
Montgomery	50	-	-	-	-	3	300 00	67 50†	367 50
Mt. Washington	20	-	-	-	-	1	Excess	†	-
Nahant	354	1 ²	29	-	-	46	Excess	524 42*	524 42
New Ashford	26	-	-	-	-	1	60 00	64 40	124 40
New Braintree	89	-	-	-	-	12	888 38†	876 80	1,765 18
Newbury	354	-	-	-	-	51	1,638 76*	1,778 66	3,417 42
New Marlborough	262	4	24	2.00	500 00	-	-	-	500 00
New Salem	153	4	42	4.0143	1,003 57	1	-	-	1,003 57
Norfolk	272	-	-	-	-	47	2,632 44*	2,450 93	5,083 37
Northborough	496	4	62	3.81	951 79	1	-	-	951 79
Northfield	455	4	57	3.46	864.29	-	-	-	864 29
North Reading	303	-	-	-	-	46	2,296 88*	2,232 00	4,528 88
Norwell	389	4	65	4.143	1,035.71	-	-	-	1,035 71
Oak Bluffs	293	4	39	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Oakham	138	-	-	-	-	10	1,320 50	916 00	2,236 50
Orleans	333	4	55	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Otis	94	-	-	-	-	16	1,408 35	744 90†	2,153 25
Paxton	126	-	-	-	-	15	1,720 00	717 90	2,437 90
Pelham	123	-	-	-	-	17	1,187 93†	504 56	1,692 49
Pembroke	408	4	39	4.057	1,014 29	2	-	-	1,014 29
Peru	46	-	-	-	-	1	105 00	†	105 00
Petersham	169	4	35	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Phillipston	90	-	-	-	-	12	491 00	213 72	704 72
Plainfield	83	-	-	-	-	14	921 25	763 40	1,684 65
Plainville	356	4	49	4.223	1,055 75	-	-	-	1,055 75
Plympton	140	-	-	-	-	24	1,436 63†	1,235 59	2,672 22
Prescott	70	-	-	-	-	2	Excess	105 00†	105 00
Princeton	185	3	21	2.1	525 00	3	187 50*	110 88	823 38
Raynham	377	-	-	-	-	12	2,458 89*	1,755 20	4,214 09
Richmond	131	-	-	-	-	12	871 88†	321 75	1,193 63
Rochester	275	-	-	-	-	27	1,428 09*	1,401 70	2,829 79
Rowe	82	-	-	-	-	13	904 00	540 40	1,444 40
Rowley	343	-	-	-	-	60	2,430 00*	2,566 81	4,996 81
Royalston	193	-	-	-	-	19	885 50*	790 20	1,675 70
Russell	276	-	-	-	-	30	Excess	888 60	888 60
Rutland	266	4	36	3.00	750 00	1	-	-	750 00
Salisbury	479	-	-	-	-	70	3,368 55*	2,271 75	5,640 30
Sandisfield	131	-	-	-	-	2	No claim	No claim	-
Sandwich	401	4	56	4.00	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00
Savoy	103	-	-	-	-	6	486 22	341 20	827 42
Sheffield	390	4	47	4.00	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00

¹ Includes \$60 for year 1921-22.² Third year of junior high school.

IV. *Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein,
School Year ending June 30, 1923 — Concluded*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Shelburne	436	4	185	-	Excess	2	-	-	-
Sherborn	312	4	37	3.119	\$779 76	-	-	-	\$779 76
Shirley	452	-	-	-	-	56	\$2,742 50*	\$3,027 85	5,770 35
Shutesbury	65	-	-	-	-	11	202 50	108 60†	311 10
Southampton	222	-	-	-	-	18	1,240 69†	213 18*	1,453 87
Southborough	450	4	75	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Southwick	289	-	-	-	-	27	1,375 00*	1,921 20	3,296 20
Sterling	341	2	28	1.886	471 43	16	675 00*	689 80	1,836 23
Stockbridge	454	4	54	-	Excess	9	-	-	-
Stow	280	4	31	3.125	781 25	-	-	-	781 25
Sturbridge	397	-	-	-	-	33	991 77*	1,495 79	2,487 56
Sudbury	297	4	50	3.143	785 71	-	-	-	785 71
Sunderland	277	-	-	-	-	26	1,565 63†	803 01	2,368 64
Tewksbury	477	-	-	-	-	82	3,578 29*	2,754 40	6,332 69
Tisbury	362	4	67	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Tolland	50	-	-	-	-	3	Excess	No claim	-
Topsfield	253	4	42	-	Excess	3	-	-	-
Townsend	473	4	70	3.843	960 75	-	-	-	960 75
Truro	162	-	-	-	-	16	963 00†	1,076 80	2,039 80
Tyngsborough	281	-	-	-	-	27	920 76†	581 80	1,502 56
Tyringham	70	-	-	-	-	4	Excess	180 00†	180 00
Upton	400	4	55	3.39	847 50	-	-	-	847 50
Wales	120	-	-	-	-	5	412 50	371 20	783 70
Warwick	96	-	-	-	-	14	1,022 63†	1,114 80	2,137 43
Washington	59	-	-	-	-	11	710 00	297 00†	1,007 00
Wellfleet	279	4	29	2.029	507 14	-	-	-	507 14
Wendell	93	-	-	-	-	12	Excess	106 92†	106 92
Wenham	288	1 ¹	-	-	-	40	Excess	720 24†	720 24
West Boylston	395	4	44	3.2	800 00	-	-	-	800 00
West Brookfield	370	1 ¹	-	1.143	285 71	30	1,266 06*	795 95	2,347 72
Westhampton	82	-	-	-	-	8	794 25	239 55*	1,033 80
Westminster	365	4	38	3.06	765 00	2	-	-	765 00
West Newbury	401	4	65	3.0725	768 13	4	-	-	768 13
West Stockbridge	268	-	-	-	-	57	2,135 07†	1,472 51	3,607 58
West Tisbury	106	-	-	-	-	5	Excess	352 80	352 80
Westwood	316	-	-	-	-	70	Excess	2,369 20	2,369 20
Whately	256	-	-	-	-	62	1,213 88†	678 44	1,892 32
Williamsburg	423	4	74	4.033	1,008 33	-	-	-	1,008 33
Windsor	95	-	-	-	-	12	819 37	688 20	1,507 57
Worthington	120	-	-	-	-	2	370 00	281 20	651 20
Wrentham	434	4	51	4.1	1,025 00	4	-	-	1,025 00
Yarmouth	391	4	62	-	Excess	-	-	-	-
Totals (167 towns)	-	-	2,956	-	\$34,224 63	2,884	\$126,646 64	\$101,063 05	\$261,934 32

Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools	54
Received State grant	38 ²
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	16
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities	111
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	31 ³
Reimbursed three-fourths	31
Reimbursed one-half	27
Not reimbursed	22
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	82 ³
Reimbursed three-fourths	17
Reimbursed one-half	6
Not reimbursed	6
Towns in which pupils attended local academies	1 ⁴
Towns not reporting any pupils as attending high schools	1
Total	167

¹ Third year of junior high school.

² In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Princeton, Sterling and West Brookfield maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

³ Twenty-three of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

⁴ Harvard. In addition, Boxford and Marion, academy towns, received reimbursement for pupils attending high schools of other towns.

List of State-aided high schools

Ashby, Ashfield, Belchertown, Bernardston, Bolton, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Conway, Cummington, Essex, Huntington, Littleton, Lunenburg, Medfield, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northborough, Northfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plainville, Princeton, Rutland, Sandwich, Sheffield, Sherborn, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Upton, Wellfleet, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg, Wrentham — 43.

V. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 43 in the year 1922-23) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Three classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term, special, and life. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to Dec. 1, 1923, was as follows:—

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 537; Term, 471; Life, 6. Total, 2,784.

VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:—

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden	Springfield	S. Leigh Fancher
Middlesex ¹	North Chelmsford	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole	James H. Craig
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Peirce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: *Barnstable County*, Walpole; *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford; *Nantucket County*,

Table showing the number of pupils attending, admitted, and discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1922	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1923	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex	119	114	39	44	108.2
Hampden	27	41	40	26	34.
Middlesex	78	76	58	60	69.41
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	37	26	16	27	26.
Worcester	60	53	23	30	53.71
Totals	321	310	176	187	291.32

¹ Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER OF TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Average attend- ance	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1922	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1923	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	263.49	272	245	116	254	-	16
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	275.	293	339	588	548	2	12
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	210.81	230	224	227	237	43	15
Totals	749.30	795	808	931	1,039	45	43

VIII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND
(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1923):		
General	\$4,190,426	73
Supplementary	215,276	80
	<hr/>	\$4,405,703 53
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1923):		
To towns of less than \$500,000 valuation	\$62,854	97
To towns of less than \$1,000,000, but not less than \$500,000, valuation	75,686	37
To towns of less than \$2,500,000, but not less than \$1,000,000, valuation	238,399	97
	<hr/>	376,941 31
		<hr/>
		\$4,782,644 84
From income of Massachusetts School Fund	206,471	60
From income tax	170,469	71

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE No. 1. — <i>Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools</i>	
1. ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 77 CITIES AND TOWNS, LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS	
Group I. Fifteen day industrial schools (boys)	
New Bedford Vocational, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh. Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Established Oct., 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis. Newton Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray. Worcester Boys' Trade, Established Feb., 1910; Director, Albert J. Jameson. Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Established Sept., 1910; Director, Harry L. Jones. Lowell Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher. Springfield Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, George A. Burridge. Westfield Boys' Trade, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Chester C. Derby. Boston Trade, Established Feb., 1912; Director, William C. Crawford. Quincy, Established Sept., 1912; Director, Elijah P. Barrows. Holyoke Vocational, Established Sept., 1914; Director, Matthew S. Herbert. Diman (Fall River), Established May, 1916; Director, Frederick H. Rundell. Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Established Aug., 1918; Director Michael J. Tracy. Chicopee Vocational, Established Sept., 1921; Director, John H. Sullivan. Durfee Industrial (Fall River), Established Jan., 1923; Director, Hector L. Belisle.	
Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)	
Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston), Established Sept., 1909; Director, Florence E. Leadbetter. David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Established Sept., 1911; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.	

Group III. Twenty-one evening industrial schools (men)

Cambridge, Established Oct., 1907; Director James Dugan.
 New Bedford Evening Vocational, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.
 Lawrence, Established Mar., 1908, Director, Francis X. Hogan.
 Boston Trade School, evening classes, Established Oct., 1908; Director, William C. Crawford.
 Chicopee, Established Oct., 1908; Director, John H. Sullivan.
 Newton Evening Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Established Feb., 1910; Director, Albert J. Jameson.
 Lowell Evening Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.
 Westfield Evening Trade, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Chester C. Derby.
 Everett, Established Oct., 1911; Director, J. Henry Clagg.
 Holyoke Evening Vocational, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Matthew S. Herbert.
 Quincy, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Fred H. Nickerson.
 Fall River, Established Jan., 1914; Director, Hector L. Belisle.
 Waltham, Established Dec., 1915; Director, Charles N. Perkins.
 Springfield Evening Vocational, Established Feb., 1916; Director, George A. Burr ridge.
 Beverly, Established Nov., 1916; Director, Edgar A. Winters.
 Somerville Evening Vocational, Established Oct., 1917; Director, Harry L. Jones.
 Taunton, Established Nov., 1918; Director, Wendell A. Mowry.
 Southbridge, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James Forbes.
 Brookline, Established Jan., 1920; Director, Samuel K. Nason.
 Leominster, ¹ Established Oct., 1920; Director, William H. Perry.

Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)

Trade School for Women and Girls, Evening classes (Boston), Established Sept., 1909; Director, Florence E. Leadbetter.

Group V. Sixteen day homemaking schools

New Bedford Household Arts, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis.
 Newton Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Lowell Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Established Sept., 1914; Director, Fred A. Smith.
 Worcester Household Arts, Established Sept., 1915; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.
 Quincy School of Homemaking, Established June, 1916; Director, Elizabeth M. Douglas.
 Fall River Household Arts, Established Nov., 1919; Director, Hector L. Belisle.
 Boston Household Arts, Established Feb., 1920; Director, Herbert S. Weaver.
 Oak Bluffs Household Arts Established Oct., 1920; Director, Robert W. Martin.
 Somerville Household Arts, Established Nov., 1920; Director, Mary H. Brown.
 Everett Household Arts, Established Mar., 1921; Director, Fairfield Whitney.
 Scituate Household Arts, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Frederick E. Bragdon.
 Hadley Household Arts, Established Apr., 1922; Director, James P. Reed.
 Hatfield Household Arts, Established Sept., 1922; Director, Harold C. Wilcox.
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Established Sept., 1922; Director John F. Gannon.

Group VI. Thirty-eight evening practical art schools

New Bedford, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.
 Lawrence, Established Mar., 1908; Director, Francis X. Hogan.
 Newton, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Lowell, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.
 Worcester (Independent Board), Established Sept., 1911; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.
 Everett, Established Oct., 1911; Director, J. Henry Clagg.
 Holyoke (Independent Board), Established Oct., 1911; Director, Matthew S. Herbert.
 Quincy, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Frederick H. Nickerson.
 Somerville, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Mary H. Brown.
 Boston, Established Oct., 1912; Director, Michael J. Downey.
 Cambridge, Established Oct., 1912; Director, James Dugan.
 Methuen, Established Oct., 1912; Director, George C. Francis.
 Wakefield, Established Oct., 1912; Director, Willard B. Atwell.
 Fall River, Established Jan., 1914; Director, Hector L. Belisle.
 Gloucester, Established Jan., 1916; Director, Ralph P. Ireland.
 Leominster, Established Feb., 1916; Director William H. Perry.
 Weymouth, Established Mar., 1916; Director, Parker T. Pearson.
 Plymouth, Established July, 1917; Director, Horace F. Turner.
 Essex County (Hathorne), Established July, 1918; Director, Fred A. Smith.
 Taunton, Established Sept., 1918; Director, Wendell A. Mowry.
 Haverhill, Established Nov., 1918; Director, Albert L. Barbour.
 Beverly, Established Sept., 1919; Director, Elizabeth L. Woodbury.
 Waltham, Established Nov., 1919; Director, Charles N. Perkins.
 Brookline, Established Jan., 1920; Director, Samuel K. Nason.
 Worcester (School Committee), Established Jan., 1920; Director, Thomas F. Power.
 Lynn, Established Feb., 1920; Director, Ervin W. Engler.
 Gardner, Established June, 1920; Director, Fordyce T. Reynolds.
 Walpole, Established Jan., 1921; Director, Frank L. Mansur.
 Middleborough, Established Sept. 1921; Director, Charles H. Bates.
 Webster, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Chester R. Stacy.
 Needham, Established Oct., 1921; Director, John C. Davis.
 Chicopee, Established Nov., 1921; Director, John J. Desmond, Jr.
 Chelsea, Established Dec., 1921; Director, Fred A. Pitcher.
 Norwood, Established Dec., 1921; Director, George Allen.
 Carver, Established Mar., 1922; Director, Arthur B. Webber.
 Natick, ¹ Established Oct., 1922; Director, Frederic W. Kingman.
 Medford, Established Oct., 1922; Director, Bertrand Hooper.
 Holyoke (School Committee), Established Nov., 1922; Director, William R. Peck.

¹ Re-established.

*Group VII. Fifty-four part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation schools)***Co-operative schools:**

Beverly, Established Aug., 1909; Director, Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Established Sept., 1919; Director, Joseph H. Connors, Acting.

Hyde Park, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James C. Clark.

Dorchester, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Arlon O. Bacon.

Brighton, Established Sept., 1922; Director, William M. Rogers.

Southbridge, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James Forbes.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Boston, Established Sept., 1914; Director, Paul V. Donovan.

Adams, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Ernest C. Simpson.

Attleboro, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Milton P. Dutton.

Beverly, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James A. Cronin.

Braintree, Established Sept., 1920; Director, C. Edward Fisher.

Brockton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Kenrick M. Baker.

Cambridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James Dugan.

Chelsea, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Edward J. Hubner.

Chicopee, Established Sept., 1920; Director, John H. Sullivan.

Clinton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas F. Gibbons.

Easthampton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, William D. Miller.

Everett, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Wilbur E. Parker.

Fall River, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Charles E. Reed.

Fitchburg, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Watson Otis.

Gardner, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Fordyce T. Reynolds.

Haverhill, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Arthur C. Richardson.

Holyoke, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Jeremiah F. Ganey.

Lawrence, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Francis X. Hogan.

Leominster, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Rodney Poland.

Lowell, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas A. Ginty.

Ludlow, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Walter E. Gushee.

Lynn, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Ralph W. Babb.

Malden, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Leroy M. Twichell.

Marlborough, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James F. O'Connor.

Methuen, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Arthur Russell.

New Bedford, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Edward T. N. Sadler.

North Adams, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Justin Barrett.

Northampton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Marvin E. Janes.

Northbridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James S. Mullaney.

Pittsfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, John F. Moran.

Quincy, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Harlan L. Harrington.

Salem, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Agnes V. Cragen.

Somerville, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Everett W. Ireland.

Southbridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Emmanuel F. Vantura.

Springfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Carroll W. Robinson.

Taunton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Frank L. Caton.

Waltham, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Charles N. Perkins.

Ware, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Joseph J. Reilly.

Watertown, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Franklin P. Keating.

Webster, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Stephen L. Sadler.

Westfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Chester D. Stiles.

Weymouth, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Charles Y. Berry.

Worcester, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas F. Power.

Framingham, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Harold H. Tucker.

Gloucester, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Martha T. Wonson.

Palmer, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Clifton H. Hobson.

Milford, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Almorin O. Caswell.

Andover, Established Sept., 1923; Director, Carl Gahan.

Group VIII. Five agricultural schools

Smith's, Established Oct., 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis.

Bristol County, Established Sept., 1913; Director, George H. Gilbert.

Essex County, Established Oct., 1913; Director, Fred A. Smith.

Newton, Established Oct., 1916; Director, Michael W. Murray.

Norfolk County, Established Oct., 1916; Director, Charles W. Kemp.

Weymouth Branch, Established Oct., 1916; Earle M. Ricker, instructor.

Group IX. Sixteen vocational agricultural departments (day) ¹

Hadley, Established Jan., 1912; W. R. Loring, instructor.

Harwich, ² Established Apr., 1912; Charles F. Russell, instructor.

Easton, Established Aug., 1912; Leo F. Fitzpatrick, instructor.

Ashfield, Established Aug., 1913; C. W. Scott, instructor.

Brimfield, Established Sept., 1913; Charles F. Russell, instructor.

Reading, Established May, 1915; R. T. Sussman, instructor.

Worcester, Established May, 1917; J. E. Gifford, instructor.

Plymouth, Established July, 1917; E. B. Young, instructor.

Boston, Established Nov., 1918; T. P. Dooley, instructor.

New Salem, Established Sept., 1919; R. C. Peck, instructor.

Shelburne Falls, Established Mar., 1920; H. J. Talmadge, instructor.

West Springfield, Established Apr., 1920; John E. Miltmore, instructor.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director of the vocational agricultural department.

² Discontinued since September, 1923, and instructor appointed at Brimfield.

Falmouth, Established Sept., 1920; A. C. Williams, instructor.
Bernardston, Established Oct., 1920; Walter Buchanan, instructor.
Hatfield, Established Aug., 1921; D. W. Belcher, instructor.
Oak Bluffs, Established Sept., 1923; C. G. Sharpe, instructor.

Group X. Five vocational agricultural departments (evening)

Worcester, Established May, 1917; F. Andrews, instructor, T. J. Higgins, instructor, G. D. Hearn, instructor.
Haverhill, Established Aug., 1918; E. A. Howard, instructor.
Fall River, Established Sept., 1918; George Howard, instructor.
Athol, Established June, 1920; D. F. Crowley, instructor.
Ayer, Established June, 1920; E. M. Gleason, instructor.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).
- II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
- III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
- IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
- V. Homemaking Schools (Day).
- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.
- VII. Part-time Co-operative and Compulsory Continuation Schools.
- VIII. Agricultural Schools.
- IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).
- X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

		Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item G, Annual Returns).	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns); in agricultural departments, one-half tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)
	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A
Adams VII	.	\$7,005 23	-	-	\$7,005 23	\$7,005 23	\$667 95	\$142 88	\$314 35
Ashfield IX	.	1,768 41	-	-	1,768 41	1,768 41	243 70	400 00	87 40
Athol X	.	300 00	-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	-
Attleboro VII	.	8,589 87	-	\$13 72	8,576 15	8,576 15	721 06	204 60	512 28
Ayer X	.	300 00	-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	-
Barnardston IX	.	1,631 34	-	-	1,631 34	1,631 34	135 38	197 92	72 84
Beverly III, VI, VII	.	18,410 92	-	145 48	18,105 54	18,204 74	4,564 86	3,438 40	1,014 01
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	.	1,010,077 05	\$159 90	22,117 33	594,734 98	597,152 58	125,552 14	47,143 98	32,800 85
Braintree VII	.	5,481 37	393,224 74	796 58	4,684 79	4,799 79	3,982 13	3,555 40	174 65
Brimfield IX	.	2,383 40	-	-	2,383 40	2,383 40	308 57	408 34	208 80
Bristol County VIII	.	101,068 65	30,707 19	2,734 39	67,627 07	67,627 07	27,831 58	1,320 00	946 87
Brookton VII	.	17,870 60	92 95	2,054 25	15,816 35	15,898 71	1,135 93	374 48	710 21
Brookline III, VI	.	7,929 95	44 20	1,458 00	6,379 00	6,394 86	6,199 05	-	479 23
Cambridge III, VI, VII	.	39,436 79	-	298 04	39,094 55	43,800 75	-	4,081 16	1,760 16

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A
Carver VI	.	\$288 06	-	-	\$288 06	\$288 06	\$15 18	-	\$15 18
Chelsea VI, VII	.	6,392 95	-	\$31 10	6,361 85	8,837 73	1,583 08	\$1,278 11	261 45
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	.	25,922 61	-	48 99	25,873 62	31,499 16	1,563 94	537 84	1,199 69
Clinton VII	.	7,557 40	-	3 50	7,553 90	7,570 02	964 19	320 18	320 18
Easthampton VII	.	6,547 46	-	151 05	6,396 41	6,401 37	813 86	468 72	308 54
Easton IX	.	1,307 48	-	-	1,307 48	1,307 48	33 99	-	67 98
Essex County V, VI, VIII	.	138,443 63	\$3,231 12	1,681 41	133,531 10	133,531 10	36,548 10	705 60	3,074 29
Everett III, V, VI, VII	.	16,047 86	-	-	16,047 86	19,306 36	2,704 93	1,120 65	915 47
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	.	142,990 51	6,700 29	5,029 27	131,260 95	131,260 95	14,153 80	4,809 18	6,327 81
Falmouth IX	.	2,554 00	-	-	2,544 00	2,544 00	58 27	-	116 54
Fitchburg VII	.	16,695 15	-	1,096 27	15,598 88	16,931 88	1,419 55	119 04	721 85
Framingham VII	.	3,890 76	-	-	3,890 76	3,890 76	538 24	311 86	203 75
Gardner VI, VII	.	3,050 04	-	-	3,050 04	3,050 04	294 80	84 48	197 41
Gloucester VI, VII	.	7,875 27	34 00	-	7,841 27	7,341 27	1,066 01	360 12	342 85
Hadley V, IX	.	5,312 78	200 00	379 07	4,733 71	4,733 71	76 19	-	129 60
Harwich IX	.	1,681 27	-	-	1,681 27	1,681 27	46 13	-	92 26
Hatfield V, IX	.	5,820 01	-	86 08	5,733 93	5,733 93	46 13	-	92 26
Haverhill VI, VII, X	.	14,493 67	-	134 99	14,358 68	14,449 76	829 14	130 20	690 67
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	.	88,859 32	336 12	3,562 24	84,960 96	85,013 00	18,105 44	8,476 75	4,067 68
Lawrence III, VI, VII	.	77,973 68	547 66	817 20	76,608 82	77,901 52	12,446 61	7,322 99	3,628 76
Leominster VI, VII	.	10,618 40	64 77	28 95	10,524 68	10,597 48	1,832 36	1,402 44	394 82
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	.	134,618 74	24 96	2,084 62	132,509 16	132,522 04	23,658 78	11,341 34	7,089 35
Ludlow VII	.	7,380 40	-	27 98	7,352 42	7,428 06	5,446 71	4,855 20	186 28
Lynn I, VI, VII	.	45,053 97	238 03	2,374 31	42,441 63	42,728 91	21,850 59	502 20	2,014 58
Malden VII	.	4,059 37	-	-	4,059 37	5,960 05	901 55	605 12	273 60
Marlborough VII	.	4,806 05	-	120 25	4,685 80	4,685 80	434 61	134 64	197 93
Medford VI	.	691 06	-	-	691 06	691 06	-	-	-
Methuen VI, VII	.	10,899 76	483 66	30 95	10,385 15	16,035 60	1,934 02	1,292 70	478 82
Middleborough VI	.	214 90	-	2 40	212 50	212 50	15 18	-	15 18
Milford VII	.	3,056 52	-	20 80	3,035 72	3,087 80	204 22	86 24	116 43
Natick VI	.	223 25	-	-	223 25	223 25	-	-	-
Needham VI	.	536 67	-	-	536 67	536 67	15 18	-	15 18
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	.	213,484 15	9,190 05	7,445 58	196,848 52	196,858 60	35,603 12	18,308 90	8,880 19
New Salem IX	.	98,937 41	-	2,289 76	1,950 00	1,950 00	183 28	279 16	87 40
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	.	105,043 36	24,396 39	2,535 55	96,647 65	96,841 94	30,339 69	16,146 36	6,374 04
Norfolk County VIII	.	9,181 83	2 30	2,555 55	78,111 42	78,111 42	16,547 10	1,262 50	1,456 74
North Adams VII	.	62,759 87	4,972 62	241 93	8,600 36	8,617 84	527 74	16 80	442 42
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	.	6,749 67	-	871 28	57,545 32	57,923 84	17,822 15	4,781 98	2,488 44
Northbridge VII	.	541 68	-	-	5,878 39	5,878 39	655 68	276 00	209 56
Norwood VI	.	1,362 19	-	35 00	1,327 19	541 68	22 77	-	22 77
Oak Bluffs V	.	6,726 60	283 50	668 77	5,774 33	5,780 41	315 02	684 48	83 48
Palmer VII	.	12,792 94	-	23 69	12,769 25	12,769 25	508 50	65 72	227 04
Pittsfield V, VII	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430 78

Plymouth VI, IX	4,184 93	-	-	1,120 20	4,184 93	4,184 93	175 76	43 75	224 30
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	60,284 92	18 79	-	67 60	59,145 93	62,510 75	10,435 38	4,139 03	3,364 43
Reading IX	5,828 99	-	-	760 66	5,761 39	5,761 39	2,009 95	1,355 55	165 10
Salem VII	13,070 15	-	-	90 90	12,309 49	12,499 45	821 42	267 84	448 25
Scituate V	3,647 49	-	-	-	3,556 59	3,556 59	279 69	-	144 19
Shelburne Falls IX	2,131 60	-	-	-	2,131 60	2,131 60	631 85	1,152 00	111 69
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	43,225 55	-	-	1,226 75	41,998 80	46,836 82	10,785 88	6,449 69	2,833 05
Southbridge III, VII	23,012 34	153 00	-	751 45	22,107 89	22,107 89	4,952 60	1,244 00	1,006 88
Springfield I, III, VII	107,196 08	2,609 62	-	8,206 03	96,380 43	100,263 67	34,535 73	13,672 56	5,188 38
Taunton III, VI, VII	17,144 47	-	-	263 80	16,880 67	16,901 47	2,013 57	164 30	813 74
Wakefield VI	1,444 83	-	-	-	1,444 83	1,444 83	229 54	184 00	45 54
Walpole VI	498 40	-	-	1 90	496 50	496 50	30 36	-	30 36
Waltham III, VI, VII	6,418 55	-	-	-	6,418 55	6,491 89	541 65	164 30	377 35
Ware VII	4,433 45	-	-	145 02	4,288 43	4,329 35	271 09	32 68	221 21
Watertown VII	3,692 13	-	-	1,090 93	2,601 20	3,342 46	944 26	839 48	104 78
Webster VI, VII	10,477 08	-	-	161 10	10,315 98	10,315 98	1,611 13	1,105 56	464 67
Westfield I, III, VII	36,898 10	12,063 00	-	2,678 34	22,156 76	22,560 71	1,780 02	8 68	1,282 65
West Springfield IX	2,173 26	-	-	79 12	2,094 14	2,094 14	105 84	100 00	111 68
Weymouth VI, VII	4,611 54	-	-	-	4,611 54	5,036 06	411 72	147 15	247 21
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	322,361 48	10,648 36	-	22,342 78	289,370 34	289,371 42	87,723 69	44,475 03	14,935 80
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	-	-	-	-	-	182,800 75	-	-	-
Total, all schools	\$3,210,381 62	\$500,427 22	\$101,006 53	\$2,608,947 87	\$2,608,947 87	\$2,833,067 23	\$585,214 51	\$224,831 24	\$125,462 16
Tuition paid for non-residents	112,252 68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State office administration	29,421 82	-	1 65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$3,352,056 12	\$500,427 22	\$101,008 18	\$2,608,947 87	\$2,833,067 23	\$2,833,067 23	\$585,214 51 ¹	\$224,831 24 ²	\$125,462 16

¹ Of this amount \$60,901.24 represents tuition for Federal wards.
² Includes \$711.88 for resident State wards and \$386 for non-resident State wards.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	1	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
		Net maintenance sum: in schools (item 4, Annual Returns, or column 5, minus column 6 of this table); in agricultural departments, salaries of agricultural instructors (lines 32 and 33, Annual Returns)	Maintenance (item 8, Annual Returns)	Tuition (one-half of column 7, this table), (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost 9 and 10 of this table)	Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete, Includes cash, of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11 to 16 on pages 6, 8, 10, and page 14, Annual Returns)	
		8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Adams VII	.	\$6,337 28	\$3,168 64	\$71 44	\$3,240 08	\$210 72	-	-	\$1,794 30	38,024
Ashfield IX	.	1,472 98	900 76	200 00	1,100 76	-	-	-	7,503 57	11,226
Athol X	.	300 00	200 00	-	200 00	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro VII	.	7,855 09	3,927 55	102 30	4,029 85	2 43	-	\$1 75	513 46	22,928
Ayer X	.	300 00	200 00	-	200 00	-	-	-	1,530 00	-
Barnardston IX	.	1,474 62	937 96	98 96	1,036 92	-	-	-	3,162 65	17,260
Beverly III, VI, VII	.	13,540 68	6,770 34	1,719 20	8,489 54	17 55	-	-	12,141 20	162,916
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	.	467,993 58	234,629 22	23,571 98	258,201 20	33,254 77	\$24 50	-	269,139 43	2,934,084
Braintree VII	.	722 66	361 33	1,777 70	2,139 03	232 08	-	-	1,527 15	18,582
Brimfield IX	.	1,991 43	1,274 77	154 17	1,428 94	-	-	-	7,017 75	36,890
Bristol County VIII	.	39,795 49	19,897 75	660 00	20,557 75	21,167 49	-	-	58,566 83	95,207
Brookton VII	.	14,680 42	7,340 21	187 24	7,527 45	44 74	-	6 50	704 30	40,760
Brookline III, VI	.	5,899 77	2,949 89	-	2,949 89	-	-	-	10,674 95	21,523
Cambridge III, VI, VII	.	32,895 50	16,447 75	2,040 58	18,488 33	357 73	-	-	10,377 21	96,784
Carver VI	.	272 88	136 44	-	136 44	-	-	-	848 88	1,144
Chelsea VI, VII	.	4,778 77	2,389 39	639 06	3,028 45	43 52	-	-	3,920 70	29,034
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	.	24,309 68	12,154 84	125 58	12,280 42	80 59	18 10	14 40	11,916 32	100,174
Clinton VII	.	6,589 71	3,294 86	268 92	3,563 78	106 17	-	-	1,324 05	34,080
Easthampton VII	.	5,582 55	2,791 27	234 36	3,025 63	36 60	-	-	786 51	27,428
Easton IX	.	1,235 76	812 51	-	812 51	-	-	-	1,987 54	14,747
Essex County V, VI, VIII	.	96,983 00	48,491 50	352 80	48,844 30	20,629 63	-	-	96,059 91	376,435
Everett III, V, VI, VII	.	13,342 93	6,671 47	560 32	7,231 79	475 81	-	-	5,203 94	61,102
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII, X	.	117,107 15	58,657 74	2,404 59	61,062 33	1,472 36	-	-	8,546 79	505,437

Falmouth IX	2,441 73	1,608 40	-	59 52	1,608 40	-	-	2,109 62	8 914
Fitchburg VII	14,179 33	7,089 67	-	155 93	7,149 19	-	-	2,194 32	55,890
Framingham VII	3,352 52	1,676 26	-	42 24	1,832 19	-	-	599 48	13,902
Gardner VI, VII	2,755 24	1,377 62	-	180 06	1,419 86	-	-	846 53	17,508
Glocester VI, VII	6,775 26	3,387 63	-	-	3,567 69	-	-	10,016 73	30,220
Hadley V, IX	4,215 36	2,464 30	-	-	2,464 30	-	-	7,327 58	10,538
Harwich IX	1,559 73	1,024 45	-	-	1,024 45	-	-	3,706	3,706
Hatfield V, IX	5,313 18	3,016 86	-	-	3,016 86	-	-	8,591 72	38,442
Haverhill VI, VII, X	13,294 18	6,838 75	-	65 10	6,903 85	-	-	10,911 74	45,258
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	66,855 52	33,427 76	-	4,238 37	37,666 13	-	-	41,687 04	303,731
Lawrence III, VI, VII	64,162 21	32,081 11	-	3,661 50	35,742 61	-	-	52,292 82	321,029
Leominster VI, VII	8,692 32	4,346 16	-	7,701 22	5,047 38	-	-	2,480 97	36,653
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	108,850 38	54,425 19	-	5,670 67	60,095 86	-	-	65,145 90	679,738
Ludlow VII	1,905 71	952 86	-	2,427 60	3,380 46	-	-	2,305 26	39,602
Lynn I, VI, VII	20,591 04	10,295 52	-	251 10	10,546 62	-	-	23,750 17	108,416
Malden VII	3,157 82	1,578 91	-	302 56	1,881 47	-	-	480 80	10,366
Marlborough VII	4,251 19	2,125 60	-	67 32	2,192 92	-	-	530 70	22,716
Medford VI	691 06	345 53	-	646 35	345 53	-	-	1,282 75	3,680
Methuen VI, VII	8,451 13	4,225 57	-	-	4,871 92	-	-	9,401 30	28,168
Middleborough VI	197 32	98 66	-	-	98 66	-	-	1,021 95	1,762
Milford VII	2,831 50	1,415 75	-	43 12	1,458 87	-	-	420 98	13,798
Natick VI	223 25	111 63	-	-	111 63	-	-	800 50	1,434
Needham VI	521 49	260 75	-	-	260 75	-	-	1,568 00	3,244
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	161,245 40	80,622 70	-	9,154 45	89,777 15	-	-	108,936 87	687,774
New Salem IX	1,766 72	1,116 72	-	139 58	1,256 30	-	-	2,536 75	12,805
Newton I, III, V, VI, VIII	66,307 96	33,374 92	-	7,852 24	41,227 16	-	-	19,558 46	342,684
Norfolk County VIII	61,564 32	30,782 16	-	631 25	31,413 41	-	-	40,134 93	157,416
North Adams VII	8,072 62	4,036 31	-	8 40	4,044 71	-	-	2,071 26	26,636
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	39,723 17	20,007 84	-	2,537 24	22,545 08	-	-	19,956 07	119,183
Northbridge VII	5,222 71	2,611 35	-	138 00	2,749 35	-	-	913 67	16,928
Norwood VI	518 91	259 46	-	-	259 46	-	-	4,506 80	4,280
Oak Bluffs V	1,012 17	506 09	-	-	506 09	-	-	445 70	3,961
Palmer VII	4,778 37	2,389 19	-	342 24	2,731 43	-	-	857 75	21,628
Pittsfield V, VII	12,260 75	6,130 38	-	32 86	6,163 24	-	-	3,124 05	48,011
Plymouth VI, IX	3,971 47	2,439 60	-	21 88	2,461 48	-	-	6,858 99	16,888
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	48,710 55	24,440 28	-	1,984 52	26,440 80	-	-	43,936 93	272,021
Reading IX	2,506 22	1,000 83	-	677 77	1,678 60	-	-	11,727 35	42,227
Salem VII	11,488 07	5,744 03	-	133 92	5,877 95	-	-	1,663 87	37,244
Scituate V	3,276 90	1,638 45	-	-	1,638 45	-	-	685 84	6,127
Shelburne Falls IX	1,401 49	723 71	-	576 00	1,299 71	-	-	4,465 98	85,542
Somerville I, III, V, VI, VII	31,212 92	15,606 46	-	3,224 84	18,831 30	-	-	13,566 09	155,188
Southbridge III, VII	17,155 29	8,577 65	-	622 00	9,199 65	-	-	11,199 26	111,131
Springfield I, III, VII	61,844 70	30,969 10	-	6,883 03	37,852 13	-	-	25,641 37	390,293
Taunton III, VI, VII	14,867 10	7,433 55	-	82 15	7,515 70	-	-	8,884 30	67,322
Wakefield VI	1,215 29	607 65	-	92 00	699 65	-	-	2,852 48	6,254
Walpole VI	466 14	233 07	-	-	233 07	-	-	1,697 50	2,187

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Waltham III, VI, VII	\$5,876 90	\$2,938 45	\$82 15	\$3,020 60	—	—	—	\$8,964 79	22,611
Ware VII	4,017 34	2,008 67	16 34	2,025 01	\$5 60	—	\$11 60	393 60	22,024
Watertown VII	1,656 94	2,928 47	419 74	1,248 21	—	—	—	586 90	6,692
Webster VI, VII	8,704 85	4,352 42	552 78	4,905 20	6 90	—	—	4,647 44	32,694
Westfield I, III, VII	20,376 74	10,188 37	4 34	10,192 71	483 69	—	—	4,974 85	81,749
West Springfield IX	1,948 29	1,263 58	50 00	1,313 58	—	—	—	2,238 88	15,101
Weymouth VI, VII	4,199 82	2,099 91	73 58	2,173 49	17 36	—	—	8,424 00	14,075
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	201,477 61	101,349 49	22,237 52	123,587 01	12,089 69	—	4,478 75	118,089 80	1,308,684
Cost to places paying tuition in but not main- taining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$2,019,578 13	\$1,014,861 99	\$112,252 68	\$1,127,114 67	\$129,086 79	\$371 65	\$5,420 62	\$1,283,046 33	10,582,640
Tuition paid for non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$2,019,578 13	\$1,014,861 99 ¹	\$112,252 68 ²	\$1,127,114 67	\$129,086 79	\$371 65	\$5,420 62	\$1,283,046 33	10,582,640

¹ Includes \$355.94 for resident State wards and \$193 for non-resident State wards.² Does not include \$711.88 for resident State wards paid by Department of Public Welfare.

TABLE NO. 5. — *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School year ending 1923

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won ¹	Totals
1 <i>Schools</i>	2	3	4	5	6
Bristol County	104	\$1,207 69	\$13,337 27	\$25 25	\$14,570 21
Essex County	239	9,858 35	40,823 38	115 60	50,797 33
Newton	21	46 75	4,121 66	5 25	4,173 66
Norfolk County	111	3,600 30	18,865 11	90 00	22,555 41
Weymouth Branch	33	1,892 10	1,336 26	42 50	3,270 86
Northampton	21	753 53	3,622 00	60 00	4,435 53
<i>Departments</i>					
Ashfield	19	1,448 82	5,297 72	62 00	6,808 54
Bernardston	16	2,193 40	—	—	2,193 40
Boston	46	890 31	8,986 36	243 55	10,120 22
Brimfield	18	1,638 75	3,631 08	21 50	5,291 33
Easton	11	172 68	1,624 26	—	1,796 94
Falmouth	13	383 67	1,307 90	28 00	1,719 57
Hadley	14	920 46	4,471 75	260 51	5,652 72
Harwich	5	258 40	—	—	258 40
Hatfield	17	1,252 17	4,766 95	36 00	6,055 12
New Salem	8	277 37	1,530 90	68 00	1,876 27
Plymouth	14	913 37	1,008 02	8 50	1,938 39
Reading	42	2,845 30	4,089 27	—	6,934 57
Shelburne Falls	23	174 31	3,297 35	87 50	3,559 16
West Springfield	20	670 60	1,138 78	14 00	1,823 38
Worcester	45	1,160 94	3,706 22	485 30	5,352 46
Totals	840	\$32,567 77	\$126,962 24	\$1,653 46	\$161,183 47

¹ Prizes included; medals; championships; 2 cups (silver); 130 firsts; 83 seconds; 64 thirds; 24 fourths; 16 sixths; 69 specials; 7 scholarship certificates.

B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work ¹	Other work ²	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 73
1915	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 21	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48

¹ The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

² Earnings from "Other work" have been reported during the years 1912 to 1920 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued above in section A.

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments**Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1922-23	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average Membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	521	32	335	419.4	90.8	42	268	37	571,017
Chicopee	80	-	11	20.7	80.6	-	77	4	27,856
Fall River:									
Diman	70	2	35	44.8	85.2	-	41	3	57,967
Durfee	38	-	37	37.6	93.4	-	34	8	15,295
Holyoke	157	16	89	105.7	92.8	12	108	12	141,935
Lowell	258	46	77	123.1	92.5	-	190	19	232,626
Lynn	62	-	51	51.7	90.1	11	27	6	64,292
New Bedford	231	51	147	161.2	95.8	12	135	21	216,276
Newton	242	63	150	181.4	93.8	30	118	27	231,104
Northampton	55	22	35	43.2	95.1	3	27	7	55,496
Quincy	185	22	68	127.9	87.8	14	131	11	167,924
Somerville	133	61	72	81.4	78.8	6	106	6	102,638
Springfield	375	179	167	228.8	91.2	10	259	16	294,056
Westfield	55	-	46	50.8	94.7	12	24	6	64,456
Worcester	763	264	381	526.8	91.7	78	519	35	730,148
Total for type of school	3,225	758	1,690	2,204.5	90.2	230	2,064	218	2,973,086

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	756	137	366	464.3	85.8	106	488	35	614,922
Worcester	167	43	87	101.2	94.1	28	123	7	132,760
Total for type of school	923	180	453	565.5	89.9	134	611	42	747,682

Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)

Beverly	128	24	57	77.1	84	-	77	8	12,037
Boston	857	24	261	439	73	-	596	32	60,030
Brookline	107	-	31	39.8	80.4	-	67	3	4,059
Cambridge	378	11	117	195	74	-	261	15	31,980
Chicopee	92	-	33	56	75	-	59	5	8,206
Everett	59	-	34	40.1	78.3	-	25	4	4,902
Fall River	179	-	76	124	83.5	-	103	11	9,266
Holyoke	156	14	60	84.6	76.2	-	96	9	8,125
Lawrence	332	34	99	154.7	83.3	-	233	16	21,149
Lowell	339	7	144	193.1	78.4	-	195	14	20,166
New Bedford	464	49	281	328.4	86.6	-	183	29	36,960
Newton	95	11	27	50.4	74.2	-	68	4	4,355
Quincy	61	9	25	34.8	70	-	37	3	2,428
Somerville	68	7	41	47.5	89.4	-	27	3	3,318
Southbridge	39	-	25	28.5	85.6	-	14	3	1,462
Springfield	198	31	60	108.4	75.5	-	138	12	13,749
Taunton	35	-	24	26	81	-	11	2	2,080
Waltham	12	-	9	9.7	85	-	3	2	155
Westfield	45	-	17	9.7	66	-	28	4	1,369
Worcester	898	20	292	421	77	-	606	45	76,158
Total for type of school	4,542	241	1,713	2,467.8	78.8	-	2,827	224	321,954

Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)

Boston	148	17	96	88	81.5	-	52	10	6,928
Total for type of school	148	17	96	88	81.5	-	52	10	6,928

Group V. Day homemaking schools

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	1,095	19	867	958.4	91	111	581	28	478,399
Essex County	111	—	59	78	89.8	25	59	8	99,438
Everett	51	—	42	45.1	95.3	5	19	6	28,556
Fall River	93	10	81	83.9	93.3	20	74	12	62,209
Hadley	23	—	18	18.9	96.4	2	16	2	3,276
Hatfield	25	—	21	24.1	87.9	6	13	2	15,720
Lowell	147	28	69	96.7	86.9	29	113	12	230,034
New Bedford	100	12	63	65.3	92.9	16	67	13	96,514
Newton	65	27	54	59.1	91.2	8	32	15	70,812
Northampton	21	6	13	15.4	92	2	8	5	23,467
Oak Bluffs	12	—	9	7.2	90.4	—	12	6	3,961
Pittsfield	42	—	20	22.8	94.5	3	28	2	19,783
Quincy	51	4	32	33.3	90.9	10	36	6	45,526
Scituate	13	—	9	10.5	91	—	6	3	6,127
Somerville	50	—	38	45	91.7	6	17	5	20,990
Worcester	75	17	35	46.7	91.5	7	56	10	66,254
Total for type of school	1,974	123	1,430	1,610.4	91.6	250	1,137	135	1,271,066

Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)

Beverly	265	16	—	196.5	90.9	—	—	9	9,719
Boston	3,225	19	—	1,978	76.1	—	—	103	185,244
Brookline	353	—	—	184.8	83.2	—	—	10	17,464
Cambridge	192	2	—	137	88.3	—	—	14	9,282
Carver	54	—	—	48.4	90.9	—	—	2	1,144
Chelsea	120	—	—	94	81	—	—	4	9,240
Chicopee	500	—	—	189.8	88.2	—	—	14	17,596
Essex County	295	—	—	236.8	93.1	—	—	3	9,041
Everett	134	—	—	82.8	72.9	—	—	6	6,620
Fall River	1,175	4	—	826.4	89	—	—	63	61,336
Gardner	19	—	—	17.2	81.3	—	—	1	552
Gloucester	384	20	—	322	80.4	—	—	8	21,056
Haverhill	330	—	—	117.2	92	—	—	5	6,454
Holyoke:									
1. School Committee	472	—	—	279.6	88	—	—	18	22,416
2. Vocational	399	3	—	231.4	87.6	—	—	7	20,163
Lawrence	1,103	13	—	728.5	85.6	—	—	32	79,532
Leominster	44	—	—	28.5	80.3	—	—	2	2,178
Lowell	2,225	38	—	1,395.9	80.3	—	—	61	116,192
Lynn	252	—	—	151.2	75.6	—	—	10	13,076
Medford	65	—	—	46	87.9	—	—	3	3,680
Methuen	219	—	—	156.5	90.8	—	—	5	11,416
Middleborough	87	—	—	28.3	86.5	—	—	2	1,762
Natick	34	—	—	19.8	79.2	—	—	2	1,434
Needham	70	—	—	33.9	93.4	—	—	1	3,244
New Bedford	1,997	146	—	1,464.8	87.8	—	—	71	115,602
Newton	212	5	—	126.8	71.4	—	—	9	8,912
Norwood	73	—	—	56.6	71.5	—	—	3	4,280
Plymouth	130	—	—	58.6	80.7	—	—	2	5,472
Quincy	773	—	—	522	83.1	—	—	13	46,707
Somerville	175	1	—	134.4	83.2	—	—	8	9,448
Taunton	177	—	—	147	93.7	—	—	6	10,598
Wakefield	106	11	—	77.6	77.9	—	—	5	6,254
Walpole	35	—	—	31.2	93.8	—	—	2	2,187
Waltham	266	—	—	255.6	93.2	—	—	8	11,888
Webster	118	29	—	87.7	85.1	—	—	6	7,020
Weymouth	267	15	—	198.7	86.7	—	—	8	11,771
Worcester:									
1. Independent Board of Trustees	524	26	—	392.1	88.8	—	—	20	28,842
2. School Committee	2,072	—	—	1,530.3	85.2	—	—	38	110,391
Total for type of school	18,941	348	—	12,603.9	82.5	—	—	684	1,009,213

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group VII. Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly	160	55	78	77	96.3	13	86	4	133,320
Brighton	66	1	35	54.23	92.4	—	33	5	59,181
Charlestown	149	2	105	131.01	95.2	—	44	10	230,917
Dorchester	63	—	15	53.63	91.4	5	48	6	54,865
Hyde Park	125	—	77	97.54	96.9	15	53	8	183,924
Southbridge	78	7	32	40.57	97.6	8	49	5	81,725
Total for type of school	641	65	342	453.94	94.9	41	313	38	743,932
<i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams	359	11	233	269.75	96.8	133	41	4	38,024
Attleboro	283	29	149	158.4	91.6	82	70	4	22,928
Beverly	101	15	49	47.69	94.2	23	83	5	7,840
Boston	6,824	1,269	2,978	3,546	90.3	2,334	4,442	52	439,403
Braintree	277	194	125	140.10	93.3	87	142	2	18,582
Brockton	475	28	154	252.7	85.8	156	254	9	40,760
Cambridge	814	280	374	442.35	85.6	125	663	10	55,522
Chelsea	334	117	153	131	92	—	247	6	19,794
Chicopee	550	30	322	296.56	88.5	157	382	5	46,516
Clinton	395	32	255	241.5	89	—	162	4	34,080
Easthampton	280	21	140	216.2	83.7	125	153	3	27,428
Everett	283	73	140	145.06	78.4	33	180	7	21,024
Fall River	2,990	168	1,857	2,022.93	94.6	1,163	711	35	299,364
Fitchburg	622	7	394	384.2	88.2	225	166	6	55,890
Framingham	169	22	80	90.26	81.7	92	36	3	13,902
Gardner	204	10	96	117.15	90.3	92	28	2	16,956
Gloucester	136	4	72	76.91	81.9	40	39	3	9,164
Haverhill	416	15	155	227.40	78.6	80	184	4	38,804
Holyoke	1,239	274	749	719.82	84.4	400	302	10	111,092
Lawrence	2,417	396	1,244	1,501.57	89	683	694	20	220,348
Leominster	329	94	142	193.27	91	93	148	8	34,475
Lowell	1,093	57	637	550.3	89.2	218	478	10	80,720
Ludlow	463	255	586	276.75	96.4	—	463	6	39,602
Lynn	356	34	129	134.18	82	96	131	9	31,048
Malden	159	51	86	81.35	79.2	31	109	4	10,366
Marlborough	244	7	161	155.40	98	54	12	3	22,716
Methuen	217	87	94	85	91.5	71	109	5	16,752
Milford	199	4	108	83.2	94.3	70	97	2	13,798
New Bedford	2,518	332	1,562	1,495.54	94.5	689	634	28	222,422
North Adams	337	4	190	170.03	94.5	105	166	5	26,636
Northampton	278	9	159	163.4	91.2	52	94	6	22,398
Northbridge	203	11	93	113.2	96.3	67	71	3	16,928
Palmer	229	26	149	139.90	95.9	70	12	2	21,628
Pittsfield	392	4	187	197.95	89.3	174	47	7	28,228
Quincy	141	3	72	60.51	83.8	26	82	4	9,436
Salem	420	23	201	218.17	85.6	99	183	8	37,244
Somerville	282	66	143	108.76	89.9	88	176	5	18,794
Southbridge	308	10	182	191.16	97.2	85	43	6	28,144
Springfield	1,013	260	489	467.46	88	272	553	10	82,488
Taunton	639	11	392	371.69	95.1	276	38	7	54,644
Waltham	159	14	68	99	75.1	19	71	3	10,568
Ware	246	2	136	156.09	93.9	—	126	3	22,024
Watertown	113	49	45	49.39	93.2	33	78	2	6,692
Webster	336	46	196	186	95.8	106	46	7	25,674
Westfield	192	3	98	86.61	98.4	61	65	3	15,924
Weymouth	39	5	17	15.70	91.2	8	31	2	2,304
Worcester	1,634	49	931	1,562	88	450	444	14	130,506
Total for compulsory (continuation) schools	31,697	4,511	16,672	18,439.56	89.7	9,343	13,486	366	2,569,580
Total for type of school	32,338	4,576	17,014	19,935.07	92.3	9,384	13,799	404	3,313,512

Group VIII. Agricultural Schools

Bristol County	104	10	55	68.3	98.6	15	49	7	95,207
Essex County	243	4	140	181.8	83	18	103	22	267,956
Newton	21	6	15	15.7	95.1	2	11	1	27,501
Norfolk County	111	7	77	81.92	91.1	12	45	11	147,141
Weymouth Branch	33	1	16	24.96	89.1	3	17	1	10,275
Northampton	21	10	13	16.69	97.6	2	8	4	17,822
Total for type of school	533	38	316	389.37	92.4	52	233	46	565,902

Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ashfield	19	5	15	15	97.6	2	4	1	11,226
Bernardston	16	3	7	10.3	93.8	-	12	1	17,260
Boston	46	-	33	36.7	96.2	9	21	2	49,854
Brimfield	18	4	13	14.238	88.1	3	4	1	36,890
Easton	11	-	8	9.9	92.6	-	3	1	14,747
Falmouth	13	-	6	8.5	86.6	-	7	1	8,914
Hadley	17	-	14	13.83	90.9	-	3	1	7,262
Harwich	5	-	5	4.6	94	1	5	1	3,706
Hatfield	17	-	15	15.9	95.2	5	7	1	22,722
New Salem	8	3	5	7.33	92.2	4	3	1	12,805
Plymouth	14	-	9	11.4	91.4	1	13	1	11,416
Reading	42	9	25	31.3	92.8	1	17	2	42,227
Shelburne Falls	23	15	12	14	93.5	7	12	1	85,542
West Springfield	20	1	13	13.7	95.6	1	9	1	15,101
Worcester	47	14	33	38.9	95.1	2	16	1	33,625
Total for type of school	316	54	213	245.59	93	36	136	17	373,297

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)

Athol	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ayer	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total for type of school	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total for all types	63,110	6,335	22,925	39,078 56	88.4	10,086	20,859	1,780	10,582,640

REHABILITATION

[These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1923]

I. Contacts

	Total contacts	INTERVIEWS			By correspondence only
		Original	Subsequent	General	
Current month	255	22	172	20	40
Totals to date 27 months	5,090	599	3,204	452	834

II. Cases

	PROSPECTS			Total Regis- trations	REGISTRATIONS							
	Total	TYPE OF HANDICAP			SOURCE OF REFERENCE							
		Indus- trial	Other- wise		Ind. Acc. Bd.	Other public de- partments	Hospitals	Social agencies	Insurance com- panies	U. S. Comp. commission	Self applications	Employers
Current month .	55	29	26	12	1	2	3	1	-	1	3	1
Totals to date .	1,320	841	479	384	44	60	66	46	5	18	135	5

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — ConcludedIII. *Actions taken in registrations*

	Total registration	Under advisement	UNDER SUPERVISION			Closures
			Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	
Current month registration .	12	3	—	9	—	1
Previous registration . .	69	33	5	1	4	26
Current month totals . .	81	36	5	10	4	27
Totals to date	384	36	35	276	37	151

IV. *Analysis of training*

	Total put in train- ing	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS				Employ- ment training	Tutors	Corre- spond- ence	Special training agency
		PUBLIC		PRIVATE					
		Day	Evening	Day	Evening				
Current month registrations	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	4	-
Previous registrations . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Current month totals . .	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
Totals to date	276	46	39	31	23	31	12	89	5

V. *Analysis of closures*

	Total closures	REHABILITATED			OTHER CLOSURES				
		By placement	After school training	After employment training	Not eligible	Not susceptible	Service rejected	Died	Other
Current month registration	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Previous registrations . .	26	6	9	1	—	2	7	—	1
Current month totals . .	27	6	9	1	—	2	8	—	1
Totals to date	151	26	45	6	2	6	37	3	26

VI. *Summary*

	Contacts	Prospects	REGISTRATIONS					
			Total	Under advisement only	Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	Closures
Current month	255	55	12	36	5	10	5	27
Totals to date	5,090	1,320	384	36	35	276	37	151
Present condition of registrants .	—	—	384	36	8 ¹	173 ²	16 ¹	151

¹ And still under supervision.² And still in training.

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1923)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams	—	\$314 35
Ashfield	\$87 40	—
Attleboro	—	512 28
Bernardston	72 84	—
Beverly	—	1,014 01
Boston	194 23	32,606 62
Braintree	—	174 65
Brimfield	208 80	—
Bristol County	946 87	—
Brockton	—	710 21
Brookline	—	479 23
Cambridge	—	1,760 16
Carver	—	15 18
Chelsea	—	261 45
Chicopee	—	1,199 69
Clinton	—	320 18
Easthampton	—	308 54
Easton	67 98	—
Essex County	2,034 57	1,039 72
Everett	—	915 47
Fall River	—	6,327 81
Falmouth	116 54	—
Fitchburg	—	721 85
Framingham	—	203 75
Gardner	—	197 41
Gloucester	—	342 85
Hadley	106 83	22 77
Harwich	92 26	—
Hatfield	92 26	—
Haverhill	—	690 67
Holyoke	—	4,067 68
Lawrence	—	3,628 76
Leominster	—	394 82
Lowell	—	7,089 35
Ludlow	—	186 28
Lynn	—	2,014 58
Malden	—	273 60
Marlborough	—	197 93
Methuen	—	478 82
Middleborough	—	15 18
Milford	—	116 43
Needham	—	15 18
New Bedford	—	8,880 19
New Salem	87 40	—
Newton	160 24	6,213 80
Norfolk County	1,456 74	—
North Adams	—	442 42

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Northampton	\$325 33	\$2,163 11
Northbridge	—	209 56
Norwood	—	22 77
Oak Bluffs	—	83 48
Palmer	—	227 04
Pittsfield	—	430 78
Plymouth	140 82	83 48
Quincy	—	3,364 43
Reading	165 10	—
Salem	—	448 25
Scituate	—	144 19
Shelburne Falls	111 69	—
Somerville	—	2,833 05
Southbridge	—	1,006 88
Springfield	—	5,188 38
Taunton	—	813 74
Wakefield	—	45 54
Walpole	—	30 36
Waltham	—	377 35
Ware	—	221 21
Watertown	—	104 78
Webster	—	464 67
Westfield	—	1,282 65
West Springfield	111 68	—
Weymouth	—	247 21
Worcester	301 06	14,634 74
Totals	\$6,880 64	\$118,581 52
Grand total, \$125,462.16.		

B. Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1923)

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agriculture	\$8,609 67	\$8,747 04
Home economics	9,276 58	9,373 24
Trade and industry	11,411 66	11,679 05
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)	\$29,297 91	\$29,799 33
Expended for equipment	—	501 42
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State)	\$29,297 91	\$29,297 91
Total expended (Federal and State) \$58,595.82		

TABLE No. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Concluded

Federal funds:										
Available	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,593 94
Used	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29,297 91
Balance										\$7,296 03

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

					EXPENDITURES	
					Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:						
1. Equipment	.	.	.	.	—	\$5,254 11
2. Artificial Appliances	.	.	.	.	\$220 00	—
Reimbursement items:						
1. Salaries	.	.	.	\$8,149 50		
2. Travel	.	.	.	375 60		
3. Communication	.	.	.	169 66		
4. Printing	.	.	.	220 74		
5. Supplies	.	.	.	134 34		
6. Tuition	.	.	.	5,217 07		
7. Instructional supplies	.	.	.	379 60		
8. Miscellaneous	.	.	.	99 80	7,373 15	7,373 16
\$14,746 31						
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)						
\$20,220 42					\$7,593 15	\$12,627 27
Expended for equipment					—	5,254 11
Expended for artificial appliances					220 00 ¹	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$14,746.31					\$7,373 15	\$7,373 16

Federal funds:										
Available	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,593 94
Used	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,593 15
Balance										\$29,000 79

¹ This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923**Group I. Agriculture*

[Roman numerals refer to divisions]

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers	P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Number of sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1922	Number placed in teaching positions since completing course
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst:													
a. General methods . . .	T. T.	45	-	55	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. Special methods . . .	T. T.	11	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. Practice teaching . . .	T. T.	27	-	45	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	25
Total net enrolment . . .	-	50	3	-	-	47	-	4	-	-	-	10	13
Mass. Agricultural College, short course, January, 1923	P. I.	6	1	30	-	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Mass. Agricultural College, short course, July, 1922	P. I.	35	3	20	32	30	-	28	7	-	-	-	-
Essex County School, Hathorne ¹	P. I.	10	3	6	9	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Essex County School, summer conference, 1922 .	P. I.	60	3	9	48	26	-	50	3	-	-	-	-

Group II. Trade and industry (men)

Boston I and II	T. T.	41	11	99	30	23	5	13	9	27	23	17
Fall River I	T. T.	17	6	39	9	3	3	1	7	11	1	-
Holyoke I	T. T.	13	6	49	10	8	6	2	3	11	-	-
Lawrence I	T. T.	13	5	15	7	3	6	-	-	6	-	-
Lowell I	T. T.	10	6	50	7	3	2	1	4	7	6	3
New Bedford I	T. T.	17	5	20	10	5	8	1	2	11	4	1
Worcester I	T. T.	17	5	58	12	2	-	4	11	15	16	3
Totals	-	128	-	330	85	47	30	22	36	88	50	24
Boston III and IV	P. I.	52	9	28	45	25	- ²	- ²	- ²	50	-	-
Fall River II	P. I.	8	3	18	6	2	- ²	- ²	- ²	7	-	-
New Bedford II	P. I.	19	5	15	17	2	- ²	- ²	- ²	18	-	-
Springfield I	P. I.	21	9	15	18	3	- ²	- ²	- ²	20	-	-
Worcester II and III	P. I.	23	10	40	19	3	- ²	- ²	- ²	23	-	-
Totals	-	123	-	116	105	35	-	-	-	118	-	-

Group III. Day Household Arts and Industrial (women)³

Hyannis Day I:												
Household Arts	T. T.	12	4	10	12	6	12	-	-	12	-	-
Worcester:												
Household Arts	P. I.	14	6	5	14	2	1	-	-	14	-	-
Framingham Normal School:												
Resident courses	-	-	-	- ⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational household arts	-	-	-	- ⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juniors	T. T.	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle juniors	T. T.	14	-	- ⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seniors	T. T.	14	-	- ⁴	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-
One-year special students	T. T.	8	-	- ⁴	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Totals	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-	-

¹ Similar assistance at other centers too irregular to be designated as courses.² Teaching in State-aided schools.³ This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.⁴ From Sept. 13, 1922, to June 14, 1923.

TABLE No. 8. — Statistics of teacher-training from July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923
— Continued

Group IV. Evening practical art (women)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I and II	T. T. P. I.	52	5	42	42	18	16	1	28	45	37	10
Chicopee	T. T. P. I.	18	5	11	11	3	11	—	4	15	18	—
Fall River	T. T. P. I.	24	2	15	14	1	19	—	—	19	22	—
Gardner	T. T. P. I.	12	4	8	11	2	1	—	11	12	—	—
Holyoke	T. T. P. I.	19	5	15	15	1	16	—	—	16	—	—
Lowell	T. T. P. I.	16	4	10	—	2	13	—	3	16	20	—
Hyannis	T. T. P. I.	36	4	10	36	14	18	16	2	36	18	19
Lynn	T. T. P. I.	11	3	5	5	6	4	—	1	5	—	—
Worcester	T. T. P. I.	10	1	6	8	1	7	—	1	8	—	—
Totals	—	198	—	122	—	48	105	17	50	172	115	29

Group V. Continuation (men)

Boston V	T. T.	22	1	20	15	11	—	—	15	15	17	4
Fitchburg I	T. T.	47	6	20	—	23	18	10	14	42	12	—
Totals	—	69	—	40	15	34	18	10	29	57	29	4
Boston VI	P. I.	9	3	4	8	7	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	9	—	—
Fall River	P. I.	20	4	5	20	8	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	20	—	—
Lawrence II	P. I.	17	5	5	15	5	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	17	—	—
New Bedford III	P. I.	14	4	4	14	9	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	14	—	—
Springfield II	P. I.	11	3	3	9	5	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	11	—	—
Totals	—	71	—	21	66	34	—	—	—	71	—	—

Group V. Continuation (women)

Hyannis I	T. T. P. I.	16	4	20	15	9	10	12	3	15	—	—
Connecticut Valley	T. T. P. I.	14	4	3	11	6	3	—	—	14	—	—
Totals	—	30	—	23	26	15	13	12	3	29	—	—

¹ Teaching in State-aided schools.

Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
Day and evening industrial (boys and men)	43	66	438	180	6
Continuation (boys)	47	160	188	237	71
Agricultural schools and departments, day and evening	25	52	91	156	62
Day and evening industrial (girls and women)	3	9	61	39	13
Continuation (girls)	47	126	186	344	73
Day household arts	16	33	172	130	41
Evening practical art	38	71	602	192	51

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from July 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923 — Concluded*

STATISTICS SHOWING NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS AND CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF TEACHING FORCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1922, TO SEPTEMBER, 1923

All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1922		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1923		TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1923		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1923		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
Day industrial (boys)	144	57	11	12	9	4	11	12	143	61	20	16	19	20
Day industrial (girls)	49	6	4	—	3	—	4	—	48	6	7	—	6	1
Evening industrial (men)	233	8	20	1	33	—	39	—	209	9	72	—	55	—
Evening industrial (women)	10	—	1	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	2	—
Day household arts	122	52	4	7	3	2	20	16	114	44	23	18	15	10
Evening practical art	587	2	63	—	24	—	149	8	508	2	173	—	94	—
Part-time co-operative	18	21	—	—	—	—	3	—	15	15	3	8	—	2
Continuation (girls)	84	94	12	10	4	9	22	14	78	86	26	23	20	15
Continuation (boys)	88	101	7	19	12	13	8	15	86	103	20	28	18	30
Agricultural	37	21	3	2	3	3	2	8	35	14	5	11	3	4
Agricultural department (day)	29	2	4	—	2	—	1	—	27	2	2	—	3	—

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns

Group I. Cities

[Cities in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

CITIES	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1923			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) BY WHATEVER AUTHORIZATION		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1 Boston	748,060	26,568	18,796	3,376	4,994	3,005	7,999
2 Worcester	179,754	5,175	4,251	788	1,052	1,009	2,061
3 Springfield	129,614	4,405	3,041	690	727	608	1,335
4 New Bedford	121,217	4,184	2,151	307	1,394	1,453	2,847
5 Fall River	120,485	5,337	2,690	510	1,934	1,895	3,829
6 Lowell	112,759	3,880	2,294	825	876	851	1,727
7 Cambridge	109,694	3,821	2,699	566	518	574	1,092
8 Lynn	99,148	3,257	2,594	469	258	173	431
9 Lawrence	94,270	3,434	1,442	413	1,242	1,112	2,354
10 Somerville	93,091	2,990	2,372	426	259	154	413
11 Brockton	66,254	2,573	2,257	109	365	232	597
12 Holyoke	60,203	2,222	1,035	511	713	768	1,481
13 Haverhill	53,884	1,846	1,297	331	170	176	346
14 Malden	49,103	2,730	1,870	755	109	103	212
15 Quincy	47,876	2,274	1,286	411	139	22	161
16 Newton	46,054	1,713	1,281	259	114	112	226
17 Chelsea	43,184	2,116	1,703	198	229	208	437
18 Salem	42,529	1,421	890	290	289	256	545
19 Pittsfield	41,763	1,625	1,149	182	265	197	462
20 Fitchburg	41,029	1,564	858	253	139	166	305
21 Everett	40,120	1,531	1,288	11	223	229	452
22 Medford	39,038	2,001	1,194	41	93	61	154
23 Taunton	37,137	1,404	865	138	480	387	867
24 Chicopee	36,214	1,418	753	151	401	451	852
25 Waltham	30,915	963	533	322	99	133	232
26 Revere	28,823	1,372	1,035	99	37	51	88
27 Gloucester	22,947	850	646	35	129	104	133
28 Beverly	22,561	824	772	-	88	49	137
29 North Adams	22,282	885	511	192	212	191	403
30 Northampton	21,951	734	419	127	147	209	356
31 Leominster	19,744	876	517	62	233	189	422
32 Attleboro	19,731	720	540	34	214	176	390
33 Peabody	19,552	350	274	76	158	36	194
34 Westfield	18,604	787	618	63	126	104	230
35 Melrose	18,204	372	236	89	71	25	96
36 Gardner	16,971	702	472	123	107	88	195
37 Woburn	16,574	711	522	87	116	31	147
38 Newburyport	15,618	529	362	68	54	55	109
39 Marlborough	15,028	558	337	19	139	177	316
Totals	2,761,985	100,722	68,832	13,406	18,915	15,821	34,736

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

[Towns in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

TOWNS							
40 Brookline	37,748	940	671	255	35	19	54
41 Watertown	21,457	694	487	91	111	47	158
42 Arlington	18,665	597	545	38	20	6	26
43 Framingham	17,033	621	491	10	94	59	153
44 Greenfield	15,462	507	507	-	78	23	101

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued*

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Continued

TOWNS — CON.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
45	Winthrop	15,455	461	453	2	3	4	7
46	Methuen	15,189	715	391	55	65	68	133
47	Weymouth	15,057	507	459	12	33	18	51
48	Southbridge	14,245	676	311	123	134	146	280
49	Milford	13,471	542	360	71	113	91	204
50	West Springfield	13,443	511	376	8	56	9	65
51	Webster	13,258	566	169	154	176	108	284
52	Plymouth	13,045	409	306	—	55	44	99
53	Wakefield	13,025	541	466	—	44	29	73
54	Clinton	12,979	509	254	16	240	220	460
55	Adams	12,967	633	293	94	222	240	462
56	Norwood	12,627	353	319	—	38	21	59
57	Easthampton	11,261	440	223	27	135	190	325
58	Danvers	11,108	406	319	—	56	55	111
59	Natick	10,907	352	352	—	56	45	101
60	Saugus	10,874	577	509	—	11	14	25
61	Dedham	10,792	466	409	17	42	40	82
62	Belmont	10,749	297	292	5	21	1	22
63	Braintree	10,580	376	305	25	196	158	354
64	Winchester	10,485	390	331	58	26	8	34
65	Northbridge	10,174	330	203	17	130	112	242
66	Amesbury	10,036	326	230	74	53	43	96
67	Palmer	9,896	436	342	19	135	126	261
68	Athol	9,792	327	279	3	83	57	140
69	Milton	9,382	443	245	195	8	1	9
70	North Attleborough	9,238	254	227	4	61	57	118
71	Ware	8,525	313	143	19	121	100	221
72	Middleborough	8,453	276	247	9	64	43	107
73	Bridgewater	8,438	265	167	—	139	95	234
74	Andover	8,268	350	85	154	103	144	247
75	Swampscott	8,101	291	260	28	9	6	15
76	Stoneham	7,873	306	215	36	36	36	72
77	Montague	7,675	277	197	12	66	60	126
78	Hudson	7,607	231	189	6	71	69	140
79	Rockland	7,544	259	232	1	80	45	125
80	Ludlow	7,470	515	204	5	308	285	593
81	Reading	7,439	297	284	—	9	4	13
82	Marblehead	7,324	367	354	5	26	7	33
83	Fairhaven	7,291	311	207	26	14	14	28
84	Whitman	7,147	246	236	1	48	29	77
85	Maynard	7,086	279	258	—	46	22	68
86	Needham	7,012	309	262	4	32	31	63
87	Grafton	6,887	146	107	2	76	65	141
88	Stoughton	6,865	217	144	8	65	31	96
89	Franklin	6,497	243	212	5	50	24	74
90	Dartmouth	6,493	357	242	—	25	12	37
91	Concord	6,461	286	275	11	9	6	15
92	Lexington	6,350	284	249	7	—	2	2
93	Great Barrington	6,315	248	216	8	35	25	60
94	North Andover	6,265	174	136	15	46	43	89
95	Mansfield	6,255	170	157	4	24	17	41
96	Wellesley	6,224	244	211	8	8	8	16
97	Ipswich	6,201	315	210	3	22	50	72
98	Canton	5,945	145	115	30	26	19	45
99	Spencer	5,930	264	124	28	42	41	83
100	Winchendon	5,904	219	192	—	73	54	127
101	Westborough	5,789	133	121	2	41	54	95
102	Abington	5,787	234	201	—	13	8	21
103	Chelmsford	5,682	337	173	—	52	68	120
104	Millbury	5,653	219	131	—	71	74	145
105	Hingham	5,604	196	181	6	4	8	12
106	Amherst	5,550	168	168	—	17	30	47
107	South Hadley	5,527	223	148	2	30	17	47
108	Walpole	5,446	227	225	1	3	9	12
109	Orange	5,393	194	194	—	33	21	54

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued**Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Concluded*

TOWNS — CON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
110	Uxbridge	5,384	157	100	6	68	51	119
111	Dracut	5,280	215	171	24	5	1	6
112	Easton	5,041	206	195	1	9	9	18
113	Agawam	5,023	192	159	—	10	14	24
Totals		703,404	26,198	19,421	1,854	4,514	3,786	8,300

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

114	Barnstable	4,836	161	161	—	5	3	8
115	Randolph	4,756	189	141	3	19	20	39
116	Wareham	4,415	188	168	—	20	8	28
117	Blackstone	4,299	140	73	19	—	—	—
118	Provincetown	4,246	186	166	—	27	20	47
119	Foxborough	4,136	118	110	—	13	6	19
120	Lee	4,085	129	99	25	8	4	12
121	Templeton	4,019	169	134	—	26	12	38
122	Rockport	3,878	160	136	—	3	3	6
123	Oxford	3,752	163	75	—	68	68	136
124	Dalton	3,572	130	125	—	19	18	37
125	Shrewsbury	3,708	139	117	1	3	3	6
126	Williamstown	3,707	118	100	—	18	15	33
127	Dudley	3,701	218	52	55	62	92	154
128	Billerica	3,646	170	139	—	16	2	18
129	Leicester	3,635	85	51	9	25	34	59
130	Medfield	3,595	36	36	—	—	—	—
131	Somerset	3,520	168	98	3	4	3	7
132	Falmouth	3,500	140	139	—	28	26	54
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	124	95	—	3	7	10
134	Warren	3,467	151	100	15	54	29	83
135	Barre	3,357	121	91	4	29	35	64
136	Westford	3,170	104	70	—	64	64	128
137	Holbrook	3,161	116	79	1	11	12	23
138	Westport	3,115	153	74	—	25	24	49
139	Hardwick	3,085	156	100	—	102	89	191
140	Ayer	3,052	111	103	2	10	2	12
141	Holden	2,970	115	102	—	16	9	25
142	Medway	2,956	108	86	—	2	5	7
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	111	93	—	4	—	4
144	Wrentham	2,808	57	44	—	1	1	2
145	Nantucket	2,797	102	102	—	5	—	5
146	Hadley	2,784	99	71	—	9	8	17
147	Hopedale	2,777	91	80	7	8	—	8
148	Holliston	2,707	119	76	—	16	10	26
149	Lenox	2,691	160	140	3	3	—	3
150	Hatfield	2,651	81	71	—	59	73	132
151	Groveland	2,650	85	85	—	3	8	11
152	Cohasset	2,639	95	79	—	3	1	4
153	North Brookfield	2,610	115	76	12	24	24	48
154	Wilmington	2,581	103	96	—	—	—	—
155	Sutton	2,578	78	59	5	8	8	16
156	Hanover	2,575	63	62	—	11	7	18
157	Scituate	2,534	102	102	—	1	—	1
158	Bourne	2,530	77	77	—	6	11	17
159	Kingston	2,505	108	98	—	15	3	18
160	Pepperell	2,468	99	80	1	1	—	1
161	Sharon	2,467	99	88	—	12	4	16
162	Manchester	2,466	78	73	3	6	—	6
163	Lancaster	2,461	114	55	23	5	2	7
164	Norton	2,374	109	68	—	25	30	55
165	Hopkinton	2,289	97	85	—	1	9	10
166	Ashland	2,287	95	63	—	7	7	14
167	Weston	2,282	82	70	12	1	—	1
168	Groton	2,185	79	75	1	8	—	8

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued.*

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS—CON.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
169	Douglas	2,181	87	66	—	17	18	35
170	Avon	2,176	110	77	8	10	9	19
171	Merrimac	2,173	58	53	—	17	3	20
172	Belchertown	2,058	106	79	—	2	1	3
173	Charlton	1,995	76	45	—	12	3	15
174	Wayland	1,935	67	63	2	—	—	—
175	Williamsburg	1,866	56	45	—	25	24	49
176	Harwich	1,846	46	48	—	1	—	1
177	Southborough	1,838	80	78	—	3	2	5
178	Northfield	1,775	89	65	13	—	—	—
179	Stockbridge	1,764	55	46	2	2	—	2
180	Northborough	1,753	64	53	—	7	—	7
181	Rutland	1,743	38	28	—	1	2	3
182	Chatham	1,737	47	41	—	—	—	—
183	Upton	1,693	55	54	—	4	4	8
184	Lunenburg	1,634	48	44	2	1	—	1
185	Hamilton	1,631	70	58	2	2	—	2
186	West Boylston	1,624	61	51	—	1	—	1
187	Townsend	1,575	59	53	—	15	—	15
188	Sherborn	1,558	42	37	—	—	—	—
189	Duxbury	1,553	53	53	—	1	—	1
190	Dennis	1,536	24	22	—	—	1	1
191	West Newbury	1,492	44	42	2	—	1	1
192	Millis	1,485	49	49	—	61	17	78
193	Essex	1,478	51	43	1	4	—	4
194	Brookfield	1,466	50	39	—	1	2	3
195	Sandwich	1,458	43	40	—	1	2	3
196	Shelburne	1,436	41	41	—	1	1	2
197	Sheffield	1,435	30	30	—	2	—	2
198	Huntington	1,425	45	40	—	8	8	16
199	Marshfield	1,379	31	28	—	1	—	1
200	Plainville	1,365	48	40	—	12	7	19
201	Pembroke	1,358	30	25	—	1	1	2
202	Norwell	1,348	45	42	2	—	—	—
203	Westminster	1,343	53	43	—	3	—	3
204	Sterling	1,305	39	31	—	10	1	11
205	Chester	1,302	41	39	—	13	1	14
206	Littleton	1,277	40	35	—	—	1	8
207	Tisbury	1,275	57	50	2	—	—	—
208	Yarmouth	1,229	45	44	—	1	—	1
209	Edgartown	1,190	49	47	—	—	—	—
210	Sudbury	1,121	46	40	—	—	—	—
211	Stow	1,101	32	27	—	5	3	8
212	Oak Bluffs	1,047	53	48	—	1	—	1
213	Orleans	1,012	34	31	—	—	—	—
214	New Marlborough	1,010	31	31	—	—	—	—
215	Conway	961	33	37	—	—	—	—
216	Mendon	961	36	19	—	2	—	2
217	Topsfield	900	36	36	—	—	—	—
218	Carver	891	41	31	—	6	—	6
219	Ashfield	869	30	26	—	—	—	—
220	Dover	867	33	18	10	—	—	—
221	Ashby	834	31	25	—	2	—	2
222	Wellfleet	826	24	14	—	6	5	11
223	Charlemont	808	29	25	—	2	—	2
224	Brimfield	778	35	35	—	1	—	1
225	Bernardston	769	34	33	—	1	—	1
226	Brewster	688	24	24	—	—	—	—
227	Princeton	682	32	21	—	2	—	2
228	Petersham	642	21	19	—	1	—	1
229	New Salem	512	29	29	—	—	—	—
230	Cummington	489	18	18	—	—	—	—
Totals		257,135	9,468	7,582	250	1,198	936	2,134

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued.

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

TOWNS — CON.					1	2	3	4	5	6	7
231	Monson	.	.	.	4,826	103	39	50	11	9	20
232	Tewksbury	.	.	.	4,450	69	58	4	1	1	2
233	Auburn	.	.	.	3,891	187	131	8	21	9	30
234	Acushnet	.	.	.	3,075	91	99	—	2	5	7
235	Seekonk	.	.	.	2,898	131	57	1	6	2	8
236	Deerfield	.	.	.	2,803	121	62	118	7	2	9
237	Wilbraham	.	.	.	2,780	89	66	7	7	11	18
238	Longmeadow	.	.	.	2,618	78	74	3	1	2	3
239	Dighton	.	.	.	2,574	96	40	—	24	13	37
240	Harvard	.	.	.	2,546	21	11	8	—	—	—
241	East Longmeadow	.	.	.	2,352	122	99	3	13	8	21
242	Swansea	.	.	.	2,334	124	72	3	6	5	11
243	Shirley	.	.	.	2,260	64	39	15	29	19	48
244	Millville	.	.	.	2,224	97	68	—	2	—	2
245	Acton	.	.	.	2,162	84	84	—	6	2	8
246	Bellingham	.	.	.	2,102	81	69	5	5	6	11
247	Rehoboth	.	.	.	2,065	86	48	—	1	—	1
248	Ashburnham	.	.	.	2,012	57	31	25	16	12	28
249	Georgetown	.	.	.	2,004	93	60	33	9	5	14
250	Hanson	.	.	.	1,910	65	59	—	2	2	4
251	Hull	.	.	.	1,771	45	37	—	—	—	—
252	Salisbury	.	.	.	1,701	95	91	—	18	6	24
253	Raynham	.	.	.	1,695	65	32	—	5	5	10
254	Colrain	.	.	.	1,607	53	53	—	12	9	21
255	Sturbridge	.	.	.	1,573	68	45	—	2	2	4
256	Freetown	.	.	.	1,532	71	39	—	19	17	36
257	Cheshire	.	.	.	1,476	62	54	—	7	1	8
258	Buckland	.	.	.	1,433	63	62	—	11	2	13
259	Lakeville	.	.	.	1,419	44	29	—	1	1	2
260	Bedford	.	.	.	1,362	59	55	2	—	—	—
261	Westwood	.	.	.	1,358	55	43	6	3	—	3
262	Nahant	.	.	.	1,318	33	32	—	—	—	—
263	Newbury	.	.	.	1,303	69	68	—	1	—	1
264	Erving	.	.	.	1,295	57	40	—	9	4	13
265	Sunderland	.	.	.	1,289	21	12	11	9	7	16
266	Marion	.	.	.	1,288	32	30	2	—	—	—
267	North Reading	.	.	.	1,286	41	37	—	7	—	7
268	West Brookfield	.	.	.	1,281	35	26	—	14	4	18
269	Mattapoisett	.	.	.	1,277	85	76	—	2	—	2
270	Rowley	.	.	.	1,249	97	96	—	1	2	3
271	Russell	.	.	.	1,237	49	44	—	2	18	20
272	Whately	.	.	.	1,234	52	48	—	5	—	5
273	Middleton	.	.	.	1,195	29	26	—	—	—	—
274	Southwick	.	.	.	1,194	37	28	—	16	11	27
275	Lynnfield	.	.	.	1,165	31	29	2	1	—	1
276	Norfolk	.	.	.	1,159	35	32	—	5	1	6
277	Clarksburg	.	.	.	1,136	28	21	—	6	5	11
278	Wenham	.	.	.	1,090	37	37	—	—	—	—
279	Hinsdale	.	.	.	1,065	27	21	—	1	1	2
280	West Stockbridge	.	.	.	1,058	21	21	—	2	—	2
281	Lanesborough	.	.	.	1,054	51	47	—	4	1	5
282	Rochester	.	.	.	1,047	20	11	—	2	—	2
283	Hubbardston	.	.	.	1,045	49	42	—	9	3	12
284	Tyngsborough	.	.	.	1,044	33	28	—	1	—	1
285	Lincoln	.	.	.	1,042	54	44	—	—	—	—
286	Berkley	.	.	.	935	38	12	—	—	5	5
287	Burlington	.	.	.	885	43	39	—	—	—	—
288	Gill	.	.	.	879	41	25	5	—	—	—
289	Berlin	.	.	.	868	33	26	—	—	—	—
290	Royalston	.	.	.	819	35	24	—	7	3	10
291	Southampton	.	.	.	814	19	11	—	—	—	—
292	Boylston	.	.	.	794	34	31	—	—	—	—
293	Enfield	.	.	.	790	19	16	—	1	3	4
294	Granby	.	.	.	779	19	17	—	2	—	2
295	East Brookfield	.	.	.	750	25	10	1	20	9	29

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Concluded

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
296	Bolton	708	36	29	-	1	1	2
297	Leverett	695	35	21	-	10	3	13
298	Becket	674	21	15	-	-	3	3
299	Granville	655	23	16	-	3	1	4
300	Hampton	624	27	24	-	-	-	-
301	Dana	599	24	18	-	5	1	6
302	Boxford	588	14	13	-	-	-	-
303	Halifax	563	35	25	-	2	-	2
304	Richmond	561	14	6	1	-	-	-
305	Truro	554	12	12	-	5	4	9
306	Pelham	503	17	12	-	3	2	5
307	Paxton	489	14	12	2	-	-	-
308	Blandford	479	25	23	-	2	1	3
309	Oakham	477	16	9	-	-	-	-
310	Plympton	469	10	10	-	3	-	3
311	Hancock	464	16	15	-	4	1	5
312	Carlisle	463	20	20	-	-	-	-
313	Sandisfield	460	17	16	-	-	-	-
314	Chesterfield	441	18	8	-	2	1	3
315	Egremont	441	10	10	-	-	-	-
316	Savoy	436	16	10	-	1	3	4
317	Eastham	430	13	13	-	-	-	-
318	Wales	419	15	13	-	-	-	-
319	Worthington	409	19	12	-	-	2	2
320	Windsor	403	16	12	-	-	-	-
321	Greenwich	399	27	18	3	-	-	-
322	New Braintree	394	13	10	-	-	-	-
323	Hawley	390	17	12	-	3	-	3
324	Otis	361	5	5	-	1	-	1
325	Phillipston	354	13	11	-	2	-	2
326	Dunstable	353	11	10	-	-	1	1
327	Wendell	346	9	8	-	1	2	3
328	West Tisbury	345	9	9	-	-	-	-
329	Rowe	333	8	7	-	-	-	-
330	Plainfield	332	12	8	-	-	-	-
331	Leyden	330	17	16	-	-	-	-
332	Warwick	327	13	9	-	-	-	-
333	Heath	325	11	9	-	2	-	2
334	Westhampton	305	9	7	-	-	-	-
335	Boxborough	298	15	13	2	-	-	-
336	Florida	298	6	6	-	-	-	-
337	Monterey	282	9	9	-	-	-	-
338	Middlefield	280	5	2	-	-	-	-
339	Tyringham	267	5	5	-	1	-	1
340	Alford	248	6	3	-	-	-	-
341	Mashpee	242	3	3	-	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury	242	4	2	-	1	-	1
343	Chilmark	240	5	5	-	1	-	1
344	Washington	240	11	10	-	1	-	1
345	Prescott	236	7	7	-	-	-	-
346	Montgomery	229	5	4	-	-	-	-
347	Goshen	224	4	3	-	-	-	-
348	Tolland	192	4	4	-	-	-	-
349	Monroe	173	5	4	-	-	-	-
350	Holland	153	5	3	-	-	-	-
351	Peru	149	3	3	-	-	-	-
352	Gay Head	144	7	7	-	-	-	-
353	Gosnold	131	3	3	-	-	1	1
354	New Ashford	116	4	4	-	-	-	-
355	Mount Washington	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals		129,832	4,641	3,526	320	427	256	683
State		3,852,356	141,029	99,361	15,830	25,056	20,800	45,956

I. *Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class*

[Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student was enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1923]

	Men	Women
Total correspondence enrolment	22,373	7,492
Total class enrolment	47,161	73,842
Total enrolment	69,534	81,334
Grand total, 150,868.		

II. *Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year*

[Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923]

Accounting	640	Foreign languages	633
Advanced English	328	Homemaking	224
Applied mathematics	920	Mechanical subjects	308
Bookkeeping	235	Music	124
Business practice	658	Pedagogy	200
Civics, history, and economics	197	Pure mathematics	436
Civil service	864	Science	29
Commercial correspondence	53	Stenography and typewriting	75
Construction	205	Unclassified	234
Drawing	953		
Electrical subjects	407	Total	9,338
Elementary English	1,615		

III. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled*

- Adams:** Applied educational psychology I, 55; appreciation of music, 40; gasoline automobiles, 29.
- Amesbury:** Oral English (two classes), 88.
- Amherst:** Appreciation of English literature I, 37; English for business, 24; gasoline automobiles, 31.
- Andover:** Appreciation of music (two classes), 72.
- Arlington:** Oral English, 53.
- Athol:** Blueprint and plan reading, 30; Oral English, 47; radio reception and transmission, 44.
- Attleboro:** Appreciation of English literature II, 36; oral English, 60; textile processes and calculations I, 36.
- Bedford:** Oral English, 49.
- Beverly:** Appreciation of music, 65; gasoline automobiles, 32; methods of teaching English composition in elementary schools, 89; oral English (three classes), 108; project method in teaching, 66.
- Billerica:** Applied educational psychology, 34; appreciation of music, 67.
- Boston:** Advanced algebra, 21; American literature, 74; appreciation of English literature I, 60; appreciation of music (3 classes), 326; appreciation of opera, 116; automobile repairs (two classes), 383; blueprint and plan reading (two classes), 642; business administration (co-operative), 35; business law (three classes), 275; child in pre-school years, 41; civics (co-operative), 70; conversational French (seven classes), 1,407; conversational Italian (four classes), 255; conversational Spanish (four classes), 341; dynamo-electric machinery, 30; economics of public utilities, 165; elementary Italian, 30; elementary Latin (co-operative), 2; English for business, 61; English for business (co-operative), 30; foreign trade (two classes), 124; French lectures, 247; gasoline automobiles (four classes), 596; gasoline automobiles (two classes, co-operative), 77; industrial organization and management (two classes), 94;

Lowell Institute preparatory II, 29; mental hygiene, 32; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 179; methods of teaching geography (co-operative), 75; modern American literature, 382; modern continental writers, 131; oral English (fourteen classes), 777; oral English (co-operative), 72; plain English I (co-operative), 39; practical applied mathematics (three classes), 125; practical electricity (three classes), 378; salesmanship (four classes), 405; slide rule and its uses, 26.

Brockton: Appreciation of music, 76; interior home decoration, 55; oral English, 47; present day economic problems, 33.

Brookline: Applied educational psychology (co-operative), 33.

Cambridge: Advanced shop mathematics, 46; blueprint and plan reading, 37; commercial correspondence (co-operative), 14; elementary accounting, (six classes), 374; everyday chemistry, 30; health education (co-operative), 6; industrial accounting (two classes), 150; methods of making income tax returns, 170; oral English (two classes), 73; oral English, (co-operative), 30; power plant economics, 36; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 74; principles of accounting, 150; radio reception and transmission (two classes), 284; slide rule and its uses, 24; steam and gas power, 40; steam turbines, 31.

Cheshire: Fundamentals of citizenship, 30.

Chicopee: Interior home decoration, 29.

Concord: Conversational French, 24; salesmanship (co-operative), 36.

Easthampton: Oral English, 32.

Easton: Practical applied mathematics, 38; silent reading, 41.

Everett: Appreciation of music (2 classes), 164; fundamentals of citizenship, 37; methods of teaching English composition in elementary schools, 71.

Fall River: Appreciation of music, 28; business law I, 54; gasoline automobiles, 31; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 174; oral English, 22.

Fitchburg: American citizenship, 71; appreciation of music (two classes), 95; gasoline automobiles, 55; interior home decoration, 45.

Framingham: Appreciation of music, 19; conversational French, 26; gasoline automobiles, 43; household management, 22; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 22; radio reception and transmission I, 32.

Gardner: Appreciation of art, 41.

Gloucester: Appreciation of music, 103; current events (co-operative), 110; methods of teaching English composition in elementary schools, 33; oral English, 40.

Great Barrington: Mental hygiene (co-operative), 34.

Greenfield: Appreciation of English literature I, 41.

Haverhill: Interior home decoration, 81; oral English, 73; penmanship, 55; slide rule and its uses, 26.

Holyoke: Algebra (co-operative), 12; appreciation of music, 37; bookkeeping (three classes), 97; business law, 22; chemistry (co-operative), 25; citizenship (co-operative), 30; civil service (two classes — co-operative), 48; commercial arithmetic (co-operative), 104; commercial English I (co-operative), 46; conversational French, 31; English (two classes — co-operative), 88; English literature III (co-operative), 16; freehand drawing (co-operative), 25; French (two classes — co-operative), 23; gasoline automobiles, 53; geometry (co-operative), 8; interior home decoration, 30; Latin (co-operative), 7; mechanical drawing I and II (co-operative), 29; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 55; office practice (co-operative), 18; oral English, 25; oral English (co-operative), 24; physics (co-operative), 14; project method of teaching geography, 30; salesmanship (co-operative), 14; Spanish (co-operative), 8; steam turbines, 35; stenography (four classes — co-operative), 115; typewriting (two classes — co-operative), 92.

Hudson: Salesmanship, 70.

Hyannis: Methods of teaching English to immigrants, 25.

Lawrence: Automobile repairs, 118; blueprint and plan reading, 43; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 22; elementary accounting, 23; interior home decoration (two classes), 54; gasoline automobiles, 80; methods of making income tax returns, 28; oral English, 34; radio reception and transmission I, 30.

Leominster: Appreciation of music (two classes), 152; gasoline automobiles, 35; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 39.

Lowell: Advertising, 53; appreciation of art, 35; appreciation of music, 96; civil service arithmetic (two classes — co-operative), 36; civil service English I (co-operative), 18; English composition, 39; everyday chemistry (two classes), 46; foods and nutrition, 27; gasoline automobiles, 49; interior home decoration (three classes), 131; interior home decoration (co-operative), 66; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 72; methods of teaching mathematics in junior high schools (co-operative), 45; oral English (two classes), 107; oral English (co-operative), 34; salesmanship, 104.

Ludlow: Slide rule and its uses, 27.

Lynn: Advanced shop mathematics (co-operative), 15; appreciation of music, 98; blueprint and plan reading, 22; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 14; comptometer (two classes — co-operative), 54; conversational French (two classes — co-operative), 41; conversational Spanish (two classes), 76; educational values, 186; elementary accounting, 20; elementary algebra (co-operative), 10; gasoline automobiles (two classes), 90; interior home decoration, 108; mechanical drawing (two classes), 31; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 79; modern American drama, 48; oral English, 27; practical applied mathematics, 29; practical applied mathematics (co-operative), 33; practical electricity I, 51; radio reception and transmission, 31; slide rule and its uses, 35.

Malden: Oral English (two classes), 76.

Manchester: Oral English, 27.

Marlborough: Appreciation of English literature, 57; appreciation of music, 29; oral English, 20; salesmanship, 120.

Maynard: Project method of teaching citizenship, 40.

Medford: Appreciation of music, 66.

Melrose: Oral English, 36.

Methuen: Appreciation of music, 67.

Middleborough: Appreciation of music (two classes), 92.

Milford: Appreciation of English literature, 34; appreciation of music, 61.

Montague: Gasoline automobiles, 34.

Natick: Project method in teaching, 33.

New Bedford: Appreciation of music, 35; business law I, 45; gasoline automobiles, 43; mental hygiene (co-operative), 129; modern tendencies in education, 104; oral English (two classes), 93.

Newburyport: Textile processes and calculations I (co-operative), 18.

Newton: Elementary algebra (two classes — co-operative), 18; elementary Latin I, (co-operative), 7; methods of teaching English to immigrants (co-operative), 19; Oral English (three classes), 90.

North Adams: American history, 50; appreciation of music, 49; methods of teaching English to immigrants, 18; oral English, 43; practical sociology, 52; practical sociology and philosophy, 27; radio reception and transmission, 63.

Northampton: Applied educational psychology, 30.

Norwood: Methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 33; oral English (co-operative), 25.

Orange: Blueprint and plan reading (group), 15; English for business, 19.

Palmer: Elementary applied arithmetic (co-operative), 4; elementary industrial organization (co-operative), 18; English for business I and II (co-operative), 18; plain English (co-operative), 4; textile processes and calculations I (co-operative), 18; textile processes — yarn manufacture (co-operative), 18.

Peabody: Appreciation of English literature, 41.

Pittsfield: Applied educational psychology, 46; elementary accounting (group), 3; industrial accounting, 24; interior home decoration, 62.

Plymouth: Appreciation of music, 50.

Quincy: Appreciation of English literature I (three classes), 124; appreciation of music (two classes), 159; conversational French (two classes), 62; elementary accounting, 55; oral English, 37; principles of accounting (co-operative), 22.

Reading: Child in pre-school years, 64; oral English, 54.

- Revere:** American citizenship, 39; modern American drama, 56; methods of teaching mathematics in elementary and junior high schools, 47; oral English, 44; project method in teaching, 46.
- Salem:** Appreciation of music, 106; methods of teaching design in elementary schools, 32; methods of teaching English in the grammar grades, 72.
- Shrewsbury:** Appreciation of music, 73.
- Somerville:** Oral English (two classes), 83; project method of teaching geography, 51.
- Southbridge:** Applied educational psychology, 37; appreciation of music (two classes), 167.
- Springfield:** Advertising, 20; algebra (two classes — co-operative), 24; applied educational psychology, 56; appreciation of English literature, 220; appreciation of music (two classes — co-operative), 129; arithmetic (four classes — co-operative), 81; automobile repairing for owners and operators (co-operative), 66; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 14; bookkeeping (two classes — co-operative), 85; business correspondence (co-operative), 137; business institute, 101; business law II, 26; chemistry (co-operative), 39; civics (co-operative), 16; civil service (co-operative), 60; combustion, 25; commercial correspondence (two classes), 86; conversational Italian, 25; cost accounting, 31; current events (co-operative), 42; drawing (two classes — co-operative), 97; electricity (co-operative), 76; elementary accounting, 46; engineering (co-operative), 61; English (four classes — co-operative), 393; French (three classes — co-operative), 66; gasoline automobiles, 38; geography (co-operative), 1; geometry (co-operative), 6; household management, 20; interior home decoration, 70; Italian (two classes — co-operative), 35; mathematics (co-operative), 63; mechanical drawing I and II (co-operative), 75; mental hygiene (co-operative), 71; method of making income tax returns, 27; method of teaching geography, 82; office machine and routine (co-operative), 91; oral English (two classes), 68; penmanship (co-operative), 154; radio reception and transmission II, 30; show card writing (co-operative), 48; Spanish (three classes — co-operative), 66; stenography (three classes — co-operative), 336; strength of materials, 43; typewriting (two classes — co-operative), 345.
- Stockbridge:** Mental hygiene (co-operative), 8.
- Stoneham:** Applied educational psychology (two classes), 70.
- Swampscott:** Appreciation of English literature, 73.
- Taunton:** Appreciation of music (two classes), 236; radio reception and transmission I, 65.
- Wakefield:** Appreciation of English literature I, 49; appreciation of music (two classes), 86; civil service arithmetic I (co-operative), 8.
- Waltham:** Applied educational psychology, 45; gasoline automobiles, 42; interior home decoration, 56; oral English, 46; project method in teaching, 30; textile processes and calculations I, 36.
- Ware:** Appreciation of English literature II, 47; interior home decoration, 57.
- Wareham:** Appreciation of music, 45.
- Watertown:** Commercial correspondence, 23; project method of teaching geography, 28.
- Webster:** Appreciation of music, 80.
- Wellesley:** Appreciation of music, 32.
- Westfield:** Conversational French, 28; elementary accounting, 41; gasoline automobiles, 53; interior home decoration, 54.
- Weymouth:** Oral English (two classes), 68.
- Williamstown:** American history, 75.
- Winchendon:** Appreciation of art, 42; practical applied mathematics, 30.
- Winchester:** Fundamentals of citizenship, 56; oral English, 38.
- Winthrop:** Oral English, 21.
- Woburn:** Oral English, 35; project method in teaching, 67.
- Worcester:** Advanced shop mathematics (group), 18; applied educational psychology, 42; appreciation of art, 65; appreciation of music (two classes), 166; blueprint and plan reading (co-operative), 14; conversational Spanish (four

P.D. 2.
117

classes), 115; elementary accounting, 68; English composition B III, 47; gasoline automobiles, 71; industrial organization and management, 43; methods of making income tax returns, 48; methods of teaching elementary mathematics, 38; methods of teaching geography, 48; oral English (four classes), 151; practical applied mathematics (two classes), 66; psychology problems in first grade teaching, 92; salesmanship, 49; vocational guidance, 37.

Totals: 86 cities and towns, 494 classes; enrolment in classes, 26,644.

IV. *Number of students who have completed courses since establishment of the Division*

	Men	Women
Completed with certificates:		
In correspondence courses	9,180	3,299
In classes	14,915	24,825
Totals	24,095	28,124
Completed without certificates:		
In correspondence	5,564	1,591
In classes	4,000	8,193
Totals	9,564	9,784
Grand totals (71,567)	33,659	37,908

V. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 7,456

VI. *Average age of students since establishment of the Division*

In correspondence, 28.6.¹ In classes, 32.8.

VII. *Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first eleven year period (1911–1921) 132.²
2. Enrolment in 1922–23, 195.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first seven year period (1916–1923), 123.
2. Enrolment in 1922–23, 257.

IX. *Summary of Adult Alien Education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:

1918–19 (before passage of act)	3,281
1919–20	9,030
1920–21	20,475
1921–22	22,242
1922–23	27,658

¹ Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.
² Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
In evening schools	430	750	855	849
In factories	131	327	366	306
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	92	248	294	412
Totals	653	1,325	1,515	1,567

3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1923, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:

Cities	39
Towns	74
Total	113

4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien Education, Aug. 31, 1923:

Full-time directors and supervisors	27
Part-time directors and supervisors	47
Total	74

5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1923 \$149,983 02

EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1922, TO JUNE 30, 1923.

Salaries

Administration:

Director	\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.	15,819 99

Instruction:

Agents supervising instruction	8,220 00
Full-time instructors	26,546 69
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.	31,639 98
Part-time instructors	51,760 36
Part-time clerical and stenographic service	1,355 81

General Expenses

Books, periodicals, and clippings	533 33
Express	446 25
Material for courses	7,326 44
Office supplies	1,700 23
Postage	8,818 67
Printing	3,356 72
Rent	298 00
Stationery	2,337 38
Sundries	1,671 01
Telephone and telegraph	190 51
Textbooks	14,451 55
Travel	5,581 94
Typewriters, other machines, and accessories	865 11

Total \$188,419 97

Receipts deposited with treasurer \$55,216 43

INDEX

A.

	PAGE
Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditure for	68
Agricultural College, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Agricultural College.	
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Albert A. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	70
Americanization:	
Adult alien education	48-52
Statistics of, summary of	117, 118
Division of Immigration and, activities of	55, 56
Financial statement	68-70
Factory classes in English and citizenship for non-English-speaking employees	52-55
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement	67-70
Appropriations and expenditures for public schools	72, 73
Art School. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Normal Art School.	
Attendance, school, part-time	18

B.

Bachelor of Science in Education, degree of, Department authorized to grant	9
Blind and deaf children, education of, financial statement, etc.	26, 67
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	56-58
Director and members of Commission, names of	2, 3
Financial statement	58, 68, 70
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of	64, 65
Financial statement	68, 70
Principal and trustees of, names of	4
Bridgewater State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study at	9-13
Bachelor of education course, progress of	10-13
Bachelor of science in education course, addition of	9
Junior and Senior High Schools, Annual Conference of, held at	13
Kindergarten-primary course at	9
Playground Fund, financial statement	70
Buildings, school. <i>See</i> School buildings.	

C.

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	25
Certification of teachers for State-aided high schools	84
Commercial teachers, course for, in Salem State Normal School	10
Commissioner of Education, report of	5-67
Blind, Division of the	56-58
Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River)	64, 65
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement	26, 67
Department of Education, divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	8-26
Certification of superintendents of schools	25, 26
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	26, 67
Health, regional conferences on	20
One-teacher schools, survey of	15-18
Parent-teacher movement in Massachusetts	21, 22
Part-time school attendance	18
Physical education	22-24
Regional conferences and institutes	19-21
Schoolhouse construction, survey of	18, 19
Secondary education	13, 14
State normal schools	8-13
State physical record card	21
Teachers' institutes	19, 20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	24, 25
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	55, 56
Legislative proposals, 1924	5-8
Lowell Textile School	65, 66
Massachusetts Agricultural College	62, 63

Commissioner of Education, report of — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Massachusetts Nautical School	63, 64
New Bedford Textile School	66, 67
Public Libraries, Division of	58-61
Teachers' Retirement Board	61
University Extension, Division of	46-55
Adult alien education in Massachusetts, 1922-23	48-52
Americanization factory classes in English and citizenship for non-English-speaking employees	52-55
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	26-45
Administration, subdivision of	42
Rehabilitation section	42-45
Supervision, subdivision of	26-33
Vocational teacher-training, subdivision of	34-42
Conferences:	
At State Normal Schools	13
Health, regional conferences on	20
Music supervisors	13
School committee members and superintendents of schools	21
Constitution of the United States, preparation of outline for study of	13
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	84

D.

Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	26, 67
Degree of bachelor of science in education, Department of Education empowered to grant	9
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Degree of bachelor of science in education, authorized by Legislature	9
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Financial statement, Dec. 1, 1922, to November 30, 1923	67-70
Physical education, supervisor of, and assistant, appointment of	22
Drawing and practical arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	10

E.

Educational requirements, minimum, for State reimbursement on account of public school teachers, establishment of, legislative proposal relative to	5, 6
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	8-26
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	25
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	26, 67
Director and agents in, names of	1
Financial statement of	67-69
High school libraries	14
Standards for, adopted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	14
High school manual, preparation of	14
Massachusetts State Normal School Teachers' Association, résumé of work since beginning	12, 13
One-teacher schools, survey of	15-18
Statistics as to	17, 18
Parent-teacher movement in Massachusetts	21, 22
Part-time school attendance	18
Physical education	22-24
Supervisor of, and assistant, appointment of	22
Physical record card, State, form of new	21
Regional conferences and institutes	19-21
On health	20
School committee members and superintendents of schools	21
Schoolhouse construction, survey of	18, 19
Secondary education	13, 14
Annual Conference of Junior and Senior High Schools at Bridgewater State Normal School	13
Constitution of the United States, preparation of outline for study of	13
State normal schools	8-13
Conferences held at	13
Courses of study in	9, 10
Four-year courses	10-12
Degree-granting privileges, change in	9
Enrolment in, comparative statistics as to (table)	8, 9
Teachers' institutes	19, 20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	24, 25

P.D. 2.	121.
Elementary schools:	PAGE
Summary of statistics on	72
Supervisor of elementary education, name of	1
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	70
Employment of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	68, 70
Evening schools, summary of statistics on	72
Expenditures for public schools, 1922-23, summary of	72, 73
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

F.

Fess-Kenyon Fund (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	103
Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1923	67-70
Fitchburg State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study at	9, 10
Foreigners. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Framingham State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study at	9-13
Bachelor of education course, progress of	10-13
Bachelor of science in education course, addition of	9
Household arts, course of study in	10
School Superintendents, Ninth Annual Conference of, held at	13
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	70
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	70
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	70
Fess-Kenyon (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	103
General School Fund, financial statement	67
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1923, (Part II)	85
On November 30, 1923, (Part I)	85
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	70
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	70
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund, financial statement	70
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education), use of	101-103
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	70

G.

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis) financial statement	70

H.

Health, regional conferences on	20
State physical record card, form of new	21
High schools:	
Annual Conference of Junior and Senior High schools, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	13
Certification of teachers for State-aided	84
Constitution of the United States, preparation of outline for study of	13
Evening, summary of statistics as to	72
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior high schools.	
Libraries, school	14
Standards for, adopted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	14
Manual for, preparation of	14
State aid for education in	81-83
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1923	84
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	81-83
Transportation reimbursement for 1922-23 (table)	81-83
Financial statement	67, 69
Tuition reimbursement for 1922-23 (table)	81-83
Financial statement	67, 69
Supervisor of secondary education, name of	1

Homemaking education. *See* Vocational Education, State-aided.Household arts. *See* Vocational Education, State-aided.

Hyannis State Normal School:

	PAGE
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Course of study at	10
Physical education, course in, at summer session of	22
School superintendents, conferences of, held at summer session of	13

I.

Illiterates, in registration of minors, summary of statistics	71
Number receiving employment certificates	71
Immigrant. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	55, 56
Director and members of advisory board in, names of	2
Financial statement	68-70
Industrial arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	10
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	85
Institutes, teachers', conducted by Department	19, 20
Financial statement	67

J.

Junior high schools:

Annual Conference of Junior and Senior high schools, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	13
Normal schools, course of study at, for training of teachers for	9, 10

K.

Kindergartens:

Bridgewater State Normal School, course of study for kindergarten-primary at	9
Worcester State Normal School, course of study at	10

L.

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	85
Legislative proposals, 1924	5-8
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Libraries:	
High school	14
Standards for, adopted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	14
In State and county institutions, legislative proposal relative to providing aid for	6
Lowell State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	67, 69
Courses of study at	10
Lowell Textile School:	
Activities of	65, 66
Financial statement	68, 70
President and trustees of, names of	4
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	85

M.

Massachusetts Agricultural College:

Activities of	62, 63
Commercial feeding stuff, change of fee for testing, legislative proposal relative to	7
Financial statement	68, 70
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, research publications of, legislative proposal relative to approval of	7
President, trustees, and officers of corporation, names of	3, 4
Teacher-training at	27
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	63, 64
Financial statement	64, 68
Secretary and Board of Commissioners of, names of	3
Massachusetts Normal Art School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study at	10
Degree courses at, progress of	10-13

Massachusetts pioneer State in establishing a teacher placement bureau	25
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See Funds.</i>	
Massachusetts State Normal School Teachers' Association, résumé of work since beginning	12, 13
Medical inspection of schools:	
Expenditure for sight and hearing tests, blanks, etc.	67
State physical record card, form of new	21
Minors:	
Continuation schools, enrolment and employment of minors in, statistics on	107-112
Registration of, April 1, 1923, summary of statistics relative to	71
Music supervisors, conferences of	13
Music teachers, course for, at Lowell State Normal School	10

N.

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See Massachusetts Nautical School.</i>	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	66, 67
Financial statement	68, 70
President and trustees of, names of	5
New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, high school libraries, standards for, adopted by	14
Normal Schools, State:	
Aid to pupils, financial statement	67
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study at	9, 10
Four-year courses, progress of	10-13
Degree-granting privileges, changes in	9
Massachusetts State Normal School Teachers' Association, résumé of work accomplished since beginning	12, 13
Physical education, courses in, at summer sessions of	22
Principals of, names of	1
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June, 1923	74
Enrolment, for school years 1922-23 and 1923-24	9
North Adams State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study in	10
Correspondence courses, statistics relative to	117
Physical education, course in, at summer session of	22
School superintendents, conferences of, held at summer session of	13

O.

One-teacher schools, survey of	15-18
Statistics:	
Buildings	18
Enrolment and organization of	17
Teaching staff	17

P.

Parent-teacher movement in Massachusetts	21, 22
Physical education:	
In State Normal Schools	22
Manual for teachers in junior and senior high schools, preparation of	22
Safety campaign in public schools, committee to formulate plans for a, appointment of	24
Safety instruction in public schools, manual for, preparation of	24
Supervisors of, appointment of	22
Survey of	22-24
Physical record card, State, form of new	21
Practical arts. <i>See Vocational Education, State-aided.</i>	
Private schools, number of persons in membership of, on April 1, 1923, between five and sixteen years of age, summary of statistics as to	71
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	58-61
Training the village librarian	58, 59
Work with foreigners	59-61
Director and Board of Commissioners, names of	3
Financial statement	68

R.

	PAGE
Regional conferences and institutes	19-21
On health	20
School committee members and superintendents of schools	21
Registration of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Research and Statistics, Bureau of, agent of Department in, name of	1
Retirement Board, Teachers'. <i>See</i> Teachers' Retirement Board.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	70
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement	70

S.

Safety campaign in public schools, appointment of committee to formulate plans for a	24
Safety instruction in public schools, manual for, preparation of	24
Salaries (commissioner, director, agents, etc.), financial statement	67
Salem State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study at	10
Degree course in, progress of	10-13
School buildings:	
One-teacher	15-18
Statistics as to	17, 18
Schoolhouse construction, survey of	18, 19
School Committees:	
Powers and duties of, legislative proposal defining	5
Returns of, statistical, for 1922-23, summary of	71-73
School committees and superintendents of schools, regional conferences of	21
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Schoolhouse construction, survey of	18, 19
School registers and blanks, financial statement	67
Secondary education (<i>see also</i> High schools):	
Annual Conference of Junior and Senior High Schools, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	13
Constitution of the United States, preparation of outline for study of	13
High school manual, preparation of	14
School libraries, standards for, adopted by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools	14
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	85
Sight-saving classes for children, financial statement	68
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of	101-103
State Aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High Schools. <i>See</i> High Schools, State aid for education in.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement	67
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational education, State-aided.	
State industrial schools, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	85
Statistics:	
Normal schools, State	74
Private schools, number of persons in membership of, on April 1, 1923, between five and sixteen years of age, summary	71
Public day, evening and vacation schools, summary of	71-73
University Extension courses, statistical tables on	113-118
Vocational education, State-aided, statistical tables on	85-112
Superintendents of schools and members of school committees, regional conferences held for	21
Superintendency unions, State-aided:	
Financial statement	67
Index of towns in	75, 76
Statistics of	76-80
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of	25
Conferences of, held at summer sessions of Hyannis and North Adams State Normal Schools	13
Duties of, legislative proposal defining	5
Ninth Annual Conference held at Framingham State Normal School	13
Surveys:	
One-teacher schools	15-18
Physical education in public schools	22-24
Schoolhouse construction	18, 19
"Synagogue, The", legislative proposal relative to painting	7, 8

T.

	PAGE
Teachers, certification of, for State-aided high schools	84
Teachers' institutes	19, 20
Teachers' Registration Bureau	24, 25
Agent of Department in, name of	1
Massachusetts pioneer State in establishing a teacher placement bureau	25
Teachers placed by	25
Teachers' Retirement Board	61
Financial statement	68
Retirement Association, membership in, legislative proposals relative to	6, 7
Secretary and members of the Board, names of	3
Teachers, training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	64, 65
Financial statements	68, 70
Lowell Textile School, activities of	65, 66
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	66, 67
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	70
Training of teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments	35
For continuation schools	34, 41
For household arts schools and departments	38-40
For vocational schools	34-40
In normal schools	9, 10
Training schools, county, location, superintendent, etc.	84
Transportation of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1922-23	81-83
Tuition of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	67
Table showing reimbursement for 1922-23	81-83

U.

Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions, State aided.	
University Extension, Division of	46-55
Adult alien education, 1922-23	48-52
Cities and towns providing, with number of classes and enrolment, list of	50-52
Citizenship classes	49
Enrolment	48
Home classes	50
Local supervisors	48
Statistics on, summary of	117, 118
Trained teachers	49
Americanization factory classes in English and citizenship for non-English-speaking employees	52-55
Advantages of factory classes	53
A typical way of conducting factory classes	53
Benefits to industry from factory classes	53, 54
Effect of World War on Americanization	52
Factories in Massachusetts which conducted adult immigrant classes, list of	54, 55
Plymouth conference agreement	52
Director and agents in, names of	2
Extension courses for teachers, State-supported, character of	47, 48
Financial statement	68-70
New and revised courses	46
Publications	46
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of	117, 118
Average age of students since establishment of Division	117
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in	117
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	117
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	113
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects	113
In extension classes, with subjects taught	113-117
Who have completed courses since establishment of Division	117
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	117
Teacher's professional improvement courses, demand for	47

V.

	PAGE
Vacation schools, summary of statistics on	72
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	26-45
Continuation schools:	
Agriculture in	26, 27
Conference for teachers of, at Fitchburg Normal School	39
Courses in, data concerning (table)	31-33
Household arts	31-33, 41
Industrial schools for men and boys — boys' classes	37
Minors, enrolment in, and employment of (table)	107-112
Residence course for teachers of, at Framingham Normal School	39
Teacher-training, statistics on	105, 106
Vital statistics	98
Director and agents in, names of	1, 2
Financial statement	68, 69
Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Association, membership of agricultural school teachers in, legislative proposal relative to	6, 7
Rehabilitation section	42-45
Administration and procedure	42
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	103
Legislation	42, 43
Placement	45
Registration and statistics	43-45
Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training and education (Table)	44
Results and cost	45
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of	101-103
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (Table 5)	95
Employment of minors fourteen to sixteen years of age (Table 9)	107-112
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	101-103
Roster of State-aided vocational schools and part-time schools (table 1)	85-88
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	89-94
Teacher-training (table 8)	104-106
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	96-100
Subdivision of administration, all fields	42
Subdivision of supervision	26-33
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	26-29
Continuation schools	31-33
Practical courses in, data concerning (table)	32, 33
Household arts schools and departments, field of	30
Courses in, data concerning (table)	31-33
Industrial schools for men and boys, field of	29, 30
Industrial schools for women and girls, field of	30
Subdivision of vocational teacher-training	34-42
Agricultural schools and departments, field of	35
Improvement of teachers in service	35
Massachusetts Agricultural College, teacher-training at	35
Continuation school teachers, summer course at Fitchburg Normal School	34, 35
Household arts schools and departments, field of	39-42
Continuation schools	41
Framingham Normal School, resident course at	39, 40
Practical art schools	40
Industrial schools for men and boys, field of	36-38
Continuation schools — boys' classes	37
Industrial schools for women and girls, field of	38

W.

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	85
Westfield State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study at	10
Worcester State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	68, 69
Courses of study at	9-13
Bachelor of education course, progress of	10-13
Bachelor of science in education course, addition of	9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1923

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

PART II



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1923

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

PART II



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table on pages 1 to 151 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 4 and 5.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:—

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities	1-39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over	40-113
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	114-230
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	231-355

It is to be noted that —

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:—

Column
Number

1. *Population*, United States Census of 1920.
2. *Valuation*, as of April 1, 1922. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1922, on property as of April 1, 1922.
- 3-7. *Teaching staff* in public day schools.
- 8-15. *Pupils in public day schools*.
- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1923.
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1923.
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1923, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1923, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation* for 1922, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.

SCHOOL RETURNS

3

Column
Number

- 1923
Pt. 2
B
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1923, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1922. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
- 68-81. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II and III.
- 82-89. *Expenditures for high school education* in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 90-106. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age*, April 1, 1923, classified in the three age groups 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors, in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.
- 107, 108. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age*, April 1, 1923.
- 109-128. *Pupils in each grade.* Membership in public day schools, April 1, 1923, classified as to grade.

Pages 152 and 153 contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1922-23 with the corresponding data for 1912-13, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years.

Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

102 Abington.	314 Chesterfield.	321 Greenwich.
245 Acton.	24 Chicopee.	168 Groton.
234 Acushnet.	343 Chilmark.	151 Groveland.
55 Adams.	277 Clarksburg.	
113 Agawam.	54 Clinton.	146 Hadley.
340 Alford.	152 Cohasset.	303 Halifax.
66 Amesbury.	254 Colrain.	185 Hamilton.
106 Amherst.	91 Concord.	300 Hampden.
74 Andover.	215 Conway.	311 Hancock.
42 Arlington.	230 Cummington.	156 Hanover.
248 Ashburnham.		250 Hanson.
221 Ashby.	124 Dalton.	139 Hardwick.
219 Ashfield.	301 Dana.	240 Harvard.
166 Ashland.	58 Danvers.	176 Harwich.
68 Athol.	90 Dartmouth.	150 Hatfield.
32 Attleboro.	61 Dedham.	13 Haverhill.
233 Auburn.	236 Deerfield.	323 Hawley.
170 Avon.	190 Dennis.	333 Heath.
140 Ayer.	239 Dighton.	105 Hingham.
	169 Douglas.	279 Hinsdale.
114 Barnstable.	220 Dover.	137 Holbrook.
135 Barre.	111 Dracut.	141 Holden.
298 Becket.	127 Dudley.	350 Holland.
260 Bedford.	326 Dunstable.	148 Holliston.
172 Belchertown.	189 Duxbury.	12 Holyoke.
246 Bellingham.		147 Hopedale.
62 Belmont.	133 East Bridgewater.	165 Hopkinton.
286 Berkeley.	295 East Brookfield.	283 Hubbardston.
289 Berlin.	317 Eastham.	78 Hudson.
225 Bernardston.	57 Easthampton.	251 Hull.
28 Beverly.	241 East Longmeadow.	198 Huntington.
128 Billerica.	112 Easton.	
117 Blackstone.	209 Edgartown.	97 Ipswich.
308 Blandford.	315 Egremont.	
296 Bolton.	293 Enfield.	159 Kingston.
1 Boston.	264 Erving.	
158 Bourne.	193 Essex.	259 Lakeville.
335 Boxborough.	21 Everett.	163 Lancaster.
302 Boxford.		281 Lanesborough.
292 Boylston.	83 Fairhaven.	9 Lawrence.
63 Braintree.	5 Fall River.	120 Lee.
226 Brewster.	132 Falmouth.	129 Leicester.
73 Bridgewater.	20 Fitchburg.	149 Lenox.
224 Brimfield.	336 Florida.	31 Leominster.
11 Brockton.	119 Foxborough.	297 Leverett.
194 Brookfield.	43 Framingham.	92 Lexington.
40 Brookline.	89 Franklin.	331 Leyden.
258 Buckland.	256 Freetown.	285 Lincoln.
287 Burlington.		206 Littleton.
	36 Gardner.	238 Longmeadow.
7 Cambridge.	352 Gay Head.	6 Lowell.
98 Canton.	249 Georgetown.	80 Ludlow.
312 Carlisle.	288 Gill.	184 Lunenburg.
218 Carver.	27 Gloucester.	8 Lynn.
223 Charlemont.	347 Goshen.	275 Lynnfield.
173 Charlton.	353 Gosnold.	
182 Chatham.	87 Grafton.	14 Malden.
103 Chelmsford.	294 Granby.	162 Manchester.
17 Chelsea.	299 Granville.	95 Mansfield.
257 Cheshire.	93 Great Barrington.	82 Marblehead.
205 Chester.	44 Greenfield.	266 Marion.

39 Marlborough.	160 Pepperell.	23 Taunton.
199 Marshfield.	351 Peru.	121 Templeton.
341 Mashpee.	228 Petersham.	232 Tewksbury.
269 Mattapoisett.	325 Phillipston.	207 Tisbury.
85 Maynard.	19 Pittsfield.	348 Tolland.
130 Medfield.	330 Plainfield.	217 Topsfield.
22 Medford.	200 Plainville.	187 Townsend.
142 Medway.	52 Plymouth.	305 Truro.
35 Melrose.	310 Plympton.	284 Tyngsborough.
216 Mendon.	345 Prescott.	339 Tyringham.
171 Merrimac.	227 Princeton.	
46 Methuen.	118 Provincetown.	183 Upton.
72 Middleborough.		110 Uxbridge.
338 Middlefield.	15 Quincy.	
273 Middleton.		53 Wakefield.
49 Milford.	115 Randolph.	318 Wales.
104 Millbury.	253 Raynham.	108 Walpole.
192 Millis.	81 Reading.	25 Waltham.
244 Millville.	247 Rehoboth.	71 Ware.
69 Milton.	26 Revere.	116 Wareham.
349 Monroe.	304 Richmond.	134 Warren.
231 Monson.	282 Rochester.	332 Warwick.
77 Montague.	79 Rockland.	344 Washington.
337 Monterey.	122 Rockport.	41 Watertown.
346 Montgomery.	329 Rowe.	174 Wayland.
355 Mount Washington.	270 Rowley.	51 Webster.
	290 Royalston.	96 Wellesley.
262 Nahant.	271 Russell.	222 Wellfleet.
145 Nantucket.	181 Rutland.	327 Wendell.
59 Natick.		278 Wenham.
86 Needham.	18 Salem.	101 Westborough.
354 New Ashford.	252 Salisbury.	186 West Boylston.
4 New Bedford.	313 Sandisfield.	143 West Bridgewater.
322 New Braintree.	195 Sandwich.	268 West Brookfield.
263 Newbury.	60 Saugus.	34 Westfield.
38 Newburyport.	316 Savoy.	136 Westford.
214 New Marlborough.	157 Scituate.	334 Westhampton.
229 New Salem.	235 Seekonk.	203 Westminster.
16 Newton.	161 Sharon.	191 West Newbury.
276 Norfolk.	197 Sheffield.	167 Weston.
29 North Adams.	196 Shelburne.	138 Westport.
30 Northampton.	188 Sherborn.	50 West Springfield.
94 North Andover.	243 Shirley.	280 West Stockbridge.
70 North Attleborough.	125 Shrewsbury.	328 West Tisbury.
180 Northborough.	342 Shutesbury.	261 Westwood.
65 Northbridge.	131 Somerset.	47 Weymouth.
153 North Brookfield.	10 Somerville.	272 Whately.
178 Northfield.	291 Southampton.	84 Whitman.
267 North Reading.	177 Southborough.	237 Wilbraham.
164 Norton.	48 Southbridge.	175 Williamsburg.
202 Norwell.	107 South Hadley.	126 Williamstown.
56 Norwood.	274 Southwick.	154 Wilmington.
	99 Spencer.	100 Winchendon.
212 Oak Bluffs.	3 Springfield.	64 Winchester.
309 Oakham.	204 Sterling.	320 Windsor.
109 Orange.	179 Stockbridge.	45 Winthrop.
213 Orleans.	76 Stoneham.	37 Woburn.
324 Otis.	88 Stoughton.	2 Worcester.
123 Oxford.	211 Stow.	319 Worthington.
	255 Sturbridge.	144 Wrentham.
67 Palmer.	210 Sudbury.	
307 Paxton.	265 Sunderland.	208 Yarmouth.
33 Peabody.	155 Sutton.	
306 Pelham.	75 Swampscott.	
201 Pembroke.	242 Swansea.	

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES

	CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	748,060	\$1,678,427,806	86	67	3,446	3,599	1
2	Worcester	179,754	259,151,620	47	8	997	1,052	7
3	Springfield	129,614	244,564,627	31	18	804	853	4
4	New Bedford	121,217	200,969,591	29	10	511	550	1
5	Fall River	120,485	183,639,670	14	10	618	642	2
6	Lowell	112,759	130,607,793	15	22	404	441	6
7	Cambridge	109,694	147,419,715	29	5	526	560	—
8	Lynn	99,148	104,573,479	9	5	453	467	—
9	Lawrence	94,270	112,010,010	32	7	366	405	—
10	Somerville	93,091	88,166,539	14	5	399	418	1
11	Brockton	66,254	64,377,663	9	16	357	382	2
12	Holyoke	60,203	95,186,590	16	4	251	271	3
13	Haverhill	53,884	64,535,468	11	7	273	291	—
14	Malden	49,103	47,087,457	16	4	219	239	—
15	Quincy	47,876	60,924,730	10	6	279	295	—
16	Newton	46,054	95,667,846	11	3	322	336	8
17	Chelsea	43,184	43,822,300	7	7	249	263	1
18	Salem	42,529	47,840,850	7	5	190	202	2
19	Pittsfield	41,763	48,131,110	15	9	287	311	1
20	Fitchburg	41,029	54,270,775	13	10	194	217	—
21	Everett	40,120	45,141,725	10	3	248	261	5
22	Medford	39,038	43,681,450	7	4	248	259	—
23	Taunton	37,137	37,384,860	4	4	196	204	3
24	Chicopee	36,214	44,951,190	10	7	173	190	1
25	Waltham	30,915	41,691,550	3	3	133	139	3
26	Revere	28,823	30,900,700	14	7	232	253	1
27	Gloucester	22,947	31,137,355	3	4	147	154	1
28	Beverly	22,561	42,735,800	9	7	156	172	—
29	North Adams	22,282	23,142,175	8	10	108	126	—
30	Northampton	21,951	23,115,284	4	4	106	114	8
31	Leominster	19,744	18,757,035	1	—	97	98	3
32	Attleboro	19,731	22,918,985	8	4	120	132	2
33	Peabody	19,552	21,131,979	12	4	101	117	—
34	Westfield	18,604	16,718,456	8	4	110	122	1
35	Melrose	18,204	23,134,000	6	6	105	117	3
36	Gardner	16,971	17,313,467	1	—	85	86	1
37	Woburn	16,574	16,648,337	2	—	92	94	2
38	Newburyport	15,618	12,579,826	4	—	65	69	2
39	Marlborough	15,028	13,907,702	—	3	64	67	1
	Total	2,761,985	\$4,298,367,515	535	302	13,731	14,568	76

SCHOOL RETURNS

7

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
132,685	19,702,530	110,070	179	119,706	563	182	120,087
32,327	5,100,839	27,572	185	29,756	34	275	29,515
23,438	3,671,648	19,195	191	20,899	—	360	20,539
18,590	2,920,500	15,772	185	16,899	7	64	16,842
20,130	2,966,305	16,177	183	18,541	—	197	18,344
14,022	2,056,878	11,664	176	12,637	—	249	12,388
18,039	2,593,597	15,051	171	16,373	—	169	16,204
15,020	2,385,656	13,390	178	14,399	3	113	14,289
12,531	1,948,548	11,187	175	11,711	—	76	11,635
14,793	2,280,320	13,036	178	14,049	—	58	13,991
11,810	2,558,819	10,861	185	11,428	—	47	11,381
7,896	1,248,345	6,605	189	7,042	—	11	7,031
8,533	1,322,935	7,151	185	7,754	7	36	7,725
8,714	1,345,698	7,413	181	7,929	—	21	7,908
10,065	1,578,716	8,708	184	9,376	—	51	9,325
9,178	1,427,119	7,893	180	8,597	7	86	8,518
8,642	1,341,168	7,533	178	8,170	—	18	8,152
5,649	860,878	4,885	176	5,255	—	10	5,245
8,625	1,382,766	7,309	189	7,856	15	116	7,755
5,517	904,484	4,925	184	5,218	—	87	5,131
8,698	1,402,240	7,747	181	8,249	13	21	8,241
7,429	1,195,262	6,531	183	7,007	—	57	6,950
6,003	957,429	5,206	184	5,615	5	206	5,414
6,154	934,135	5,136	182	5,544	4	12	5,536
4,221	638,212	3,529	181	3,856	—	29	3,827
7,352	1,113,931	6,458	174	6,997	—	2	6,995
4,539	680,698	4,114	165	4,243	5	31	4,217
4,982	783,647	4,378	179	4,720	—	44	4,676
3,529	532,564	3,051	175	3,301	7	35	3,273
3,429	559,014	3,012	186	3,226	11	32	3,205
3,121	521,168	2,782	189	2,980	2	37	2,945
3,897	626,655	3,363	186	3,544	8	34	3,518
3,518	563,614	3,130	181	3,349	2	30	3,321
4,045	650,296	3,620	180	3,822	—	66	3,756
3,339	511,133	3,005	171	3,183	—	114	3,069
3,003	476,544	2,723	175	2,855	3	34	2,824
3,261	511,570	2,923	175	3,097	—	116	2,981
2,051	341,607	1,809	188	1,965	—	70	1,895
2,107	310,188	1,730	184	1,857	—	35	1,822
470,882	72,907,656	400,644	182	433,005	696	3,231	430,470

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	\$424,068 69	\$7,830,094 18	\$167,044 73	\$357,387 71
2	Worcester	56,103 65	1,867,841 89	47,037 90	45,969 04
3	Springfield	54,164 29	1,749,024 01	29,569 30	91,469 07
4	New Bedford	36,428 38	1,051,380 69	44,984 89	24,782 45
5	Fall River	37,271 62	1,057,498 91	19,600 37	54,671 68
6	Lowell	26,944 54	820,997 67	31,441 31	48,361 61
7	Cambridge	42,835 98	1,013,697 37	16,202 89	46,769 54
8	Lynn	21,617 41	758,211 92	31,826 52	23,030 83
9	Lawrence	22,057 69	694,239 63	12,763 41	13,418 53
10	Somerville	17,109 26	699,087 62	10,812 19	20,292 88
11	Brockton	14,065 32	604,066 73	12,123 59	35,964 46
12	Holyoke	23,347 87	533,046 64	9,744 46	14,911 27
13	Haverhill	13,067 86	431,439 52	8,512 28	15,933 72
14	Malden	12,394 37	400,172 26	12,966 80	19,900 11
15	Quincy	15,202 81	494,010 11	10,083 85	21,321 65
16	Newton	27,973 40	640,844 03	16,488 27	20,810 33
17	Chelsea	9,518 09	406,466 36	9,786 48	15,596 60
18	Salem	17,292 83	330,323 65	7,315 94	16,573 37
19	Pittsfield	12,859 58	426,372 36	12,305 88	18,922 29
20	Fitchburg	15,994 38	357,627 43	6,486 09	13,771 48
21	Everett	13,345 38	408,054 87	9,158 61	13,555 19
22	Medford	13,143 16	408,554 41	12,601 05	14,889 06
23	Taunton	9,604 48	282,882 45	6,818 77	10,446 85
24	Chicopee	11,532 23	270,309 82	7,405 65	14,567 21
25	Waltham	9,917 60	215,101 10	5,674 18	9,692 05
26	Revere	12,837 40	361,210 02	19,516 85	17,592 39
27	Gloucester	10,324 93	217,951 97	7,155 14	8,624 13
28	Beverly	10,343 46	280,637 14	5,706 87	11,062 72
29	North Adams	8,041 63	184,481 33	5,595 29	6,280 70
30	Northampton	8,183 23	183,174 24	3,008 85	4,324 38
31	Leominster	8,886 72	133,695 33	3,937 62	5,534 74
32	Attleboro	9,278 93	195,564 65	3,273 43	8,751 12
33	Peabody	6,559 25	175,608 27	3,577 73	9,734 81
34	Westfield	6,172 93	178,045 50	3,705 28	6,552 39
35	Melrose	7,562 67	187,373 62	3,361 11	5,253 95
36	Gardner	6,614 98	121,562 43	4,291 50	8,911 53
37	Woburn	7,011 63	144,693 17	4,085 88	6,479 91
38	Newburyport	5,312 67	84,186 65	2,680 12	5,240 54
39	Marlborough	6,116 00	100,759 32	2,328 53	2,401 49
	Total	\$1,071,107 30	\$26,300,289 27	\$630,980 11	\$1,089,753 78

SCHOOL RETURNS

9

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$947,520 47	\$816,759 47	—	\$125,393 59	\$5,934 00	—
303,885 65	85,251 56	\$958 93	21,153 05	2,679 18	—
309,163 44	74,481 49	—	23,840 65	6,843 40	—
157,454 63	62,934 74	—	19,204 47	6,219 06	—
201,014 98	87,829 50	—	7,759 29	10,100 00	\$27 22
204,759 14	19,026 46	1,486 01	12,127 00	1,700 00	—
128,677 67	40,603 78	—	21,349 67	945 80	—
137,021 19	70,351 41	—	8,703 24	1,897 48	—
132,926 40	90,037 63	—	25,103 00	—	—
127,718 32	59,881 18	—	5,767 74	—	—
125,920 24	44,876 26	—	9,175 06	3,670 00	—
100,463 43	30,284 35	2,301 20	6,515 75	4,362 00	39 00
95,172 45	26,276 11	150 00	6,269 40	9,626 65	—
76,892 90	1,343 30	—	3,806 44	—	—
54,122 79	13,245 65	2,578 23	12,798 63	3,584 00	—
91,941 44	35,505 50	—	11,853 82	7,283 88	—
57,310 08	28,329 70	—	2,930 00	—	—
56,801 17	19,766 70	36 50	2,570 39	1,995 00	—
84,061 47	—	—	5,700 00	8,227 50	87 75
61,755 21	12,376 32	—	7,293 04	7,643 00	—
64,833 41	22,794 84	—	5,678 37	—	—
59,858 67	11,811 02	—	3,153 66	—	—
49,856 67	11,885 25	105 57	2,537 74	7,100 75	—
56,751 77	22,008 77	—	5,290 00	9,079 16	—
38,701 71	9,369 10	2,670 00	3,699 76	4,075 70	—
55,672 63	9,089 02	—	2,692 65	1,443 50	—
50,599 31	11,904 49	43 69	3,386 08	2,892 80	—
44,551 60	8,747 20	—	2,625 00	6,444 72	—
32,845 45	7,320 63	504 10	3,060 00	1,330 90	—
30,390 50	11,083 66	—	4,252 55	2,009 23	—
38,139 08	2,881 66	—	2,700 00	10,432 90	100 00
41,900 82	11,180 26	690 95	2,740 76	7,058 31	—
42,412 84	4,792 56	102 76	2,033 40	7,355 20	—
27,002 93	9,457 11	—	500 00	4,167 80	—
27,985 19	9,991 08	900 00	1,100 00	—	—
22,824 11	7,133 05	—	3,389 77	3,171 68	—
22,852 82	11,405 85	—	2,383 76	290 00	—
17,041 38	7,634 71	—	1,110 35	786 00	—
24,679 61	3,071 59	—	2,012 25	5,374 76	—
\$4,203,483 57	\$1,812,722 96	\$12,527 94	\$393,660 33	\$155,724 36	\$253 97

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
1	Boston	\$33,791 88	\$140,380 17	\$10,848,374 89 ¹	\$1,462,123 49
2	Worcester	4,725 05	12,877 89	2,448,483 79	520,745 11
3	Springfield	—	936 00	2,339,491 65	427,917 72
4	New Bedford	367 48	23,771 74	1,427,528 53	10,697 29
5	Fall River	—	6,633 65	1,482,407 22	295,627 72
6	Lowell	1,328 82	10,791 89	1,178,964 95	66,987 06
7	Cambridge	217 42	6,224 54	1,317,524 66	18,000 00
8	Lynn	4,605 30	7,809 58	1,065,074 88	8,600 00
9	Lawrence	—	11,337 05	1,001,883 34	—
10	Somerville	874 84	3,297 62	944,841 65	578,476 03
11	Brockton	584 95	—	850,446 61	34,191 23
12	Holyoke	—	3,734 81	728,750 78	33,716 89
13	Haverhill	924 57	1,001 01	608,373 57	43,052 15
14	Malden	—	258 00	527,734 18	—
15	Quincy	320 05	2,093 13	629,360 90	531,861 50
16	Newton	487 17	2,419 61	855,607 45	418,391 38
17	Chelsea	431 96	439 59	530,808 86	—
18	Salem	7,886 67 ²	2,450 39	463,012 61	6,762 82
19	Pittsfield	591 80	1,235 16	570,363 79	—
20	Fitchburg	—	6,564 13	489,511 08	—
21	Everett	1,955 98	—	539,376 65	—
22	Medford	337 14	386 63	524,734 80	—
23	Taunton	266 50	1,981 54	383,486 57	—
24	Chicopee	1,419 45	8,575 53	406,939 59	39,927 53
25	Waltham	194 84	946 53	300,042 57	251,567 39
26	Revere	—	986 04	481,040 50	202,500 85
27	Gloucester	389 57	1,205 64	314,477 75	149,314 25
28	Beverly	200 86	968 69	371,288 26	88,033 54
29	North Adams	223 60	4,026 97	253,710 60	35,832 23
30	Northampton	882 81	2,056 82	249,366 27	—
31	Leominster	60 00	445 30	206,813 35	461 15
32	Attleboro	18 14	2,669 00	283,126 37	2,694 25
33	Peabody	—	2,083 77	254,260 59	26,941 66
34	Westfield	132 00	2,406 40	238,142 34	30,000 00
35	Melrose	625 50	521 62	244,674 74	—
36	Gardner	241 46	225 24	178,365 75	2,485 58
37	Woburn	—	807 52	200,010 54	8,515 96
38	Newburyport	—	—	123,992 42	183,605 00
39	Marlborough	—	756 09	147,499 64	—
	Total	\$64,085 81	\$275,305 29	\$36,009,894 69	\$5,479,029 78

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

11

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$143,347 92	\$1,605,471 41 ¹	\$13,977	1	\$6 14	38	\$24 70	37
3,451 95	524,197 06	8,780	14	7 91	28	27 20	32
8,510 77	436,428 49	11,907	4	8 45	23	28 20	29
39,362 15	50,059 44	11,933	3	6 09	39	28 20	28
26,999 05	322,626 77	10,010	9	6 78	36	26 00	35
—	66,987 06	10,543	8	7 99	27	30 60	16
—	18,000 00	9,098	13	7 58	32	30 00	21
5,006 51	13,606 51	7,318	20	8 81	20	34 20	7
—	—	9,627	10	6 96	35	28 40	27
9,825 48	588,301 51	6,302	29	9 44	10	30 60	17
—	34,191 23	5,657	34	11 48	3	37 00	1
3,436 19	37,153 08	13,538	2	7 01	34	24 50	38
5,360 44	48,412 59	8,354	15	8 24	25	29 00	26
—	—	5,954	33	8 92	16	32 70	10
2,405 78	534,267 28	6,533	25	9 00	15	36 20	2
37,570 87	455,962 25	11,231	5	7 72	31	25 40	36
—	—	5,376	37	10 60	5	34 20	6
329 98	7,092 80	9,121	12	7 79	30	34 00	9
—	—	6,206	31	11 28	4	30 40	18
2,393 26	2,393 26	10,577	7	7 84	29	28 00	30
1,214 00	1,214 00	5,478	36	10 30	7	31 80	13
782 55	782 55	6,285	30	10 06	8	35 00	5
—	—	6,905	23	8 83	19	30 20	19
70 00	39,997 53	8,120	16	8 09	26	26 50	33
560 50	252,127 89	10,894	6	6 43	37	29 60	24
2,867 62	205,368 47	4,418	39	12 29	1	34 00	8
11,142 56	160,456 81	7,383	19	8 60	22	30 00	22
899 59	88,933 13	9,139	11	7 57	33	20 40	39
2,940 38	38,772 61	7,070	22	8 89	18	27 60	31
—	—	7,212	21	9 26	13	26 40	34
1,355 88	1,817 03	6,369	27	9 10	14	29 40	25
1,661 35	4,355 60	6,515	26	10 59	6	30 00	20
1,115 49	28,057 15	6,363	28	9 32	12	36 00	3
—	30,000 00	4,451	38	11 62	2	32 00	12
2,336 20	2,336 20	7,538	18	9 33	11	32 60	11
1,540 60	4,026 18	6,131	32	8 91	17	31 00	14
1,746 59	10,262 55	5,585	35	9 92	9	36 00	4
—	183,605 00	6,638	24	8 35	24	31 00	15
—	—	7,633	17	8 66	21	29 80	23
\$318,233 66	\$5,797,263 44	\$9,985	—	\$7 41	—	—	—

² Amount paid to State for training school connected with normal school.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston	\$10,313,092 91 ¹	\$85 88	4	\$716,105 10 ¹	\$5 96	32
2	Worcester	2,049,620 05	69 44	12	196,812 50	6 67	19
3	Springfield	2,067,067 90	100 64	1	164,328 23	8 00	2
4	New Bedford	1,224,885 17	72 73	7	98,311 45	5 84	35
5	Fall River	1,244,641 82	67 85	17	124,443 40	6 78	17
6	Lowell	1,043,457 11	84 23	5	78,755 10	6 36	26
7	Cambridge	1,117,377 70	68 96	15	105,840 00	6 53	21
8	Lynn	921,212 35	64 47	23	85,912 90	6 01	31
9	Lawrence	779,853 54	67 03	18	74,551 15	6 41	24
10	Somerville	831,983 75	59 47	28	81,892 40	5 85	34
11	Brockton	739,154 02	64 95	22	72,652 00	6 38	25
12	Holyoke	667,244 36	94 90	2	55,575 00	7 90	3
13	Haverhill	531,863 28	68 85	16	52,449 85	6 79	16
14	Malden	419,965 58	53 11	38	45,528 40	5 76	38
15	Quincy	548,141 85	58 78	30	54,727 70	5 87	33
16	Newton	738,942 89	86 75	3	62,854 55	7 38	6
17	Chelsea	464,477 54	56 98	32	47,384 90	5 81	37
18	Salem	372,702 70	71 06	8	37,692 90	7 19	9
19	Pittsfield	543,002 45	70 02	11	54,217 00	6 99	12
20	Fitchburg	425,280 69	82 88	6	33,921 25	6 61	20
21	Everett	464,783 07	56 40	33	49,730 01	6 03	30
22	Medford	439,392 36	63 22	25	44,699 80	6 43	23
23	Taunton	330,012 11	60 96	27	37,694 65	6 96	14
24	Chicopee	363,604 10	65 68	21	33,489 55	6 05	29
25	Waltham	268,049 67	70 04	10	26,760 00	6 99	13
26	Revere	379,867 48	54 31	37	66,996 25	9 58	1
27	Gloucester	267,786 98	63 50	24	30,230 00	7 17	10
28	Beverly	323,608 76	69 21	13	34,345 00	7 34	7
29	North Adams	205,847 32	62 89	26	23,645 80	7 22	8
30	Northampton	214,013 24	66 77	19	22,392 40	6 99	11
31	Leominster	170,741 09	57 98	31	18,586 62	6 31	27
32	Attleboro	242,728 48	69 00	14	24,016 30	6 83	15
33	Peabody	196,866 89	59 28	29	21,550 00	6 49	22
34	Westfield	194,266 00	51 72	39	23,035 50	6 13	28
35	Melrose	215,795 94	70 31	9	22,976 00	7 49	4
36	Gardner	154,250 90	54 62	36	15,272 04	5 41	39
37	Woburn	165,126 35	55 39	35	17,393 50	5 83	36
38	Newburyport	105,061 86	55 44	34	12,800 00	6 75	18
39	Marlborough	120,412 94	65 99	20	13,635 19	7 48	5
	Total	\$31,866,183 20	\$74 03	—	\$2,783,204 39	\$6 47	—

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

SCHOOL RETURNS

13

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

EVENING. VACATION—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$7,580 28	\$20,670 75	\$11,057,449 04 ¹	\$92 07	4	—	\$712,205 10
—	42,573 85	2,289,006 40	77 55	12	—	194,812 50
1,802 90	63,053 42	2,296,252 45	111 80	1	—	164,328 23
50 78	13,090 29	1,336,337 69	79 35	8	—	97,311 45
333 50	24,115 83	1,393,534 55	75 97	17	—	123,943 40
934 50	16,871 70	1,140,018 41	92 03	5	—	78,255 10
4,077 16	18,299 93	1,245,594 79	76 87	15	—	105,340 00
1,982 81	5,902 42	1,015,010 48	71 03	24	—	85,412 90
852 76	2,637 25	857,894 70	73 73	20	—	74,551 15
3,100 55	511 52	917,488 22	65 58	30	—	81,292 40
2,007 85	5,419 77	819,233 64	71 98	22	—	72,152 00
276 94	2,073 40	725,169 70	103 14	2	—	55,575 00
423 65	4,784 57	589,521 35	76 31	16	—	52,449 85
1,068 54	1,499 48	468,061 00	59 19	39	—	45,528 40
2,717 50	3,730 97	609,318 02	65 34	31	—	54,727 70
3,713 96	5,872 09	811,383 49	95 26	3	—	62,854 55
—	2,130 54	513,992 98	63 05	35	—	46,884 90
579 73	956 20	411,931 53	78 54	10	—	37,192 90
644 01	14,106 40	611,969 86	78 91	9	—	54,217 00
764 67	6,760 75	466,727 36	90 96	6	—	33,921 25
1,041 89	1,481 50	517,036 47	62 74	36	—	49,730 01
4,483 65	2,018 91	490,594 72	70 59	26	—	44,699 80
1,818 31	11,612 50	381,137 57	70 40	27	—	37,694 65
654 35	—	397,748 00	71 85	23	—	33,489 55
1,057 88	431 76	296,299 31	77 42	13	—	26,760 00
—	1,366 89	448,230 62	64 08	33	—	66,996 25
336 98	5,632 03	303,985 99	72 09	21	—	30,230 00
304 56	5,306 48	363,564 80	77 75	11	—	34,345 00
477 84	1,830 11	231,801 07	70 82	25	—	23,645 80
—	2,646 78	239,052 42	74 59	19	—	22,392 40
464 04	2,557 00	192,348 75	65 31	32	—	18,586 60
78 50	4,287 52	271,110 80	77 06	14	—	24,016 30
789 97	2,978 92	222,185 78	66 90	28	—	21,550 00
189 42	13,328 58	230,819 50	61 45	38	—	23,035 50
1,380 15	5,184 01	245,336 10	79 94	7	—	22,976 00
331 93	4,714 55	174,569 42	61 82	37	—	15,272 04
2,672 78	3,485 46	188,678 09	63 29	34	—	17,393 50
661 49	6,574 86	125,098 21	66 00	29	—	12,800 00
1,064 85	827 84	135,940 82	74 61	18	—	13,635 19
\$50,720 68	\$331,325 83	\$35,031,434 10	\$81 38	—	—	\$2,772,204 37

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	8	—	4	61	10	141	2,629	57,046	53,032
2	Worcester	8	—	4	18	25	18	753	13,614	12,996
3	Springfield	6	3	3	8	20	30	570	10,330	9,980
4	New Bedford	8	—	4	8	20	4	467	8,777	8,430
5	Fall River	8	—	4	6	6	2	530	9,084	8,878
6	Lowell	6	3	4	8	5	12	322	5,976	5,767
7	Cambridge	8	—	4	15	12	9	380	7,261	6,968
8	Lynn	6	2	4	6	1	7	336	6,076	5,923
9	Lawrence	8	—	4	1	30	6	319	5,641	5,318
10	Somerville	6	3	3	7	2	5	291	5,738	5,902
11	Brockton	6	2	4	8	—	3	285	4,888	4,645
12	Holyoke	6	3	3	5	10	8	194	3,316	3,255
13	Haverhill	8	—	4	4	6	3	205	3,348	3,371
14	Malden	9	—	4	6	9	1	170	3,580	3,584
15	Quincy	8	—	4	9	—	3	219	4,324	4,125
16	Newton	8	—	5	9	—	11	240	3,747	3,494
17	Chelsea	6	3	3	3	3	8	190	3,676	3,332
18	Salem	8	—	4	5	1	4	139	2,306	2,118
19	Pittsfield	6	3	3	5	9	11	240	3,857	3,759
20	Fitchburg	8	—	4	1	11	7	146	2,105	2,095
21	Everett	9	—	4	3	6	4	203	3,760	3,686
22	Medford	6	3	3	4	2	5	188	3,154	2,934
23	Taunton	8	—	4	3	—	1	161	2,567	2,488
24	Chicopee	6	3	4	—	9	1	156	2,915	2,772
25	Waltham	6	3	3	2	—	2	103	1,802	1,720
26	Revere	6	3	3	—	12	13	181	3,227	3,026
27	Gloucester	9	—	4	2	—	1	114	1,941	1,767
28	Beverly	8	—	5	1	7	4	119	1,891	1,826
29	North Adams	8	—	4	2	5	3	89	1,403	1,513
30	Northampton	9	—	4	3	—	1	90	1,540	1,431
31	Leominster	7	1	4	—	—	1	70	1,288	1,217
32	Attleboro	8	—	4	4	3	1	95	1,697	1,575
33	Peabody	8	—	5	4	7	2	76	1,480	1,304
34	Westfield	8	—	4	4	3	—	93	1,750	1,785
35	Melrose	8	—	4	—	5	2	78	1,302	1,268
36	Gardner	8	—	4	—	—	1	59	1,199	1,196
37	Woburn	6	2	4	1	—	3	66	1,368	1,211
38	Newburyport	9	—	4	3	—	—	46	814	729
39	Marlborough	7	1	4	—	—	6	45	844	820
	Total	—	—	—	229	239	344	10,657	200,632	191,240

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

SCHOOL RETURNS

15

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
16,223,486	179	90,634	98,899	\$7,847,346 00	\$78 35	\$5,801,490 14	\$105,033 24
4,270,540	185	23,084	24,938	1,686,686 62	67 64	1,275,598 15	33,015 71
2,909,934	192	15,186	16,561	1,526,341 27	92 16	1,176,517 77	19,746 78
2,669,920	185	14,432	15,503	1,174,773 00	75 78	887,000 94	40,643 37
2,610,551	183	14,265	16,509	1,125,277 01	68 16	806,021 94	13,317 82
1,699,632	176	9,657	10,525	725,584 96	68 94	499,793 23	15,427 80
2,063,351	171	11,950	13,044	869,398 11	66 65	698,893 78	8,715 59
1,906,683	177	10,746	11,581	754,221 51	65 13	535,793 03	23,869 89
1,705,949	175	9,777	10,241	806,822 67	78 78	560,902 83	4,544 95
1,800,260	178	10,265	11,090	662,710 57	59 76	491,819 18	6,739 56
2,005,552	185	8,836	9,331	609,999 98	65 37	440,955 17	8,162 87
1,029,294	189	5,446	5,829	520,909 15	89 37	401,684 87	6,465 02
1,031,005	185	5,573	6,085	418,724 78	68 81	298,077 99	3,587 88
1,103,738	181	6,098	6,522	366,488 69	56 19	284,678 93	8,678 17
1,303,854	180	7,239	7,803	465,322 23	59 63	367,786 17	6,464 49
1,112,203	180	6,153	6,753	583,829 29	86 45	441,444 94	10,614 97
1,082,774	178	6,083	6,619	384,129 45	58 03	299,613 65	4,564 05
671,160	176	3,807	4,110	309,593 00	75 33	228,727 54	4,064 40
1,215,741	189	6,425	6,916	439,850 15	63 60	334,118 87	8,214 55
689,752	183	3,776	4,001	329,872 35	82 45	239,444 69	2,920 55
1,205,120	181	6,670	7,110	406,833 94	57 22	314,567 57	6,482 93
984,025	183	5,365	5,782	355,932 55	61 56	289,349 77	2,291 64
800,926	183	4,378	4,745	279,216 48	58 84	211,086 70	3,677 32
860,896	182	4,740	5,118	317,286 48	62 03	217,128 97	6,606 69
528,936	181	2,922	3,193	222,525 21	69 69	165,092 66	3,954 75
942,258	174	5,464	5,929	361,194 49	60 92	284,023 45	13,932 61
563,681	167	3,384	3,470	214,369 29	61 78	151,576 31	4,642 03
598,080	179	3,333	3,581	253,118 75	70 68	200,752 01	2,349 93
428,932	175	2,497	2,723	173,108 98	63 57	131,004 38	3,560 80
483,570	186	2,604	2,793	186,929 10	66 93	140,281 69	1,826 98
418,957	190	2,243	2,406	136,538 10	56 75	89,920 33	2,105 87
522,899	186	2,808	2,967	208,146 08	70 15	145,971 99	2,002 38
444,629	179	2,480	2,664	165,786 56	62 23	119,410 50	1,473 56
566,541	179	3,166	3,351	178,683 91	53 32	137,178 50	2,376 78
391,092	170	2,300	2,447	157,181 76	64 23	124,475 86	1,777 70
373,017	172	2,169	2,277	115,703 97	50 81	78,942 60	2,434 41
403,431	175	2,305	2,452	139,241 66	56 79	103,910 92	2,428 78
258,728	192	1,347	1,479	79,549 58	53 79	55,032 97	1,516 45
237,514	177	1,336	1,447	98,469 72	68 05	69,701 42	1,449 56
60,118,611	182	330,943	358,794	\$25,657,697 40	\$71 51	\$19,099,772 91	\$401,682 83

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	Number of high schools	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						Aggregate days' attendance
			PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED			
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
			Men	Women					
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
1	Boston	15	394	364	—	11,258	11,349	3,479,044	
2	Worcester	4	99	139	2	2,679	3,038	830,299	
3	Springfield	3	71	154	3	1,435	1,693	761,714	
4	New Bedford	1	22	29	—	642	741	250,580	
5	Fall River	1	33	65	1	1,071	1,097	355,754	
6	Lowell	1	33	61	1	1,076	1,203	357,246	
7	Cambridge	2	56	88	—	2,030	1,780	530,246	
8	Lynn	2	36	81	—	1,525	1,496	478,973	
9	Lawrence	1	19	30	—	825	747	242,599	
10	Somerville	1	30	83	1	1,485	1,668	480,060	
11	Brockton	1	28	58	1	1,113	1,164	553,267	
12	Holyoke	1	17	37	1	621	704	219,051	
13	Haverhill	1	20	53	—	904	910	291,930	
14	Malden	1	15	38	—	806	744	241,960	
15	Quincy	1	18	46	—	764	852	274,862	
16	Newton	2	22	54	2	795	1,142	314,916	
17	Chelsea	1	6	53	1	772	862	258,394	
18	Salem	1	17	36	1	616	609	189,718	
19	Pittsfield	2	14	32	—	458	551	167,025	
20	Fitchburg	1	24	28	—	669	648	214,732	
21	Everett	1	12	33	3	592	660	197,120	
22	Medford	1	20	40	—	615	726	211,237	
23	Taunton	1	11	28	2	432	516	156,503	
24	Chicopee	1	5	19	1	231	236	73,239	
25	Waltham	1	10	22	—	387	312	109,276	
26	Revere	1	12	35	1	534	565	171,673	
27	Gloucester	1	7	30	1	366	465	117,017	
28	Beverly	1	6	35	—	606	659	185,567	
29	North Adams	1	13	14	—	279	334	103,632	
30	Northampton	1	6	14	1	198	260	75,444	
31	Leominster	1	9	18	2	283	333	102,211	
32	Attleboro	1	8	21	1	304	321	103,756	
33	Peabody	1	6	22	—	423	311	118,985	
34	Westfield	1	6	16	—	202	308	83,755	
35	Melrose	1	10	22	1	389	380	120,041	
36	Gardner	1	8	18	—	299	309	103,527	
37	Woburn	1	5	19	1	337	345	108,139	
38	Newburyport	1	5	15	—	245	263	82,879	
39	Marlborough	1	3	13	1	199	244	72,674	
	Total	62	1,136	1,963	29	38,465	40,545	12,789,045	

SCHOOL RETURNS

17

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
179	19,436	20,807	\$2,386,631 04	\$114 70	\$1,889,320 83	\$59,706 05
185	4,488	4,818	672,985 87	139 68	570,666 65	12,389 19
190	4,009	4,338	713,202 84	164 41	535,460 37	9,336 35
187	1,340	1,396	192,882 30	138 17	148,371 10	4,341 52
186	1,912	2,032	289,615 79	142 53	224,938 97	5,787 30
178	2,007	2,112	387,196 59	183 33	295,208 94	15,764 01
172	3,101	3,329	381,322 42	114 55	297,518 96	7,297 27
181	2,644	2,818	277,205 82	98 37	210,388 25	7,956 63
172	1,410	1,470	150,013 64	102 05	114,181 43	7,479 75
177	2,771	2,959	257,109 85	86 89	201,174 44	4,072 63
185	2,025	2,097	216,555 42	103 27	154,624 30	3,960 72
189	1,159	1,213	169,867 97	140 03	124,187 49	2,905 11
185	1,578	1,669	174,529 57	104 57	131,768 53	4,831 04
184	1,315	1,407	142,610 15	101 36	109,778 83	4,241 37
187	1,469	1,573	146,158 69	92 92	123,929 44	3,527 60
181	1,740	1,844	238,294 24	129 23	195,256 25	5,747 42
178	1,450	1,551	131,646 99	84 88	102,733 25	5,177 15
175	1,078	1,145	132,696 46	115 89	99,482 54	3,191 65
189	884	940	114,746 56	122 07	89,454 49	4,068 97
187	1,149	1,217	137,352 24	112 86	112,748 24	3,458 01
183	1,077	1,139	113,285 59	99 46	88,332 55	2,595 97
181	1,166	1,225	152,433 67	124 44	116,319 66	10,301 30
189	828	870	87,002 08	100 00	67,904 75	3,141 45
185	396	426	77,113 88	181 02	52,241 35	798 96
180	607	663	64,620 01	97 47	47,804 69	1,719 43
174	994	1,068	101,158 68	94 72	72,596 07	5,584 24
160	730	773	87,539 32	113 25	64,818 15	2,497 12
178	1,045	1,139	106,146 43	93 19	78,553 13	3,280 34
187	554	578	71,223 65	123 22	52,483 95	2,010 15
187	408	433	52,221 14	120 60	41,281 75	1,161 87
189	539	574	58,244 60	101 47	42,260 50	1,558 94
187	555	577	63,392 03	109 86	47,885 00	1,260 76
183	650	685	80,827 78	117 99	55,152 77	2,104 17
184	454	471	52,750 50	112 00	40,410 00	1,328 50
171	705	736	79,379 81	107 85	62,897 76	1,583 41
187	554	578	55,649 30	96 28	42,240 33	1,857 09
175	618	645	52,668 75	81 66	39,828 25	1,657 10
179	462	486	38,825 46	79 89	28,946 68	1,122 72
190	394	410	41,668 83	101 63	30,155 40	878 97
183	69,701	74,211	\$8,748,774 96	\$117 89	\$6,803,306 04	\$221,682 23

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
1	Boston	24,273	19,618	4,634	19	2	91,532	69,695	21,563	
2	Worcester	6,750	4,473	649	—	1,628	21,041	19,021	4,425	
3	Springfield	4,341	3,377	570	2	392	15,954	12,604	3,210	
4	New Bedford	3,277	2,064	476	—	737	15,696	12,275	3,405	
5	Fall River	3,990	2,581	907	—	502	19,035	12,947	6,044	
6	Lowell	3,472	1,599	1,432	—	441	15,232	8,359	6,811	
7	Cambridge	3,442	2,081	1,171	—	190	14,280	9,689	4,591	
8	Lynn	1,695	1,215	480	—	—	11,948	8,948	3,000	
9	Lawrence	3,409	1,185	982	—	1,242	13,985	8,488	5,271	
10	Somerville	2,506	1,269	451	—	786	11,424	8,958	2,448	
11	Brockton	967	768	199	—	—	8,255	7,558	694	
12	Holyoke	2,443	1,196	941	—	306	8,120	4,225	3,889	
13	Haverhill	1,231	910	319	2	—	6,347	4,938	1,394	
14	Malden	1,940	892	674	—	374	6,038	4,936	1,102	
15	Quincy	2,431	855	163	8	1,405	8,102	6,626	1,177	
16	Newton	1,462	1,333	126	—	3	6,017	5,126	864	
17	Chelsea	2,579	498	225	—	1,856	8,129	6,265	1,856	
18	Salem	1,170	761	409	—	—	5,744	3,180	2,553	
19	Pittsfield	1,385	1,138	66	—	181	5,604	5,080	514	
20	Fitchburg	708	363	341	4	—	5,744	3,397	2,327	
21	Everett	1,430	616	113	—	701	5,853	5,571	224	
22	Medford	1,584	497	244	—	843	4,948	4,614	236	
23	Taunton	691	348	229	—	114	5,085	4,069	1,000	
24	Chicopee	1,436	785	650	1	—	6,244	3,740	2,501	
25	Waltham	1,022	664	185	—	173	3,894	2,448	1,439	
26	Revere	982	814	70	—	98	5,378	5,042	336	
27	Gloucester	646	562	68	—	16	2,887	2,643	238	
28	Beverly	411	411	—	—	—	3,240	3,216	23	
29	North Adams	786	469	138	—	179	2,980	1,976	933	
30	Northampton	758	468	86	5	199	2,814	2,200	578	
31	Leominster	600	244	165	—	191	2,566	1,948	611	
32	Attleboro	750	291	—	—	459	2,797	2,498	290	
33	Peabody	688	591	97	—	—	2,849	2,349	500	
34	Westfield	952	533	137	—	283	3,015	2,657	346	
35	Melrose	989	198	152	—	639	2,357	2,047	310	
36	Gardner	229	181	48	—	—	2,652	1,913	736	
37	Woburn	757	392	96	—	269	2,489	1,962	517	
38	Newburyport	344	219	148	—	—	1,889	1,159	588	
39	Marlborough	391	152	225	14	—	1,976	1,237	736	
	Total	88,917	56,611	18,066	55	14,209	364,140	275,604	89,280	

SCHOOL RETURNS

19

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
255	19	26,568	18,796	3,376	3,738	415	238	5	2,246	1,047
34	—	5,175	4,251	788	809	—	—	—	457	137
58	82	4,405	3,041	690	508	70	43	53	686	371
9	7	4,184	2,151	307	1,600	118	8	—	1,938	790
—	44	5,337	2,690	510	2,053	35	—	49	969	993
29	33	3,880	2,294	825	622	115	—	24	658	241
—	—	3,821	2,699	566	556	—	—	—	409	167
—	—	3,257	2,594	469	194	—	—	—	187	89
66	160	3,434	1,442	413	1,516	—	31	32	478	267
3	15	2,990	2,372	426	127	43	5	17	179	56
3	—	2,573	2,257	109	205	—	2	—	85	46
6	—	2,222	1,035	511	645	27	4	—	398	127
15	—	1,846	1,279	331	228	—	8	—	228	—
—	—	2,730	1,870	755	105	—	—	—	14	14
12	287	2,274	1,286	411	400	135	—	42	430	65
6	21	1,713	1,281	259	—	49	6	118	100	47
8	—	2,116	1,703	198	215	—	—	—	206	159
11	—	1,421	890	290	226	3	12	—	99	39
3	7	1,625	1,149	182	283	—	3	8	111	56
20	—	1,564	858	253	431	—	22	—	157	71
3	55	1,531	1,288	11	230	2	—	—	73	46
3	95	2,001	1,194	41	32	15	—	719	11	9
—	16	1,404	865	138	378	—	4	19	251	108
3	—	1,418	753	151	486	21	7	—	414	92
1	6	963	533	322	92	2	6	10	46	65
—	—	1,372	1,035	99	204	2	1	31	74	44
6	—	850	646	35	136	—	6	27	29	29
1	—	824	772	—	39	12	1	—	10	—
—	71	885	511	192	173	—	—	9	95	85
4	32	734	419	127	150	19	3	16	51	21
7	—	876	517	62	274	22	1	—	113	88
1	8	720	540	34	134	—	—	12	42	70
—	—	350	274	76	—	—	—	—	60	68
7	5	787	618	63	86	20	—	—	68	—
—	—	372	236	89	—	17	—	30	—	—
3	—	702	472	123	107	—	—	—	97	39
1	9	711	522	87	7	5	—	90	3	4
—	142	529	362	68	—	—	—	99	30	10
3	—	558	337	19	202	—	—	—	14	13
581	1,114	100,722	68,832	13,406	17,191	1,147	411	1,410	11,516	5,578

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

		CITIES	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
			Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston	8,787	1,413	363	13,958	12,350	11,952	11,458	10,937	
2	Worcester	1,751	303	389	3,769	3,395	3,105	2,835	2,705	
3	Springfield	1,040	206	367	2,339	1,880	2,005	2,018	1,761	
4	New Bedford	618	98	414	2,286	2,261	2,245	2,078	2,043	
5	Fall River	544	151	318	2,733	2,543	2,398	2,229	2,119	
6	Lowell	539	159	—	1,591	1,271	1,117	1,163	1,209	
7	Cambridge	746	93	62	2,081	1,742	1,619	1,624	1,493	
8	Lynn	—	9	250	1,570	1,535	1,448	1,444	1,787	
9	Lawrence	50	48	45	1,799	1,574	1,444	1,329	1,300	
10	Somerville	341	49	8	1,635	1,487	1,487	1,293	1,311	
11	Brockton	—	31	68	1,248	1,162	1,288	1,206	1,347	
12	Holyoke	402	17	38	948	721	442	703	666	
13	Haverhill	229	13	—	864	819	826	810	753	
14	Malden	—	14	—	1,144	863	860	809	740	
15	Quincy	—	—	—	1,079	1,108	1,089	971	939	
16	Newton	705	58	19	894	862	881	828	759	
17	Chelsea	—	42	—	1,152	1,060	923	944	811	
18	Salem	234	81	39	507	530	529	504	467	
19	Pittsfield	372	8	23	989	953	969	972	767	
20	Fitchburg	—	18	16	697	588	471	535	552	
21	Everett	—	22	32	994	826	960	930	781	
22	Medford	—	81	—	1,059	719	695	651	609	
23	Taunton	—	31	40	808	712	649	655	607	
24	Chicopee	55	11	—	1,040	753	691	657	486	
25	Waltham	382	13	—	483	422	395	425	358	
26	Revere	57	82	—	928	839	897	797	740	
27	Gloucester	—	12	—	481	419	432	401	358	
28	Beverly	—	42	—	436	524	503	463	467	
29	North Adams	276	91	—	415	336	308	348	294	
30	Northampton	17	20	—	495	387	337	289	304	
31	Leominster	32	14	19	401	338	299	307	313	
32	Attleboro	73	—	—	425	420	386	395	395	
33	Peabody	—	—	21	525	440	390	327	302	
34	Westfield	263	8	—	440	483	461	369	462	
35	Melrose	—	—	12	313	311	333	317	324	
36	Gardner	—	—	—	369	348	316	280	306	
37	Woburn	—	32	8	464	328	320	293	283	
38	Newburyport	—	—	—	219	177	176	163	173	
39	Marlborough	—	16	—	220	200	212	194	177	
Total		17,513	3,286	2,551	53,798	47,686	46,158	44,014	42,205	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
10,477	9,438	8,331	1,832	92,509	5,812	5,904	4,416	3,488	169	19,789	121,085
2,601	2,258	2,082	—	23,442	1,507	1,441	989	922	127	4,986	30,179
1,751	1,689	1,474	—	15,490	1,431	1,317	929	642	118	4,437	20,967
1,668	1,190	868	—	15,151	627	398	257	183	25	1,490	17,259
1,890	1,062	653	—	16,096	670	658	373	288	16	2,005	18,645
1,159	983	810	693	10,155	738	677	482	382	28	2,307	13,001
1,414	1,176	1,070	—	12,374	1,207	966	609	445	56	3,283	16,403
1,375	1,346	1,055	—	11,819	1,193	867	479	378	19	2,936	14,755
1,214	806	661	—	10,220	503	412	309	209	10	1,443	11,713
1,311	1,226	1,102	—	10,909	1,054	815	606	430	22	2,927	14,177
1,378	891	914	—	9,533	730	599	551	382	15	2,277	11,810
656	539	466	—	5,496	452	363	234	143	12	1,204	7,102
659	611	598	—	5,953	553	515	291	284	—	1,643	7,825
532	937	705	387	6,991	691	419	241	172	—	1,523	8,514
871	894	833	—	7,784	652	458	301	239	23	1,673	9,457
699	674	614	—	6,288	531	448	421	345	81	1,826	8,819
809	699	606	—	7,046	553	545	333	209	3	1,643	8,689
450	490	420	—	4,017	417	311	218	164	7	1,117	5,368
740	538	464	286	6,709	209	370	214	168	15	976	8,057
427	389	400	—	4,093	376	332	264	207	8	1,187	5,280
833	720	488	561	7,147	420	308	249	139	7	1,123	8,270
576	677	685	—	5,752	498	366	273	190	—	1,327	7,079
588	431	305	—	4,826	291	263	176	128	4	862	5,688
547	320	277	216	4,998	190	98	87	58	1	434	5,487
320	284	331	—	3,031	218	216	113	102	5	654	4,067
725	628	469	—	6,105	416	284	184	193	3	1,080	7,242
413	420	320	262	3,518	300	233	137	144	13	827	4,345
385	422	375	—	3,617	344	278	224	190	99	1,135	4,752
270	216	185	—	2,463	206	237	76	57	5	581	3,320
357	266	203	158	2,816	122	138	91	68	2	421	3,254
282	199	195	—	2,367	174	141	123	103	—	541	2,940
398	303	283	—	3,005	221	128	120	80	1	550	3,628
270	255	213	—	2,743	233	163	140	77	115	728	3,471
386	326	250	—	3,185	230	115	67	31	10	453	3,901
310	298	234	—	2,452	259	198	163	117	2	739	3,191
285	228	182	—	2,314	189	184	103	91	2	569	2,883
281	247	233	—	2,489	198	178	121	101	4	602	3,091
176	143	133	121	1,481	182	142	96	68	—	488	1,969
169	153	161	—	1,502	161	108	70	80	—	419	1,921
39,652	34,372	29,648	4,516	347,886	24,758	21,593	15,130	11,697	1,027	74,205	439,604

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923.				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	37,748	\$112,836,500	8	2	190	200	2
41	Watertown	21,457	30,809,601	6	4	114	124	4
42	Arlington	18,665	27,111,634	7	4	151	162	1
43	Framingham	17,033	24,868,565	6	6	119	131	—
44	Greenfield	15,462	18,562,571	1	9	105	115	—
45	Winthrop	15,455	19,176,150	5	—	84	89	3
46	Methuen	15,189	17,165,020	1	6	104	111	1
47	Weymouth	15,057	15,464,527	3	3	89	95	4
48	Southbridge	14,245	11,488,805	1	3	43	47	—
49	Milford	13,471	12,302,969	2	—	76	78	2
50	West Springfield	13,443	20,994,983	3	4	99	106	1
51	Webster	13,258	9,888,146	3	4	41	48	5
52	Plymouth	13,045	21,909,495	6	4	83	93	1
53	Wakefield	13,025	15,459,365	5	—	93	98	2
54	Clinton	12,979	12,652,095	1	—	60	61	2
55	Adams	12,967	10,988,317	5	3	53	61	1
56	Norwood	12,627	19,871,640	6	7	91	104	2
57	Easthampton	11,261	12,967,682	1	—	51	52	2
58	Danvers	11,108	9,348,475	6	3	61	70	—
59	Natick	10,907	10,041,500	2	5	60	67	1
60	Saugus	10,874	8,961,675	1	3	77	81	—
61	Dedham	10,792	16,924,925	4	—	83	87	—
62	Belmont	10,749	16,943,022	4	2	76	82	3
63	Braintree	10,580	12,810,338	4	—	70	74	—
64	Winchester	10,485	23,361,050	2	4	65	71	2
65	Northbridge	10,174	6,682,209	—	3	57	60	—
66	Amesbury	10,036	10,465,822	2	—	52	54	2
67	Palmer	9,896	10,927,721	1	1	68	70	1
68	Athol	9,792	9,534,345	2	1	55	58	7
69	Milton	9,382	22,600,180	5	—	71	76	1
70	North Attleborough	9,238	8,912,635	2	10	41	53	1
71	Ware	8,525	7,288,685	1	1	45	47	2
72	Middleborough	8,453	7,243,185	2	—	45	47	4
73	Bridgewater	8,438	4,913,385	5	1	49	55	1
74	Andover	8,268	11,968,320	—	—	39	39	2
75	Swampscott	8,101	16,746,669	5	5	50	60	—
76	Stoneham	7,873	8,223,150	1	5	41	47	—
77	Montague	7,675	9,499,142	1	2	50	53	—
78	Hudson	7,607	6,179,653	1	1	30	32	2
79	Rockland	7,544	6,712,824	3	3	43	49	1
80	Ludlow	7,470	8,775,785	—	3	53	56	—
81	Reading	7,439	9,860,206	6	1	49	56	3
82	Marblehead	7,324	13,522,508	2	2	49	53	1
83	Fairhaven	7,291	9,785,196	4	—	52	56	6
84	Whitman	7,147	6,436,128	1	2	40	43	1

POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,269	795,379	4,487	177	4,873	—	177	4,696
3,730	564,023	3,265	173	3,510	—	30	3,480
3,661	591,555	3,320	178	3,572	—	23	3,549
3,683	572,044	3,248	176	3,527	4	114	3,417
3,139	546,411	2,794	181	2,966	1	53	2,914
3,010	474,163	2,624	180	2,853	—	13	2,840
3,563	560,916	3,124	179	3,285	—	56	3,229
3,219	508,032	2,769	183	3,040	10	20	3,030
1,623	253,799	1,389	183	1,474	8	37	1,445
2,808	442,916	2,502	181	2,656	4	60	2,600
3,112	462,946	2,545	182	2,810	—	13	2,797
1,423	221,994	1,214	183	1,278	—	39	1,239
2,666	430,922	2,298	187	2,443	8	—	2,451
3,041	474,071	2,671	177	2,861	17	108	2,770
2,045	324,091	1,800	180	1,909	—	14	1,895
1,848	297,099	1,628	183	1,731	—	47	1,684
2,901	468,582	2,671	175	2,789	—	50	2,739
1,560	238,975	1,303	184	1,395	3	31	1,367
2,003	317,499	1,794	177	1,924	—	88	1,836
2,130	344,848	1,940	178	2,071	17	50	2,038
2,713	425,353	2,334	182	2,479	29	22	2,486
2,842	456,413	2,518	182	2,701	—	123	2,578
2,356	359,213	2,009	179	2,189	—	6	2,183
2,362	365,039	2,026	180	2,232	1	4	2,229
1,893	296,868	1,620	183	1,759	2	21	1,740
1,863	289,234	1,644	176	1,790	—	4	1,786
1,282	187,141	1,109	169	1,245	6	107	1,144
2,019	327,035	1,848	176	1,933	4	80	1,857
2,072	329,988	1,828	180	1,936	6	65	1,877
1,774	265,122	1,537	173	1,673	—	6	1,667
1,839	291,083	1,633	178	1,720	—	2	1,718
1,661	258,090	1,446	178	1,527	21	16	1,532
1,796	274,314	1,529	179	1,628	13	65	1,576
1,667	263,467	1,442	182	1,578	2	14	1,566
1,091	175,803	997	176	1,030	—	6	1,024
1,590	254,749	1,413	180	1,517	3	8	1,512
1,252	195,921	1,092	179	1,170	51	14	1,207
1,499	238,673	1,375	180	1,451	—	42	1,409
1,113	176,264	1,007	175	1,059	—	46	1,013
1,537	257,871	1,404	184	1,483	—	22	1,461
1,644	264,629	1,391	190	1,518	7	22	1,503
1,662	274,059	1,556	174	1,599	—	95	1,504
1,413	233,941	1,249	182	1,346	—	6	1,340
1,768	276,960	1,568	182	1,759	—	67	1,692
1,507	248,400	1,367	187	1,450	—	72	1,378

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline	\$19,650 53	\$411,606 14	\$10,360 95	\$21,156 29
41	Watertown	8,231 10	200,374 62	7,370 49	10,445 28
42	Arlington	5,965 95	248,292 01	6,668 87	11,431 53
43	Framingham	8,713 66	180,259 35	5,505 74	9,367 58
44	Greenfield	6,480 27	155,451 54	4,695 96	6,804 49
45	Winthrop	4,446 34	147,972 50	4,085 95	5,074 13
46	Methuen	6,778 37	149,344 74	5,783 09	7,472 35
47	Weymouth	5,834 37	124,346 50	5,118 51	3,859 19
48	Southbridge	5,259 22	63,424 50	2,944 10	3,452 94
49	Milford	4,067 29	104,577 56	3,583 75	3,544 19
50	West Springfield	10,188 76	160,142 46	7,336 54	12,182 21
51	Webster	5,304 58	77,551 49	1,838 15	2,847 40
52	Plymouth	6,191 21	136,023 14	2,423 18	4,637 02
53	Wakefield	8,057 43	154,831 43	2,916 92	3,962 59
54	Clinton	6,380 72	98,462 55	2,601 85	3,091 09
55	Adams	4,814 43	80,518 52	2,089 20	2,673 33
56	Norwood	7,807 22	168,308 56	6,614 32	6,944 97
57	Easthampton	4,824 01	77,700 61	2,491 22	3,555 42
58	Danvers	5,424 27	97,862 16	2,467 52	3,654 36
59	Natick	4,621 38	106,447 34	3,609 78	3,042 85
60	Saugus	4,332 00	100,164 54	4,375 77	5,199 22
61	Dedham	7,059 15	137,220 43	3,454 66	4,428 30
62	Belmont	6,947 83	138,416 57	3,734 93	8,002 47
63	Braintree	5,957 84	102,849 00	5,748 87	3,777 31
64	Winchester	7,683 16	126,666 49	5,280 91	6,924 66
65	Northbridge	5,158 19	79,974 27	2,560 14	3,234 03
66	Amesbury	6,572 86	74,874 60	2,322 05	5,402 97
67	Palmer	6,826 78	90,428 97	2,283 33	4,584 82
68	Athol	6,172 70	87,017 50	2,513 70	4,033 17
69	Milton	8,398 41	122,719 87	2,174 84	6,525 85
70	North Attleborough	5,223 29	73,884 91	2,871 06	3,359 17
71	Ware	5,733 40	66,315 83	3,299 12	3,126 36
72	Middleborough	3,198 00	66,859 13	1,988 68	3,275 78
73	Bridgewater	2,346 85	68,832 25	2,703 45	2,644 16
74	Andover	4,592 24	56,099 79	1,452 43	1,947 88
75	Swampscott	6,828 32	91,994 16	3,329 92	4,618 71
76	Stoneham	4,006 30	66,889 16	3,572 10	2,435 38
77	Montague	5,692 17	76,897 26	2,818 33	6,205 00
78	Hudson	3,945 90	48,716 54	2,149 23	1,691 53
79	Rockland	5,514 54	71,236 98	2,643 93	2,097 72
80	Ludlow	4,494 99	72,546 16	1,955 22	4,236 57
81	Reading	4,094 61	93,110 92	3,426 95	6,983 73
82	Marblehead	4,856 33	78,248 42	2,062 78	4,081 86
83	Fairhaven	3,601 49	82,758 50	2,361 32	3,433 38
84	Whitman	3,038 09	61,519 60	2,158 88	3,980 29

SCHOOL RETURNS

25

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$72,589 70	\$21,730 05	-	\$12,541 04	\$4,624 00	-
38,716 30	9,770 93	-	4,229 22	500 00	-
37,262 34	13,770 73	\$674 65	4,291 67	-	-
37,213 67	4,042 28	-	4,677 90	7,633 75	-
35,635 29	5,132 89	-	2,483 93	2,507 50	-
20,037 77	4,450 43	-	925 00	1,200 00	-
41,383 04	7,303 98	416 00	3,069 09	6,970 91	-
21,241 85	11,161 54	-	1,655 00	9,697 87	-
10,773 36	2,516 02	504 10	-	1,594 50	-
18,593 41	6,838 61	12 20	3,662 58	4,269 87	-
29,491 60	8,030 75	5 53	2,636 42	2,100 00	-
16,161 57	1,601 94	90 71	2,126 91	2,319 47	-
18,482 55	11,727 52	142 40	5,800 40	9,450 32	\$477 97
25,434 25	3,497 92	-	2,160 10	-	29 16
22,273 33	9,044 26	127 45	2,039 60	-	-
13,967 30	2,432 75	-	2,302 35	183 40	-
28,870 33	8,178 06	42 51	8,759 71	1,493 50	-
19,182 76	5,304 80	-	1,594 29	4,915 50	-
15,293 04	7,518 20	61 07	1,680 09	2,650 00	-
20,992 08	7,278 54	-	2,565 36	3,585 56	-
23,102 04	8,459 60	-	780 00	3,241 08	-
25,784 44	5,771 46	-	2,729 00	1,866 00	-
24,990 11	2,577 91	1,135 90	2,112 69	695 70	-
15,080 64	21,629 39	-	1,150 00	3,300 00	-
17,216 39	5,493 09	37 25	1,928 00	1,216 00	-
20,790 59	5,252 40	19 57	700 00	3,094 08	-
18,816 48	2,593 76	173 31	1,752 00	2,770 00	-
20,739 01	1,737 14	-	1,846 93	6,898 60	-
18,299 68	4,543 38	-	1,415 14	5,050 21	-
21,985 51	6,072 23	354 65	6,564 23	11,351 44	-
15,170 11	2,371 67	201 76	1,012 34	2,312 50	-
18,391 64	2,468 42	-	648 00	4,117 21	195 64
9,175 36	3,818 46	-	700 00	7,866 88	-
10,201 76	6,159 82	-	1,519 02	4,142 63	-
7,682 17	3,789 26	-	988 26	4,693 80	-
18,268 66	3,109 06	29 43	250 00	770 00	-
13,640 59	3,881 15	-	87 98	462 50	-
18,842 05	1,791 32	-	2,766 30	9,754 23	-
11,768 03	2,245 82	101 76	1,612 34	2,182 70	-
13,302 95	2,846 26	-	3,131 68	1,700 45	-
15,209 43	3,209 81	-	2,251 97	6,493 70	-
18,272 61	5,858 87	-	2,084 98	1,860 00	-
20,615 43	6,151 49	180 15	1,679 53	789 50	-
18,870 06	3,026 71	-	439 00	5,057 50	-
11,712 84	3,712 37	-	350 00	1,030 00	-

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
40	Brookline	—	\$4,158 75	\$578,417 45	\$419,611 03
41	Watertown	\$126 58	318 75	280,083 27	44,911 89
42	Arlington	134 86	2,858 30	331,350 91	4,372 05
43	Framingham	542 85	1,567 36	259,524 14	—
44	Greenfield	—	—	219,191 87	—
45	Winthrop	—	3,432 46	191,624 58	—
46	Methuen	—	2,734 55	231,256 12	23,244 09
47	Weymouth	116 02	92 47	183,123 32	41,980 37
48	Southbridge	204 00	1,599 24	92,271 98	—
49	Milford	513 38	630 72	150,293 56	—
50	West Springfield	47 30	2,231 68	234,393 25	—
51	Webster	104 92	2,578 91	112,526 05	—
52	Plymouth	1,351 42	37 94	196,745 07	81 69
53	Wakefield	100 29	1,180 29	202,170 38	1,070 05
54	Clinton	—	2,039 90	146,060 75	—
55	Adams	—	888 74	109,870 02	96,369 89
56	Norwood	158 00	—	237,177 18	82,097 71
57	Easthampton	142 72	579 93	120,291 26	9,220 90
58	Danvers	—	434 50	137,045 21	—
59	Natick	1,029 57	693 29	153,865 75	27,274 49
60	Saugus	1,932 48	—	151,586 73	44,614 60
61	Dedham	—	773 90	189,087 34	58,743 13
62	Belmont	8 57	245 29	188,867 97	438 00
63	Braintree	104 50	822 57	160,420 12	38,591 92
64	Winchester	333 36	781 58	173,560 89	—
65	Northbridge	—	168 12	120,951 39	96,966 47
66	Amesbury	836 00	2,091 00	118,205 03	7,017 55
67	Palmer	613 24	3,639 15	139,597 97	151,304 56
68	Athol	329 05	744 58	130,119 11	—
69	Milton	—	396 53	186,543 56	617 17
70	North Attleborough	—	2,962 76	109,369 57	20,585 00
71	Ware	706 95	865 99	105,868 56	1,000 00
72	Middleborough	779 00	1,263 30	98,924 59	—
73	Bridgewater	—	124 35	98,674 29	—
74	Andover	—	1,201 22	82,447 05	—
75	Swampscott	352 16	1,320 09	130,870 51	—
76	Stoneham	4,099 14	422 06	99,496 36	—
77	Montague	—	825 14	125,591 80	—
78	Hudson	—	1,141 49	75,555 34	—
79	Rockland	—	1,439 52	103,914 03	—
80	Ludlow	830 72	1,936 16	113,164 73	126 50
81	Reading	—	70 65	135,763 32	—
82	Marblehead	—	555 08	119,220 57	542 42
83	Fairhaven	125 00	833 67	120,506 63	—
84	Whitman	—	1,622 44	89,124 51	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

27

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in group II	Amount	Rank in group II	Amount	Rank in group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$41,765 76	\$461,376 79	\$24,028	1	\$4 53	74	\$21 70	71
27,589 67	72,501 56	8,853	13	7 66	63	28 00	52
1,790 24	6,162 29	7,639	17	10 67	34	32 00	21
1,176 67	1,176 67	7,278	20	9 03	56	28 50	49
1,269 11	1,269 11	6,370	33	9 99	48	28 00	51
1,000 00	1,000 00	6,752	26	8 85	58	27 60	53
11,207 48	34,451 57	5,316	50	12 12	19	37 00	3
—	41,980 37	5,104	52	10 18	42	29 25	44
1,649 14	1,649 14	7,951	15	7 36	67	30 40	34
2,000 95	2,000 95	4,732	60	10 49	38	30 50	31
2,924 42	2,924 42	7,506	19	10 36	39	30 00	39
362 00	362 00	7,981	14	9 81	50	30 00	38
849 46	931 15	8,939	12	8 37	61	20 80	73
1,368 40	2,438 45	5,581	46	11 21	28	33 00	15
1,665 30	1,665 30	6,677	28	10 20	41	30 40	32
564 50	96,934 39	6,525	31	8 87	57	25 00	61
12,228 10	94,325 81	7,255	21	10 06	45	25 00	62
2,752 74	11,973 64	9,486	10	7 74	62	24 00	65
894 45	894 45	5,092	53	13 16	9	34 00	13
2,006 99	29,281 48	4,927	58	12 51	14	36 80	4
2,348 13	46,962 73	3,605	71	12 24	18	38 00	1
16,885 96	75,629 09	6,565	29	9 33	55	30 40	33
9,652 17	10,090 17	7,761	16	9 99	47	29 70	41
1,899 45	40,491 37	5,747	44	11 30	26	32 80	16
1,675 82	1,675 82	13,426	4	6 92	71	23 20	68
8,824 39	105,790 86	3,741	70	13 17	8	30 00	37
1,019 66	8,037 21	9,148	11	9 44	54	26 00	57
1,917 18	153,221 74	5,885	40	10 63	35	25 20	60
4,142 02	4,142 02	5,080	54	11 98	21	28 60	48
1,291 33	1,908 50	13,557	3	7 02	69	24 00	67
1,332 78	21,917 78	5,188	51	11 08	29	32 50	19
209 75	1,209 75	4,758	59	11 91	22	27 50	54
—	—	4,596	65	10 69	33	27 40	55
—	—	3,138	73	14 76	1	34 00	11
414 75	414 75	11,688	5	6 20	73	28 00	50
3,981 26	3,981 26	11,076	6	7 00	70	25 00	63
1,141 01	1,141 01	6,813	25	10 72	31	29 60	42
1,586 67	1,586 67	6,742	27	11 23	27	24 50	64
—	—	6,100	37	10 70	32	29 90	40
1,795 37	1,795 37	4,595	66	14 02	4	34 40	10
2,386 91	2,513 41	5,839	41	11 36	25	32 80	17
3,629 10	3,629 10	6,556	30	11 40	24	31 00	28
474 55	1,016 97	10,091	8	7 38	66	29 00	46
620 45	620 45	5,783	42	7 29	68	29 00	45
1,115 00	1,115 00	4,671	63	10 88	30	31 40	24

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline	\$511,462 10	\$108 91	1	\$38,730 75	\$8 24	16
41	Watertown	236,142 74	67 86	29	22,758 20	6 54	46
42	Arlington	289,495 20	81 57	8	29,182 80	8 22	17
43	Framingham	224,517 10	65 71	33	21,983 10	6 43	50
44	Greenfield	185,375 18	63 62	39	19,417 50	6 66	44
45	Winthrop	169,695 24	59 75	48	17,056 00	6 01	61
46	Methuen	208,086 78	64 44	36	19,777 05	6 13	57
47	Weymouth	157,494 66	51 98	64	16,536 46	5 46	71
48	Southbridge	84,602 49	58 55	49	8,626 00	5 97	63
49	Milford	129,053 68	49 64	66	14,577 00	5 61	69
50	West Springfield	217,502 20	77 76	10	19,957 00	7 14	29
51	Webster	96,985 20	78 28	9	9,884 80	7 98	19
52	Plymouth	183,329 24	74 80	16	16,433 75	6 70	42
53	Wakefield	173,226 11	62 54	41	18,882 25	6 82	37
54	Clinton	129,122 07	68 14	28	11,942 00	6 30	53
55	Adams	97,458 43	57 87	51	11,881 80	7 06	33
56	Norwood	199,947 83	73 00	22	19,161 88	7 00	34
57	Easthampton	100,392 09	73 44	20	9,248 00	6 77	38
58	Danvers	123,005 85	67 00	30	13,885 00	7 56	22
59	Natick	125,575 65	61 62	42	12,200 00	5 99	62
60	Saugus	109,711 41	44 13	72	26,837 50	10 80	4
61	Dedham	157,984 70	61 28	45	16,425 00	6 37	52
62	Belmont	169,187 85	77 50	11	15,436 50	7 07	30
63	Braintree	144,803 47	64 96	35	14,973 33	6 72	40
64	Winchester	161,768 71	92 97	5	14,216 00	8 17	18
65	Northbridge	88,011 22	49 28	67	19,542 95	10 94	2
66	Amesbury	98,810 71	86 37	6	9,640 00	8 43	14
67	Palmer	116,197 61	62 57	40	13,543 60	7 29	28
68	Athol	114,213 36	60 85	46	10,522 55	5 61	68
69	Milton	158,563 25	95 12	3	14,354 00	8 61	10
70	North Attleborough	98,717 12	57 46	53	11,006 60	6 41	51
71	Ware	86,809 11	56 66	56	13,189 30	8 61	11
72	Middleborough	77,417 04	49 12	68	8,860 00	5 62	67
73	Bridgewater	72,536 98	46 32	70	20,750 90	13 25	1
74	Andover	74,196 80	72 46	23	8,711 42	8 51	12
75	Swampscott	117,167 50	77 49	12	11,570 00	7 65	21
76	Stoneham	88,190 33	73 07	21	8,535 00	7 07	32
77	Montague	106,654 72	75 70	14	9,313 77	6 61	45
78	Hudson	66,149 27	65 30	34	6,600 00	6 52	48
79	Rockland	94,096 73	64 41	37	8,230 00	5 63	66
80	Ludlow	99,694 56	66 33	32	8,846 60	5 89	64
81	Reading	112,358 29	74 71	17	11,200 00	7 45	25
82	Marblehead	99,776 75	74 46	18	10,305 75	7 69	20
83	Fairhaven	71,301 45	42 14	73	9,379 28	5 54	70
84	Whitman	70,025 36	50 82	65	7,860 00	5 70	65

SCHOOL RETURNS

29

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$225 80	\$14,421 79	\$564,840 44	\$120 28	1	-	\$38,730 75
1,098 71	759 87	260,759 52	74 93	31	-	22,758 20
579 55	3,398 28	322,655 83	90 91	8	-	29,182 80
2,533 78	5,566 40	254,600 38	74 51	33	-	21,983 10
694 54	4,803 30	210,290 52	72 17	39	-	19,417 50
257 65	993 00	188,001 89	66 20	55	-	17,056 00
-	3,895 80	231,759 63	71 77	41	-	19,777 05
838 66	46 75	174,916 53	57 73	69	-	16,536 46
-	1,447 02	94,675 51	65 52	56	-	8,626 00
1,033 50	1,728 22	146,392 40	56 30	71	-	14,577 00
-	1,596 60	239,055 80	85 47	15	-	19,957 00
-	2,667 43	109,537 43	88 41	10	-	9,884 80
-	18 47	199,781 46	81 51	22	-	16,433 75
2,231 21	5,956 06	200,295 63	72 31	38	-	18,882 25
-	787 52	141,851 59	74 86	32	-	11,942 00
-	2,810 00	112,150 23	66 60	53	-	11,881 80
923 17	2,724 14	222,757 02	81 33	23	-	19,161 88
216 76	3,183 01	113,039 86	82 69	20	-	9,248 00
1,390 06	4,172 47	142,453 38	77 59	26	-	13,885 00
1,589 02	478 67	139,843 34	68 62	48	-	12,200 00
917 64	31 54	137,498 09	55 31	72	-	26,837 50
2,517 44	8,720 80	185,647 94	72 01	40	-	16,425 00
128 43	1,178 87	185,931 65	85 17	16	-	15,436 50
-	47 52	159,824 32	71 70	42	-	14,973 33
2,417 34	1,002 89	179,404 94	103 11	6	-	14,216 00
-	296 65	107,850 82	60 39	67	-	19,542 95
154 73	9,927 75	118,533 19	103 61	5	-	9,640 00
1,244 60	5,666 69	136,652 50	73 59	36	-	13,543 60
707 98	3,191 67	128,635 56	68 53	50	-	10,522 55
-	3,232 54	176,149 79	105 67	4	-	14,354 00
122 58	409 15	110,255 45	64 18	60	-	11,006 60
1,261 25	512 88	101,772 54	66 43	54	-	13,189 30
825 25	8,264 10	95,366 39	60 51	66	-	8,860 00
372 34	1,432 60	95,092 82	60 72	65	-	20,750 90
-	-	82,908 22	80 96	24	-	8,711 42
379 21	205 00	129,321 71	85 53	14	-	11,570 00
691 82	5 00	97,422 15	80 71	25	-	8,535 00
-	3,612 84	119,581 33	84 87	17	-	9,313 77
475 62	2,762 34	75,987 23	75 01	30	-	6,600 00
899 37	736 95	103,963 05	71 15	43	-	8,230 00
-	1,283 13	109,824 29	73 07	37	-	8,846 60
1,217 25	5,324 05	130,099 59	86 50	12	-	11,200 00
317 13	-	110,399 63	82 39	21	-	10,305 75
-	36,624 41	117,305 14	69 33	47	-	9,379 28
701 50	4,591 95	83,178 81	60 36	68	-	7,860 00

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline	8	—	4	4	3	2	133	2,003	1,893
41	Watertown	6	3	3	5	—	5	88	1,541	1,623
42	Arlington	6	3	3	1	5	7	119	1,441	1,385
43	Frammingham	6	3	3	2	3	3	95	1,526	1,514
44	Greenfield	9	—	4	—	—	5	84	1,338	1,246
45	Winthrop	8	—	4	2	2	—	54	1,086	1,116
46	Methuen	9	—	4	—	—	3	92	1,644	1,582
47	Weymouth	9	—	4	1	1	1	70	1,402	1,286
48	Southbridge	9	—	4	—	—	1	38	702	708
49	Milford	8	—	4	1	—	—	61	1,235	1,137
50	West Springfield	7	1	4	—	1	3	74	1,268	1,248
51	Webster	8	—	5	—	2	—	34	581	564
52	Plymouth	6	3	4	1	4	—	72	1,124	1,144
53	Wakefield	8	—	4	4	—	1	65	1,237	1,200
54	Clinton	8	—	4	—	—	—	46	811	769
55	Adams	8	—	4	2	2	—	45	804	769
56	Norwood	6	3	3	1	4	—	74	1,236	1,184
57	Easthampton	8	—	4	—	—	4	38	670	629
58	Danvers	8	—	4	2	3	2	45	798	704
59	Natick	8	—	4	1	—	1	47	864	797
60	Saugus	6	3	3	—	—	4	59	1,136	1,118
61	Dedham	6	2	4	3	—	2	60	1,156	1,091
62	Belmont	6	2	4	1	2	4	52	973	919
63	Braintree	8	—	4	3	—	1	55	1,010	965
64	Winchester	8	—	4	1	—	1	47	708	688
65	Northbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	50	844	789
66	Amesbury	6	2	4	—	1	2	30	411	394
67	Palmer	9	—	4	—	—	—	59	873	867
68	Athol	9	—	4	1	—	—	42	892	814
69	Milton	6	3	3	1	3	2	45	691	651
70	North Attleborough	6	2	4	1	—	—	41	783	778
71	Ware	9	—	4	—	—	—	40	779	720
72	Middleborough	9	—	4	1	—	1	34	790	708
73	Bridgewater	6	3	3	1	3	3	39	726	636
74	Andover	6	2	—	—	—	1	38	552	539
75	Swampscott	6	3	3	—	4	1	39	587	613
76	Stoneham	6	3	3	—	—	1	29	431	445
77	Montague	9	—	4	—	—	—	43	690	606
78	Hudson	8	—	5	—	—	1	21	419	432
79	Rockland	6	2	4	1	1	1	29	576	577
80	Ludlow	7	2	4	—	—	2	47	800	741
81	Reading	6	2	4	—	5	1	33	654	580
82	Marblehead	8	—	4	—	1	—	38	537	526
83	Fairhaven	8	—	4	1	2	—	39	714	726
84	Whitman	8	—	4	—	—	1	28	625	546

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
585,339	177	3,307	3,606	\$383,389 88	\$106 32	\$272,225 46	\$5,530 74
476,744	173	2,760	2,973	205,187 52	69 02	151,109 65	4,463 81
457,461	177	2,579	2,784	220,825 12	79 32	168,515 92	4,594 67
470,305	175	2,684	2,913	178,127 27	61 15	128,074 98	3,074 56
451,576	181	2,284	2,437	161,299 61	66 46	114,274 28	3,066 21
345,184	178	1,911	2,106	111,817 30	53 09	89,234 50	2,041 78
502,583	179	2,806	2,949	186,904 37	63 38	120,086 89	4,620 86
426,646	183	2,326	2,554	126,958 33	49 71	90,339 90	3,672 86
223,293	183	1,211	1,287	67,887 07	52 75	50,247 00	1,806 47
373,476	176	2,128	2,255	113,901 34	50 51	80,421 56	2,553 19
376,814	182	2,085	2,318	145,160 65	62 63	100,985 74	3,737 82
177,944	181	978	1,033	72,828 95	70 50	52,802 85	1,566 30
366,303	187	1,950	2,077	150,860 55	72 63	105,831 55	1,493 98
379,605	177	2,144	2,310	128,739 22	55 73	100,721 85	1,908 05
253,536	180	1,411	1,497	99,555 81	66 50	70,128 41	1,844 95
251,316	183	1,378	1,474	81,166 14	55 07	61,570 22	1,280 95
390,841	175	2,232	2,334	165,689 61	70 99	127,557 55	3,837 11
197,052	184	1,071	1,154	85,637 43	74 21	55,665 17	1,827 50
236,174	176	1,342	1,450	91,923 39	63 40	64,601 00	1,500 24
266,464	176	1,514	1,627	109,162 24	67 09	75,220 84	2,648 65
352,798	182	1,945	2,051	111,191 89	54 21	75,982 54	3,445 79
364,635	182	2,007	2,151	130,237 60	60 55	96,076 83	2,047 07
292,155	178	1,640	1,784	121,249 03	67 96	94,731 07	2,341 35
304,819	180	1,697	1,877	117,129 99	62 40	77,393 00	4,889 12
216,745	183	1,186	1,298	102,297 86	78 81	76,081 02	2,512 91
252,940	175	1,445	1,586	91,093 41	57 44	62,125 56	1,680 38
115,574	175	705	765	61,322 64	80 16	40,604 70	1,101 05
281,676	175	1,607	1,683	104,958 38	62 36	71,707 38	1,432 08
264,691	178	1,483	1,580	84,192 80	53 29	57,555 00	1,559 92
198,110	172	1,151	1,267	121,281 44	95 72	80,222 61	1,491 00
243,972	177	1,381	1,457	75,849 82	52 06	55,343 19	1,732 89
230,634	178	1,294	1,370	75,573 15	55 16	49,624 87	2,365 22
225,654	178	1,263	1,350	69,573 67	51 54	47,759 13	1,282 69
224,575	182	1,232	1,298	69,377 25	53 45	51,477 42	1,565 40
175,803	176	997	1,030	77,854 81	75 59	56,099 79	1,452 43
191,115	180	1,064	1,147	88,980 87	77 58	65,270 76	2,051 51
135,660	179	757	817	60,609 46	74 19	40,309 87	2,103 63
204,768	172	1,193	1,261	85,299 21	67 64	56,189 26	2,388 45
135,641	174	778	817	46,904 83	57 41	30,832 58	1,372 90
194,494	184	1,058	1,124	64,745 73	57 60	45,324 98	1,304 46
247,544	190	1,302	1,421	90,786 13	63 89	61,424 02	281 42
203,448	173	1,176	1,199	86,445 77	72 10	60,895 65	1,818 04
175,086	182	928	1,006	75,992 31	75 54	52,507 02	1,119 32
221,040	179	1,264	1,439	75,650 56	52 57	56,222 50	1,297 99
191,425	187	1,062	1,131	53,818 04	47 58	39,275 80	843 50

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline	2	17	41	—	662	711	210,040
41	Watertown	1	5	21	1	273	293	87,279
42	Arlington	1	5	25	—	387	448	134,094
43	Framingham	1	11	20	—	316	327	101,739
44	Greenfield	1	6	20	—	265	290	94,835
45	Winthrop	1	10	21	1	404	404	128,979
46	Methuen	1	4	9	1	153	184	58,333
47	Weymouth	1	8	14	1	226	305	81,386
48	Southbridge	1	1	7	—	90	123	30,506
49	Milford	1	2	14	—	223	213	69,440
50	West Springfield	1	6	22	—	289	307	86,132
51	Webster	1	3	9	2	142	136	44,050
52	Plymouth	1	3	13	—	205	193	64,619
53	Wakefield	1	8	20	—	284	320	94,466
54	Clinton	1	5	10	1	226	239	70,555
55	Adams	1	2	10	—	133	142	45,783
56	Norwood	1	5	20	1	208	273	77,741
57	Easthampton	1	2	8	1	110	151	41,923
58	Danvers	1	7	11	—	249	252	81,325
59	Natick	1	4	14	1	215	254	78,384
60	Saugus	1	4	14	—	225	234	72,555
61	Dedham	1	4	18	—	274	321	91,778
62	Belmont	1	9	14	—	221	243	67,058
63	Braintree	1	3	12	—	178	209	60,220
64	Winchester	1	8	14	1	218	279	80,123
65	Northbridge	1	3	7	—	111	119	36,294
66	Amesbury	1	5	16	—	213	264	71,567
67	Palmer	1	3	8	—	142	137	45,359
68	Athol	1	5	10	3	164	202	65,297
69	Milton	1	7	18	—	211	221	67,012
70	North Attleborough	1	2	9	—	135	143	47,111
71	Ware	1	3	4	—	81	81	27,456
72	Middleborough	1	3	8	—	134	164	48,660
73	Bridgewater	1	4	5	1	126	179	38,892
74	Andover	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
75	Swampscott	1	4	12	—	212	178	63,634
76	Stoneham	1	4	13	—	199	177	60,261
77	Montague	1	3	7	—	88	115	33,905
78	Hudson	1	2	8	—	138	124	40,623
79	Rockland	1	5	12	—	184	200	63,377
80	Ludlow	1	2	5	—	45	58	17,085
81	Reading	1	5	12	1	194	234	70,611
82	Marblehead	1	4	10	—	152	198	58,855
83	Fairhaven	1	3	11	2	131	197	55,920
84	Whitman	1	5	9	—	156	180	56,975

¹ Many pupils attend Punchard Free School.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	1,180	1,267	\$171,025 25	\$134 98	\$135,550 18	\$4,665 86
173	505	537	64,505 33	120 12	47,490 00	2,864 53
181	741	788	102,687 84	130 31	78,215 09	2,059 20
180	564	614	71,115 51	115 82	51,345 87	2,407 43
184	510	529	51,411 99	97 19	41,177 26	1,629 75
181	713	747	74,777 94	100 10	58,245 00	2,044 17
183	318	336	34,640 98	103 10	26,924 60	1,132 70
183	443	486	50,330 62	103 56	34,006 60	1,445 65
183	178	187	17,388 04	92 98	11,643 50	1,063 06
186	374	401	31,661 43	78 96	23,528 50	1,030 56
190	460	492	77,148 00	156 80	57,703 38	3,573 72
187	236	245	32,455 58	132 47	23,007 78	271 85
186	348	366	37,507 31	102 48	28,494 59	884 20
180	527	551	64,231 31	116 57	53,171 58	1,008 87
181	389	412	38,660 31	93 84	27,302 64	750 24
183	250	257	23,889 45	92 96	18,948 30	808 25
177	439	455	61,084 64	134 25	38,460 01	2,777 21
185	232	241	27,708 34	114 97	20,252 69	663 72
180	452	474	39,697 55	83 75	33,261 16	967 28
184	426	444	39,693 09	89 40	30,952 50	931 81
182	389	428	36,062 84	84 26	24,182 00	929 98
182	511	550	51,028 76	92 78	40,540 60	1,405 86
181	369	405	60,671 11	149 81	43,685 50	1,393 58
183	329	355	37,332 29	105 16	25,476 00	859 75
182	434	461	62,607 12	135 81	49,924 97	2,750 00
182	199	204	23,202 56	113 74	16,558 71	834 13
180	404	480	49,128 53	102 35	33,201 90	1,206 00
188	241	250	27,812 81	111 25	18,721 59	851 25
189	345	356	39,213 61	110 15	28,922 50	953 78
174	386	406	56,863 71	140 06	42,497 26	683 84
186	252	263	27,982 23	106 40	18,339 22	1,138 17
180	152	157	24,562 01	156 45	16,690 96	933 90
183	266	278	26,152 92	94 08	19,100 00	705 99
185	210	280	26,490 69	94 61	16,985 33	1,138 05
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	349	370	35,061 32	94 76	26,723 40	1,278 41
180	335	353	34,492 60	97 71	26,281 29	1,438 47
188	182	190	34,600 42	182 11	20,708 00	429 88
177	229	242	24,053 29	99 39	17,388 36	752 31
184	346	359	33,653 76	93 74	25,912 00	1,339 47
192	89	97	16,058 76	165 55	9,622 14	1,658 80
180	380	400	45,222 94	113 06	32,215 27	1,608 91
183	321	340	38,371 93	112 86	25,741 40	943 46
184	304	320	41,254 58	128 92	26,536 00	1,063 33
187	305	319	32,268 38	101 15	22,243 80	1,315 38

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
TOWNS		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
40	Brookline	702	617	85	-	-	3,589	2,647	928	
41	Watertown	573	472	101	-	-	2,650	2,220	430	
42	Arlington	638	383	69	-	186	2,273	1,979	284	
43	Framingham	316	307	9	-	-	2,582	2,545	33	
44	Greenfield	416	416	-	-	-	2,032	2,025	2	
45	Winthrop	393	239	5	-	149	1,672	1,670	1	
46	Methuen	534	334	21	-	179	2,645	2,345	238	
47	Weymouth	581	382	37	-	162	2,069	1,923	127	
48	Southbridge	676	142	148	-	386	2,076	1,030	1,046	
49	Milford	285	186	99	-	-	2,158	1,873	285	
50	West Springfield	484	433	51	-	-	1,998	1,843	152	
51	Webster	388	131	87	-	170	2,090	741	1,343	
52	Plymouth	371	282	-	-	89	1,620	1,620	-	
53	Wakefield	200	252	12	-	-	1,979	1,976	-	
54	Clinton	490	193	87	-	210	1,885	1,298	584	
55	Adams	542	188	106	-	248	2,080	1,090	981	
56	Norwood	380	283	-	-	97	1,899	1,898	-	
57	Easthampton	450	168	180	-	102	1,819	906	905	
58	Danvers	242	222	20	-	-	1,242	1,238	1	
59	Natick	368	196	-	-	172	1,632	1,632	-	
60	Saugus	556	320	-	-	236	1,719	1,718	-	
61	Dedham	569	248	21	-	300	1,872	1,803	69	
62	Belmont	400	360	40	-	-	1,450	1,359	91	
63	Braintree	474	356	29	2	87	1,692	1,520	104	
64	Winchester	299	243	55	-	1	1,388	1,044	342	
65	Northbridge	421	130	54	-	237	1,423	1,295	125	
66	Amesbury	333	55	103	-	175	1,171	614	493	
67	Palmer	590	252	106	-	232	1,727	1,321	579	
68	Athol	422	210	2	-	210	1,343	1,324	13	
69	Milton	318	235	42	-	41	998	872	117	
70	North Attleborough	271	159	-	-	112	1,217	1,200	12	
71	Ware	250	201	34	-	15	1,392	1,105	284	
72	Middleborough	327	114	-	-	213	1,154	1,130	13	
73	Bridgewater	320	300	-	-	20	1,051	1,051	-	
74	Andover	259	93	66	-	100	1,117	871	245	
75	Swampscott	251	108	87	-	56	1,082	983	96	
76	Stoneham	297	78	67	-	152	1,070	757	313	
77	Montague	351	172	19	-	160	1,139	980	161	
78	Hudson	302	117	63	-	122	930	664	265	
79	Rockland	223	171	-	-	52	939	935	-	
80	Ludlow	242	231	11	-	-	1,370	1,131	235	
81	Reading	267	216	-	-	51	1,092	1,080	4	
82	Marblehead	172	153	-	-	19	793	771	18	
83	Fairhaven	377	165	62	-	150	1,454	1,115	327	
84	Whitman	149	92	32	-	25	928	928	-	

SCHOOL RETURNS

35

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
4	10	940	671	255	—	—	2	12	—	2
—	—	694	487	91	73	37	1	5	55	51
—	10	597	545	38	1	3	—	10	5	2
—	4	621	491	10	98	—	—	22	27	20
3	2	507	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	—	461	453	2	6	—	—	—	2	—
11	51	715	391	55	208	5	10	46	57	27
1	18	507	459	12	23	3	4	6	—	3
—	—	767	311	123	310	21	2	—	109	21
—	—	542	360	71	109	2	—	—	65	28
3	—	511	376	8	4	2	—	121	34	15
—	6	566	169	154	234	—	1	8	5	59
—	—	409	306	—	—	—	—	103	51	46
—	5	541	466	—	—	6	—	—	38	29
—	3	509	254	16	235	3	1	—	65	25
3	6	633	293	94	242	—	4	—	13	9
1	—	353	319	—	—	—	1	33	—	6
—	8	440	223	27	186	—	—	4	101	124
3	—	406	319	4	2	15	1	65	4	4
—	—	352	352	—	—	—	—	—	10	6
1	—	577	509	—	—	1	2	65	2	2
—	—	466	409	17	18	4	3	15	13	5
—	—	297	292	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
5	63	376	305	25	42	—	1	3	3	4
1	1	390	331	58	—	1	—	—	21	5
1	2	330	203	17	109	—	1	—	94	50
51	13	326	230	74	—	—	3	29	35	12
—	—	436	342	19	129	—	—	—	11	7
3	3	327	279	3	—	—	3	42	—	10
—	9	443	245	195	1	—	—	2	—	—
3	2	254	227	4	—	—	4	29	18	5
—	3	313	143	19	151	—	—	—	11	4
1	10	276	247	9	—	—	—	20	—	—
—	—	265	167	—	—	2	—	98	35	10
1	—	350	85	154	—	—	—	111	—	—
2	1	291	260	28	2	—	—	1	2	2
—	—	306	215	36	—	—	—	55	12	12
—	7	277	197	12	—	—	1	67	1	2
—	1	231	189	6	—	—	—	36	63	63
1	3	259	232	1	—	—	—	26	1	—
3	1	515	204	5	305	—	—	1	57	38
—	8	297	284	—	—	4	—	9	11	8
1	3	367	354	5	—	—	—	8	—	—
1	11	311	207	26	87	4	—	—	—	81
—	—	246	236	1	—	—	1	8	—	2

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY								
		TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
				Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
			109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
40	Brookline		449	15	—	495	431	428	417	420
41	Watertown		311 ¹	16	13	555	418	349	298	313
42	Arlington		372 ¹	39	—	361	326	327	301	295
43	Frammingham		50	33	—	512	433	387	336	329
44	Greenfield		43	15	—	374	338	322	302	276
45	Winthrop		—	—	—	324	312	283	285	263
46	Methuen		—	17	—	422	420	367	360	338
47	Weymouth		—	—	—	372	360	322	280	295
48	Southbridge		—	—	—	269	174	164	202	164
49	Milford		—	—	—	327	360	309	292	282
50	West Springfield		177	107	—	337	355	274	299	292
51	Webster		—	—	—	200	152	126	103	120
52	Plymouth		—	29	—	387	320	308	333	271
53	Wakefield		—	—	—	336	359	339	338	326
54	Clinton		—	8	—	244	237	180	218	197
55	Adams		230 ¹	—	—	181	173	156	195	186
56	Norwood		—	25	—	365	292	331	322	292
57	Easthampton		—	15	—	206	165	157	159	146
58	Danvers		—	13	—	206	255	217	206	197
59	Natick		—	—	—	214	213	203	219	220
60	Saugus		—	—	—	320	269	268	243	276
61	Dedham		—	—	—	345	312	317	287	251
62	Belmont		178	—	—	247	219	237	213	193
63	Braintree		183	18	—	270	267	257	237	235
64	Winchester		69	18	—	180	168	169	172	146
65	Northbridge		—	—	—	271	196	224	229	206
66	Amesbury		—	31	—	132	106	82	137	99
67	Palmer		—	52	—	263	269	231	195	165
68	Athol		—	—	—	236	209	246	193	213
69	Milton		189	13	—	108	164	155	103	169
70	North Attleborough		44 ¹	14	—	234	250	195	175	167
71	Ware		—	—	—	257	268	192	185	153
72	Middleborough		—	—	—	181	172	206	185	137
73	Bridgewater		76	—	—	220	175	180	175	157
74	Andover		—	—	—	167	126	134	136	130
75	Swampscott		—	13	—	177	126	140	144	139
76	Stoneham		—	22	23	122	108	115	78	102
77	Montague		—	—	—	152	183	185	161	144
78	Hudson		—	—	—	153	142	116	95	116
79	Rockland		—	14	—	178	156	135	134	150
80	Ludlow		—	—	—	422	252	176	163	126
81	Reading		—	—	15	172	170	148	145	135
82	Marblehead		74	—	11	137	139	112	85	115
83	Fairhaven		—	—	—	221	224	216	188	179
84	Whitman		—	—	—	169	129	144	152	127

¹ Sub-primary.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
408	380	370	-	3,364	511	381	212	147	11	1,262	5,075
283	238	264	-	2,747	172	170	122	80	-	544	3,602
264	325	274	-	2,512	284	227	177	141	16	845	3,729
316	297	274	-	2,917	185	205	139	116	-	645	3,612
223	229	220	205	2,504	176	134	111	96	-	517	3,064
246	251	240	-	2,204	225	209	140	150	10	734	2,938
366	321	221	178	3,010	109	99	70	50	-	328	3,338
267	270	221	195	2,582	178	136	79	73	-	466	3,048
132	152	80	59	1,396	106	44	35	26	2	213	1,609
260	215	191	-	2,236	153	105	68	63	-	389	2,625
185	192	156	-	2,197	241	136	125	91	1	594	2,968
124	119	142	-	1,086	63	69	48	39	19	238	1,324
251	207	124	38	2,268	135	115	86	54	8	398	2,666
261	212	216	-	2,387	210	146	126	128	-	610	2,997
159	132	122	-	1,497	148	113	81	58	1	401	1,898
169	108	86	-	1,254	90	79	41	38	1	249	1,733
298	243	213	-	2,381	152	129	88	95	1	465	2,846
143	92	80	-	1,163	89	64	38	46	2	239	1,402
169	175	157	-	1,595	173	120	96	108	4	501	2,096
209	201	151	-	1,630	194	116	80	50	3	443	2,073
263	259	179	-	2,077	217	116	81	53	3	470	2,547
253	242	211	-	2,218	180	147	119	82	5	533	2,751
188	175	169	-	1,641	141	89	97	86	14	427	2,246
226	212	147	-	1,869	126	94	68	57	-	345	2,397
130	136	132	-	1,251	173	127	104	61	-	465	1,785
147	153	111	-	1,537	87	50	33	25	-	195	1,732
86	88	78	-	839	167	113	71	72	3	426	1,265
161	134	107	102	1,679	92	69	64	21	2	248	1,927
159	141	146	68	1,611	224	80	69	49	-	422	2,033
119	176	151	-	1,158	148	132	73	67	1	421	1,768
126	158	122	-	1,441	91	68	73	29	-	261	1,746
152	98	61	49	1,415	44	46	36	27	-	153	1,568
158	119	110	92	1,360	100	74	51	50	2	277	1,637
140	130	87	-	1,264	103	68	57	50	2	280	1,620
160	108	88	-	1,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,049
147	145	134	-	1,165	111	104	86	63	-	364	1,529
109	88	103	-	870	112	90	92	59	21	374	1,244
161	115	77	85	1,263	64	49	35	33	-	181	1,444
88	79	79	-	868	73	53	49	44	20	239	1,107
133	128	120	-	1,148	121	101	72	59	1	354	1,502
125	108	99	34	1,505	51	19	20	11	2	103	1,608
158	146	144	-	1,233	162	108	94	81	-	445	1,678
101	104	149	-	953	67	122	82	62	1	334	1,361
176	124	95	-	1,423	127	90	70	44	3	334	1,757
145	137	114	-	1,117	109	103	51	38	1	302	1,419

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
85	Maynard	7,086	\$5,394,724	—	—	46	46	2
86	Needham	7,012	11,856,492	4	2	53	59	1
87	Grafton	6,887	4,837,089	1	—	29	30	3
88	Stoughton	6,865	6,360,113	1	2	34	37	1
89	Franklin	6,497	6,453,486	1	—	46	47	2
90	Dartmouth	6,493	8,641,725	1	1	48	50	—
91	Concord	6,461	7,532,466	3	2	48	53	1
92	Lexington	6,350	10,881,699	4	1	54	59	1
93	Great Barrington	6,315	8,431,372	1	—	46	47	4
94	North Andover	6,265	7,715,015	—	3	39	42	1
95	Mansfield	6,255	6,368,770	2	1	39	42	2
96	Wellesley	6,224	20,164,900	2	2	62	66	2
97	Ipswich	6,201	7,190,792	3	—	39	42	2
98	Canton	5,945	6,465,340	5	—	21	26	3
99	Spencer	5,930	3,968,293	1	—	25	26	—
100	Winchendon	5,904	5,105,072	7	2	31	40	1
101	Westborough	5,789	3,904,906	1	—	22	23	7
102	Abington	5,787	4,439,318	2	1	32	35	1
103	Chelmsford	5,682	6,711,850	—	2	42	44	—
104	Millbury	5,653	4,642,514	1	—	33	34	3
105	Hingham	5,604	9,451,558	1	—	36	37	1
106	Amherst	5,550	7,482,443	1	—	43	44	4
107	South Hadley	5,527	5,779,316	5	—	31	36	2
108	Walpole	5,446	9,076,370	4	5	48	57	2
109	Orange	5,393	5,196,765	1	—	31	32	1
110	Uxbridge	5,384	6,325,120	—	—	33	33	2
111	Dracut	5,280	3,390,239	—	—	31	31	—
112	Easton	5,041	4,719,243	3	—	38	41	—
113	Agawam	5,023	6,014,180	—	2	42	44	—
	Total	703,404	\$913,687,968	192	143	4,239	4,574	123

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,681	271,237	1,529	177	1,615	—	5	1,610
1,752	278,442	1,620	173	1,664	—	3	1,661
1,052	165,791	908	183	962	—	4	958
1,209	210,824	1,131	186	1,154	1	51	1,104
1,488	236,680	1,327	178	1,403	11	35	1,379
1,610	250,943	1,381	181	1,549	1	10	1,540
1,421	235,031	1,257	187	1,362	—	185	1,177
1,722	269,579	1,543	176	1,648	—	71	1,577
1,485	222,046	1,282	174	1,401	2	77	1,326
1,304	211,036	1,185	178	1,246	—	23	1,223
1,441	216,770	1,190	182	1,257	—	1	1,256
1,493	236,415	1,284	184	1,394	2	15	1,381
1,345	205,719	1,150	178	1,250	4	50	1,204
713	110,172	608	183	643	—	18	625
812	118,221	671	176	727	—	11	716
1,185	188,347	1,024	186	1,112	7	21	1,098
768	121,777	680	179	728	—	8	720
1,183	193,651	1,065	182	1,145	9	8	1,146
1,214	178,945	1,039	172	1,120	—	—	1,120
1,143	188,568	1,038	182	1,096	1	4	1,093
1,086	172,327	934	184	1,018	1	73	946
1,256	195,119	1,069	184	1,166	1	79	1,088
1,259	197,935	1,102	180	1,170	1	19	1,152
1,567	252,862	1,406	180	1,503	1	47	1,457
1,047	170,310	932	183	1,002	4	55	951
948	142,755	802	178	861	—	27	834
1,174	154,668	841	179	969	115	2	1,082
1,210	194,316	1,062	183	1,143	—	22	1,121
1,364	202,143	1,151	176	1,271	18	2	1,287
137,581	21,668,524	120,539	180	129,318	396	2,884	126,830

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
85	Maynard	\$3,638 41	\$58,112 44	\$2,021 62	\$3,470 84
86	Needham	5,293 14	89,671 05	2,751 91	4,131 46
87	Grafton	3,296 30	42,817 61	2,997 77	1,897 63
88	Stoughton	3,000 00	46,397 33	1,559 23	2,153 74
89	Franklin	4,273 08	60,484 31	2,177 02	3,176 78
90	Dartmouth	3,248 88	51,192 34	1,547 95	1,704 17
91	Concord	5,509 70	87,242 92	2,830 05	5,098 45
92	Lexington	4,687 42	92,690 25	2,916 84	4,097 80
93	Great Barrington	4,489 77	63,981 31	2,080 61	2,270 71
94	North Andover	3,403 00	59,384 00	2,388 17	2,757 18
95	Mansfield	2,508 32	56,411 80	3,061 64	2,673 73
96	Wellesley	6,840 61	107,586 09	1,905 33	4,316 72
97	Ipswich	4,483 50	51,323 14	3,803 70	3,163 87
98	Canton	3,190 27	39,732 50	1,677 61	1,321 43
99	Spencer	1,903 10	29,400 00	1,233 05	1,484 39
100	Winchendon	2,196 18	55,207 29	2,527 82	2,690 82
101	Westborough	2,041 32	31,214 80	1,044 16	1,037 16
102	Abington	2,351 00	54,153 15	1,494 00	2,751 00
103	Chelmsford	3,324 39	52,451 00	1,522 49	1,565 17
104	Millbury	3,160 58	40,896 25	1,623 46	2,125 91
105	Hingham	2,868 99	56,027 27	2,155 08	2,821 33
106	Amherst	4,979 18	64,769 61	2,380 03	3,336 44
107	South Hadley	3,392 92	53,139 26	1,999 33	1,895 19
108	Walpole	5,839 99	89,882 03	2,312 73	3,586 38
109	Orange	3,235 24	38,308 72	1,620 17	1,556 18
110	Uxbridge	1,925 85	37,882 24	1,529 15	2,305 53
111	Dracut	2,156 29	34,408 75	1,059 51	1,998 55
112	Easton	4,502 45	49,394 76	1,457 38	2,535 12
113	Agawam	7,855 26	60,249 90	2,831 28	3,624 83
	Total	\$380,911 69	\$6,734,151 69	\$224,257 78	\$312,978 04

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$13,602 55	\$3,748 82	\$69 91	\$1,587 81	\$760 00	—
15,931 92	6,698 05	—	2,131 63	2,596 75	—
11,311 54	5,720 18	13 48	1,342 58	7,290 00	—
7,924 05	3,338 12	—	1,900 00	1,831 57	—
15,325 88	3,656 95	—	2,018 13	4,666 25	\$64 80
11,249 97	5,377 59	93 09	1,383 39	9,916 80	—
14,190 00	3,515 26	—	2,498 91	7,771 70	—
19,518 85	4,211 55	—	1,061 58	8,725 49	—
9,064 55	4,477 19	—	1,324 59	5,303 74	44 40
15,785 60	3,934 57	—	1,753 12	1,240 00	—
13,575 55	3,847 16	—	2,109 59	3,669 70	—
17,379 25	3,467 74	174 91	1,716 21	3,723 66	—
10,815 45	2,042 57	—	1,500 00	3,457 50	—
8,374 67	4,266 97	—	1,961 54	4,109 00	—
6,718 66	2,210 04	—	600 00	4,368 98	—
10,076 95	781 75	76 02	1,014 18	3,472 27	—
5,094 30	746 39	—	400 00	4,127 78	—
12,487 52	3,827 30	—	2,200 00	2,760 00	—
12,798 47	4,941 52	—	2,141 52	8,968 94	—
9,475 66	1,889 08	55 00	1,095 15	5,061 49	—
10,053 30	2,676 97	—	1,050 00	5,139 55	—
12,780 80	2,593 82	57 62	1,519 85	5,396 70	—
11,072 89	1,539 73	—	856 60	5,882 00	—
15,168 62	2,388 58	434 16	1,938 17	8,933 74	—
9,067 03	1,474 61	—	500 00	6,007 00	—
7,627 97	2,786 75	72 60	251 50	1,591 00	—
10,053 50	2,084 74	—	1,740 87	2,279 00	—
12,043 37	7,210 44	—	1,301 07	7,699 75	—
14,729 28	882 98	—	1,355 55	4,278 63	238 00
\$1,314,822 27	\$366,240 47	\$5,357 19	151,953 59	\$299,441 85	\$1,049 97

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — CON.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
85	Maynard	—	\$463 58	\$87,475 98	—
86	Needham	\$183 75	709 46	130,099 12	—
87	Grafton	—	708 54	77,395 63	\$10,082 00
88	Stoughton	250 00	1,954 47	70,308 51	155,000 00
89	Franklin	594 12	2,050 52	98,487 84	—
90	Dartmouth	50 00	719 70	86,483 88	—
91	Concord	—	313 45	128,970 44	—
92	Lexington	—	1,251 88	139,161 66	—
93	Great Barrington	180 00	933 85	94,150 72	4,000 00
94	North Andover	606 00	163 08	91,414 72	—
95	Mansfield	—	2,026 87	89,884 36	—
96	Wellesley	80 00	1,860 95	149,051 47	46,415 12
97	Ipswich	519 21	877 12	81,986 06	47,449 28
98	Canton	13 50	—	64,647 49	—
99	Spencer	—	750 74	48,668 96	8,903 97
100	Winchendon	32 00	185 00	78,260 28	43 30
101	Westborough	—	320 04	46,025 95	—
102	Abington	541 50	103 00	82,668 47	—
103	Chelmsford	—	—	87,713 50	—
104	Millbury	10 00	—	65,392 58	3,861 40
105	Hingham	225 00	161 43	83,178 92	—
106	Amherst	—	3,687 44	101,501 49	—
107	South Hadley	—	572 65	80,350 57	7 97
108	Walpole	234 70	1,454 21	132,173 31	2,126 81
109	Orange	—	475 96	62,244 91	—
110	Uxbridge	—	1,708 48	57,681 07	508 00
111	Dracut	7,978 46	2,725 78	66,485 45	18,398 20
112	Easton	—	300 68	86,445 02	—
113	Agawam	2,580 39	108 22	98,734 32	67,577 22
	Total	\$29,700 71	\$80,891 52	\$9,901,756 77	\$1,535,154 75

SCHOOL RETURNS

43

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922. PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in group II	Amount	Rank in group II	Amount	Rank in group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$1,032 65	\$1,032 65	\$3,351	72	\$11 73	23	\$30 00	36
2,846 03	2,846 03	7,138	22	9 57	53	29 00	47
492 00	10,574 00	5,049	56	13 93	5	31 00	27
15,000 00	170,000 00	5,761	43	9 83	49	35 00	8
1,000 49	1,000 49	4,680	61	12 93	10	31 50	23
836 65	836 65	5,612	45	8 41	60	31 00	26
1,582 65	1,582 65	6,400	32	13 26	7	32 50	18
3,066 24	3,066 24	6,900	23	10 17	43	37 00	2
571 62	4,571 62	6,359	34	9 67	51	22 50	70
480 28	480 28	6,308	35	10 55	36	32 00	22
2,232 13	2,232 13	5,071	55	12 62	12	36 40	5
4,690 39	51,105 51	14,602	2	6 41	72	20 00	74
3,470 46	50,919 74	5,972	39	8 74	59	29 50	43
—	—	10,345	7	9 64	52	36 00	7
126 27	9,030 24	5,542	47	10 15	44	31 00	29
460 20	503 50	4,649	64	12 45	15	30 60	30
—	—	5,423	49	10 52	37	30 30	35
—	—	3,874	69	14 56	3	34 50	9
341 38	341 38	5,993	38	12 80	11	34 00	12
501 75	4,363 15	4,247	67	12 53	13	34 00	14
742 97	742 97	9,991	9	7 42	64	24 00	66
1,982 74	1,982 74	6,877	24	10 22	40	23 00	69
335 31	343 28	5,017	57	12 25	17	27 00	56
2,946 45	5,073 26	6,229	36	12 06	20	32 30	20
—	—	5,465	48	10 01	46	26 00	58
500 00	1,008 00	7,584	18	7 40	65	21 00	72
2,000 00	20,398 20	3,133	74	14 64	2	36 20	6
1,083 25	1,083 25	4,210	68	13 43	6	25 30	59
24,375 68	91,952 90	4,673	62	12 37	16	31 00	25
\$256,106 68	\$1,791,261 43	\$7,204	—	\$9 23	—	—	—

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
85	Maynard	\$63,256 50	\$39 29	74	\$17,551 35	\$10 90	3
86	Needham	113,492 64	68 33	27	11,088 00	6 68	43
87	Grafton	67,374 77	70 33	25	5,826 00	6 08	59
88	Stoughton	62,496 47	56 61	55	6,830 00	6 19	56
89	Franklin	83,420 93	60 49	47	8,431 60	6 11	58
90	Dartmouth	72,668 39	47 19	69	6,053 10	3 93	74
91	Concord	99,875 48	84 86	7	10,267 50	8 72	8
92	Lexington	111,247 85	70 55	24	10,626 66	6 74	39
93	Great Barrington	81,555 98	61 51	43	9,040 00	6 82	36
94	North Andover	81,396 29	66 55	31	8,220 00	6 72	41
95	Mansfield	80,361 98	63 98	38	8,185 00	6 52	49
96	Wellesley	129,193 42	93 55	4	12,045 40	8 72	9
97	Ipswich	62,822 61	52 18	63	7,860 00	6 53	47
98	Canton	62,297 94	99 67	2	5,280 00	8 45	13
99	Spencer	40,263 73	56 23	59	3,890 50	5 43	72
100	Winchendon	63,554 27	57 88	50	8,263 32	7 53	23
101	Westborough	41,093 59	57 07	54	4,530 00	6 29	54
102	Abington	64,637 56	56 40	58	12,270 00	10 71	5
103	Chelmsford	85,880 91	76 68	13	7,923 50	7 07	31
104	Millbury	58,183 79	53 23	62	9,145 00	8 37	15
105	Hingham	70,095 48	74 10	19	6,910 00	7 30	27
106	Amherst	76,497 14	70 31	26	8,137 20	7 48	24
107	South Hadley	70,821 02	61 48	44	7,133 85	6 19	55
108	Walpole	109,480 12	75 14	15	10,750 00	7 38	26
109	Orange	52,016 12	54 70	61	5,760 00	6 06	60
110	Uxbridge	46,804 51	56 12	60	5,753 40	6 90	35
111	Dracut	49,647 97	45 89	71	10,840 00	10 01	7
112	Easton	63,386 15	56 54	57	11,345 10	10 12	6
113	Agawam	74,404 38	57 81	52	5,428 00	4 22	73
	Total	\$8,435,042 13	\$66 51	—	\$907,355 87	\$7 15	—

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$159 90	\$207 37	\$81,175 12	\$50 42	74	—	\$17,551 35
—	285 00	124,865 64	75 17	28	—	11,088 00
163 21	132 80	73,496 78	76 72	27	—	5,826 00
1,895 93	489 52	71,711 92	64 96	57	—	6,830 00
837 13	1,178 06	93,867 72	68 07	51	—	8,431 60
110 64	1,006 90	79,839 03	51 84	73	—	6,053 10
709 50	23,295 67	134,148 15	113 97	2	—	10,267 50
590 72	8,233 34	130,698 57	82 88	19	—	10,626 65
—	3,306 64	93,902 62	70 82	44	—	9,040 00
—	1,366 12	90,982 41	74 39	34	—	8,220 00
—	—	88,546 98	70 50	45	—	8,185 00
256 48	710 76	142,206 06	102 97	7	—	10,860 00
—	6,626 37	77,308 98	64 21	59	—	7,860 00
1,140 08	146 39	68,864 41	110 18	3	—	5,280 00
—	816 01	44,970 24	62 81	62	—	3,890 50
—	9,614 85	81,432 44	74 16	35	—	8,263 32
316 00	193 63	46,133 22	64 07	61	—	4,530 00
181 16	402 62	77,491 34	67 62	52	—	12,270 00
—	—	93,804 41	83 75	18	—	7,923 50
—	65 00	67,393 79	61 66	64	—	9,145 00
105 00	7,948 03	85,058 51	89 91	9	—	6,910 00
2,097 14	8,484 20	95,215 68	87 51	11	—	8,137 20
44 38	1,980 33	79,979 58	69 43	46	—	7,135 85
—	5,746 55	125,976 67	86 46	13	—	10,750 00
1,045 75	2,881 76	61,703 63	64 88	58	—	5,760 00
56 15	4,559 84	57,173 90	68 55	49	—	5,753 40
511 30	—	60,999 27	56 38	70	—	10,840 00
1,335 68	8,119 39	84,186 32	75 09	29	—	11,345 10
—	247 90	80,080 28	62 22	63	—	5,428 00
\$40,520 04	\$258,561 17	\$9,641,479 21	\$76 02	—	—	\$906,170 46

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
85	Maynard	6	2	4	—	—	—	36	737	700
86	Needham	8	—	4	2	1	—	45	752	692
87	Grafton	8	—	4	—	—	1	22	480	435
88	Stoughton	8	—	4	—	—	—	24	461	481
89	Franklin	6	2	4	—	—	1	36	639	565
90	Dartmouth	8	—	4	1	—	4	40	760	755
91	Concord	8	—	4	1	1	—	29	479	445
92	Lexington	8	—	4	—	3	1	39	645	660
93	Great Barrington	8	—	4	—	—	1	35	614	566
94	North Andover	8	—	4	—	—	1	32	547	527
95	Mansfield	6	2	4	1	—	—	30	592	591
96	Wellesley	6	3	3	1	—	5	44	611	570
97	Ipswich	8	—	4	—	2	2	30	561	600
98	Canton	8	—	4	—	4	—	13	284	274
99	Spencer	6	2	4	—	—	1	18	338	302
100	Winchendon	8	—	4	—	6	—	23	534	457
101	Westborough	8	—	4	—	—	1	14	310	302
102	Abington	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	437	442
103	Chelmsford	8	—	4	—	—	—	34	503	508
104	Millbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	25	485	475
105	Hingham	8	—	4	—	—	1	24	419	386
106	Amherst	6	2	4	—	—	—	24	459	423
107	South Hadley	8	—	4	—	4	—	23	521	551
108	Walpole	6	2	4	2	1	1	40	607	621
109	Orange	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	401	386
110	Uxbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	26	401	394
111	Dracut	8	—	—	—	—	—	31	597	577
112	Easton	6	2	4	—	2	1	29	474	486
113	Agawam	6	3	3	—	—	2	34	629	617
	Total	—	—	—	51	76	91	3,254	56,945	54,755

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
231,541	176	1,316	1,390	\$62,121 33	\$44 69	\$42,535 74	\$708 26
227,905	173	1,344	1,365	96,462 11	70 67	68,756 55	1,501 05
143,015	182	785	835	55,062 40	65 94	29,961 23	2,505 69
161,715	184	880	899	46,633 45	51 87	29,896 63	872 00
191,813	176	1,087	1,151	71,548 36	62 16	45,157 35	1,304 34
235,099	182	1,298	1,459	68,042 87	46 64	43,587 34	1,140 95
151,995	185	823	874	71,668 80	82 00	47,498 92	1,258 37
203,993	174	1,174	1,260	93,439 03	74 16	61,398 50	1,980 53
177,368	172	1,034	1,118	60,485 90	54 10	45,351 43	1,347 59
174,823	178	985	1,031	66,536 53	64 54	44,774 00	1,704 19
178,536	182	980	1,026	60,831 49	59 29	39,078 25	2,012 07
186,290	183	1,013	1,107	101,231 93	91 45	75,143 47	1,361 33
176,494	178	991	1,078	55,610 54	51 59	38,409 14	2,303 70
84,339	179	469	497	39,560 65	79 59	24,532 50	855 58
90,281	173	521	566	32,916 96	58 16	19,500 00	848 05
154,623	183	845	926	54,583 30	58 95	37,177 79	1,848 78
95,785	178	538	580	29,587 68	51 01	19,688 32	541 03
140,270	180	779	846	52,819 92	62 43	34,519 75	835 00
148,240	171	868	939	58,851 36	62 67	37,482 00	761 92
158,274	182	869	922	44,121 35	47 85	28,271 25	1,180 73
126,498	184	687	754	52,536 80	69 67	36,175 77	660 34
138,006	182	760	834	52,337 65	62 75	34,532 01	1,256 13
167,664	178	942	1,001	56,462 59	56 41	37,962 55	1,519 89
199,277	179	1,112	1,190	92,394 81	77 64	66,379 53	1,465 92
124,973	181	695	756	37,086 89	49 06	23,217 72	692 48
116,649	176	661	715	41,313 85	57 78	28,486 64	853 12
154,668	179	841	969	56,350 70	58 15	34,408 75	1,059 51
153,686	183	840	908	60,107 50	66 20	35,692 40	804 45
183,219	175	1,045	1,160	73,594 00	63 44	50,169 90	1,947 65
17,530,697	179	97,898	105,203	\$6,773,739 20	\$64 39	\$4,740,397 30	\$139,681 87

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
85	Maynard	1	3	7	—	115	129	39,696
86	Needham	1	2	9	—	152	156	50,537
87	Grafton	1	2	5	—	59	78	22,776
88	Stoughton	1	4	9	1	118	149	49,109
89	Franklin	1	2	8	—	140	144	44,867
90	Dartmouth	1	1	4	—	47	48	15,844
91	Concord	1	7	15	—	226	271	83,036
92	Lexington	1	2	14	—	208	209	65,586
93	Great Barrington	1	4	7	—	140	165	44,678
94	North Andover	1	1	8	—	98	132	36,213
95	Mansfield	1	3	8	—	130	128	38,234
96	Wellesley	1	5	11	—	151	161	50,125
97	Ipswich	1	2	6	1	93	91	29,225
98	Canton	1	1	8	—	79	76	25,833
99	Spencer	1	3	4	—	65	107	27,940
100	Winchendon	1	3	8	—	79	115	33,724
101	Westborough	1	2	6	2	72	84	25,992
102	Abington	1	6	6	—	146	158	53,381
103	Chelmsford	1	3	7	—	74	129	30,705
104	Millbury	1	4	4	—	88	95	30,294
105	Hingham	1	3	9	—	127	154	45,829
106	Amherst	1	8	12	2	175	199	57,113
107	South Hadley	1	1	8	1	89	98	30,271
108	Walpole	1	3	10	—	163	176	53,585
109	Orange	1	3	8	—	100	160	45,337
110	Uxbridge	1	3	4	—	72	81	26,106
111	Dracut	—	—	—	—	— ¹	— ¹	—
112	Easton	1	2	7	—	114	136	40,630
113	Agawam	1	1	7	—	55	63	18,924
Total		73	298	804	25	12,167	13,714	4,137,827

¹ Expended \$7,978.46 for 115 pupils in Lowell High School.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
186	213	225	\$20,791 90	\$92 41	\$14,698 70	\$1,267 02
184	276	299	27,964 37	93 53	20,618 00	1,250 86
185	123	127	19,036 93	149 90	12,856 38	492 08
190	251	255	20,325 06	79 71	16,190 70	687 23
187	240	252	22,666 40	89 95	15,326 96	872 68
190	83	90	15,192 13	168 80	7,605 00	407 00
191	434	488	51,791 94	106 13	39,744 00	1,571 68
178	369	388	40,641 46	104 75	30,898 00	936 31
180	248	283	29,175 05	103 09	18,629 88	733 02
180	200	215	20,869 19	97 07	14,610 00	683 98
182	210	231	26,544 55	114 91	17,333 55	1,049 57
184	271	287	38,857 14	135 39	31,047 87	538 94
184	159	172	21,892 02	127 28	12,914 00	1,500 00
186	139	146	21,032 07	144 06	14,660 00	822 03
185	150	161	13,848 90	86 02	9,900 00	385 00
188	179	186	21,480 80	115 49	18,029 50	679 04
183	142	148	14,396 95	97 28	11,526 48	503 13
186	286	299	27,497 55	91 97	19,633 40	659 00
180	171	181	25,537 75	141 09	14,969 00	760 57
181	169	174	18,110 65	104 08	12,625 00	442 73
185	247	264	27,773 13	105 20	19,851 50	1,494 74
185	309	332	44,184 66	133 09	30,237 60	1,123 90
189	160	169	20,495 06	121 27	15,176 71	479 44
182	294	313	33,938 51	108 43	23,502 50	846 81
190	237	246	21,922 78	89 12	15,091 00	927 69
185	141	146	14,441 37	98 91	9,395 60	676 03
—	—	—	— ¹	—	—	—
183	222	235	21,805 04	92 79	13,680 52	652 93
179	106	111	14,466 67 ²	130 33	10,080 00	883 63
183	22,641	24,115	\$2,692,449 71	\$111 65	\$1,958,711 28	\$83,919 80

² Does not include \$2,580.39 for tuition and \$238 for transportation of 10 pupils attending high schools in other towns and cities.

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
85	Maynard	201	117	—	—	84	1,105	1,142	—	
86	Needham	295	293	1	—	1	1,070	1,070	3	
87	Grafton	180	80	—	—	100	729	707	20	
88	Stoughton	365	205	100	—	60	946	709	237	
89	Franklin	252	121	—	—	131	914	903	7	
90	Dartmouth	380	110	—	—	270	1,401	1,316	50	
91	Concord	142	132	9	—	1	803	730	68	
92	Lexington	305	129	15	—	161	1,052	1,034	14	
93	Great Barrington	176	159	5	—	12	999	952	9	
94	North Andover	189	145	—	—	44	835	831	2	
95	Mansfield	241	88	—	—	153	904	898	1	
96	Wellesley	323	237	86	—	—	966	904	62	
97	Ipswich	219	187	15	—	17	905	884	10	
98	Canton	80	51	29	—	—	715	451	264	
99	Spencer	273	116	80	—	77	785	459	324	
100	Winchendon	149	75	—	—	74	815	812	—	
101	Westborough	150	65	—	—	85	485	485	—	
102	Abington	248	76	—	—	172	787	784	—	
103	Chelmsford	267	102	—	—	165	891	844	30	
104	Millbury	210	94	—	—	106	814	794	20	
105	Hingham	206	93	35	—	78	641	593	48	
106	Amherst	200	200	8	—	13	656	656	4	
107	South Hadley	215	163	6	—	46	856	788	65	
108	Walpole	209	209	—	—	—	974	970	—	
109	Orange	184	80	—	—	104	610	610	—	
110	Uxbridge	230	101	50	—	79	724	585	135	
111	Dracut	273	188	—	—	85	997	828	169	
112	Easton	189	129	—	—	60	738	733	3	
113	Agawam	147	147	—	—	—	898	898	—	
	Total	23,967	14,497	2,449	2	7,094	98,516	85,440	12,792	

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates year end- ing Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
1	—	279	258	—	—	—	—	21	39	36
—	—	309	262	4	6	4	—	33	9	—
—	2	146	107	2	—	3	—	34	44	21
—	—	217	144	8	—	—	5	60	20	18
—	4	243	212	5	—	—	—	26	26	8
—	35	357	242	—	40	—	—	75	42	43
—	5	286	275	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	284	249	7	—	1	1	2	—	—
—	38	248	216	8	—	—	—	24	—	—
—	2	174	136	15	21	—	—	2	5	5
1	4	170	157	4	—	—	—	9	3	3
—	—	244	211	8	—	21	4	—	—	2
2	9	315	210	3	—	—	—	100	15	—
—	—	145	115	30	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	2	264	124	28	—	—	—	112	6	—
—	3	219	192	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
—	—	133	121	2	—	1	—	9	—	—
—	3	234	201	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
—	17	337	173	—	—	14	—	150	2	—
—	—	219	131	—	5	2	1	80	—	20
—	—	196	181	6	—	—	—	9	3	2
—	6	168	168	—	—	—	—	8	1	3
—	3	223	148	2	—	5	—	68	4	4
2	2	227	225	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
—	—	194	194	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
—	4	157	100	6	—	—	—	51	25	14
—	—	215	171	24	—	10	—	10	—	2
—	2	206	195	1	1	—	—	9	2	7
—	—	192	159	—	12	5	—	16	—	—
115	405	26,198	19,421	1,854	2,660	180	57	2,028	1,290	993

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
85	Maynard	—	—	—	218	194	202	174	158
86	Needham	140	—	—	177	176	138	210	132
87	Grafton	—	—	—	135	155	122	91	114
88	Stoughton	—	—	—	172	126	112	104	121
89	Franklin	—	—	14	176	152	142	142	153
90	Dartmouth	—	—	—	314	247	219	206	179
91	Concord	—	—	—	141	126	106	98	106
92	Lexington	—	16	—	155	190	175	173	175
93	Great Barrington	—	—	—	167	137	136	151	149
94	North Andover	—	—	—	158	145	121	137	156
95	Mansfield	—	—	—	150	158	157	149	135
96	Wellesley	91	—	14	155	166	143	141	143
97	Ipswich	—	—	—	204	188	177	139	140
98	Canton	—	—	—	89	76	68	88	75
99	Spencer	—	—	—	108	78	78	86	84
100	Winchendon	—	—	—	156	155	123	136	130
101	Westborough	—	—	—	87	98	48	83	76
102	Abington	—	—	—	109	117	114	102	115
103	Chelmsford	—	—	—	128	134	152	141	122
104	Millbury	—	—	—	153	144	112	123	140
105	Hingham	—	—	—	126	98	97	109	89
106	Amherst	—	—	—	149	134	104	109	93
107	South Hadley	—	—	—	167	165	143	130	111
108	Walpole	62	—	—	205	159	161	154	144
109	Orange	—	—	—	116	108	106	84	97
110	Uxbridge	—	—	—	177	97	94	114	108
111	Dracut	—	—	—	200	167	152	157	125
112	Easton	33	—	—	113	131	99	114	119
113	Agawam	—	—	—	203	167	149	155	141
	Total	2,771	543	90	16,629	15,080	13,879	13,475	12,882

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
187	138	106	-	1,377	85	55	43	31	-	214	1,591
152	167	114	-	1,266	110	91	56	34	-	291	1,697
97	64	56	-	834	35	38	23	29	2	127	961
114	105	88	-	942	94	72	64	36	1	267	1,209
152	118	99	-	1,148	85	69	51	38	-	243	1,391
193	75	61	-	1,494	39	20	20	17	-	96	1,590
91	117	103	-	888	143	130	114	105	5	497	1,385
134	137	146	-	1,301	133	92	83	66	6	380	1,681
124	118	110	-	1,092	90	81	69	40	8	288	1,380
125	116	116	-	1,074	80	59	48	41	2	230	1,304
110	90	87	-	1,036	86	67	61	44	-	258	1,294
133	128	104	-	1,127	101	102	60	50	-	313	1,531
140	124	81	-	1,193	56	56	39	33	-	184	1,377
62	52	48	-	558	44	42	34	34	1	155	713
70	60	60	-	624	50	35	50	26	1	162	786
119	86	86	-	991	72	50	33	39	-	194	1,185
73	71	46	-	582	43	46	25	28	-	142	724
92	109	104	-	862	100	72	68	64	-	304	1,166
103	81	82	-	943	54	59	39	24	-	176	1,119
92	95	65	-	924	62	40	30	32	1	165	1,089
92	77	80	-	768	79	75	64	44	-	262	1,030
87	88	82	-	846	120	88	49	62	1	320	1,166
120	96	72	-	1,004	63	42	34	25	1	165	1,169
151	109	116	-	1,199	97	104	86	54	-	341	1,602
108	90	83	-	792	82	69	52	53	3	259	1,051
88	53	33	-	764	48	38	26	34	2	148	912
103	99	69	-	1,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,072
111	95	117	-	899	90	64	38	40	-	232	1,164
119	112	73	47	1,166	41	36	32	-	-	109	1,275
11,886	10,732	9,302	1,152	105,650	8,666	6,701	5,000	3,995	194	24,556	132,977

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
114	Barnstable	4,836	\$11,036,100	—	1	36	37	—
115	Randolph	4,756	3,195,450	—	—	28	28	2
116	Wareham	4,415	8,564,594	—	—	34	34	2
117	Blackstone	4,299	2,292,739	—	—	23	23	2
118	Provincetown	4,246	3,830,915	—	—	29	29	1
119	Foxborough	4,136	3,373,175	—	—	24	24	3
120	Lee	4,085	3,861,789	—	—	24	24	—
121	Templeton	4,019	2,641,024	—	—	24	24	2
122	Rockport	3,878	4,761,276	—	—	28	28	2
123	Oxford	3,820	2,497,831	1	—	25	26	3
124	Dalton	3,752	5,330,038	3	2	25	30	1
125	Shrewsbury	3,708	5,280,045	—	—	30	30	—
126	Williamstown	3,707	5,440,185	1	—	27	28	2
127	Dudley	3,701	3,382,945	—	—	24	24	3
128	Billerica	3,646	7,142,861	—	—	30	30	2
129	Leicester	3,635	2,961,605	—	—	20	20	2
130	Medfield	3,595	2,226,970	1	—	10	11	2
131	Somerset	3,520	2,992,833	—	—	25	25	2
132	Falmouth	3,500	11,509,174	2	—	28	30	2
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	3,806,622	1	—	26	27	1
134	Warren	3,467	4,219,017	1	—	24	25	1
135	Barre	3,357	3,216,790	1	2	26	29	4
136	Westford	3,170	3,219,185	—	—	23	23	1
137	Holbrook	3,161	2,509,620	—	—	20	20	2
138	Westport	3,115	4,678,525	—	—	23	23	—
139	Hardwick	3,085	3,323,835	2	—	20	22	2
140	Ayer	3,052	3,141,926	1	—	17	18	3
141	Holden	2,970	2,612,383	—	—	26	26	1
142	Medway	2,956	2,502,185	—	—	18	18	2
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	2,255,262	1	—	23	24	2
144	Wrentham	2,808	2,115,965	—	—	10	10	2
145	Nantucket	2,797	7,131,640	1	—	15	16	2
146	Hadley	2,784	2,857,094	—	—	23	23	2
147	Hopedale	2,777	3,472,845	—	—	19	19	4
148	Holliston	2,707	2,715,395	1	—	15	16	2
149	Lenox	2,691	7,085,463	—	4	24	28	—
150	Hatfield	2,651	2,663,317	—	—	22	22	3
151	Groveland	2,650	1,671,114	1	—	14	15	2
152	Cohasset	2,639	6,965,306	1	—	20	21	1
153	North Brookfield	2,610	2,289,199	—	—	13	13	2
154	Wilmington	2,581	2,613,375	1	—	18	19	3
155	Sutton	2,578	1,834,211	—	—	17	17	—
156	Hanover	2,575	2,411,065	—	—	14	14	2
157	Scituate	2,534	8,040,486	—	—	19	19	2
158	Bourne	2,530	6,721,680	—	—	24	24	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

55

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13-14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,062	167,884	931	180	1,002	-	12	990
1,063	160,357	936	171	1,040	-	56	984
1,139	179,532	973	185	1,059	5	50	1,014
811	119,226	642	188	754	3	33	724
904	135,599	775	177	826	-	25	801
753	115,742	651	178	705	-	16	689
721	114,901	630	181	687	12	17	682
899	138,431	799	173	872	4	23	853
850	132,408	756	175	794	-	-	794
767	116,076	642	181	703	25	9	719
794	131,536	715	184	771	-	40	731
922	143,946	810	178	901	-	-	901
733	107,732	609	177	654	-	11	643
710	110,247	610	181	631	50	15	666
1,026	159,199	924	176	968	-	12	956
580	90,548	523	172	551	-	25	526
316	50,593	273	186	293	-	1	292
868	133,868	755	177	813	-	5	808
872	127,951	741	173	815	1	8	808
727	112,447	655	172	696	10	14	692
679	110,782	604	185	617	-	24	593
759	112,610	649	174	687	-	20	667
729	107,472	626	172	679	3	8	674
653	98,549	573	171	615	-	24	591
748	115,130	642	179	711	-	7	704
513	77,223	425	182	476	12	20	468
566	86,856	475	183	517	3	9	511
646	93,298	563	172	607	1	8	600
606	93,019	525	175	561	-	46	515
615	96,324	545	180	589	6	1	594
283	41,532	237	175	261	4	-	265
529	80,051	461	174	495	-	-	495
699	112,517	625	180	668	-	6	662
583	88,680	499	177	545	-	9	536
483	74,448	419	176	451	-	14	437
680	108,282	591	183	643	-	27	616
687	102,203	591	174	643	-	8	635
523	84,921	463	185	487	-	2	485
535	80,676	438	184	488	6	-	494
435	65,816	368	179	392	-	23	369
697	103,430	561	185	622	-	12	610
399	59,838	328	182	360	1	13	348
409	58,842	341	175	382	-	3	379
488	72,894	414	178	452	-	-	452
589	87,375	510	169	555	-	6	549

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
114	Barnstable	\$2,900 00	\$48,755 72	\$2,137 00	\$1,069 99
115	Randolph	1,996 73	36,324 26	1,002 03	1,656 36
116	Wareham	4,054 79	44,905 83	4,015 16	4,346 40
117	Blackstone	1,576 16	27,180 00	817 10	974 73
118	Provincetown	2,630 11	27,640 00	1,600 00	1,723 39
119	Foxborough	1,890 95	29,470 77	919 29	1,339 74
120	Lee	1,497 69	28,556 31	1,820 15	1,601 71
121	Templeton	1,801 26	25,937 78	1,225 77	1,580 85
122	Rockport	2,482 47	29,995 50	672 82	1,054 70
123	Oxford	1,963 14	30,182 75	1,297 35	1,385 67
124	Dalton	2,967 01	41,455 75	1,871 77	2,399 14
125	Shrewsbury	2,338 54	33,435 70	1,568 26	1,100 52
126	Williamstown	2,463 15	34,393 20	512 72	1,506 05
127	Dudley	2,256 74	31,659 97	757 99	831 39
128	Billerica	3,062 08	39,367 34	1,678 64	1,706 26
129	Leicester	1,733 61	26,080 00	452 06	880 35
130	Medfield	882 05	15,767 45	656 46	797 20
131	Somerset	1,938 45	26,541 24	1,190 90	1,754 93
132	Falmouth	4,824 28	42,970 86	2,089 38	1,925 43
133	East Bridgewater	2,974 29	31,100 00	1,094 39	1,499 96
134	Warren	2,831 71	29,284 01	2,427 26	1,700 69
135	Barre	2,125 57	33,696 45	1,825 74	1,999 34
136	Westford	1,778 37	26,020 95	1,795 40	1,138 84
137	Holbrook	1,606 79	25,207 67	809 45	1,285 65
138	Westport	2,763 33	24,605 75	733 76	2,350 16
139	Hardwick	2,444 49	29,381 28	1,201 61	1,910 64
140	Ayer	2,021 07	23,213 05	1,176 20	597 10
141	Holden	1,806 54	33,333 40	1,378 96	1,432 19
142	Medway	1,438 84	24,233 00	607 11	1,236 16
143	West Bridgewater	2,362 34	30,960 95	1,561 68	1,367 94
144	Wrentham	1,352 55	13,487 64	717 58	724 02
145	Nantucket	2,463 98	17,615 60	910 13	435 39
146	Hadley	1,910 01	26,996 96	915 42	1,711 17
147	Hopedale	1,577 41	30,789 00	1,611 77	1,046 17
148	Holliston	1,504 00	20,246 00	1,025 86	998 98
149	Lenox	3,407 55	36,093 93	1,362 02	2,235 56
150	Hatfield	2,139 97	27,788 64	1,033 01	856 20
151	Groveland	1,748 12	16,783 75	1,187 55	1,645 70
152	Cohasset	2,001 65	33,315 13	1,364 59	4,163 83
153	North Brookfield	1,292 54	16,020 64	1,193 56	403 41
154	Wilmington	2,256 71	23,141 08	911 33	622 70
155	Sutton	1,607 81	15,689 00	684 41	506 36
156	Hanover	1,462 60	17,482 00	294 66	488 87
157	Scituate	1,548 26	25,128 33	1,259 10	1,247 94
158	Bourne	2,390 81	36,032 35	1,126 78	876 84

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$13,672 42	\$11,427 55	—	\$1,738 07	\$10,625 00	—
7,091 23	2,470 78	—	1,083 40	1,942 90	—
11,255 16	1,860 59	—	300 00	7,761 62	—
5,552 11	2,204 35	—	855 13	1,603 48	—
6,438 55	6,702 56	—	1,825 00	—	—
7,840 46	1,398 87	—	856 20	4,221 00	—
5,684 68	980 53	—	904 89	3,138 93	—
5,660 42	3,694 25	—	1,129 25	5,453 13	—
5,761 64	3,246 65	\$100 00	112 00	—	—
4,586 15	1,146 02	—	739 35	4,868 00	—
9,626 17	840 41	—	725 00	1,020 92	—
3,087 55	2,284 79	—	200 00	1,780 76	—
9,896 54	4,045 94	—	525 82	6,004 08	—
5,616 36	2,312 78	3 50	513 40	96 00	\$1,134 88
11,850 24	2,394 31	—	1,640 95	11,650 99	—
6,082 59	1,432 85	—	300 00	4,470 25	—
3,133 31	626 72	—	648 41	2,340 00	—
7,155 01	2,610 04	14 21	753 39	870 25	—
13,743 82	3,106 96	154 76	2,343 13	11,306 15	—
6,907 20	2,159 30	—	575 00	1,627 02	—
5,785 76	3,429 88	36 63	1,112 69	8,248 05	—
7,552 50	2,017 55	—	1,365 09	3,218 78	—
7,831 77	1,740 57	—	800 00	5,755 00	—
3,717 11	2,694 21	—	860 00	—	—
5,352 85	723 75	45 00	800 00	11,865 05	—
7,448 18	1,119 66	100 00	1,180 48	5,727 01	160 00
3,880 44	2,475 77	—	210 74	175 00	103 15
5,638 56	1,108 83	—	295 83	5,437 01	—
3,850 44	1,767 24	—	175 00	2,134 41	—
2,792 17	1,122 19	—	934 45	3,892 50	—
2,619 67	621 61	—	377 09	2,568 50	42 75
4,997 91	1,842 41	—	100 00	2,720 50	—
6,277 73	1,613 89	21 00	972 62	1,684 53	—
9,262 47	2,085 99	—	981 97	534 50	—
3,793 65	442 69	159 60	125 00	2,916 53	—
10,771 29	5,494 58	20 30	695 25	1,784 50	—
7,410 30	1,395 76	—	766 20	67 00	—
4,021 45	4,562 79	—	160 00	—	—
7,487 16	3,381 40	60 40	1,571 00	5,262 13	—
3,184 69	591 82	—	730 00	4,288 00	—
5,814 94	1,743 67	—	258 55	3,683 00	—
3,647 81	2,023 99	—	514 75	3,922 73	—
3,133 53	633 27	—	1,012 15	4,456 20	—
7,607 45	750 54	—	1,309 05	9,218 00	—
8,184 16	1,220 06	—	261 50	5,620 98	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
114	Barnstable	—	\$200 00	\$92,525 75	\$15,000 00
115	Randolph	—	476 25	54,043 94	6,827 50
116	Wareham	—	1,447 61	79,947 16	2,324 79
117	Blackstone	\$41 00	20 00	40,824 06	—
118	Provincetown	—	234 00	48,793 61	—
119	Foxborough	—	794 77	48,732 05	—
120	Lee	750 00	25 00	44,959 89	221 00
121	Templeton	196 96	567 45	47,247 12	61,000 00
122	Rockport	—	663 83	44,089 61	—
123	Oxford	837 00	—	47,005 43	96,020 85
124	Dalton	—	1,141 06	62,047 23	14 00
125	Shrewsbury	10 00	48 51	45,854 63	150,000 00
126	Williamstown	—	—	59,347 50	—
127	Dudley	3,823 20	183 88	49,190 09	—
128	Billerica	—	256 69	73,607 50	730 29
129	Leicester	—	484 30	41,916 01	—
130	Medfield	—	—	24,851 60	—
131	Somerset	—	—	42,828 42	—
132	Falmouth	—	1,775 79	84,240 56	35,442 61
133	East Bridgewater	434 73	765 13	49,137 02	—
134	Warren	—	570 97	55,427 65	1,963 24
135	Barre	—	596 40	54,397 42	—
136	Westford	87 75	108 20	47,056 85	27,891 52
137	Holbrook	—	49 13	36,230 01	—
138	Westport	100 00	96 48	49,436 13	187 50
139	Hardwick	247 04	45 68	50,966 07	—
140	Ayer	181 13	172 84	34,206 49	—
141	Holden	—	722 14	51,153 46	17,500 00
142	Medway	—	—	35,442 20	—
143	West Bridgewater	171 00	90 54	45,255 76	—
144	Wrentham	45 00	320 17	22,876 58	—
145	Nantucket	—	109 11	31,195 03	—
146	Hadley	—	588 34	42,691 67	—
147	Hopedale	—	1,011 37	48,900 65	1,837 80
148	Holliston	—	424 57	31,636 88	367 30
149	Lenox	216 00	42 50	62,123 48	—
150	Hatfield	—	119 43	41,576 51	—
151	Groveland	—	—	30,109 36	—
152	Cohasset	1,326 00	577 36	60,510 65	2,218 00
153	North Brookfield	—	374 68	28,079 34	—
154	Wilmington	—	59 59	38,491 57	—
155	Sutton	—	244 48	28,841 34	—
156	Hanover	—	130 49	29,093 77	600 00
157	Scituate	39 00	1,152 49	49,260 16	1,646 07
158	Bourne	—	1,879 50	57,592 98	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$15,000 00	\$11,148	21	\$7 10	102	\$25 40	74
\$1,455 25	8,282 75	3,247	111	12 83	13	33 40	17
978 16	3,302 95	8,446	32	7 85	94	23 50	84
2,215 33	2,215 33	3,167	114	10 77	39	25 50	73
325 00	325 00	4,783	86	11 53	31	26 00	72
305 55	305 55	4,896	82	12 52	16	31 60	25
631 88	852 88	5,662	69	9 52	62	27 80	60
-	61,000 00	3,096	115	17 17	3	36 00	5
30 00	30 00	5,997	63	8 03	91	30 00	37
6,186 33	102,207 18	3,474	109	10 96	37	44 10	1
404 72	418 72	7,291	45	10 53	45	20 50	102
360 90	150,360 90	5,860	66	8 06	89	29 00	48
-	-	8,461	31	9 70	60	20 00	107
-	-	5,079	79	11 70	29	28 60	50
978 74	1,709 03	7,472	43	8 82	69	30 00	32
-	-	5,630	71	12 89	11	33 80	15
-	-	7,627	39	8 51	80	28 00	56
1,067 69	1,067 69	3,704	107	10 66	41	30 00	38
1,098 35	36,540 96	14,244	9	6 81	104	21 20	99
6,810 50	6,810 50	5,501	72	11 51	32	35 00	10
727 50	2,690 74	7,115	47	13 53	7	26 50	69
1,851 27	1,851 27	4,823	85	15 38	4	35 00	9
1,241 80	29,133 32	4,776	87	13 96	5	35 00	12
1,140 60	1,140 60	4,246	97	10 54	44	33 20	18
1,128 31	1,315 81	6,646	51	10 25	47	32 80	20
558 18	558 18	7,102	48	13 11	9	30 00	33
-	-	6,149	61	8 88	67	29 20	45
1,221 50	18,721 50	4,354	93	17 17	2	35 40	6
242 00	242 00	4,859	83	10 10	49	30 50	29
63 60	63 60	3,797	105	12 87	12	31 80	24
-	-	7,985	36	8 40	83	31 40	27
643 08	643 08	14,407	7	3 96	117	20 00	105
-	-	4,316	94	12 20	20	29 40	44
607 85	2,445 65	6,479	53	12 69	15	10 00	117
315 85	683 15	6,214	58	9 94	54	28 00	55
422 25	422 25	11,502	19	8 45	82	20 00	104
670 00	670 00	4,194	98	10 34	46	32 00	22
2,229 01	2,229 01	3,446	110	13 81	6	35 20	8
351 00	2,569 00	14,100	11	7 33	101	26 00	70
-	-	6,204	59	8 52	79	20 50	103
925 37	925 37	4,284	96	11 96	21	33 00	19
-	-	5,271	76	10 02	51	30 00	40
538 19	1,138 19	6,362	56	9 66	61	29 50	42
1,245 58	2,891 65	17,789	4	6 15	112	29 00	47
-	-	12,243	15	7 91	92	22 80	89

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY. YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
114	Barnstable	\$78,347 52	\$79 14	30	\$6,799 00	\$6 87	102
115	Randolph	40,986 29	41 65	106	9,952 45	10 11	61
116	Wareham	67,266 00	66 34	49	6,089 16	6 01	111
117	Blackstone	24,682 06	34 09	115	13,461 43	18 59	44
118	Provincetown	44,169 91	55 14	74	3,640 00	4 54	117
119	Foxborough	42,222 26	61 28	60	4,289 70	6 23	107
120	Lee	36,753 84	53 89	79	4,096 00	6 01	110
121	Templeton	45,344 81	53 16	83	10,593 66	12 42	55
122	Rockport	38,240 02	48 16	95	4,830 00	6 08	109
123	Oxford	27,367 01	38 06	111	17,907 88	24 91	32
124	Dalton	56,099 63	76 74	31	5,260 00	7 20	99
125	Shrewsbury	42,540 34	47 21	99	4,485 75	4 98	116
126	Williamstown	52,765 46	82 06	27	5,066 80	7 88	91
127	Dudley	39,589 52	59 44	64	4,310 75	6 47	105
128	Billerica	63,013 76	65 91	50	5,690 00	5 95	112
129	Leicester	38,176 68	72 58	38	3,832 00	7 29	97
130	Medfield	18,962 52	64 94	51	4,142 04	14 19	50
131	Somerset	31,903 62	39 48	110	8,365 74	10 35	60
132	Falmouth	78,429 83	97 07	11	6,120 00	7 57	95
133	East Bridgewater	43,795 38	63 29	53	4,898 90	7 08	101
134	Warren	57,100 75	96 29	14	4,910 00	8 28	74
135	Barre	49,473 12	74 17	34	4,295 45	6 44	106
136	Westford	44,924 79	66 65	48	3,563 95	5 29	114
137	Holbrook	26,463 44	44 78	103	10,046 34	17 00	85
138	Westport	47,955 54	68 12	45	3,530 00	5 01	115
139	Hardwick	43,585 11	93 13	20	3,930 00	8 40	71
140	Ayer	27,890 76	54 58	76	4,090 08	8 00	77
141	Holden	44,859 94	74 77	33	4,709 38	7 85	92
142	Medway	25,261 70	49 05	92	6,732 59	13 07	54
143	West Bridgewater	29,025 53	48 86	93	15,889 71	26 75	27
144	Wrentham	17,782 13	67 10	47	4,655 18	17 57	82
145	Nantucket	28,244 64	57 06	68	2,920 52	5 90	113
146	Hadley	34,870 14	52 67	86	4,696 03	7 09	100
147	Hopedale	44,077 36	82 23	26	3,890 00	7 26	98
148	Holliston	26,980 93	61 74	58	3,406 83	7 80	93
149	Lenox	59,895 00	97 23	10	5,757 00	9 35	64
150	Hatfield	27,526 59	43 35	105	10,305 08	16 23	89
151	Groveland	23,084 33	47 60	97	8,727 24	17 99	79
152	Cohasset	51,080 88	103 40	5	4,090 00	8 28	73
153	North Brookfield	19,515 33	52 89	84	5,553 99	15 05	48
154	Wilmington	31,244 52	51 22	90	6,348 00	10 41	59
155	Sutton	18,385 21	52 83	85	10,195 80	29 30	17
156	Hanover	23,294 02	61 46	59	6,699 67	17 68	81
157	Scituate	49,447 07	109 40	4	3,010 67	6 66	104
158	Bourne	53,161 90	96 83	13	4,752 00	8 66	67

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$297 60	\$675 12	\$86,119 24	\$86 99	49	—	\$6,799 00
362 80	948 95	52,250 49	53 10	115	—	9,952 45
1,035 83	5,476 85	79,867 84	78 77	69	—	6,089 16
—	1,611 14	39,754 63	54 91	113	\$3,791 43	8,800 00
—	1,308 70	49,118 61	61 32	108	—	3,640 00
493 69	67 65	47,073 30	68 32	92	—	4,289 70
—	939 25	41,789 09	61 27	109	—	4,096 00
614 68	362 90	56,916 05	66 72	95	—	9,627 00
—	—	43,070 02	54 24	114	—	4,830 00
—	195 00	45,469 89	63 24	104	7,742 81	9,498 40
—	1,106 32	62,465 95	85 45	52	—	5,260 00
—	96 30	47,122 39	52 30	116	—	4,485 75
665 44	216 80	58,714 50	91 31	40	—	5,066 80
—	1,450 60	45,350 87	68 09	93	—	4,310 75
262 52	1,193 55	70,159 83	73 39	80	—	5,690 00
—	1,110 27	43,118 95	81 98	63	—	3,832 00
146 25	157 62	23,408 43	80 17	65	549 72	1,870 00
274 25	80 00	40,623 61	50 28	117	—	7,577 50
581 06	866 25	85,997 14	106 43	24	—	6,120 00
1,248 38	57 90	50,000 56	72 26	86	—	4,898 90
—	2,122 75	64,133 50	108 15	20	—	4,910 00
219 41	2,425 47	56,413 45	84 58	53	—	4,295 45
—	681 24	49,169 98	72 95	83	—	3,563 95
—	491 42	37,001 20	62 61	106	3,501 37	5,953 25
93 58	—	51,579 12	73 27	81	—	3,530 00
688 77	2,057 37	50,261 25	107 40	21	—	3,930 00
289 01	740 59	33,010 44	64 60	99	—	3,129 00
6 75	245 50	49,821 57	83 04	59	—	3,742 65
2,130 94	874 03	34,999 26	67 96	94	2,991 41	2,967 85
169 40	315 55	45,400 19	76 43	72	6,691 27	7,998 50
—	330 69	22,768 00	85 92	50	1,390 19	1,710 00
—	204 78	31,369 94	63 37	103	—	2,920 52
134 13	3,278 30	42,978 60	64 92	98	—	3,770 00
55 44	406 33	48,429 13	90 35	42	—	3,890 00
513 34	597 37	31,498 47	72 08	88	—	2,633 50
—	1,263 00	66,915 00	108 63	18	—	5,757 00
—	1,805 00	39,636 67	62 42	107	3,225 70	5,753 36
132 45	75 00	32,019 02	66 02	96	2,477 31	5,287 50
—	1,953 18	57,124 06	115 64	13	—	4,090 00
555 25	1,572 00	27,196 57	73 70	79	2,423 99	2,290 00
708 29	—	38,300 81	62 79	105	—	5,148 00
725 50	91 06	29,397 57	84 48	54	5,137 45	4,100 00
—	—	29,993 69	79 14	68	3,149 33	2,910 00
—	678 20	53,135 94	117 56	12	—	3,010 67
—	516 30	58,430 20	106 43	23	—	4,752 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
114	Barnstable	9	—	4	—	—	4	23	505	391
115	Randolph	8	1	4	—	—	2	19	437	432
116	Wareham	8	—	4	—	—	—	26	502	465
117	Blackstone	8	—	4	—	—	—	18	353	340
118	Provincetown	8	—	4	—	—	—	24	403	391
119	Foxborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	305	287
120	Lee	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	271	280
121	Templeton	8	—	4	—	—	1	18	375	373
122	Rockport	8	1	4	—	—	—	22	366	345
123	Oxford	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	340	314
124	Dalton	8	—	4	—	2	—	20	314	305
125	Shrewsbury	9	—	4	—	—	—	25	419	421
126	Williamstown	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	304	281
127	Dudley	8	5	1	—	—	1	22	377	325
128	Billerica	6	2	4	—	—	1	22	429	412
129	Leicester	8	—	4	—	—	1	15	247	255
130	Medfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	133	112
131	Somerset	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	414	358
132	Falmouth	6	3	3	—	1	1	20	373	368
133	East Bridgewater	6	2	4	—	—	—	18	286	279
134	Warren	6	2	4	—	—	2	17	285	280
135	Barre	8	—	4	—	—	1	23	329	327
136	Westford	8	—	4	—	—	2	17	314	352
137	Holbrook	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	278	241
138	Westport	8	—	4	—	—	—	19	335	347
139	Hardwick	8	—	4	—	1	1	13	219	172
140	Ayer	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	229	217
141	Holden	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	265	275
142	Medway	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	268	249
143	West Bridgewater	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	268	214
144	Wrentham	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	118	106
145	Nantucket	9	—	4	—	—	—	12	213	203
146	Hadley	8	—	4	—	—	1	18	322	293
147	Hopedale	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	263	242
148	Holliston	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	196	198
149	Lenox	6	2	4	—	—	—	22	290	210
150	Hatfield	8	—	4	—	—	1	17	316	291
151	Groveland	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	215	205
152	Cohasset	8	—	4	—	—	1	13	226	194
153	North Brookfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	145	158
154	Wilmington	6	2	4	—	—	—	14	309	265
155	Sutton	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	185	165
156	Hanover	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	187	157
157	Scituate	8	—	4	—	—	2	10	189	183
158	Bourne	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	246	244

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
140,220	180	779	844	\$64,048 69	\$75 88	\$34,995 72	\$1,424 34
130,192	169	769	859	37,067 83	43 15	25,674 26	515 23
151,097	185	819	897	57,230 95	63 80	31,447 93	3,412 89
100,285	187	542	658	28,262 12	42 95	20,130 00	491 97
118,972	177	680	727	32,170 89	44 25	19,990 00	1,100 00
90,592	176	513	561	31,127 74	55 49	18,576 09	602 50
86,183	182	471	520	28,459 50	54 73	18,505 45	1,251 59
115,148	171	671	733	34,740 76	47 40	18,687 75	661 33
110,743	174	636	665	31,285 47	47 05	22,429 12	470 00
98,921	180	547	600	32,522 51	54 20	21,237 94	1,013 23
103,585	182	565	611	41,217 25	67 46	28,379 75	1,241 85
131,096	177	740	828	34,531 11	41 70	26,025 70	1,187 46
84,370	176	480	518	40,327 40	77 85	23,268 20	274 82
108,798	180	602	622	40,803 68	65 60	30,505 80	743 91
131,493	176	769	801	49,666 78	62 01	28,217 34	1,102 87
78,350	171	457	481	32,119 03	66 78	19,480 00	301 82
39,014	186	211	227	12,864 91	56 67	7,791 25	281 46
119,177	177	675	728	30,234 83	41 53	19,611 24	782 78
108,076	172	629	695	55,305 14	79 58	29,454 76	1,475 41
85,048	168	506	544	29,485 98	54 20	19,300 00	604 51
91,952	168	502	510	37,414 33	73 36	20,464 01	2,080 50
97,295	172	567	598	35,984 02	60 17	24,815 64	1,531 06
97,985	171	573	621	34,775 94	56 00	19,820 95	1,572 15
78,563	170	462	496	21,896 72	44 15	15,604 61	150 67
105,467	179	589	653	35,394 27	54 20	19,105 75	638 79
56,950	180	316	361	29,973 87	83 03	18,893 28	891 23
67,498	182	371	400	19,733 06	49 33	13,072 50	765 73
76,261	163	469	508	33,776 58	66 49	22,443 40	1,057 41
76,942	174	445	479	22,847 95	47 70	15,583 00	328 71
75,191	174	431	471	28,464 62	60 43	18,254 45	1,236 54
32,857	173	190	209	13,253 89	63 42	7,377 66	289 52
61,479	170	361	389	19,360 99	49 77	11,640 00	562 30
99,460	179	555	591	32,441 18	54 89	21,341 00	652 86
75,268	176	427	470	33,673 24	71 65	21,989 00	911 77
59,033	175	337	366	19,334 58	52 83	12,401 00	228 15
78,704	183	430	472	39,647 48	84 00	24,464 68	653 45
89,126	172	517	564	30,163 90	53 48	20,580 17	638 50
68,001	184	373	391	14,557 54	37 23	9,033 75	650 00
61,488	184	334	378	34,757 42	91 95	19,407 13	774 39
43,598	177	247	266	17,838 00	67 06	10,680 43	795 71
83,490	182	455	508	27,015 40	53 18	17,522 58	620 78
53,821	181	296	325	19,323 78	59 46	11,650 00	454 95
49,556	172	288	325	18,614 30	57 27	11,710 00	111 47
54,137	169	320	340	28,138 55	82 76	13,728 33	907 82
71,530	168	426	464	38,601 99	83 19	24,660 29	829 24

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						Aggregate days' attendance
			PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED			
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
			Men	Women					
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
114	Barnstable	2	3	7	—	79	87	27,664	
115	Randolph	1	3	4	—	90	104	30,165	
116	Wareham	1	2	6	—	76	96	28,435	
117	Blackstone	1	2	3	—	56	61	18,941	
118	Provincetown	1	1	4	—	46	64	16,627	
119	Foxborough	1	1	6	3	73	88	25,150	
120	Lee	1	2	5	—	87	83	28,718	
121	Templeton	1	1	4	—	71	80	23,283	
122	Rockport	1	1	5	1	55	84	21,665	
123	Oxford	1	2	4	—	58	55	17,155	
124	Dalton	1	3	5	—	80	95	27,951	
125	Shrewsbury	1	2	3	—	47	35	12,850	
126	Williamstown	1	4	3	—	65	83	23,362	
127	Dudley	1	1	—	—	4 ¹	4 ¹	1,449	
128	Billerica	1	1	6	—	76	109	27,706	
129	Leicester	1	1	3	—	27	51	12,198	
130	Medfield	1	1	4	—	40	31	11,579	
131	Somerset	1	1	3	1	53	43	14,691	
132	Falmouth	1	2	6	2	54	77	19,875	
133	East Bridgewater	1	2	7	—	75	87	27,399	
134	Warren	1	2	4	—	38	76	18,830	
135	Barre	1	1	4	4	57	46	15,315	
136	Westford	1	1	3	—	26	37	9,487	
137	Holbrook	1	2	4	—	68	66	19,986	
138	Westport	1	1	3	—	29	37	9,663	
139	Hardwick	1	3	4	—	60	62	20,273	
140	Ayer	1	2	5	—	49	71	19,358	
141	Holden	1	1	4	—	45	61	17,037	
142	Medway	1	1	4	—	39	50	16,077	
143	West Bridgewater	1	3	5	—	58	75	21,133	
144	Wrentham	1	1	3	—	31	28	8,675	
145	Nantucket	1	1	3	2	44	69	18,572	
146	Hadley	1	1	3	1	38	46	13,057	
147	Hopedale	1	1	3	—	38	40	13,412	
148	Holliston	1	2	3	—	43	46	15,415	
149	Lenox	1	1	5	—	82	98	29,578	
150	Hatfield	1	2	2	1	37	43	13,077	
151	Groveland	1	1	4	—	49	54	16,920	
152	Cohasset	1	2	5	—	50	65	19,188	
153	North Brookfield	1	2	3	—	58	74	22,218	
154	Wilmington	1	2	3	1	62	61	19,940	
155	Sutton	1	1	2	—	27	22	6,017	
156	Hanover	1	1	3	—	31	34	9,286	
157	Scituate	1	1	6	2	63	53	18,757	
158	Bourne	1	1	5	—	39	60	15,845	

¹ Last two years of junior high school.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	152	158	\$25,577 06	\$161 88	\$13,760 00	\$712 66
181	167	181	14,979 38	82 76	10,650 00	486 80
185	154	162	18,661 42	115 19	13,457 90	602 27
189	100	96	10,985 78	114 44	7,050 00	325 13
177	95	99	12,772 66	129 02	7,260 00	400 00
187	138	144	15,713 36	109 12	10,894 68	316 79
181	159	167	15,002 70	89 84	10,050 86	568 56
182	128	139	10,705 10	77 02	7,250 03	564 44
180	120	129	10,187 85	78 98	7,476 38	193 00
183	95	103	12,519 78	121 55	8,944 81	284 12
187	150	160	17,862 97	111 64	13,076 00	629 92
185	70	73	8,984 98	123 08	7,410 00	380 80
181	129	136	16,556 95	121 74	11,125 00	237 90
186	8 ¹	9 ¹	1,547 09 ²	171 89	1,154 17	14 08
179	155	167	20,878 64	125 02	11,150 00	575 77
184	66	70	8,063 37	115 19	6,600 00	150 24
186	62	66	11,104 64	168 25	7,976 20	375 00
185	80	85	10,655 14	125 35	6,930 00	408 12
177	112	120	23,784 14	198 20	13,189 10	613 97
184	149	152	16,676 75	109 72	11,800 00	489 88
186	102	107	15,181 61	141 88	8,820 00	346 76
187	82	89	16,287 83	183 01	8,880 81	294 68
179	53	58	10,502 54	181 08	6,200 00	223 25
180	111	119	12,726 50	106 95	9,603 06	658 78
180	53	58	11,278 53	194 46	5,500 00	94 97
186	109	115	18,547 71	161 28	10,488 00	310 38
186	104	117	12,452 36	106 43	10,140 55	410 47
181	94	99	15,570 34	157 28	10,890 00	321 55
180	80	82	11,155 41	136 04	8,650 00	278 40
186	114	118	14,428 80	122 28	12,702 50	325 14
185	47	52	8,270 14	159 04	6,109 98	428 06
185	100	106	9,370 06	88 40	5,975 60	347 83
186	70	77	8,340 48	108 32	5,655 96	262 56
186	72	75	13,650 00	182 00	8,800 00	700 00
187	82	85	10,798 30	127 04	7,845 00	797 11
183	161	171	19,068 45	111 51	11,629 25	708 57
177	74	79	9,272 64	117 38	7,208 46	394 51
188	90	96	13,803 70	143 79	7,750 00	537 55
184	104	110	23,241 58	211 29	13,398 00	590 20
184	121	126	8,948 80	71 02	5,340 21	397 85
188	106	114	9,219 46	80 87	5,618 50	290 55
187	32	35	7,909 75	225 99	4,039 00	229 46
185	53	57	9,016 87	158 19	5,772 00	183 19
187	94	112	19,573 35	174 76	11,400 00	351 28
188	84	91	16,600 18	182 24	11,372 06	297 54

² Does not include \$4,582.58 for tuition and transportation of 43 pupils attending other high schools.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 to 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
114	Barnstable	168	81	—	—	87	638	638	—	
115	Randolph	249	144	—	—	105	690	689	—	
116	Wareham	188	66	—	—	122	823	812	—	
117	Blackstone	138	72	35	—	31	525	399	126	
118	Provincetown	147	79	—	—	68	574	567	—	
119	Foxborough	128	87	—	—	41	458	458	—	
120	Lee	121	89	32	—	—	598	420	174	
121	Templeton	148	52	—	—	96	610	606	2	
122	Rockport	113	98	—	—	15	531	531	—	
123	Oxford	164	63	—	—	101	574	564	10	
124	Dalton	137	53	—	—	84	507	501	1	
125	Shrewsbury	204	74	3	—	127	690	673	6	
126	Williamstown	104	53	1	—	50	470	427	19	
127	Dudley	139	91	11	—	37	805	475	330	
128	Billerica	191	172	—	—	19	672	667	1	
129	Leicester	114	48	42	—	24	594	412	182	
130	Medfield	72	30	—	—	36	216	211	3	
131	Somerset	145	53	9	—	82	684	647	30	
132	Falmouth	151	78	—	—	73	585	583	—	
133	East Bridgewater	124	54	—	—	70	492	488	—	
134	Warren	132	36	13	—	83	590	425	164	
135	Barre	139	69	—	—	70	611	595	13	
136	Westford	173	99	—	—	74	505	499	2	
137	Holbrook	147	105	—	—	42	407	406	—	
138	Westport	174	55	—	—	119	617	616	—	
139	Hardwick	134	27	87	—	20	485	321	162	
140	Ayer	88	54	—	—	34	317	314	—	
141	Holden	89	42	—	—	47	403	403	—	
142	Medway	86	58	—	—	28	426	408	—	
143	West Bridgewater	89	47	—	—	42	416	414	—	
144	Wrentham	48	22	—	—	26	173	166	—	
145	Nantucket	92	55	1	—	36	337	336	—	
146	Hadley	179	61	—	—	118	523	500	—	
147	Hopedale	112	76	—	—	36	392	370	20	
148	Holliston	78	46	—	—	32	298	272	—	
149	Lenox	96	75	5	—	16	413	393	13	
150	Hatfield	188	71	—	—	117	470	461	—	
151	Groveland	80	80	—	—	—	358	358	—	
152	Cohasset	102	81	16	—	5	306	290	15	
153	North Brookfield	116	36	33	—	47	404	224	178	
154	Wilmington	76	65	—	—	11	483	483	—	
155	Sutton	97	36	25	—	36	298	250	45	
156	Hanover	96	71	—	—	15	283	275	—	
157	Scituate	57	57	—	—	—	286	286	—	
158	Bourne	106	59	—	—	47	374	374	—	

SCHOOL RETURNS

67

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	161	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	189	141	3	43	2	-	-	-	-
-	11	188	168	-	-	-	-	20	5	5
-	-	140	73	19	-	-	-	48	2	-
2	5	186	166	-	-	-	-	20	31	31
-	-	118	110	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	4	129	99	25	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	2	169	134	-	4	-	2	29	-	-
-	-	160	136	-	-	-	1	23	1	-
-	-	163	75	-	-	1	-	87	-	-
1	4	130	125	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1	11	139	117	1	9	8	1	3	-	-
2	22	118	100	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
-	-	218	52	55	-	-	-	111	3	25
2	2	170	139	-	-	4	-	27	-	-
-	-	85	51	9	1	2	-	22	-	-
-	2	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7	168	98	3	51	-	-	16	8	8
-	2	140	139	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	124	95	-	28	-	-	1	-	1
-	1	151	100	15	-	-	-	36	21	11
-	3	121	91	4	-	-	-	26	16	15
1	3	104	70	-	-	3	-	31	12	-
1	-	116	79	1	33	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	153	74	-	50	4	-	25	1	2
-	2	156	100	-	-	-	-	56	33	1
-	3	111	103	2	-	3	-	3	-	-
-	-	115	102	-	-	5	-	8	-	-
-	18	108	86	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
-	2	111	93	-	-	-	-	18	-	1
-	7	57	44	-	-	1	-	12	-	-
-	1	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	21	99	71	-	-	-	-	28	-	5
-	2	91	80	7	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	26	119	76	-	-	-	-	43	-	-
-	7	160	140	3	-	-	-	17	-	-
-	9	81	71	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	95	79	-	-	6	-	10	2	-
-	2	115	76	12	-	-	-	27	-	-
-	-	103	96	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
-	3	78	59	5	6	2	-	6	1	-
-	8	63	62	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
114	Barnstable	-	-	-	142	112	103	105	88
115	Randolph	-	-	-	120	127	117	110	87
116	Wareham	-	-	-	171	150	125	105	142
117	Blackstone	-	-	-	142	132	80	67	80
118	Provincetown	-	1	-	130	124	72	101	94
119	Foxborough	-	-	-	82	74	79	67	75
120	Lee	33	-	-	87	98	65	63	51
121	Templeton	-	-	-	103	125	83	83	105
122	Rockport	-	-	-	74	79	75	92	88
123	Oxford	-	-	-	110	99	86	84	77
124	Dalton	-	-	-	94	72	72	92	70
125	Shrewsbury	28	-	-	151	143	110	97	86
126	Williamstown	-	-	-	75	70	73	69	79
127	Dudley	-	-	-	206	85	74	76	24
128	Billerica	-	17	-	142	108	93	97	93
129	Leicester	-	-	-	85	76	64	55	63
130	Medfield	-	-	-	36	40	36	21	20
131	Somerset	-	-	-	111	110	101	111	103
132	Falmouth	-	-	-	113	112	113	104	86
133	East Bridgewater	-	-	-	76	79	81	75	75
134	Warren	-	-	14	58	86	92	70	60
135	Barre	-	-	-	155	96	111	69	64
136	Westford	-	-	-	111	93	86	92	74
137	Holbrook	-	-	-	83	79	63	67	61
138	Westport	-	-	-	119	110	126	104	93
139	Hardwick	-	-	-	65	44	58	51	48
140	Ayer	-	-	-	68	49	55	60	45
141	Holden	-	-	-	86	63	69	75	55
142	Medway	-	-	-	86	63	69	69	78
143	West Bridgewater	-	-	-	64	64	61	62	57
144	Wrentham	-	-	-	31	29	24	21	27
145	Nantucket	-	-	-	67	33	52	51	52
146	Hadley	-	-	-	138	92	81	81	70
147	Hopedale	42	-	-	84	52	39	55	60
148	Holliston	-	-	-	72	46	57	50	56
149	Lenox	-	-	-	90	70	61	64	78
150	Hatfield	-	-	-	107	91	66	77	92
151	Groveland	-	-	-	66	47	61	48	54
152	Cohasset	51	-	-	62	44	47	38	40
153	North Brookfield	-	-	-	38	30	46	44	34
154	Wilmington	-	-	-	104	65	86	66	73
155	Sutton	-	-	-	64	56	36	50	50
156	Hanover	-	-	-	55	45	60	27	46
157	Scituate	-	-	-	55	40	63	55	39
158	Bourne	-	-	-	86	65	59	57	54

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
101	109	71	62	893	83	36	27	32	—	178	1,071
115	93	86	—	855	66	57	39	35	—	197	1,052
97	66	63	—	919	77	38	30	21	1	167	1,086
58	43	35	—	637	45	30	16	19	1	111	748
114	94	65	—	795	37	38	27	8	—	110	905
68	70	70	—	585	34	46	31	31	—	142	727
64	53	52	—	533	65	32	43	25	—	165	731
85	80	56	—	720	48	35	29	20	—	132	852
80	88	64	68	708	53	38	22	17	—	130	838
68	57	40	—	621	33	13	26	24	—	96	717
87	64	59	—	610	55	32	31	27	1	146	756
81	71	53	31	823	40	13	14	6	2	75	926
56	43	48	—	513	39	34	32	29	5	139	652
76	61	28	2	632	6	6	—	—	—	12	644
94	72	76	—	792	76	42	34	25	—	177	969
64	50	38	—	495	28	16	9	10	—	63	558
25	28	22	—	228	21	14	16	15	—	66	294
94	59	37	—	726	37	17	20	9	—	83	809
79	34	38	—	679	—	46	23	24	18	111	790
56	61	45	—	548	56	29	24	38	—	147	695
60	47	34	—	521	31	35	23	25	—	114	635
60	58	43	—	656	42	30	16	15	—	103	759
72	54	37	—	619	24	15	14	9	1	63	682
69	47	43	—	512	44	27	26	20	—	117	629
79	38	21	—	690	19	17	11	8	—	55	745
41	37	47	—	391	50	32	22	18	—	122	513
73	46	52	—	448	38	30	22	29	1	120	568
68	66	44	—	526	34	30	23	9	1	97	623
57	55	40	—	517	24	24	21	20	—	89	606
50	58	51	—	467	43	29	22	19	1	114	581
25	25	21	—	203	12	19	9	11	—	51	254
54	49	43	26	427	37	32	29	15	—	113	540
46	52	30	—	590	27	18	18	20	1	84	674
45	54	44	19	452	35	21	16	6	—	78	572
35	39	39	—	394	32	21	16	19	1	89	483
42	45	59	—	509	68	54	35	23	—	180	689
36	50	40	—	559	23	25	14	18	—	80	639
50	56	43	—	425	42	22	18	16	—	98	523
36	44	39	—	350	26	40	30	20	—	116	517
31	25	26	—	274	39	45	17	27	—	128	402
66	57	47	—	564	46	26	35	16	—	123	687
41	36	22	—	355	12	12	5	6	—	35	390
47	25	30	—	335	33	11	11	11	—	66	401
39	43	35	—	369	48	26	25	17	—	116	485
59	59	37	—	476	32	23	24	12	—	91	567

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
159	Kingston	2,505	\$2,072,280	—	—	17	17	2
160	Pepperell	2,468	2,966,183	—	—	16	16	4
161	Sharon	2,467	4,016,352	—	—	19	19	2
162	Manchester	2,466	11,864,681	2	—	16	18	4
163	Lancaster	2,461	2,730,862	—	—	16	16	2
164	Norton	2,374	2,208,070	—	—	16	16	3
165	Hopkinton	2,289	2,138,477	—	—	14	14	5
166	Ashland	2,287	2,012,720	—	—	13	13	5
167	Weston	2,282	6,039,738	1	—	15	16	—
168	Groton	2,185	3,300,714	1	—	15	16	4
169	Douglas	2,181	1,558,094	—	—	16	16	2
170	Avon	2,176	1,513,201	—	—	14	14	2
171	Merrimac	2,173	1,838,622	—	—	13	13	2
172	Belchertown	2,058	1,213,590	—	—	18	18	—
173	Charlton	1,995	1,643,750	—	—	16	16	—
174	Wayland	1,935	4,135,034	—	1	14	15	2
175	Williamsburg	1,866	1,257,704	—	1	15	16	—
176	Harwich	1,846	2,567,640	—	—	11	11	1
177	Southborough	1,838	2,932,383	—	—	12	12	2
178	Northfield	1,775	1,791,275	1	—	16	17	—
179	Stockbridge	1,764	5,668,339	1	—	14	15	3
180	Northborough	1,753	2,087,728	—	—	12	12	1
181	Rutland	1,743	1,055,485	—	—	9	9	1
182	Chatham	1,737	3,344,950	—	—	10	10	1
183	Upton	1,693	1,452,048	—	—	11	11	3
184	Lunenburg	1,634	1,857,542	—	—	12	12	3
185	Hamilton	1,631	4,468,116	—	—	19	19	3
186	West Boylston	1,624	1,516,545	—	—	12	12	3
187	Townsend	1,575	2,076,527	—	—	14	14	1
188	Sherborn	1,558	1,806,255	—	—	10	10	2
189	Duxbury	1,553	4,465,765	—	—	13	13	2
190	Dennis	1,536	1,641,696	—	—	10	10	—
191	West Newbury	1,492	1,116,760	—	—	11	11	4
192	Millis	1,485	2,120,957	1	1	11	13	—
193	Essex	1,478	1,410,845	—	—	10	10	1
194	Brookfield	1,466	1,109,055	—	—	10	10	2
195	Sandwich	1,458	1,704,950	—	—	11	11	2
196	Shelburne	1,436	2,385,325	1	—	16	17	1
197	Sheffield	1,435	1,166,517	—	—	16	16	—
198	Huntington	1,425	1,023,980	—	—	11	11	2
199	Marshfield	1,379	3,439,280	—	—	9	9	2
200	Plainville	1,365	1,224,231	—	—	10	10	3
201	Pembroke	1,358	1,605,275	—	—	10	10	2
202	Norwell	1,348	1,460,150	—	—	11	11	2
203	Westminster	1,343	1,208,083	—	—	14	14	2

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13-14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
561	89,948	485	185	515	—	12	503
513	77,279	442	174	471	—	6	465
576	88,367	502	176	544	1	4	541
560	102,658	505	182	534	—	1	533
347	51,529	296	179	320	2	4	318
514	75,431	423	178	451	—	6	445
456	71,821	399	180	427	5	32	400
444	68,803	391	176	422	48	3	467
443	67,137	371	180	403	2	31	374
449	68,309	386	177	422	—	20	402
544	82,687	459	180	488	—	8	480
433	67,946	377	180	400	—	—	400
428	65,618	362	181	390	2	4	388
498	78,914	428	185	450	4	9	445
436	60,288	379	159	416	15	4	427
399	59,939	340	178	371	—	6	365
496	72,160	422	171	455	—	33	422
292	41,745	243	171	269	—	5	264
346	52,969	305	173	333	—	21	312
375	53,192	310	171	347	—	4	343
327	49,588	279	178	302	9	10	301
340	54,019	305	177	326	1	8	319
210	30,507	186	164	201	1	3	199
261	38,662	214	181	243	—	6	237
330	51,731	284	182	311	—	12	299
339	49,004	286	172	324	22	2	344
404	63,713	347	182	386	—	6	389
343	59,641	300	173	346	—	—	346
363	56,971	317	180	350	—	9	341
278	40,811	228	179	248	—	11	237
343	50,731	281	180	311	—	—	311
227	32,050	188	170	205	—	—	205
295	41,367	249	166	272	4	4	272
342	56,801	308	184	331	—	3	328
248	40,795	224	182	240	—	—	240
252	40,844	231	176	251	—	9	242
270	38,571	224	170	248	—	1	247
364	58,916	322	183	345	2	142	205
312	39,462	223	177	284	—	—	284
317	50,431	276	183	297	—	35	262
253	36,898	207	179	233	—	—	233
285	43,225	249	174	268	—	—	268
237	36,131	197	183	217	2	8	211
289	41,679	237	175	260	—	1	259
336	54,581	301	181	315	2	2	315

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
159	Kingston	\$1,499 87	\$21,592 50	\$482 37	\$528 21
160	Pepperell	1,630 04	20,542 74	826 17	951 62
161	Sharon	2,394 91	29,535 50	1,171 56	1,573 86
162	Manchester	3,662 90	31,560 68	1,247 18	2,668 57
163	Lancaster	1,485 00	21,825 30	690 29	734 50
164	Norton	992 83	20,445 54	1,050 76	863 90
165	Hopkinton	1,641 26	18,384 57	575 04	490 34
166	Ashland	1,215 25	18,103 38	538 77	476 48
167	Weston	945 78	28,347 17	956 31	1,974 10
168	Groton	2,133 47	21,680 50	607 33	1,548 74
169	Douglas	1,388 60	18,255 03	491 87	748 93
170	Avon	985 03	15,852 58	741 30	399 83
171	Merrimac	999 54	14,591 25	753 99	630 79
172	Belchertown	2,097 12	17,670 25	750 00	572 03
173	Charlton	1,704 11	18,568 75	881 28	1,255 76
174	Wayland	1,733 27	23,603 80	588 25	513 59
175	Williamsburg	1,656 34	16,430 00	484 59	409 94
176	Harwich	1,761 33	13,324 49	557 15	676 46
177	Southborough	1,478 02	18,746 29	749 75	712 80
178	Northfield	1,449 75	16,569 00	1,210 06	249 36
179	Stockbridge	2,787 74	21,361 00	506 22	1,442 84
180	Northborough	1,318 33	14,854 60	701 45	988 17
181	Rutland	854 32	10,568 00	230 43	392 77
182	Chatham	1,446 45	11,711 54	743 43	563 48
183	Upton	1,059 98	12,711 64	867 28	1,054 04
184	Lunenburg	908 90	15,303 42	727 14	1,009 31
185	Hamilton	1,771 15	25,997 25	711 31	1,598 23
186	West Boylston	1,547 39	13,927 64	772 76	453 98
187	Townsend	1,505 44	16,206 38	848 48	774 21
188	Sherborn	671 51	12,350 00	490 08	542 54
189	Duxbury	1,485 08	17,796 25	1,315 43	745 70
190	Dennis	1,476 83	11,246 70	491 50	230 00
191	West Newbury	954 00	12,722 75	404 29	482 30
192	Millis	775 00	17,070 00	473 53	556 14
193	Essex	963 11	12,343 00	355 30	541 65
194	Brookfield	1,239 50	11,407 79	220 48	428 54
195	Sandwich	1,422 45	15,034 57	450 63	619 90
196	Shelburne	1,455 76	22,769 41	1,278 84	1,335 70
197	Sheffield	1,426 41	15,100 12	429 68	687 46
198	Huntington	1,183 35	11,684 25	449 56	468 39
199	Marshfield	1,478 33	11,218 50	689 54	1,058 51
200	Plainville	726 66	13,559 48	544 08	600 00
201	Pembroke	1,186 13	11,662 50	363 58	392 22
202	Norwell	1,372 64	13,777 50	407 78	501 95
203	Westminster	1,345 32	13,069 52	371 43	905 03

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,648 74	\$218 79	—	\$729 00	\$1,977 92	—
4,781 80	1,620 51	—	232 06	3,801 97	—
5,917 90	984 48	—	716 31	6,050 00	\$62 50
7,920 31	5,415 33	—	1,003 06	1,823 00	—
4,575 27	766 67	—	605 64	3,254 29	4 00
4,451 76	2,914 37	—	225 00	5,156 00	—
3,269 12	1,373 72	—	220 00	3,333 10	—
5,993 59	988 71	—	400 00	3,200 00	—
5,741 84	2,081 97	—	200 00	11,711 60	—
5,183 70	1,753 69	—	471 51	6,573 80	—
4,274 94	635 37	—	120 47	1,205 80	—
4,105 30	1,182 38	—	79 60	—	—
4,428 05	907 12	—	369 82	2,313 00	—
2,748 77	307 91	—	435 45	6,153 30	50 00
2,509 86	1,551 31	—	45 00	3,486 70	408 00
4,656 72	358 09	—	825 00	5,572 50	—
3,311 34	1,069 35	—	738 60	3,244 10	—
1,879 76	1,553 21	—	463 42	3,780 00	—
4,301 42	332 75	\$7 96	757 66	3,841 04	60 90
3,354 15	645 31	—	450 00	3,570 00	—
6,813 59	1,301 10	—	11 78	2,297 80	107 20
2,561 32	456 54	—	353 68	4,237 75	—
2,054 46	28 50	—	25 00	3,509 00	—
2,238 21	888 84	—	704 30	1,882 04	—
3,112 80	2,978 80	—	500 00	3,163 50	—
2,338 55	1,015 42	—	75 00	3,614 10	—
6,155 65	1,291 64	—	500 00	3,500 00	—
2,980 30	1,633 68	—	159 99	5,010 00	—
3,678 99	511 62	—	102 86	5,200 70	—
1,475 57	174 64	—	287 77	3,807 00	—
3,428 08	1,416 97	—	964 04	5,305 25	—
2,016 72	936 74	—	64 50	3,261 50	—
1,852 66	955 66	—	272 52	2,280 52	—
2,828 27	448 62	—	606 00	1,530 50	—
2,004 08	738 29	—	45 00	1,440 00	—
2,897 50	345 69	—	465 00	2,796 50	—
2,284 43	845 25	—	85 00	3,772 07	—
6,136 53	183 79	2 23	150 00	2,447 30	17 20
1,999 25	468 02	—	528 81	306 00	3 50
2,501 85	2,265 08	45 00	201 00	2,723 60	—
1,888 31	579 55	—	102 06	8,598 66	—
3,596 20	101 52	—	412 79	2,120 00	—
1,624 40	355 12	—	193 50	2,821 00	30 00
2,374 62	153 39	—	713 17	4,973 00	—
2,365 02	978 53	—	181 91	3,196 50	—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS— DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
159	Kingston	—	\$160 58	\$31,837 98	—
160	Pepperell	\$102 00	101 90	34,590 81	—
161	Sharon	246 80	—	48,653 82	\$434 48
162	Manchester	49 90	557 79	55,908 72	—
163	Lancaster	150 00	866 64	34,957 60	—
164	Norton	—	107 96	36,208 12	—
165	Hopkinton	185 00	229 04	29,701 19	—
166	Ashland	1,276 93	—	32,193 11	—
167	Weston	140 00	207 31	52,306 08	—
168	Groton	—	163 47	40,116 21	779 50
169	Douglas	—	223 11	27,344 12	—
170	Avon	—	276 87	23,622 89	—
171	Merrimac	100 00	28 40	25,121 96	200 00
172	Belchertown	108 33	89 37	30,982 53	57,913 30
173	Charlton	72 00	114 49	30,597 26	534 70
174	Wayland	—	1,279 51	39,130 73	2,314 40
175	Williamsburg	—	426 19	27,770 45	—
176	Harwich	—	—	23,995 82	—
177	Southborough	—	334 15	31,322 74	—
178	Northfield	—	—	27,497 63	2,242 27
179	Stockbridge	513 00	58 49	37,200 76	—
180	Northborough	65 41	274 38	25,811 63	4,071 04
181	Rutland	36 00	42 30	17,740 78	—
182	Chatham	—	—	20,178 29	—
183	Upton	—	117 46	25,565 50	—
184	Lunenburg	695 00	579 82	26,266 66	—
185	Hamilton	—	140 94	41,666 17	—
186	West Boylston	—	821 06	27,306 80	—
187	Townsend	—	207 76	29,036 44	—
188	Sherborn	—	—	19,799 11	—
189	Duxbury	—	1,554 46	34,011 26	—
190	Dennis	—	—	19,724 49	—
191	West Newbury	—	117 80	20,042 50	—
192	Millis	—	175 00	24,463 06	—
193	Essex	—	19 50	18,449 93	—
194	Brookfield	—	151 87	19,952 87	—
195	Sandwich	—	367 60	24,881 90	—
196	Shelburne	29 25	3,287 28	39,093 29	—
197	Sheffield	—	35 50	20,984 75	—
198	Huntington	—	75 45	21,597 53	—
199	Marshfield	—	172 37	25,785 83	—
200	Plainville	—	—	21,660 73	—
201	Pembroke	210 00	112 12	18,950 57	—
202	Norwell	—	—	24,274 05	40,192 83
203	Westminster	241 68	86 48	22,741 42	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

75

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$14 34	\$14 34	\$4,120	99	\$11 39	34	\$36 00	4
75 00	75 00	6,379	55	9 77	58	30 50	30
446 00	880 48	7,423	44	11 00	36	33 50	16
—	—	22,260	2	4 26	116	13 50	115
—	—	8,588	30	11 94	23	26 00	71
362 45	362 45	4,961	81	12 31	18	28 00	58
—	—	5,346	74	10 04	50	32 00	23
37 80	37 80	4,310	95	11 19	35	35 20	7
42 00	42 00	16,149	5	7 77	97	18 90	108
517 37	1,296 87	8,211	33	11 51	33	30 50	28
319 50	319 50	3,246	112	11 51	31 _a	25 00	77
—	—	3,783	106	10 61	42	25 00	75
612 29	812 29	4,739	88	9 87	56	34 00	14
1,360 06	59,273 36	2,727	117	13 31	8	37 00	3
—	534 70	3,850	103	12 23	19	27 20	63
50 65	2,365 05	11,329	20	7 57	98	21 60	96
—	—	2,980	116	8 05	90	30 00	41
—	—	9,726	28	7 02	103	21 00	100
295 00	295 00	9,399	29	8 56	78	23 10	86
808 25	3,050 52	5,222	77	12 94	10	34 80	13
121 90	121 90	18,832	3	5 93	113	18 80	109
147 60	4,218 64	6,545	52	8 59	77	29 50	43
21 00	21 00	5,304	75	11 85	24	32 60	21
—	—	14,114	10	5 24	115	15 70	114
—	—	4,856	84	11 71	27	28 50	52
820 87	820 87	5,400	73	10 17	48	22 00	93
429 97	429 97	11,758	16	8 34	84	17 00	111
99 58	99 58	4,383	92	10 94	38	21 60	97
352 88	352 88	6,090	62	9 74	59	23 00	88
405 92	405 92	7,621	40	7 81	96	24 00	82
258 06	258 06	14,359	8	6 75	106	22 80	90
—	—	8,008	35	8 74	72	28 40	53
108 66	108 66	4,106	101	11 58	30	28 00	59
—	—	6,466	54	8 67	74	27 50	61
—	—	5,879	65	8 76	71	28 75	49
—	—	4,583	89	11 70	28	29 00	46
159 99	159 99	6,903	50	10 01	52	31 60	26
457 71	457 71	11,636	18	8 71	73	22 50	91
456 91	456 91	4,107	100	9 81	57	20 00	106
83 83	83 83	3,908	102	9 93	54 _a	30 00	34
168 66	168 66	14,761	6	6 39	111	27 00	67
99 05	99 05	4,568	90	11 78	26	26 75	68
—	—	7,608	41	8 27	85	30 00	36
1,334 81	41,527 64	5,683	70	9 88	55	35 00	11
1,000 00	1,000 00	3,835	104	10 59	43	24 00	83

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
159	Kingston	\$23,596 45	\$46 91	101	\$8,245 83	\$16 39	88
160	Pepperell	28,979 52	62 32	57	3,865 68	8 31	72
161	Sharon	44,189 49	81 68	28	3,295 00	6 09	108
162	Manchester	50,531 72	94 81	16	4,080 00	7 65	94
163	Lancaster	32,614 51	102 56	6	2,849 70	8 96	65
164	Norton	27,181 12	61 08	61	7,780 11	17 48	83
165	Hopkinton	21,479 44	53 70	81	6,258 18	15 65	46
166	Ashland	22,522 53	48 23	94	6,949 48	14 88	49
167	Weston	46,936 21	125 50	2	3,000 00	8 02	76
168	Groton	37,999 99	94 53	17	3,008 00	7 48	96
169	Douglas	17,934 41	37 36	112	10,179 37	21 21	39
170	Avon	16,061 73	40 15	109	7,561 16	18 90	43
171	Merrimac	18,139 84	46 75	102	5,470 19	14 10	51
172	Belchertown	16,155 75	36 31	114	13,673 62	30 73	13
173	Charlton	20,108 29	47 09	100	11,258 88	26 37	29
174	Wayland	31,299 77	85 75	25	3,120 00	8 55	69
175	Williamsburg	10,228 41	24 00	117	12,698 72	30 09	15
176	Harwich	18,018 95	68 25	44	4,091 29	15 50	47
177	Southborough	25,114 46	80 50	29	4,231 77	13 56	52
178	Northfield	23,177 86	67 57	46	7,013 54	20 45	40
179	Stockbridge	33,635 50	111 75	3	3,155 00	10 48	58
180	Northborough	17,926 39	56 20	70	5,871 83	18 41	78
181	Rutland	12,508 49	62 86	56	5,607 81	28 18	23
182	Chatham	17,516 83	73 91	35	2,228 28	9 36	63
183	Upton	17,007 75	56 88	69	6,450 67	21 57	37
184	Lunenburg	18,897 61	54 93	75	6,104 88	17 75	80
185	Hamilton	37,280 69	98 11	9	3,706 00	9 75	62
186	West Boylston	16,590 13	47 95	96	9,493 55	27 44	24
187	Townsend	20,229 04	59 32	65	6,977 57	20 46	41
188	Sherborn	14,099 26	59 49	63	4,736 17	19 98	42
189	Duxbury	30,165 81	97 00	12	2,126 66	6 84	103
190	Dennis	14,342 33	69 96	41	4,730 28	23 07	33
191	West Newbury	12,928 57	47 53	98	9,320 70	34 27	8
192	Millis	18,388 63	56 06	71	5,534 89	16 87	86
193	Essex	12,356 26	51 48	89	5,400 83	22 50	35
194	Brookfield	12,977 99	53 63	82	6,440 17	26 61	28
195	Sandwich	17,058 41	69 06	43	7,201 03	29 15	18
196	Shelburne	20,771 84	101 33	7	3,386 71	16 52	87
197	Sheffield	11,448 05	40 31	108	8,270 88	29 12	19
198	Huntington	10,167 45	73 16	37	7,434 14	28 37	22
199	Marshfield	21,984 98	94 36	18	1,966 93	8 44	70
200	Plainville	14,417 15	53 80	80	5,894 71	22 00	36
201	Pembroke	13,269 86	62 89	55	6,118 51	29 00	20
202	Norwell	14,421 25	55 68	73	7,632 93	29 47	16
203	Westminster	12,789 54	40 60	107	8,600 15	27 30	25

SCHOOL RETURNS

77

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS -- *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION -- CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM --	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$200 85	\$312 00	\$32,355 13	\$64 32	100	\$2,836 16	\$4,700 00
330 74	349 60	33,525 54	72 10	87	-	2,975 32
-	434 25	47,918 74	88 57	45	-	3,295 00
293 52	-	54,905 24	103 01	27	-	4,080 00
-	620 72	36,084 93	113 47	14	-	2,849 70
405 81	159 25	35,526 29	79 83	66	4,564 31	2,635 80
2,210 63	281 85	30,230 10	75 58	74	2,588 51	2,648 50
241 21	239 71	29,952 93	64 13	102	3,752 40	2,503 50
1,140 60	1,145 23	52,222 04	139 63	4	-	3,000 00
744 05	232 19	41,984 23	104 44	25	-	3,008 00
309 58	7 95	28,431 31	59 22	111	3,378 70	6,040 00
-	-	23,622 89	59 06	112	2,923 56	4,203 65
-	66 35	23,676 38	61 02	110	2,666 85	2,320 00
784 23	506 84	31,120 44	69 93	90	4,784 88	6,600 00
-	344 00	31,711 17	74 27	78	5,042 28	4,530 00
528 90	33 00	34,981 67	95 84	34	-	3,120 00
986 05	3,730 99	27,644 17	65 51	97	4,139 95	6,835 00
581 42	751 04	23,442 70	88 80	44	1,153 11	2,200 00
1,453 45	369 67	31,169 35	99 90	29	-	2,360 00
59 75	297 00	30,548 15	89 06	43	3,286 88	2,300 00
-	497 75	37,288 25	123 88	9	-	3,155 00
224 04	60 00	24,082 26	75 49	75	2,198 51	2,102 80
216 30	9 75	18,342 35	92 17	39	3,024 44	1,350 00
83 84	78 17	19,907 12	84 00	55	-	1,660 00
1,040 15	605 80	25,104 37	83 96	56	3,113 72	1,962 50
42 90	-	25,045 39	72 81	85	2,903 38	1,950 00
78 57	259 31	41,324 57	108 75	17	-	3,706 00
-	-	26,083 68	75 39	77	4,197 09	3,719 50
126 78	317 45	27,650 84	81 09	64	2,953 90	2,150 00
465 42	1,618 79	20,919 64	88 27	46	2,013 20	1,556 30
-	50 75	32,343 22	104 00	26	-	2,126 66
26 40	7 00	19,106 01	93 20	37	2,508 07	1,460 00
231 02	18 65	22,498 94	82 72	60	4,009 87	4,055 00
38 36	-	23,961 88	73 05	82	1,972 57	1,990 00
-	114 26	17,871 35	74 46	76	2,804 16	1,210 00
477 25	61 25	19,956 66	82 47	61	3,440 68	1,573 65
-	-	24,259 44	98 22	32	3,158 11	2,252 00
158 83	14,446 31	38,763 69	189 09	1	-	2,771 66
-	13 57	19,732 50	69 48	91	3,758 98	2,900 00
489 74	1,990 50	20,081 83	76 65	71	2,955 97	2,764 00
-	-	23,951 91	102 80	28	-	1,322 50
-	36 81	20,348 67	75 93	73	2,931 69	1,520 60
469 66	163 28	20,021 31	94 89	35	2,881 55	1,640 00
-	115 69	22,169 87	85 60	51	4,080 66	1,880 00
-	1,146 57	22,536 26	71 54	89	3,948 49	3,160 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
159	Kingston	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	244	222
160	Pepperell	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	216	192
161	Sharon	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	244	217
162	Manchester	8	—	4	1	—	—	10	201	217
163	Lancaster	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	155	133
164	Norton	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	219	200
165	Hopkinton	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	181	177
166	Ashland	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	192	175
167	Weston	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	183	155
168	Groton	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	185	167
169	Douglas	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	242	258
170	Avon	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	168	162
171	Merrimac	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	167	175
172	Belchertown	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	207	194
173	Charlton	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	184	191
174	Wayland	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	162	154
175	Williamsburg	8	—	4	—	—	2	9	223	194
176	Harwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	105	123
177	Southborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	134	133
178	Northfield	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	149	165
179	Stockbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	128	141
180	Northborough	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	151	115
181	Rutland	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	83	85
182	Chatham	8	—	4	—	—	1	5	97	87
183	Upton	6	2	4	—	—	—	8	148	126
184	Lunenburg	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	154	141
185	Hamilton	6	3	3	—	—	—	13	146	172
186	West Boylston	9	—	4	—	—	—	9	151	143
187	Townsend	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	133	154
188	Sherborn	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	130	111
189	Duxbury	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	136	129
190	Dennis	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	98	82
191	West Newbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	124	106
192	Millis	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	131	152
193	Essex	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	93	104
194	Brookfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	125	79
195	Sandwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	113	88
196	Shelburne	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	76	81
197	Sheffield	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	147	118
198	Huntington	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	132	116
199	Marshfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	91	97
200	Plainville	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	116	115
201	Pembroke	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	112	77
202	Norwell	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	128	93
203	Westminster	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	141	157

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS -- *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
76,234	185	411	436	\$21,621 41	\$49 59	\$15,021 50	\$214 04
61,643	173	356	378	22,766 97	60 23	12,987 74	296 26
70,471	176	401	437	29,121 15	66 64	17,574 50	722 70
78,823	181	375	398	32,154 81	80 79	18,029 11	659 33
42,829	173	248	268	24,322 80	90 76	14,620 30	500 29
59,665	178	339	364	24,196 53	66 47	13,467 55	621 74
56,652	179	317	340	19,827 47	58 32	12,184 57	270 43
56,511	175	323	350	21,988 21	62 82	11,803 38	240 54
50,800	180	281	307	32,528 90	105 96	17,219 17	479 28
52,021	176	296	326	23,923 88	73 39	14,068 50	285 13
75,615	179	422	448	20,505 11	45 77	13,879 79	358 00
50,821	178	285	301	14,265 47	47 39	8,952 58	418 02
52,222	180	289	312	15,779 59	50 58	9,191 25	509 18
63,848	184	347	365	19,228 77	52 68	11,920 25	450 00
51,182	157	326	354	20,203 87	57 07	13,872 00	426 00
47,559	174	272	297	26,251 68	88 39	16,066 60	281 02
59,020	167	353	380	18,043 57	47 48	10,955 00	289 49
32,154	168	191	212	14,728 56	69 47	8,604 99	338 28
40,398	171	235	257	19,211 56	74 75	11,311 29	401 98
43,669	168	260	292	18,702 57	64 05	12,069 00	810 06
40,172	177	227	251	22,678 18	90 35	14,266 00	394 67
43,286	175	246	261	16,604 28	63 62	9,382 10	435 31
24,348	160	152	165	11,620 38	70 43	6,420 50	137 07
26,524	178	149	172	10,450 57	60 76	6,411 54	387 85
42,790	182	235	258	17,084 63	66 22	8,186 64	722 73
42,211	170	249	283	16,947 17	59 88	9,253 92	537 12
50,003	182	273	303	23,378 93	77 16	15,300 25	373 67
51,544	172	256	300	19,637 63	65 46	9,700 14	643 97
44,683	178	251	278	17,401 08	62 59	9,190 38	495 68
34,901	176	197	214	13,233 41	61 84	7,483 33	399 39
39,104	180	217	241	20,780 01	86 22	11,096 25	963 59
24,734	166	149	163	10,354 04	63 52	6,960 70	393 20
30,829	162	190	210	13,142 85	62 59	8,262 75	219 48
47,521	183	259	279	14,679 00	52 61	10,470 00	300 00
32,649	182	179	193	9,517 39	49 31	6,000 00	146 14
33,003	175	189	206	11,946 45	57 99	7,052 79	42 48
29,000	169	171	190	12,269 84	64 58	7,645 82	294 98
24,389	183	140	152	11,721 56	77 12	7,147 75	346 12
32,169	176	183	240	13,124 01	54 68	9,990 12	294 83
39,056	181	216	234	13,025 87	55 67	6,697 50	242 73
27,750	179	155	177	15,911 43	89 90	6,851 50	417 82
34,198	173	201	218	13,783 51	63 23	7,809 48	340 50
29,182	183	159	176	8,577 03	48 73	6,498 00	193 93
32,447	179	181	199	13,988 67	70 29	8,052 00	350 00
49,956	181	276	280	16,700 48	59 64	10,019 27	206 01

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Number of high schools	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						Aggregate days' attendance
			PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED			
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
			Men	Women					
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	
159	Kingston	1	1	3	—	50	45	13,714	
160	Pepperell	1	2	3	—	52	53	15,636	
161	Sharon	1	3	4	—	55	60	17,896	
162	Manchester	1	3	4	4	68	74	23,835	
163	Lancaster	1	1	4	1	29	30	8,700	
164	Norton	1	1	3	3	40	55	15,766	
165	Hopkinton	1	1	3	—	52	46	15,169	
166	Ashland	1	2	2	—	33	44	12,292	
167	Weston	1	2	4	—	54	51	16,337	
168	Groton	1	1	4	—	33	64	16,288	
169	Douglas	1	1	2	—	17	27	7,072	
170	Avon	1	2	3	—	45	58	17,125	
171	Merrimac	1	1	3	—	30	56	13,396	
172	Belchertown	1	2	2	—	50	47	15,066	
173	Charlton	1	1	2	—	34	27	9,106	
174	Wayland	1	1	3	—	43	40	12,380	
175	Williamsburg	1	1	4	—	34	45	13,140	
176	Harwich	1	1	2	—	39	25	9,591	
177	Southborough	1	1	3	—	36	43	12,571	
178	Northfield	1	2	3	—	38	23	9,523	
179	Stockbridge	1	1	3	—	26	32	9,416	
180	Northborough	1	1	3	—	37	37	10,733	
181	Rutland	1	1	2	—	17	25	6,159	
182	Chatham	1	1	3	—	24	53	12,138	
183	Upton	1	1	2	—	27	29	8,941	
184	Lunenburg	1	2	2	1	22	22	6,793	
185	Hamilton	1	2	4	—	33	53	13,710	
186	West Boylston	1	1	2	—	26	23	8,097	
187	Townsend	1	3	2	—	38	38	12,288	
188	Sherborn	1	2	1	—	21	16	5,910	
189	Duxbury	1	1	3	1	39	39	11,627	
190	Dennis	1	1	2	—	15	32	7,316	
191	West Newbury	1	1	2	—	18	47	10,538	
192	Millis	1	1	3	—	30	29	9,280	
193	Essex	1	1	3	—	19	32	8,146	
194	Brookfield	1	1	2	—	17	31	7,841	
195	Sandwich	1	—	4	—	35	34	9,571	
196	Shelburne	1	3	7	1	88	119	34,527	
197	Sheffield	1	2	2	—	26	21	7,293	
198	Huntington	1	2	2	—	32	37	11,375	
199	Marshfield	1	1	2	1	26	39	9,148	
200	Plainville	1	1	3	3	26	28	9,027	
201	Pembroke	1	1	3	—	28	20	6,949	
202	Norwell	1	2	2	—	28	40	9,232	
203	Westminster	1	1	2	—	15	23	4,625	

SCHOOL RETURNS

81

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in aver- age member- ship of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
185	74	79	\$8,716 70	\$110 34	\$6,571 00	\$268 33
182	86	93	10,193 80	109 61	7,555 00	529 91
177	101	107	17,137 76	160 17	11,961 00	448 86
183	130	136	19,915 01	146 43	13,355 57	587 85
183	48	52	9,149 80	175 96	7,205 00	190 00
188	84	87	11,018 76	126 64	6,977 99	429 02
185	82	87	8,232 46	94 63	6,200 00	304 61
180	68	72	8,989 65	124 86	6,300 00	298 23
180	90	96	18,831 40	196 62	11,128 00	477 03
180	90	96	14,058 86	146 45	7,612 00	322 20
191	37	40	5,425 41	135 64	4,350 24	133 87
186	92	99	8,372 39	84 57	6,900 00	323 28
184	73	78	8,342 83	106 96	5,400 00	244 81
186	81	85	9,656 64	113 61	5,750 00	300 00
170	53	62	8,689 28	140 15	4,696 75	455 22
182	68	74	11,145 78	150 62	7,537 20	307 23
190	69	75	8,070 54	107 61	5,475 00	195 10
184	52	57	7,505 93	131 68	4,719 50	218 87
180	70	76	10,633 16	139 91	7,435 00	347 77
189	50	55	7,345 31	133 55	4,500 00	400 00
182	52	51	11,734 84	230 09	7,095 00	111 55
183	59	65	7,889 02	121 37	5,472 50	266 14
181	34	36	5,266 08	146 28	4,147 50	93 36
188	65	71	8,281 27	116 64	5,300 00	355 58
182	49	53	7,420 89	140 02	4,525 00	144 55
184	37	41	8,410 59	205 14	6,049 50	190 02
182	74	83	16,516 09	198 99	10,697 00	337 64
184	44	46	6,121 78	133 08	4,227 50	128 79
186	66	72	10,129 92	140 69	7,016 00	352 80
184	31	34	5,894 19	173 36	4,866 67	90 69
181	64	70	11,746 17	167 80	6,700 00	351 84
187	39	42	7,893 62	187 94	4,286 00	98 30
180	59	62	5,945 65	95 90	4,460 00	184 81
189	49	52	9,009 06	173 25	6,600 00	173 53
183	45	47	7,969 43	169 56	6,343 00	209 16
187	42	45	6,766 92	150 38	4,355 00	178 00
180	53	58	11,189 61	192 92	7,388 75	155 65
190	182	193	25,915 97	134 28	15,621 66	932 72
186	40	44	6,434 33	146 23	5,110 00	134 85
190	60	63	7,388 31	117 27	4,986 75	206 83
176	52	56	8,396 07	149 92	4,367 00	271 72
190	48	50	7,150 56	143 01	5,750 00	203 58
183	38	41	9,187 41	224 08	5,164 50	169 65
164	56	61	8,912 74	146 11	5,725 50	57 78
185	25	35	4,695 62	134 16	3,050 26	165 42

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions.	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
159	Kingston	91	61	1	—	29	364	361	3
160	Pepperell	95	34	1	—	60	310	309	—
161	Sharon	110	61	20	—	29	399	385	—
162	Manchester	95	68	—	—	27	334	333	—
163	Lancaster	58	27	9	—	22	305	233	56
164	Norton	104	55	—	—	49	330	303	25
165	Hopkinton	89	32	—	—	57	291	291	—
166	Ashland	104	46	—	—	58	318	318	—
167	Weston	83	40	6	—	37	286	233	52
168	Groton	84	39	5	—	40	302	299	3
169	Douglas	100	38	—	—	62	415	354	—
170	Avon	98	62	5	—	31	265	248	17
171	Merrimac	86	33	—	—	53	286	286	—
172	Belchertown	67	41	—	—	26	358	358	—
173	Charlton	94	66	—	—	28	293	293	—
174	Wayland	43	18	—	—	25	266	257	9
175	Williamsburg	100	70	—	—	30	300	300	—
176	Harwich	19	16	—	—	3	177	181	—
177	Southborough	41	26	—	—	15	181	204	—
178	Northfield	79	38	—	—	41	250	248	2
179	Stockbridge	46	29	—	—	17	193	189	2
180	Northborough	48	17	—	—	31	250	245	5
181	Rutland	45	21	—	—	24	154	149	—
182	Chatham	32	16	—	—	16	157	161	—
183	Upton	43	21	—	—	22	220	217	3
184	Lunenburg	50	18	2	—	30	256	246	10
185	Hamilton	77	64	—	—	13	246	240	2
186	West Boylston	82	37	—	—	45	223	215	—
187	Townsend	60	20	—	—	40	232	232	—
188	Sherborn	43	35	—	—	8	165	165	—
189	Duxbury	57	57	—	—	—	211	211	—
190	Dennis	28	20	—	—	8	154	153	—
191	West Newbury	48	37	—	—	11	174	174	—
192	Millis	58	40	—	—	18	233	226	7
193	Essex	44	44	—	—	—	164	164	—
194	Brookfield	43	18	—	—	25	178	175	—
195	Sandwich	15	15	—	—	—	174	174	—
196	Shelburne	34	8	—	—	26	145	145	—
197	Sheffield	40	40	—	—	—	223	223	—
198	Huntington	56	28	—	—	28	180	178	2
199	Marshfield	65	34	—	—	31	181	181	—
200	Plainville	46	37	—	—	9	178	178	—
201	Pembroke	34	17	—	—	17	138	136	1
202	Norwell	30	30	—	—	—	186	184	1
203	Westminster	54	20	—	—	34	258	258	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	108	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	99	80	1	1	-	-	17	-	-
-	14	99	88	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	1	78	73	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	16	114	55	23	-	-	-	36	3	1
-	2	109	68	-	-	-	-	41	-	-
-	-	97	85	-	-	3	-	9	-	-
-	-	95	63	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
-	1	82	70	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	79	75	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	61	87	66	-	-	-	-	21	21	2
-	-	110	77	8	25	-	-	-	5	-
-	-	58	53	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	106	79	-	25	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	76	45	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
-	-	67	63	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	56	45	-	5	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	46	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	80	78	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	89	65	13	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	2	55	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	64	53	-	-	1	3	7	-	-
-	5	38	28	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	47	41	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	55	54	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	48	44	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	4	70	58	2	-	2	2	6	-	-
-	8	61	51	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	59	53	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	42	37	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	24	22	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	44	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	51	43	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	3	50	39	-	-	1	-	10	2	1
-	-	43	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	45	40	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	31	28	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	7	48	40	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
-	1	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	45	42	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
-	-	53	43	-	-	-	-	10	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
159	Kingston	-	-	-	60	65	49	59	78
160	Pepperell	-	-	-	62	54	50	51	47
161	Sharon	-	-	-	56	67	81	58	57
162	Manchester	34	-	-	33	54	63	46	40
163	Lancaster	-	7	-	47	35	38	34	40
164	Norton	-	-	-	65	61	57	41	63
165	Hopkinton	-	-	-	51	47	49	42	39
166	Ashland	-	-	-	68	47	47	41	41
167	Weston	-	-	-	52	49	29	48	35
168	Groton	-	-	-	48	55	38	55	36
169	Douglas	-	-	-	85	49	70	49	63
170	Avon	-	-	-	51	44	45	39	30
171	Merrimac	-	-	-	44	47	36	42	44
172	Belchertown	-	-	-	59	67	53	41	75
173	Charlton	-	-	-	67	47	50	48	36
174	Wayland	-	-	-	47	43	40	40	35
175	Williamsburg	-	-	-	70	55	61	51	37
176	Harwich	-	-	-	33	20	25	26	19
177	Southborough	-	-	-	34	27	21	29	27
178	Northfield	-	-	-	50	36	44	38	43
179	Stockbridge	-	-	-	36	34	41	33	32
180	Northborough	-	-	-	42	38	32	38	39
181	Rutland	-	-	-	27	18	23	27	24
182	Chatham	-	-	-	21	17	13	28	25
183	Upton	-	-	-	43	28	28	30	32
184	Lunenburg	-	-	-	43	36	27	44	34
185	Hamilton	-	-	-	41	49	39	45	33
186	West Boylston	-	-	-	42	59	36	40	31
187	Townsend	-	-	-	34	33	38	35	47
188	Sherborn	-	-	-	41	35	36	27	28
189	Duxbury	-	-	-	34	37	20	26	38
190	Dennis	-	-	-	29	28	20	26	17
191	West Newbury	-	-	-	42	24	34	34	18
192	Millis	-	-	-	43	38	37	45	33
193	Essex	-	-	-	28	31	16	18	23
194	Brookfield	-	-	-	21	33	34	27	32
195	Sandwich	-	-	-	36	26	23	32	27
196	Shelburne	-	-	-	15	17	22	16	23
197	Sheffield	-	-	11	43	36	43	33	30
198	Huntington	-	-	-	34	43	25	29	26
199	Marshfield	-	-	-	23	26	26	27	25
200	Plainville	-	-	-	35	25	22	32	32
201	Pembroke	-	-	-	29	37	25	15	23
202	Norwell	-	-	-	30	32	35	21	21
203	Westminster	-	-	-	46	31	30	47	48

SCHOOL RETURNS

85

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
63	54	23	—	451	27	19	22	12	—	80	531
37	42	42	—	385	36	29	12	15	—	92	477
63	54	41	—	477	36	33	29	17	—	115	592
50	50	34	—	370	37	59	28	18	3	145	549
34	28	25	—	288	24	17	10	8	—	59	347
44	33	28	—	392	28	26	19	11	—	84	476
41	41	32	—	342	48	21	7	9	2	87	429
35	38	36	—	353	19	23	17	10	—	69	422
31	38	32	—	314	32	23	23	14	2	94	408
52	38	30	—	352	32	31	23	10	—	96	448
57	31	28	—	432	20	7	7	3	—	37	469
31	35	35	—	310	27	31	19	20	—	97	407
45	42	34	—	334	37	22	15	12	—	86	420
46	49	34	—	424	39	22	25	11	—	97	521
39	35	28	—	350	19	15	9	11	—	54	404
47	31	30	—	313	37	26	11	6	—	80	393
35	39	26	—	374	16	22	20	16	—	74	448
31	27	17	—	198	17	14	13	14	—	58	256
20	27	37	—	222	26	20	15	14	—	75	297
35	44	21	—	311	23	14	5	15	—	57	368
44	15	19	—	254	17	16	10	11	—	54	308
27	31	28	—	275	19	16	21	5	1	62	337
21	18	22	—	180	10	9	9	7	1	36	216
27	24	17	—	172	23	19	14	12	—	68	240
40	29	31	—	261	20	17	13	5	—	55	316
30	22	29	—	265	19	9	10	2	—	40	305
36	38	35	—	316	17	26	14	29	—	86	402
32	27	24	9	300	14	14	10	6	—	44	344
33	36	20	—	276	27	21	13	9	—	70	346
27	22	25	—	241	12	15	6	4	—	37	278
14	22	31	17	239	18	23	9	19	1	70	309
22	10	13	—	165	14	14	7	5	—	40	205
29	19	25	—	225	23	16	14	12	—	65	290
33	29	29	—	287	14	15	14	8	—	51	338
30	23	28	—	197	17	8	18	7	1	51	248
26	25	19	—	217	20	8	11	5	—	44	261
24	28	12	—	208	22	14	11	9	—	56	264
19	27	14	—	153	64	53	41	23	4	185	338
24	32	13	—	254	11	19	12	5	—	47	312
23	31	20	—	231	29	20	9	5	—	63	294
19	26	23	—	195	15	14	15	8	—	52	247
25	26	26	—	223	12	15	11	11	—	49	272
18	22	18	—	187	14	7	10	8	—	39	226
31	20	17	—	207	34	10	8	12	1	65	272
44	25	27	—	298	16	7	8	7	—	38	336

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923.				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
204	Sterling	1,305	\$1,531,815	—	—	10	10	1
205	Chester	1,302	1,030,045	—	—	14	14	2
206	Littleton	1,277	1,712,989	—	—	10	10	3
207	Tisbury	1,275	2,574,476	—	—	12	12	1
208	Yarmouth	1,229	2,256,079	—	—	11	11	1
209	Edgartown	1,190	2,026,436	—	—	8	8	1
210	Sudbury	1,121	1,695,890	—	—	9	9	2
211	Stow	1,101	1,597,117	—	—	9	9	2
212	Oak Bluffs	1,047	3,246,538	—	—	11	11	1
213	Orleans	1,012	1,731,145	—	—	8	8	2
214	New Marlborough	1,010	1,331,539	—	—	11	11	—
215	Conway	961	940,420	—	—	9	9	1
216	Mendon	961	913,710	—	—	7	7	1
217	Topsfield	900	2,559,340	—	—	9	9	1
218	Carver	891	2,432,945	1	—	8	9	—
219	Ashfield	869	1,066,235	1	—	12	13	1
220	Dover	867	2,971,655	—	—	9	9	2
221	Ashby	834	940,063	—	—	8	8	1
222	Wellfleet	826	938,399	—	—	6	6	1
223	Charlemont	808	794,978	—	—	9	9	1
224	Brimfield	778	1,010,180	—	—	10	10	2
225	Bernardston	769	653,724	1	—	8	9	1
226	Brewster	688	1,124,290	—	—	5	5	1
227	Princeton	682	1,333,498	—	—	7	7	3
228	Petersham	642	1,440,817	1	—	6	7	2
229	New Salem	512	579,379	—	—	9	9	1
230	Cummington	489	404,585	1	—	4	5	—
	Total	257,135	\$341,451,120	33	12	1,844	1,889	206

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR, ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
265	37,226	217	171	233	16	—	249
375	58,120	332	175	355	—	30	325
256	27,367	206	177	229	—	2	227
238	37,491	210	179	226	—	18	208
232	36,656	201	182	218	—	—	218
214	32,503	181	179	198	—	—	198
232	35,453	182	174	222	—	2	220
240	37,867	213	178	228	—	3	225
311	42,726	240	178	262	—	—	262
216	30,947	172	179	193	—	25	168
194	25,596	145	176	168	—	4	164
235	36,470	200	182	220	—	10	210
182	27,738	166	167	180	1	20	161
196	31,484	171	184	186	3	7	182
264	32,430	192	169	210	—	1	209
215	34,105	190	180	205	3	25	183
144	21,677	125	175	132	2	9	125
202	29,574	167	177	187	—	—	187
144	20,698	125	166	121	—	—	121
160	24,064	137	176	149	2	26	125
235	34,075	190	179	207	—	36	171
217	31,115	177	176	197	—	18	179
128	18,973	106	179	117	—	12	105
145	21,289	123	173	134	3	7	130
154	23,896	134	178	146	—	10	136
149	20,765	114	182	128	1	48	81
92	14,120	79	179	82	7	10	79
53,360	8,139,285	45,806	178	49,713	306	1,470	48,549

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
204	Sterling	\$1,308 38	\$10,235 17	\$92 51	\$482 32
205	Chester	1,614 17	16,018 32	287 83	758 96
206	Littleton	938 51	13,069 43	679 66	738 74
207	Tisbury	1,115 80	15,788 00	604 73	604 03
208	Yarmouth	1,556 32	15,286 11	355 44	663 17
209	Edgartown	928 38	11,054 50	363 34	548 45
210	Sudbury	1,324 26	11,661 90	457 02	432 26
211	Stow	1,311 20	11,101 25	269 15	645 56
212	Oak Bluffs	1,195 08	12,746 50	124 68	801 84
213	Orleans	1,015 15	11,997 84	428 98	883 33
214	New Marlborough	1,131 43	9,900 00	320 29	238 64
215	Conway	722 51	8,820 50	175 71	578 37
216	Mendon	1,103 65	8,674 50	449 77	350 95
217	Topsfield	844 77	12,596 00	247 86	336 21
218	Carver	1,510 69	10,533 89	76 59	446 11
219	Ashfield	1,372 60	10,876 93	396 63	400 41
220	Dover	886 16	13,183 00	333 95	672 23
221	Ashby	654 63	10,360 00	328 02	764 94
222	Wellfleet	567 56	5,865 35	174 29	409 81
223	Charlemont	1,111 47	9,268 00	333 21	336 32
224	Brimfield	1,060 15	12,130 00	379 32	505 25
225	Bernardston	826 73	8,690 00	630 84	269 74
226	Brewster	791 12	6,400 04	266 76	241 11
227	Princeton	664 99	8,453 00	299 79	489 67
228	Petersham	937 29	8,844 00	388 04	247 57
229	New Salem	1,317 26	9,656 20	263 40	174 09
230	Cummington	626 92	5,360 00	300 84	134 63
	Total	\$191,729 90	\$2,347,920 55	\$95,721 08	\$113,624 20

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$965 57	\$564 63	-	\$438 16	\$3,902 99	\$662 55
2,543 50	515 65	-	195 00	150 58	-
3,596 29	757 37	-	56 11	2,868 50	-
3,430 37	1,147 24	-	885 53	238 90	-
2,463 93	1,848 91	-	358 36	1,880 00	-
1,991 48	510 92	-	629 05	1,908 63	-
2,522 49	211 29	-	287 50	4,476 58	-
2,195 34	124 43	\$39 00	308 12	3,437 00	-
2,411 27	229 60	-	566 09	757 00	-
2,243 22	238 09	-	250 04	3,680 00	-
915 73	236 70	-	225 00	618 00	-
1,792 42	237 33	-	148 08	3,220 50	-
1,617 37	887 89	-	135 00	1,082 00	-
1,623 77	368 26	-	450 00	2,453 00	-
1,144 37	829 04	-	45 50	3,419 50	-
1,055 30	116 00	-	240 40	4 00	-
2,027 86	109 22	-	375 00	4,565 25	-
2,229 39	139 64	-	25 00	5,887 00	-
1,591 33	1,039 35	-	350 00	1,520 35	-
986 30	147 55	3 29	537 00	2,838 21	103 50
2,508 39	121 41	-	56 00	5,113 67	-
1,555 86	520 91	-	342 00	1,850 00	-
817 65	97 10	-	112 50	2,000 00	-
1,459 13	134 67	-	282 43	3,613 35	110 88
2,555 94	487 17	-	942 46	4,734 05	-
1,165 89	321 30	-	110 00	547 10	-
254 27	77 59	-	115 00	2,880 15	370 20
\$503,632 23	\$163,283 67	\$812 88	\$60,596 41	\$409,449 11	\$3,431 21

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
204	Sterling	\$1,151 26	—	\$19,803 54	—
205	Chester	—	\$4 00	22,088 01	\$51,868 59
206	Littleton	—	14 22	22,718 83	—
207	Tisbury	—	—	23,814 60	—
208	Yarmouth	—	56 38	24,468 62	—
209	Edgartown	—	133 91	18,068 66	—
210	Sudbury	—	141 15	21,514 45	472 50
211	Stow	—	83 04	19,514 09	—
212	Oak Bluffs	—	92 62	18,924 68	402 25
213	Orleans	—	—	20,736 65	—
214	New Marlborough	—	81 95	13,667 74	—
215	Conway	—	—	15,695 42	—
216	Mendon	—	67 44	14,368 57	—
217	Topsfield	225 00	266 70	19,411 57	—
218	Carver	—	193 63	18,199 82	—
219	Ashfield	22 00	55 74	14,540 01	—
220	Dover	—	241 31	22,393 98	—
221	Ashby	—	—	20,388 62	28,171 70
222	Wellfleet	—	—	11,518 04	—
223	Charlemont	58 50	11 00	15,734 35	—
224	Brimfield	3 00	27 24	21,904 43	—
225	Bernardston	64 50	—	14,750 58	—
226	Brewster	—	43 00	10,769 28	—
227	Princeton	415 16	7 74	15,930 81	—
228	Petersham	—	243 55	19,380 07	—
229	New Salem	177 19	581 04	14,313 47	—
230	Cummington	778 78	—	10,898 38	—
	Total	\$15,622 50	\$34,480 81	\$3,940,304 55	\$611,390 03

SCHOOL RETURNS

91

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,152	60	\$8 11	88	\$23 00	87
-	\$51,868 59	3,169	113	7 82	95	27 00	65
\$297 55	297 55	7,546	42	9 30	65	30 00	35
368 29	368 29	12,377	14	7 56	99	17 00	112
-	-	10,349	24	8 65	76	24 80	80
329 10	329 10	10,235	27	8 65	75	22 40	92
390 05	862 55	7,709	38	9 51	62 _a	30 00	39
128 28	128 28	7,098	49	7 86	93	21 00	101
208 80	611 05	12,391	13	5 61	114	25 00	78
-	-	10,304	25	8 49	81	12 00	116
10 00	10 00	8,119	34	6 68	107	18 00	110
-	-	4,478	91	8 13	87	27 40	62
-	-	5,675	68	9 50	63	22 00	94
-	-	14,062	12	6 80	105	17 00	113
-	-	11,641	17	6 46	109	21 70	95
18 44	18 44	5,826	67	8 97	66	28 00	54
122 50	122 50	23,773	1	6 39	110	21 50	98
331 06	28,502 76	5,027	80	12 81	14	28 50	51
-	-	7,755	37	7 41	100	42 20	2
124 07	124 07	6,360	57	8 20	86	25 00	76
109 12	109 12	5,907	64	9 94	53	27 00	64
180 21	180 21	3,652	108	11 95	22	30 00	31
165 69	165 69	10,708	22	6 56	108	24 50	81
589 49	589 49	10,258	26	8 82	70	25 00	79
-	-	10,594	23	9 31	64	23 20	85
-	-	7,153	46	8 83	68	28 00	57
10 50	10 50	5,121	78	11 79	25	27 00	66
\$53,822 60	\$665,212 63	\$7,033	-	\$9 13	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
204	Sterling	\$12,419 93	\$49 88	91	\$6,747 53	\$27 10	26
205	Chester	8,054 45	24 78	116	11,056 70	34 02	9
206	Littleton	15,930 70	70 18	40	5,166 26	22 76	34
207	Tisbury	19,466 58	93 59	19	2,535 83	12 19	57
208	Yarmouth	19,522 38	89 55	23	3,509 74	16 10	90
209	Edgartown	17,877 56	90 29	22	1,628 80	8 23	75
210	Sudbury	16,123 96	73 29	36	5,490 96	24 96	31
211	Stow	12,558 34	55 81	72	4,837 39	21 50	38
212	Oak Bluffs	18,191 24	69 43	42	2,285 53	8 72	66
213	Orleans	14,694 16	87 47	24	2,263 15	13 47	53
214	New Marlborough	8,893 73	54 23	77	4,671 41	28 48	21
215	Conway	7,647 07	36 41	113	6,520 02	31 05	10
216	Mendon	8,682 35	53 93	78	4,915 45	30 53	14
217	Topsfield	17,407 44	95 65	15	1,575 00	8 65	68
218	Carver	15,716 07	75 20	32	2,574 90	12 32	56
219	Ashfield	9,559 02	52 25	87	5,666 18	30 96	12
220	Dover	18,986 13	151 89	1	1,998 67	15 99	45
221	Ashby	12,043 53	64 40	52	6,756 79	36 13	6
222	Wellfleet	6,957 63	57 50	67	4,210 41	34 80	7
223	Charlemont	6,522 00	52 18	88	5,683 81	45 47	3
224	Brimfield	10,040 89	58 72	66	7,486 95	43 78	4
225	Bernardston	7,812 06	43 64	104	5,549 36	31 00	11
226	Brewster	7,377 60	70 26	39	1,811 09	17 25	84
227	Princeton	11,827 35	90 98	21	4,534 20	37 79	5
228	Petersham	13,410 49	98 61	8	3,514 07	25 84	30
229	New Salem	5,113 56	63 13	54	4,824 78	59 57	2
230	Cummington	4,711 74	60 39	62	5,236 68	66 27	1
	Total	\$3,118,785 41	\$64 24	—	\$676,610 23	\$13 93	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

93

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31. 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
—	\$668 76	\$19,836 22	\$79 66	67	\$2,521 16	\$1,540 00
\$599 62	1,149 50	20,860 27	64 19	101	3,914 75	5,390 00
93 38	—	21,190 34	93 35	36	2,207 98	1,732 30
—	1,246 81	23,249 22	111 78	15	—	2,052 50
—	722 74	23,754 86	108 97	16	1,066 90	1,660 00
—	—	19,506 36	98 52	31	14 73	1,227 40
151 98	—	21,766 90	98 94	30	2,505 35	1,619 90
7 00	1,129 61	18,532 34	82 37	62	2,022 52	1,600 00
40 50	—	20,517 27	78 31	70	—	1,802 20
318 40	3,198 21	20,473 92	121 87	11	174 77	1,690 00
128 02	67 50	13,760 66	83 91	57	1,981 88	1,500 00
1,069 00	67 00	15,303 09	72 87	84	3,416 22	2,210 00
420 48	89 01	14,107 29	87 62	48	2,684 45	1,141 00
541 80	170 77	19,695 01	108 21	19	—	1,285 00
—	610 61	18,901 58	90 44	41	251 57	1,550 00
82 24	814 00	16,121 44	88 10	47	2,522 60	1,591 60
136 00	580 59	21,701 39	173 61	2	—	1,612 00
—	1,144 19	19,944 51	106 66	22	4,478 70	1,170 00
—	—	11,168 04	92 30	38	2,398 29	1,015 00
535 29	2,580 73	15,321 83	122 57	10	3,177 28	1,170 00
1,184 92	4,970 82	23,683 58	138 50	5	4,196 95	1,670 00
160 45	1,408 92	14,930 79	83 41	58	2,287 76	2,216 60
942 31	—	10,131 00	96 49	33	667 56	755 00
—	148 58	16,510 13	127 00	8	1,952 36	1,303 00
356 96	540 27	17,821 79	131 04	7	1,820 32	1,307 08
1,489 40	1,682 95	13,110 69	161 86	3	2,278 70	1,000 00
392 62	527 93	10,868 97	137 58	6	3,127 00	600 00
\$35,495 18	\$95,659 10	\$3,926,549 92	\$80 87	—	\$194,714 41	\$390,329 83

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
204	Sterling	6	2	2	—	—	—	8	127	108
205	Chester	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	178	136
206	Littleton	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	105	90
207	Tisbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	96	70
208	Yarmouth	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	78	88
209	Edgartown	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	81	85
210	Sudbury	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	100	82
211	Stow	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	93	110
212	Oak Bluffs	8	—	4	—	—	7	1	129	140
213	Orleans	6	3	3	—	—	1	3	71	74
214	New Marlborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	79	91
215	Conway	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	91	92
216	Mendon	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	82	78
217	Topsfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	78	75
218	Carver	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	128	101
219	Ashfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	72	75
220	Dover	8	—	5	—	—	—	5	61	40
221	Ashby	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	94	77
222	Wellfleet	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	63	52
223	Charlemont	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	63	44
224	Brimfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	95	60
225	Bernardston	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	86	67
226	Brewster	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	54	52
227	Princeton	6	2	3	—	—	—	4	67	57
228	Petersham	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	72	47
229	New Salem	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	52	43
230	Cummington	6	4	—	—	—	—	3	38	36
	Total	—	—	—	1	4	50	1,305	22,541	21,065

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
32,810	170	193	208	\$11,670 34	\$56 11	\$7,144 92	\$78 08
48,331	172	280	299	13,774 93	46 07	11,293 32	109 98
26,362	175	151	171	13,923 04	81 42	8,369 43	339 28
26,030	178	146	158	12,414 38	78 57	8,718 00	192 69
25,940	180	144	155	11,775 05	75 97	8,126 11	222 19
25,616	179	143	156	10,369 45	66 47	6,254 00	148 65
27,491	172	138	173	13,657 36	78 94	7,311 90	217 00
32,037	176	182	195	10,899 00	55 89	6,097 00	69 14
36,182	178	203	224	10,859 16	48 47	7,321 50	52 69
20,657	174	118	133	10,696 58	80 43	5,905 00	238 71
22,315	176	127	147	9,584 88	65 20	7,350 00	275 27
27,979	181	155	171	10,862 91	63 53	6,160 50	125 71
23,968	164	146	158	9,083 56	57 49	5,474 50	404 07
24,653	184	134	146	12,177 24	83 41	7,285 50	179 76
27,721	167	166	181	12,361 79	68 30	7,123 75	41 27
22,954	175	131	142	8,668 53	61 05	7,183 06	206 12
14,443	170	84	88	11,946 35	135 75	6,283 00	222 65
24,597	175	140	157	13,116 67	83 55	5,665 50	211 32
16,741	167	102	95	6,961 60	73 28	3,626 15	25 72
15,572	171	92	100	9,003 27	90 03	5,250 00	212 73
21,523	175	123	133	12,994 53	97 70	6,047 50	143 04
22,291	173	129	143	8,464 85	59 19	5,045 00	455 84
14,967	176	85	94	6,578 02	69 98	3,533 36	163 83
18,297	171	107	116	9,641 86	83 12	5,633 00	205 64
18,283	178	103	112	11,885 50	106 12	4,744 00	211 00
13,232	179	74	85	5,624 60	66 17	4,003 70	111 23
11,356	177	64	66	6,911 89	104 73	4,105 00	134 60
6,607,946	177	37,429	40,745	\$2,524,294 79	\$61 95	\$1,540,954 41	\$61,122 92

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
204	Sterling	1	1	1	—	16 ¹	14 ¹	4,416
205	Chester	1	—	3	1	32	29	9,789
206	Littleton	1	1	2	—	33	28	1,005
207	Tisbury	1	1	3	—	31	41	11,461
208	Yarmouth	1	2	3	—	28	38	10,716
209	Edgartown	1	1	2	—	22	26	6,887
210	Sudbury	1	—	3	—	24	26	7,962
211	Stow	1	1	2	—	12	25	5,830
212	Oak Bluffs	1	2	1	—	21	21	6,544
213	Orleans	1	1	3	1	29	42	10,290
214	New Marlborough	1	1	1	—	5	19	3,281
215	Conway	1	1	1	—	30	22	8,491
216	Mendon	1	1	1	—	13	9	3,770
217	Topsfield	1	1	3	—	18	25	6,831
218	Carver	1	1	1	—	17	18	4,709
219	Ashfield	1	2	2	—	33	35	11,151
220	Dover	1	1	3	—	22	21	7,234
221	Ashby	1	2	2	—	19	12	4,977
222	Wellfleet	1	1	1	—	18	11	3,957
223	Charlemont	1	1	2	—	29	24	8,492
224	Brimfield	1	1	3	—	34	46	12,552
225	Bernardston	1	1	3	1	40	24	8,824
226	Brewster	1	1	1	—	5	17	4,006
227	Princeton	1	1	2	1	9	12	2,992
228	Petersham	1	1	2	—	10	25	5,613
229	New Salem	1	2	2	1	26	28	7,533
230	Cummington	1	1	1	—	8	10	2,764
Total		118	167	362	38	4,502	5,252	1,531,339
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore		253	1,601	3,129	92	55,134	59,511	18,458,211

¹ Last two years of junior high school.
² Does not include \$1,813.81 for the tuition and transportation of 16 pupils attending other high schools of which \$1,364.80 is reimbursed by the State.
³ Does not include \$485.88 for tuition and transportation of 2 pupils attending other high schools of which \$298.38 is reimbursed by the State.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
184	24	25	\$5,011 01 ²	\$200 44	\$3,090 25	\$14 43
187	52	56	6,698 91	119 62	4,725 00	177 85
182	55	58	7,857 28	135 47	4,700 00	342 38
180	64	68	10,284 42	151 24	7,070 00	412 04
188	57	63	11,137 25	176 78	7,160 00	133 25
180	38	42	6,246 05	148 72	4,460 00	214 69
182	44	49	6,532 83	133 32	4,350 00	240 02
184	31	33	7,303 89	221 33	5,004 25	200 01
180	37	38	6,870 44	180 80	5,425 00	71 99
190	54	60	9,024 92	150 42	6,092 84	190 27
179	18	21	2,951 43	140 54	2,550 00	45 02
187	45	49	4,110 00	83 88	2,660 00	50 00
187	20	22	4,181 36	190 06	3,200 00	45 70
184	37	40	6,389 56	159 74	5,310 50	68 10
183	26	29	4,327 34	149 22	3,410 14	35 32
190	59	63	4,498 88	71 41	3,693 87	190 51
180	41	44	9,561 47	217 31	6,900 00	111 30
182	27	30	6,617 32	220 58	4,694 50	116 70
179	23	26	3,988 88	153 42	2,239 20	148 57
188	45	49	5,619 61	114 69	4,018 00	120 48
185	67	74	7,849 75	106 08	6,082 50	236 28
183	48	54	5,459 00	101 09	3,645 00	175 00
187	21	23	3,400 14	147 83	2,866 68	102 93
187	16	18	5,138 08 ³	285 44	2,820 00	94 15
181	31	34	6,557 28	192 86	4,100 00	177 04
190	40	43	7,371 61	171 43	5,652 50	152 17
181	15	16	2,281 39 ⁴	142 58	1,255 00	166 24
183	8,377	8,968	\$1,213,402 86	\$135 30	\$805,103 64	\$34,489 68
183	100,719	107,294	\$12,654,627 53	\$117 94	\$9,567,120 96	\$340,091 71

⁴ Does not include \$1,078.18 for tuition and transportation of 6 pupils attending other high schools of which \$897.90 is reimbursed by the State.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
204	Sterling	57	36	—	—	21	189	189	—	
205	Chester	86	56	—	—	30	220	220	—	
206	Littleton	38	19	—	—	19	137	135	—	
207	Tisbury	78	47	—	—	31	101	96	—	
208	Yarmouth	22	16	—	—	6	128	128	—	
209	Edgartown	37	13	—	—	24	140	140	—	
210	Sudbury	55	34	—	—	21	161	161	—	
211	Stow	29	9	—	—	20	148	148	—	
212	Oak Bluffs	46	23	—	1	22	184	184	—	
213	Orleans	24	10	—	—	14	101	104	—	
214	New Marlborough	17	17	—	—	—	127	127	—	
215	Conway	67	46	—	—	21	133	130	—	
216	Mendon	37	12	—	—	25	144	144	—	
217	Topsfield	30	25	—	—	5	126	118	8	
218	Carver	54	17	—	—	37	181	180	—	
219	Ashfield	33	13	—	—	20	123	121	—	
220	Dover	24	8	5	1	10	113	76	36	
221	Ashby	36	8	—	—	28	141	141	—	
222	Wellfleet	9	9	—	—	—	92	92	—	
223	Charlemont	26	17	—	—	9	82	82	—	
224	Brimfield	26	9	—	—	17	121	121	—	
225	Bernardston	31	12	—	—	19	127	127	—	
226	Brewster	19	7	1	—	11	71	70	1	
227	Princeton	15	10	—	—	5	101	101	—	
228	Petersham	19	5	—	—	14	95	84	—	
229	New Salem	15	6	—	—	9	53	52	—	
230	Cummington	10	1	—	—	9	56	56	—	
	Total	9,477	5,099	368	2	3,991	36,209	34,147	1,741	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	39	31	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
-	-	41	39	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2	-	40	35	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1	4	57	50	2	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	45	44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	49	47	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	46	40	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	32	27	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	53	48	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	34	31	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	33	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	36	19	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
-	1	41	31	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
1	1	30	26	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1	-	33	18	10	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	24	14	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	29	25	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	34	33	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	32	21	-	-	5	-	6	-	-
-	11	21	19	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
-	1	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	345	9,468	7,582	250	291	66	21	1,240	188	109

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
204	Sterling	-	-	-	45	24	29	35	24
205	Chester	-	-	-	35	41	36	36	34
206	Littleton	-	-	-	24	22	35	20	14
207	Tisbury	-	-	-	33	28	10	20	17
208	Yarmouth	-	-	-	29	28	19	12	18
209	Edgartown	-	-	-	27	26	24	21	17
210	Sudbury	-	-	-	28	14	23	21	14
211	Stow	-	-	-	20	24	24	19	21
212	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	39	28	29	38	25
213	Orleans	-	-	-	17	14	14	21	20
214	New Marlborough	-	-	-	20	20	38	19	29
215	Conway	-	-	-	29	33	14	34	24
216	Mendon	-	-	-	16	25	19	18	22
217	Topsfield	-	-	-	29	17	22	14	19
218	Carver	-	-	-	43	41	29	35	31
219	Ashfield	-	-	-	13	27	29	3	21
220	Dover	-	-	-	8	17	9	18	13
221	Ashby	-	-	-	21	26	21	28	19
222	Wellfleet	-	-	-	10	8	16	13	11
223	Charlemont	-	-	-	19	18	12	9	8
224	Brimfield	-	-	-	22	13	17	19	22
225	Bernardston	-	-	-	15	19	16	20	19
226	Brewster	-	-	-	11	14	10	10	13
227	Princeton	-	-	-	12	10	14	18	13
228	Petersham	-	-	-	11	9	16	11	10
229	New Salem	-	-	-	12	10	12	11	17
230	Cummington	-	-	-	14	7	-	8	7
	Total	188	25	25	6,806	5,910	5,538	5,361	5,174

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
23	23	23	—	226	18	10	—	—	—	28	254
29	24	19	—	254	24	14	9	7	—	54	308
19	25	13	—	172	17	17	16	11	—	61	233
12	24	12	—	156	17	24	10	16	—	67	223
26	15	18	—	165	16	21	18	7	—	62	227
19	18	14	—	166	14	16	6	7	—	43	209
36	19	16	—	171	12	16	13	9	—	50	221
34	16	14	—	172	11	10	5	5	—	31	203
21	21	19	—	220	12	15	9	3	—	39	259
17	10	17	—	130	20	13	13	9	—	55	185
10	15	19	—	170	7	3	9	5	—	24	194
19	18	12	—	183	15	16	13	8	—	52	235
27	19	15	—	161	12	4	5	1	—	22	183
21	17	14	—	153	19	10	11	1	1	42	195
10	15	8	—	212	12	12	7	4	—	35	247
15	15	14	—	137	24	13	14	10	1	62	199
16	8	12	—	101	11	6	12	5	10	44	145
14	13	15	—	157	9	9	9	4	—	31	188
15	29	13	—	115	13	7	5	4	—	29	144
15	16	14	—	111	24	14	7	8	—	53	164
16	11	11	—	131	39	16	11	14	—	80	211
13	20	18	—	140	20	19	11	11	—	61	201
12	13	8	—	91	9	7	4	2	—	22	113
20	23	8	—	118	8	9	4	—	—	21	139
18	19	16	—	110	11	11	8	5	—	35	145
12	5	4	—	83	15	7	13	7	—	42	125
13	11	3	—	63	10	5	—	—	—	15	78
4,879	4,326	3,560	234	41,827	3,260	2,479	1,884	1,467	62	9,152	51,178

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
231	Monson	4,826	\$2,077,814	—	1	20	21	2
232	Tewksbury	4,450	3,024,606	—	—	13	13	4
233	Auburn	3,891	3,108,565	—	—	23	23	—
234	Acushnet	3,075	3,171,776	1	—	18	19	1
235	Seekonk	2,898	3,287,299	—	—	16	16	1
236	Deerfield	2,803	4,603,609	—	—	22	22	3
237	Wilbraham	2,780	2,322,182	—	—	16	16	2
238	Longmeadow	2,618	5,838,687	1	—	17	18	2
239	Dighton	2,574	3,251,314	—	—	17	17	—
240	Harvard	2,546	2,054,626	—	—	4	4	2
241	East Longmeadow	2,352	2,177,390	—	—	16	16	2
242	Swansea	2,334	2,306,602	—	—	13	13	1
243	Shirley	2,260	1,884,922	—	—	7	7	3
244	Millville	2,224	1,365,925	—	—	11	11	2
245	Acton	2,162	2,479,165	—	—	11	11	2
246	Bellingham	2,102	1,808,642	—	—	12	12	1
247	Rehoboth	2,065	1,726,142	—	—	14	14	—
248	Ashburnham	2,012	1,484,735	1	—	11	12	1
249	Georgetown	2,004	1,587,548	—	—	10	10	—
250	Hanson	1,910	1,858,082	—	—	8	8	2
251	Hull	1,771	14,266,050	—	—	14	14	4
252	Salisbury	1,701	2,579,726	—	—	9	9	2
253	Raynham	1,695	1,457,384	—	—	11	11	1
254	Colrain	1,607	1,367,770	—	—	14	14	1
255	Sturbridge	1,573	1,231,250	—	—	11	11	3
256	Freetown	1,532	1,460,014	—	—	9	9	—
257	Cheshire	1,476	971,711	—	—	8	8	3
258	Buckland	1,433	2,390,708	—	—	9	9	1
259	Lakeville	1,419	1,305,671	—	—	7	7	—
260	Bedford	1,362	2,563,226	—	—	8	8	4
261	Westwood	1,358	2,894,733	—	—	10	10	3
262	Nahant	1,318	4,339,605	—	—	11	11	2
263	Newbury	1,303	1,874,119	—	—	8	8	2
264	Erving	1,295	1,857,671	—	—	10	10	1
265	Sunderland	1,289	951,303	—	—	10	10	3
266	Marion	1,288	3,477,143	1	—	8	9	8
267	North Reading	1,286	1,660,145	1	—	5	6	4
268	West Brookfield	1,281	1,119,257	—	—	8	8	2
269	Mattapoisett	1,277	2,197,786	—	—	8	8	4
270	Rowley	1,249	1,170,000	—	—	8	8	1
271	Russell	1,237	2,651,831	—	—	9	9	2
272	Whately	1,234	916,016	—	—	9	9	1
273	Middleton	1,195	1,199,379	—	—	4	4	2
274	Southwick	1,194	1,191,409	—	—	13	13	—
275	Lynnfield	1,165	2,157,033	—	—	7	7	2

SCHOOL RETURNS

103

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13-14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
618	82,457	530	175	576	44	11	609
431	66,863	351	175	355	81	2	434
778	121,745	678	180	743	149	-	892
567	97,961	561	175	616	37	-	653
759	94,978	561	169	631	90	-	721
711	112,062	613	183	665	-	5	660
479	74,307	404	184	445	61	6	500
495	75,310	420	183	464	91	-	555
562	79,458	466	170	520	66	-	586
118	18,526	106	175	115	-	3	112
553	89,946	480	187	532	95	6	621
441	63,738	369	173	413	80	3	490
210	29,944	177	169	188	56	5	239
433	65,308	376	174	402	60	1	461
329	49,378	298	165	327	92	-	419
441	59,548	351	170	387	31	7	411
475	69,636	407	171	456	59	16	499
349	51,760	310	175	336	2	-	338
334	49,247	280	176	311	-	10	301
304	50,463	269	187	300	55	-	355
476	62,099	359	173	352	80	5	427
260	36,891	213	173	235	70	6	299
376	55,737	316	176	353	52	12	393
234	35,519	201	181	220	65	9	276
278	39,188	223	176	240	33	2	271
262	35,473	212	167	237	29	2	264
299	45,978	256	180	277	40	3	314
226	36,880	201	184	219	68	8	279
215	31,495	185	169	204	36	13	227
247	38,504	226	171	242	60	-	302
249	37,232	208	179	223	70	14	279
259	38,094	214	178	229	46	1	274
206	27,751	164	169	187	51	5	233
253	39,608	220	180	233	37	1	269
309	48,583	279	173	295	26	1	320
240	37,355	203	184	216	23	10	229
237	26,754	191	165	221	46	1	266
204	30,137	167	180	180	30	3	207
279	44,910	242	185	248	61	-	309
236	32,783	182	180	207	60	3	264
235	39,001	209	186	226	30	-	256
261	40,238	227	177	254	62	-	316
143	23,850	138	174	153	26	6	173
294	36,787	217	169	239	27	-	266
178	29,032	161	181	176	52	7	221

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
231	Monson	\$2,448 10	\$21,426 60	\$468 94	\$803 20
232	Tewksbury	1,272 64	15,420 87	309 87	809 38
233	Auburn	2,223 60	25,420 00	1,147 11	2,238 97
234	Acushnet	1,028 11	22,694 73	583 36	779 31
235	Seekonk	1,131 75	15,133 49	889 78	390 90
236	Deerfield	1,504 97	20,976 23	611 87	3,634 85
237	Wilbraham	1,614 69	17,330 75	574 92	677 37
238	Longmeadow	1,978 49	27,800 05	768 26	1,941 98
239	Dighton	1,993 65	17,307 81	1,342 49	1,224 15
240	Harvard	674 72	4,715 00	218 26	227 39
241	East Longmeadow	1,577 33	19,874 00	513 20	770 55
242	Swansea	1,919 17	12,143 88	550 24	729 10
243	Shirley	1,246 70	7,918 00	294 26	253 62
244	Millville	690 93	12,610 65	142 88	769 20
245	Acton	1,286 61	12,861 75	723 24	469 54
246	Bellingham	1,025 00	12,712 08	701 86	505 83
247	Rehoboth	1,491 57	11,566 77	1,301 30	601 30
248	Ashburnham	1,168 07	11,341 50	574 87	795 26
249	Georgetown	948 74	12,716 00	179 86	438 08
250	Hanson	1,215 88	8,974 00	183 45	231 27
251	Hull	3,069 51	23,148 00	2,194 43	356 15
252	Salisbury	925 25	9,990 87	201 03	306 26
253	Raynham	1,306 72	10,908 54	530 06	478 09
254	Colrain	1,470 35	12,748 50	219 40	361 86
255	Sturbridge	1,729 58	11,891 80	276 23	573 77
256	Freetown	1,401 72	8,104 25	635 43	357 23
257	Cheshire	1,121 14	8,562 50	416 61	296 60
258	Buckland	1,510 84	9,694 00	268 13	271 37
259	Lakeville	1,216 07	7,041 23	100 00	319 87
260	Bedford	360 00	12,748 00	208 03	453 16
261	Westwood	799 09	13,903 95	395 72	689 21
262	Nahant	2,938 39	15,602 50	271 01	920 48
263	Newbury	810 00	9,357 25	373 22	287 80
264	Erving	1,449 21	10,559 00	348 35	391 24
265	Sunderland	667 58	9,751 75	186 00	1,117 32
266	Marion	867 31	15,591 83	770 11	644 61
267	North Reading	482 00	7,732 85	198 11	660 33
268	West Brookfield	995 00	8,372 72	171 31	296 22
269	Mattapoisett	755 25	12,131 84	159 62	275 09
270	Rowley	687 89	9,423 50	236 20	224 98
271	Russell	1,411 59	9,848 50	500 63	400 28
272	Whately	715 17	8,643 36	327 67	635 09
273	Middleton	588 24	4,830 00	350 76	360 08
274	Southwick	1,206 35	13,940 00	257 77	201 63
275	Lynnfield	907 14	9,041 20	349 87	337 04

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,110 65	\$950 90	\$33 97	\$1,006 70	\$1,821 00	\$210 00
4,034 85	1,137 48	—	1,066 00	3,122 50	3,100 35
5,917 54	801 60	—	946 30	2,777 00	3,036 85
6,036 61	1,773 66	—	333 32	2,693 25	1,251 65
3,247 00	611 35	—	615 00	1,075 61	2,894 50
5,181 00	2,036 59	—	917 60	5,910 05	—
3,783 33	1,633 95	—	842 07	—	4,149 51
10,689 05	714 23	1 17	813 04	350 00	1,683 64
4,828 68	1,113 59	—	1,116 88	223 40	1,823 93
1,382 74	472 77	—	132 30	4,940 00	—
4,650 87	878 25	—	905 04	—	2,211 50
2,970 51	1,270 96	24 50	626 78	2,081 25	5,098 53
1,594 63	777 16	—	1,079 90	3,075 25	4,048 91
1,883 20	641 38	—	599 50	1,002 50	1,689 80
3,841 40	352 70	—	256 09	2,968 00	2,970 93
3,132 10	45 61	—	80 00	3,337 50	1,601 50
1,268 65	573 43	—	764 28	344 50	3,242 16
3,421 63	695 53	—	619 45	964 00	146 80
1,627 51	136 12	—	130 00	4,212 64	—
1,333 54	565 25	—	904 79	1,943 98	1,251 82
12,182 82	5,029 49	—	500 00	7,974 00	5,110 50
1,886 77	741 75	—	291 77	1,109 00	2,800 00
2,207 87	325 97	—	446 20	1,410 00	1,924 05
1,589 91	2,162 24	—	100 00	1,454 10	3,063 00
2,300 01	1,546 92	92 93	239 40	2,691 50	1,717 16
1,683 75	969 38	—	450 00	1,109 50	1,735 00
1,834 55	91 38	—	161 34	3,174 10	1,569 58
3,111 93	488 54	—	100 00	1,567 80	1,954 90
1,433 31	229 97	—	135 00	3,407 52	1,133 78
2,541 49	135 75	—	1,240 00	3,845 70	1,028 30
3,035 41	1,201 58	—	218 97	2,779 00	2,369 20
5,048 28	1,172 32	—	225 00	12 50	1,072 50
2,362 67	183 69	—	128 95	1,549 50	1,757 62
4,192 98	651 29	70 20	492 25	1,254 00	1,027 38
4,761 85	261 20	—	326 00	3,376 00	794 00
3,229 84	464 16	—	473 00	1,692 52	291 40
1,493 09	639 88	—	2 75	3,848 00	2,202 00
1,933 48	692 53	65 26	302 72	1,886 75	795 95
2,619 19	311 82	50 00	1,925 00	—	1,568 75
1,670 47	60 14	3 00	59 34	750 20	2,566 81
3,968 60	142 53	—	591 54	1,350 07	845 88
4,263 59	625 16	—	310 46	975 03	664 83
1,318 68	155 48	—	269 75	1,785 00	1,020 96
692 65	15 64	—	160 00	—	1,931 00
3,099 83	257 15	—	261 03	1,305 50	3,044 14

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
231	Monson	\$3,636 00	\$984 75	\$37,900 81	—
232	Tewksbury	5,072 09	52 86	35,398 89	—
233	Auburn	16,647 06	7 20	61,163 23	\$27,500 00
234	Acushnet	6,765 00	198 82	44,137 82	—
235	Seekonk	12,257 92	55 17	38,302 47	—
236	Deerfield	—	107 55	40,880 71	43,069 94
237	Wilbraham	9,626 63	68 15	40,301 37	4,360 05
238	Longmeadow	15,240 40	101 01	62,081 32	51,664 26
239	Dighton	6,831 40	108 32	37,914 30	10,701 29
240	Harvard	—	62 47	12,825 65	—
241	East Longmeadow	14,045 87	140 99	45,567 60	683 48
242	Swansea	9,631 38	368 55	37,414 85	—
243	Shirley	5,520 00	36 18	25,844 61	—
244	Millville	4,254 44	9 73	24,294 21	453 30
245	Acton	11,727 44	6 96	37,464 66	—
246	Bellingham	1,908 22	333 03	25,382 73	—
247	Rehoboth	3,307 00	85 68	24,546 64	650 00
248	Ashburnham	102 00	177 81	20,006 92	—
249	Georgetown	4,350 00	179 36	24,918 31	—
250	Hanson	4,829 75	27 07	21,460 80	—
251	Hull	8,013 50	1,302 84	68,881 24	—
252	Salisbury	6,937 09	46 25	25,236 04	—
253	Raynham	4,967 50	60 99	24,565 99	1,967 65
254	Colrain	7,142 20	93 77	30,405 33	—
255	Sturbridge	2,291 03	342 91	25,693 24	—
256	Freetown	3,875 00	44 28	20,365 54	—
257	Cheshire	2,302 46	—	19,530 26	48,065 64
258	Buckland	7,962 11	59 50	26,989 12	—
259	Lakeville	3,480 00	132 98	18,629 73	—
260	Bedford	6,032 50	69 82	28,662 75	—
261	Westwood	7,850 30	—	33,242 43	—
262	Nahant	4,826 50	—	32,089 48	157 00
263	Newbury	3,277 51	465 20	20,553 41	—
264	Erving	3,592 25	46 36	24,074 51	1,400 00
265	Sunderland	2,475 00	—	23,716 70	61,918 47
266	Marion	2,732 50	1,481 51	28,238 79	—
267	North Reading	4,593 75	—	21,852 76	1,349 00
268	West Brookfield	2,611 52	65 27	18,188 73	—
269	Mattapoisett	2,601 25	325 63	22,723 44	—
270	Rowley	4,711 70	114 17	20,508 40	—
271	Russell	3,022 50	189 49	22,271 61	29,463 75
272	Whately	2,275 00	—	19,435 36	—
273	Middleton	1,286 60	—	11,965 55	—
274	Southwick	2,750 00	104 09	21,259 13	—
275	Lynnfield	5,106 90	807 30	24,517 10	50 00

SCHOOL RETURNS

107

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$3 60	\$3 60	\$3,412	116	\$11 81	12	\$41 00	1
333 05	333 05	6,969	43	9 57	38	23 20	73
-	27,500 00	3,485	114	16 59	1	36 40	4
95 20	95 20	4,857	90	12 16	9	28 00	30
119 45	119 45	4,559	93	10 18	29	24 00	67
1,063 89	44,133 83	6,975	42	7 52	75	21 50	89
2,716 45	7,076 50	4,644	92	12 42	7	28 25	28
10,809 34	62,473 60	10,520	17	9 12	47	29 20	22
1,056 08	11,757 37	5,548	72	11 59	15	28 50	26
82 50	82 50	18,345	5	5 90	106	21 00	91
42 03	725 51	3,506	113	16 19	2	35 40	6
-	-	4,707	91	10 57	24	33 40	11
-	-	7,887	35	10 27	27	26 00	47
775 91	1,229 21	2,963	121	11 76	13	24 00	65
1,403 78	1,403 78	5,917	62	11 86	10	35 30	7
-	-	4,400	100	9 99	34	26 00	43
460 80	1,110 80	3,459	115	10 34	25	23 00	78
351 88	351 88	4,393	101	9 29	43	34 00	10
-	-	5,274	81	11 43	17	25 50	53
-	-	5,234	83	9 47	40	30 00	20
293 50	293 50	33,410	2	4 36	122	27 60	36
21 65	21 65	8,628	28	6 79	93	28 20	29
463 15	2,430 80	3,708	112	9 39	41	27 80	33
-	-	4,956	88	11 82	11	28 50	25
446 66	446 66	4,543	94	12 37	8	37 20	3
236 13	236 13	5,530	73	10 90	20	32 20	15
-	48,065 64	3,095	119	8 03	62	25 80	50
276 05	276 05	8,569	29	7 47	79	24 00	64
-	-	5,752	66	9 37	42	23 00	76
-	-	8,488	30	9 18	46	32 20	14
-	-	10,375	19	10 06	32	23 40	72
359 62	516 62	15,839	7	6 56	97	22 00	84
-	-	8,043	34	8 09	61	10 50	124
593 74	1,993 74	6,906	46	7 98	64	27 50	35
3,036 00	64,954 47	2,973	120	12 43	6	36 00	5
298 36	298 36	15,184	8	7 14	85	25 90	49
47 50	1,396 50	6,241	55	9 07	49	30 00	21
40 56	40 56	5,407	76	10 09	30	24 00	68
22 00	22 00	7,113	40	8 70	53	25 10	57
-	-	4,432	99	13 04	4	24 00	66
1,378 20	30,841 95	10,359	20	7 14	86	12 00	122
-	-	2,899	122	11 07	19	33 00	13
-	-	6,933	44	8 13	60	30 80	17
-	-	4,479	96	10 57	23	35 00	9
256 40	306 40	9,760	23	9 92	36	28 50	27

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
231	Monson	\$24,547 25	\$40 31	93	\$16,860 26	\$27 69	74
232	Tewksbury	28,959 99	66 72	28	6,701 85	15 44	103
233	Auburn	51,568 43	57 81	47	9,089 59	10 19	115
234	Acushnet	38,577 95	59 08	44	6,345 00	9 72	116
235	Seekonk	33,448 69	46 39	80	5,251 66	7 28	120
236	Deerfield	34,615 89	52 45	61	3,092 00	4 68	124
237	Wilbraham	28,846 18	57 69	49	6,494 97	12 99	109
238	Longmeadow	53,255 36	95 96	13	2,946 60	5 31	123
239	Dighton	37,683 29	64 31	32	2,430 00	4 15	125
240	Harvard	12,112 29	108 14	5	1,155 32	10 32	113
241	East Longmeadow	35,254 20	56 77	52	11,645 47	18 75	92
242	Swansea	24,374 74	49 74	73	7,891 73	16 11	101
243	Shirley	19,350 61	80 96	19	6,380 64	26 70	76
244	Millville	16,057 11	34 83	105	9,351 60	20 29	90
245	Acton	29,396 33	70 16	27	8,891 03	21 22	86
246	Bellingham	18,060 53	43 94	83	6,679 20	16 25	98
247	Rehoboth	17,842 52	35 76	103	6,709 99	13 45	107
248	Ashburnham	13,786 44	40 79	90	4,843 01	14 33	105
249	Georgetown	18,144 24	60 28	41	4,778 90	15 88	102
250	Hanson	17,588 94	49 55	74	2,504 21	7 05	121
251	Hull	62,250 53	145 79	2	2,900 00	6 79	122
252	Salisbury	17,512 98	58 57	46	6,241 38	20 87	87
253	Raynham	13,690 16	34 84	104	8,998 01	22 90	83
254	Colrain	16,171 28	58 59	45	11,806 95	42 78	42
255	Sturbridge	15,229 43	56 20	55	9,658 84	35 64	56
256	Freetown	15,909 95	60 26	42	7,884 58	29 87	68
257	Cheshire	7,803 09	24 85	120	9,168 45	29 20	71
258	Buckland	17,862 95	64 02	33	7,269 23	26 05	78
259	Lakeville	12,234 11	53 89	60	6,749 89	29 74	69
260	Bedford	23,539 89	77 95	21	5,090 25	16 86	96
261	Westwood	29,132 42	104 42	7	4,520 52	16 20	99
262	Nahant	28,465 96	103 89	8	2,571 53	9 39	118
263	Newbury	15,153 90	65 04	31	5,224 49	22 42	85
264	Erving	14,828 94	55 13	58	5,336 69	19 84	91
265	Sunderland	11,824 20	36 95	99	10,063 77	31 45	64
266	Marion	24,837 45	108 46	4	2,355 47	10 29	114
267	North Reading	15,049 64	56 58	53	5,541 04	20 83	88
268	West Brookfield	11,298 26	54 58	59	4,994 13	24 13	81
269	Mattapoisett	19,122 41	61 88	37	4,350 87	14 08	106
270	Rowley	15,259 83	57 80	48	8,100 15	30 68	67
271	Russell	18,941 56	73 99	24	2,287 80	8 94	119
272	Whately	10,140 69	32 09	110	8,046 30	25 46	79
273	Middleton	9,748 36	56 35	54	2,792 31	16 14	100
274	Southwick	12,597 28	47 36	78	9,102 94	42 42	43
275	Lynnfield	21,396 68	96 82	10	3,911 26	17 70	94

SCHOOL RETURNS

109

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$680 55	\$512 76	\$42,600 82	\$69 95	101	\$6,853 59	\$8,700 00
.66 60	—	35,728 44	82 32	79	—	2,340 00
—	—	60,658 02	68 00	106	—	8,131 25
—	—	44,922 95	68 79	104	—	6,345 00
—	460 14	39,160 49	54 32	122	—	4,575 00
15 95	1,952 94	39,676 78	60 12	114	—	3,092 00
321 59	176 11	35,838 85	71 68	100	3,791 67	2,123 30
—	741 00	56,942 96	102 60	47	—	2,946 60
153 36	45 00	40,311 65	68 79	105	—	2,430 00
—	9 00	13,276 61	118 54	27	—	799 18
—	60 90	46,960 57	75 62	93	5,408 87	5,656 60
—	3,516 00	35,782 47	73 03	96	5,187 70	1,915 80
338 97	723 26	26,793 48	112 11	37	—	1,287 00
—	39 00	25,447 71	55 20	119	1,476 91	4,190 00
66 21	—	38,353 57	91 54	66	6,446 02	1,931 10
364 35	215 00	25,319 08	61 60	112	2,138 64	1,620 00
—	148 90	24,701 41	49 50	125	2,524 32	3,439 00
—	—	18,629 45	55 12	120	1,931 84	2,313 50
1,462 98	130 00	24,516 12	81 45	81	2,431 45	1,770 00
—	—	20,093 15	56 60	118	333 20	1,530 00
—	—	65,150 53	152 47	8	—	2,900 00
259 65	—	24,014 01	80 31	87	—	1,695 00
323 29	150 00	23,161 46	58 94	115	2,201 79	2,460 00
848 19	179 25	29,005 67	105 09	46	3,286 45	1,926 66
—	37 25	24,925 52	91 98	65	3,674 01	3,285 30
—	29 20	23,823 73	90 24	69	1,968 07	1,420 00
179 25	—	17,150 79	54 62	121	2,669 87	3,110 00
595 34	—	25,727 52	92 21	64	—	1,726 66
—	16 00	19,000 00	83 70	76	2,423 00	1,041 66
—	5 50	28,635 64	94 82	58	13 09	1,730 00
—	765 04	34,417 98	123 36	20	—	1,980 00
—	—	31,037 49	113 28	35	—	2,158 00
—	528 26	20,906 65	89 73	70	558 87	1,540 00
—	193 75	20,359 38	75 69	92	403 26	1,450 00
175 59	—	22,063 56	68 95	103	3,711 25	3,272 00
—	18 65	27,211 57	118 83	26	—	2,048 57
—	—	20,590 68	77 41	90	1,201 71	1,120 00
—	377 24	16,669 63	80 53	86	1,692 77	1,460 00
—	576 24	24,049 52	77 83	89	—	1,748 57
45 74	—	23,405 72	88 66	72	962 30	1,945 00
54 04	—	21,283 40	83 14	78	—	1,556 30
—	—	18,186 99	57 55	117	3,129 83	2,720 00
248 60	104 25	12,893 52	74 53	95	—	770 00
—	—	21,700 22	81 58	80	3,874 24	2,160 00
—	—	25,307 94	114 52	30	—	1,215 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
231	Monson	9	—	—	—	—	—	21	317	301
232	Tewksbury	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	213	218
233	Auburn	8	—	—	—	—	—	23	419	359
234	Acushnet	8	—	—	1	—	—	18	292	275
235	Seekonk	8	—	—	—	—	2	14	403	356
236	Deerfield	8	—	—	—	—	2	20	371	340
237	Wilbraham	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	252	227
238	Longmeadow	6	3	—	1	—	1	16	265 ²	230 ²
239	Dighton	8	—	—	—	—	1	16	298	264
240	Harvard	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	67	51
241	East Longmeadow	8	—	—	—	—	1	15	298	255
242	Swansea	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	216	225
243	Shirley	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	105	105
244	Millville	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	207	226
245	Acton	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	169	160
246	Bellingham	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	213	228
247	Rehoboth	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	281	194
248	Ashburnham	8	—	—	—	1	—	11	187	162
249	Georgetown	7	2	—	—	—	—	10	193	141
250	Hanson	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	168	136
251	Hull	8	—	—	—	—	2	12	232	244
252	Salisbury	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	153	107
253	Raynham	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	199	177
254	Colrain	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	116	118
255	Sturbridge	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	131	147
256	Freetown	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	120	142
257	Cheshire	9	—	—	—	—	—	8	159	140
258	Buckland	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	120	106
259	Lakeville	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	121	94
260	Bedford	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	125	122
261	Westwood	6	2	—	—	—	—	10	137	112
262	Nahant	6	3	—	—	—	—	11	136 ⁴	123 ⁴
263	Newbury	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	101	105
264	Erving	8	—	—	—	—	1	9	139	114
265	Sunderland	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	152	157
266	Marion	6	3	—	1	—	—	8	121 ⁵	119 ⁵
267	North Reading	8	—	—	—	1	—	5	124	113
268	West Brookfield	6	3	—	—	—	—	8	106 ⁶	98 ⁶
269	Mattapoisett	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	125	154
270	Rowley	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	138	98
271	Russell	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	117	118
272	Whately	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	128	133
273	Middleton	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	86	57
274	Southwick	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	138	156
275	Lynnfield	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	94	84

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.² Includes \$5,126.87 for high school instruction of 31 pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes expenditure for secondary pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

111

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
82,457	175	530	576	\$33,019 35	\$57 32	\$21,351 60	\$468 94
66,863	175	351	355	25,953 81	73 11	15,420 87	309 87
121,745	180	678	743	39,672 78	53 40	25,420 00	1,147 11
97,961	175	561	616	35,093 06	56 97	22,694 73	583 36
94,978	169	561	631	22,018 30	34 89	15,133 49	889 78
112,062	183	613	665	39,375 74	59 21	20,976 23	611 87
74,307	184	404	445	24,910 54	55 98	17,330 75	574 92
75,310 ²	183	420 ²	464 ²	43,322 79 ²	93 37 ²	24,401 05 ³	640 26 ³
79,458	170	466	520	27,548 22	52 98	17,307 81	1,342 49
18,526	175	106	115	12,150 93	105 66	4,715 00	218 26
89,946	187	480	532	27,732 90	52 13	19,874 00	513 20
63,738	173	369	413	20,765 77	50 28	12,143 88	550 24
29,944	169	177	188	15,029 00	79 94	7,918 00	294 26
65,308	174	376	402	17,649 31	43 90	12,610 65	142 88
49,378	165	298	327	21,479 68	65 69	12,861 75	723 24
59,548	170	351	387	20,848 01	53 87	12,712 08	701 86
69,636	171	407	456	16,672 91	36 56	11,566 77	1,301 30
51,760	175	310	336	18,838 85	56 07	11,341 50	574 87
49,247	176	280	311	23,969 57	77 07	12,716 00	179 86
50,463	187	269	300	14,163 35	47 21	8,974 00	183 45
62,099	173	359	352	53,512 73	152 02	23,148 00	2,194 43
36,891	173	213	235	14,573 70	62 02	9,990 87	201 03
55,737	176	316	353	16,367 72	46 37	10,908 54	530 06
35,519	181	201	220	18,729 78	85 14	12,748 50	219 40
39,188	176	223	240	20,481 83	85 34	11,891 80	276 23
35,473	167	212	237	13,701 32	57 81	8,104 25	635 43
45,978	180	256	277	14,537 08	52 48	8,562 50	416 61
36,880	184	201	219	15,666 12	117 12	9,694 00	268 13
31,495	169	185	204	12,799 88	62 74	7,041 23	100 00
38,504	171	226	242	21,241 95	87 78	12,748 00	208 03
37,232	179	208	223	22,223 84	99 66	13,903 95	395 72
38,094 ⁴	178	214 ⁴	229 ⁴	23,356 09 ⁴	101 99 ⁴	14,754 50 ³	190 50 ³
27,751	169	164	187	14,708 28	78 65	9,357 25	373 22
39,608	180	220	233	17,673 45	75 85	10,343 00	348 35
48,583	173	279	295	19,780 12	67 05	9,751 75	186 00
37,355 ⁵	184	203 ⁵	216 ⁵	24,347 58 ⁵	112 72 ⁵	13,642 86 ³	522 81 ³
26,754	165	191	221	14,575 01	65 95	7,732 85	198 11
30,137 ⁶	180	167 ⁶	180 ⁶	13,786 26 ⁶	76 59 ⁶	6,872 72 ³	146 31 ³
44,910	185	242	248	17,828 19	71 89	12,131 84	159 62
32,783	180	182	207	12,427 83	60 04	9,423 50	236 20
39,001	186	209	226	16,991 64	75 18	9,848 50	500 63
40,238	177	227	254	17,705 36	69 71	8,643 36	327 67
23,850	174	138	153	9,069 75	59 28	4,830 00	350 76
36,787	169	217	239	15,371 78	64 32	13,940 00	257 77
29,032	181	161	176	15,458 92	87 83	9,041 20	349 87

⁴ Includes \$1,548.46 for high school instruction of 29 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Includes \$3,165.19 for the high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes \$2,078.30 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
231	Monson	18	\$2,270 52	\$87 84
232	Tewksbury	81	5,072 09	3,100 35
233	Auburn	122	16,370 00	2,896 85
234	Acushnet	37	6,765 00	1,251 65
235	Seekonk	90	12,257 92	2,894 50
236	Deerfield	— ¹	—	—
237	Wilbraham	61 ²	9,626 63	4,149 51
238	Longmeadow	88	15,096 40	1,683 64
239	Dighton	59	6,548 50	1,823 93
240	Harvard	— ¹	—	—
241	East Longmeadow	95	14,045 87	2,211 50
242	Swansea	80	9,631 38	5,098 53
243	Shirley	56	5,520 00	4,048 91
244	Millville	60	4,264 17	1,689 80
245	Acton	92	11,727 44	2,970 93
246	Bellingham	31	1,908 22	1,601 50
247	Rehoboth	53	3,140 00	3,242 16
248	Ashburnham	— ¹	—	—
249	Georgetown	— ¹	—	—
250	Hanson	55	4,829 75	1,251 82
251	Hull	72	7,188 50	5,110 50
252	Salisbury	70	6,937 09	2,800 00
253	Raynham	52	4,967 50	1,924 05
254	Colrain	65	7,142 20	3,063 00
255	Sturbridge	33	1,983 53	1,498 30
256	Freetown	29	3,875 00	1,387 50
257	Cheshire	40	2,302 46	1,569 58
258	Buckland	67	7,857 26	1,954 90
259	Lakeville	36	3,480 00	1,133 78
260	Bedford	60	6,032 50	1,028 30
261	Westwood	70	7,850 30	2,369 20
262	Nahant	46	4,722 50	1,072 50
263	Newbury	49	3,277 51	1,757 62
264	Erving	37	3,592 25	1,027 38
265	Sunderland	26	2,475 00	794 00
266	Marion	23	2,732 50	291 40
267	North Reading	46	4,593 75	2,202 00
268	West Brookfield	30	2,611 52	795 95
269	Mattapoisett	61	2,571 25	1,568 75
270	Rowley	60	4,825 87	2,566 81
271	Russell	30	3,022 50	845 88
272	Whately	27	350 00 ⁷	664 83 ⁷
273	Middleton	26	1,286 60 ⁷	1,020 96 ⁷
274	Southwick	27	2,750 00	1,931 00
275	Lynnfield	52	5,106 90	3,044 14

¹ Pupils attend local academy.² Not including pupils attending Wilbraham Academy.³ Also expended \$5,126.87 for high school instruction of 31 pupils in local junior high school.⁴ Also expended \$1,548.46 for high school instruction of 29 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1923	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$2,358 36	\$131 02	-	\$2,358 36	\$131 02
8,172 44	100 89	\$6,332 69	1,839 75	22 71
19,266 85	157 92	-	19,266 85	157 92
8,016 65	216 66	-	8,016 65	216 66
15,152 42	168 36	-	15,152 42	168 36
-	-	-	-	-
13,776 14	225 83	-	13,776 14	225 83
16,780 04 ³	190 68	-	16,780 04	190 68
8,372 43	141 90	-	8,372 43	141 90
-	-	-	-	-
16,257 37	171 13	-	16,257 37	171 13
14,729 91	184 12	-	14,729 91	184 12
9,568 91	170 87	5,770 35	3,798 56	67 85
5,953 97	99 23	3,895 14	2,058 83	34 31
14,698 37	159 76	-	14,698 37	159 76
3,509 72	113 21	3,214 08	295 64	9 53
6,382 16	120 41	-	6,382 16	120 41
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
6,081 57	110 57	-	6,081 57	110 57
12,299 00	170 81	-	12,299 00	170 81
9,737 09	139 10	5,640 30	4,096 79	58 52
6,891 55	132 52	4,214 09	2,677 46	51 48
10,205 20	157 00	6,321 19	3,884 01	59 75
3,481 83	105 51	2,487 56	994 27	30 12
5,262 50	181 46	3,325 10	1,937 40	66 80
3,872 04	96 80	3,292 83	579 21	14 48
9,812 16	146 45	5,799 53	4,012 63	59 89
4,613 78	128 16	2,921 28	1,692 50	47 01
7,060 80	117 68	3,900 55	3,160 25	52 67
10,219 50	145 99	2,369 20	7,850 30	112 14
5,795 00 ⁴	125 97	524 42	5,270 58	114 57
5,035 13	102 75	3,417 42	1,617 71	33 01
4,619 63	124 85	2,737 65	1,881 98	50 86
3,269 00	125 73	2,368 64	900 36	34 62
3,023 90 ⁵	131 47	489 75	2,534 15	110 18
6,795 75	147 73	4,528 88	2,266 87	49 27
3,407 47 ⁶	113 58	2,062 01	1,345 46	44 84
4,140 00	67 86	3,064 15	1,075 85	17 63
7,392 68	123 21	4,996 81	2,395 87	39 93
3,868 38	128 94	888 60	2,979 78	99 32
1,014 83 ⁷	37 58 ⁷	1,892 32	-	-
2,307 56 ⁷	88 75 ⁷	2,379 10	-	-
4,681 00	173 37	3,296 10	1,384 90	51 29
8,151 04	156 75	2,675 56	5,475 48	105 29

⁵ Also expended \$3,165.19 for high school instruction of 18 pupils in local junior high school.⁶ Also expended \$2,078.30 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.⁷ Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
231	Monson	120	120	—	—	—	444	437	7	
232	Tewksbury	96	39	—	—	57	335	321	14	
233	Auburn	165	84	10	—	71	658	627	25	
234	Acushnet	201	50	45	—	106	678	528	132	
235	Seekonk	168	118	—	—	50	537	518	19	
236	Deerfield	145	147	—	—	—	546	542	20	
237	Wilbraham	113	77	—	—	36	560	347	146	
238	Longmeadow	101	58	9	—	34	379	358	9	
239	Dighton	111	40	—	—	71	499	445	—	
240	Harvard	12	2	—	—	10	102	99	—	
241	East Longmeadow	101	74	1	—	26	433	419	2	
242	Swansea	66	27	—	—	39	425	387	15	
243	Shirley	59	20	30	—	9	245	135	110	
244	Millville	102	69	—	—	33	316	312	4	
245	Acton	71	32	—	—	39	275	273	1	
246	Bellingham	114	39	23	—	52	357	223	33	
247	Rehoboth	116	40	—	—	76	381	395	—	
248	Ashburnham	64	24	—	—	40	280	277	—	
249	Georgetown	37	37	—	—	—	236	236	—	
250	Hanson	76	36	—	—	40	255	247	—	
251	Hull	72	72	—	—	—	355	355	—	
252	Salisbury	65	55	—	—	10	200	190	7	
253	Raynham	70	31	—	—	39	295	287	—	
254	Colrain	40	16	—	—	24	193	190	—	
255	Sturbridge	64	49	—	—	15	235	218	16	
256	Freetown	57	32	—	—	25	213	213	—	
257	Cheshire	55	37	—	—	18	221	221	—	
258	Buckland	42	13	—	—	29	195	187	—	
259	Lakeville	40	21	—	—	19	162	161	—	
260	Bedford	43	15	—	—	28	213	207	3	
261	Westwood	60	45	1	—	14	187	176	11	
262	Nahant	40	17	—	—	23	179	179	—	
263	Newbury	36	24	2	—	10	142	140	2	
264	Erving	39	21	—	—	18	188	187	—	
265	Sunderland	79	75	—	—	—	232	220	—	
266	Marion	22	10	2	—	12	180	177	—	
267	North Reading	44	44	—	—	—	175	175	—	
268	West Brookfield	40	28	—	—	12	160	158	—	
269	Mattapoisett	48	19	—	—	29	215	194	—	
270	Rowley	21	21	—	—	—	178	178	—	
271	Russell	66	18	—	—	48	178	178	—	
272	Whately	89	39	—	—	50	250	211	—	
273	Middleton	42	24	—	—	18	128	128	—	
274	Southwick	80	75	—	—	5	153	153	—	
275	Lynnfield	36	29	—	—	7	143	139	—	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	103	39	50	-	-	-	14	-	1
-	-	69	58	4	-	5	-	2	-	-
2	4	187	131	8	18	14	-	16	16	-
-	18	91	99	-	81	8	-	-	-	18
-	-	131	57	1	-	-	-	73	-	-
-	-	121	62	118	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	67	89	66	7	-	1	-	15	-	-
-	12	78	74	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	54	96	40	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
-	3	21	11	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	12	122	99	3	-	3	1	16	-	-
-	23	124	72	3	29	-	-	20	1	-
-	-	64	39	15	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	97	68	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
-	1	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	81	69	5	-	-	-	7	7	-
-	-	86	48	-	-	-	-	38	-	-
-	3	57	31	25	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	93	60	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	65	59	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	45	37	-	-	7	1	-	-	-
3	-	95	91	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	8	65	32	-	-	-	-	33	-	6
-	3	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	68	45	-	9	2	-	12	-	-
-	-	71	39	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
-	-	62	54	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
1	7	63	62	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	44	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	3	59	55	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	55	43	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	33	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	69	68	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	57	40	-	-	-	-	17	2	-
-	12	21	12	11	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	3	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	41	37	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	2	35	26	-	-	1	-	8	-	-
-	21	85	76	-	-	4	-	5	-	-
-	-	97	96	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	49	44	-	-	1	-	4	-	1
-	39	52	48	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	29	26	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	37	28	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
2	2	31	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
TOWNS									
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
231	Monson	-	-	-	86	78	80	69	76
232	Tewksbury	-	-	-	59	63	60	54	44
233	Auburn	-	-	-	133	107	109	119	104
234	Acushnet	-	-	-	116	102	103	116	64
235	Seekonk	-	-	-	104	105	92	91	64
236	Deerfield	-	-	-	186	98	86	114	73
237	Wilbraham	-	-	-	126	60	46	47	47
238	Longmeadow	-	-	-	73	60	64	65	57
239	Dighton	-	-	-	99	89	82	79	62
240	Harvard	-	-	-	11	15	21	8	15
241	East Longmeadow	-	-	-	83	70	82	65	67
242	Swansea	-	-	-	65	71	49	56	60
243	Shirley	-	-	-	38	27	29	31	24
244	Millville	-	-	-	72	67	40	62	60
245	Acton	-	-	-	44	50	41	46	37
246	Bellingham	-	-	-	70	50	62	67	61
247	Rehoboth	-	-	-	81	64	72	66	64
248	Ashburnham	-	-	-	57	52	48	40	48
249	Georgetown	-	-	19	47	36	44	39	36
250	Hanson	-	-	-	44	47	46	29	43
251	Hull	69	-	-	41	54	48	66	67
252	Salisbury	-	-	-	36	41	29	23	36
253	Raynham	-	-	-	71	47	55	52	42
254	Colrain	-	-	-	35	34	32	33	24
255	Sturbridge	-	-	-	31	36	47	39	31
256	Freetown	-	-	-	46	36	38	30	28
257	Cheshire	-	-	-	58	44	50	24	32
258	Buckland	-	-	-	24	34	25	25	36
259	Lakeville	-	-	-	20	25	41	21	28
260	Bedford	-	-	-	29	35	36	32	30
261	Westwood	-	-	-	46	38	28	28	33
262	Nahant	-	-	-	22	27	26	25	19
263	Newbury	-	-	-	27	39	26	25	30
264	Erving	-	-	-	29	34	27	29	42
265	Sunderland	-	-	-	67	48	36	45	31
266	Marion	-	-	-	32	31	25	23	25
267	North Reading	-	-	-	26	22	30	32	40
268	West Brookfield	-	-	-	34	29	18	21	22
269	Mattapoisett	-	-	-	40	44	44	30	36
270	Rowley	-	-	-	24	24	22	37	29
271	Russell	-	-	-	41	36	31	24	24
272	Whately	-	-	-	83	42	47	21	21
273	Middleton	-	-	-	27	12	25	13	20
274	Southwick	-	-	-	46	43	33	38	25
275	Lynnfield	-	-	-	19	19	30	25	26

SCHOOL RETURNS

117

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year, Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
32	69	39	35	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	564
56	37	30	-	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	403
95	79	52	-	798	-	-	-	-	-	-	798
107	40	27	-	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	675
79	53	49	-	637	-	-	-	-	-	-	637
79	59	58	-	753	-	-	-	-	-	-	753
58	44	23	-	451	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
38	44	30	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	431
45	41	28	-	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	525
15	17	14	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
74	57	32	-	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	530
42	47	15	-	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	405
26	25	10	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
58	37	29	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	425
43	40	30	-	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
42	31	27	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
50	33	47	-	483	-	-	-	-	-	-	483
43	25	36	-	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	349
30	34	29	20	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
37	34	24	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
35	63	33	-	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	476
28	20	28	-	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
35	19	29	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
22	28	17	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
29	11	20	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
26	22	12	-	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
27	22	14	12	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
22	31	28	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
21	22	14	19	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	211
40	26	23	-	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
26	23	22	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
27	36	24	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
12	26	24	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	209
33	19	22	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
28	23	31	-	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	309
26	21	20	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	203
24	25	22	-	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
20	20	8	-	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
36	20	10	-	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	260
24	31	21	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
36	15	20	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
23	22	12	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
15	14	17	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
29	22	14	6	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
24	16	22	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	181

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
276	Norfolk	1,159	\$1,394,375	—	—	6	6	2
277	Clarksburg	1,136	615,327	—	—	6	6	—
278	Wenham	1,090	2,787,488	—	—	9	9	—
279	Hinsdale	1,065	834,062	—	—	8	8	1
280	West Stockbridge	1,058	950,780	—	—	8	8	1
281	Lanesborough	1,054	929,556	—	—	7	7	1
282	Rochester	1,047	1,101,177	—	—	9	9	—
283	Hubbardston	1,045	1,034,855	—	—	7	7	2
284	Tyngsborough	1,044	1,035,624	—	—	6	6	4
285	Lincoln	1,042	2,196,072	1	—	8	9	—
286	Berkley	935	729,927	—	—	7	7	—
287	Burlington	885	1,520,897	—	—	5	5	2
288	Gill	879	704,630	—	—	8	8	—
289	Berlin	868	901,903	—	—	5	5	1
290	Royalston	819	1,039,706	—	—	7	7	1
291	Southampton	814	797,758	—	—	7	7	1
292	Boylston	794	688,295	—	—	5	5	3
293	Enfield	790	745,100	—	—	5	5	—
294	Granby	779	921,589	—	—	6	6	2
295	East Brookfield	750	836,470	—	—	5	5	2
296	Bolton	708	951,169	—	—	5	5	—
297	Leverett	695	450,834	—	—	5	5	—
298	Becket	674	825,846	—	—	5	5	2
299	Granville	655	598,735	—	—	6	6	—
300	Hampden	624	491,252	—	—	5	5	2
301	Dana	599	685,428	—	—	4	4	1
302	Boxford	588	1,030,949	—	—	5	5	2
303	Halifax	563	992,867	—	—	4	4	1
304	Richmond	561	618,048	—	—	6	6	1
305	Truro	554	633,881	—	—	4	4	—
306	Pelham	503	551,328	—	—	4	4	2
307	Paxton	489	515,843	—	—	3	3	—
308	Blandford	479	972,794	—	—	6	6	2
309	Oakham	477	457,994	—	—	3	3	1
310	Plympton	469	602,789	—	—	3	3	1
311	Hancock	464	418,231	—	—	5	5	—
312	Carlisle	463	592,771	—	—	3	3	—
313	Sandisfield	460	558,668	—	—	6	6	—
314	Chesterfield	441	433,292	—	—	6	6	1
315	Egremont	441	696,625	—	—	3	3	—
316	Savoy	436	244,220	—	—	6	6	—
317	Eastham	430	701,423	—	—	2	2	1
318	Wales	419	368,250	—	—	4	4	2
319	Worthington	409	462,166	—	—	6	6	1
320	Windsor	403	382,372	—	—	3	3	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
166	25,645	146	175	159	47	—	206
197	27,851	160	174	173	14	—	187
186	29,617	160	185	175	40	—	215
200	28,552	157	182	177	22	12	187
204	30,839	166	185	187	57	4	240
231	33,454	182	184	206	39	2	243
193	27,669	159	174	179	27	—	206
235	34,265	190	180	209	30	8	231
210	29,226	157	185	180	27	3	204
225	32,284	188	170	208	40	21	227
175	24,141	141	171	157	24	4	177
219	33,129	172	174	187	48	3	232
164	21,129	124	170	138	37	—	175
173	24,641	145	169	159	31	12	178
166	25,363	141	180	154	19	12	161
145	21,538	123	175	133	18	2	149
191	27,447	161	170	174	38	—	212
158	26,085	141	185	151	19	44	126
158	22,442	128	176	141	28	1	168
155	21,114	123	172	133	14	—	147
159	21,214	125	170	136	10	10	136
164	23,741	140	170	156	17	8	165
120	15,953	93	172	104	25	14	115
144	15,660	96	163	106	8	9	105
107	16,435	92	179	100	30	11	119
97	15,120	84	180	89	26	8	107
82	11,344	66	171	72	29	2	99
117	18,972	110	173	118	17	18	117
111	15,685	85	187	94	12	3	103
91	15,173	78	188	80	16	8	88
94	14,560	80	181	88	17	16	89
108	15,645	100	170	105	15	—	120
91	13,544	77	176	86	18	1	103
80	11,890	72	165	78	10	1	87
85	12,394	71	174	79	24	2	101
87	10,683	60	178	70	9	—	79
83	13,516	78	173	83	19	2	100
148	14,983	89	167	105	2	—	107
72	9,700	60	161	64	4	4	64
70	9,227	50	183	57	19	—	76
106	13,584	80	170	102	6	1	107
60	8,585	52	165	58	19	8	69
83	12,182	69	177	78	5	—	83
95	12,426	77	161	82	2	2	82
68	8,892	56	159	62	12	3	71

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
276	Norfolk	\$715 00	\$9,370 00	\$573 27	\$701 82
277	Clarksburg	878 57	5,968 76	128 43	195 41
278	Wenham	995 17	12,421 50	328 08	914 36
279	Hinsdale	1,247 82	7,340 00	228 90	470 21
280	West Stockbridge	794 10	7,490 00	182 48	491 03
281	Lanesborough	1,159 89	6,298 00	421 69	238 21
282	Rochester	1,025 17	8,673 28	150 37	247 78
283	Hubbardston	784 24	7,018 00	258 14	344 85
284	Tyngsborough	380 39	8,150 99	157 08	323 95
285	Lincoln	824 80	11,137 43	269 81	509 91
286	Berkley	795 70	5,888 89	463 91	397 22
287	Burlington	840 13	6,795 00	358 50	365 73
288	Gill	655 36	5,227 77	256 08	162 42
289	Berlin	668 16	5,633 00	264 21	189 95
290	Royalston	821 06	6,626 50	230 31	195 06
291	Southampton	519 50	5,917 88	195 80	147 81
292	Boylston	486 37	5,675 25	167 19	109 26
293	Enfield	880 27	4,050 00	100 00	152 41
294	Granby	784 11	6,306 06	140 01	123 34
295	East Brookfield	739 91	4,927 00	216 03	79 81
296	Bolton	762 61	5,874 95	275 40	211 94
297	Leverett	880 78	3,903 00	82 58	213 83
298	Becket	946 50	6,255 00	163 63	199 11
299	Granville	999 43	7,200 00	212 48	217 65
300	Hampden	620 90	5,098 00	95 37	134 50
301	Dana	833 44	4,119 46	154 26	155 69
302	Boxford	634 10	5,760 00	84 41	137 69
303	Halifax	572 85	3,964 50	97 14	123 82
304	Richmond	896 91	6,040 00	181 10	518 85
305	Truro	550 38	3,300 00	75 00	157 85
306	Pelham	565 95	3,600 00	202 12	85 45
307	Paxton	400 89	3,723 00	77 03	184 53
308	Blandford	624 39	5,329 30	42 26	102 26
309	Oakham	540 54	3,231 00	36 93	83 25
310	Plympton	569 72	3,048 76	83 39	147 80
311	Hancock	871 84	4,060 00	25 11	107 89
312	Carlisle	413 19	3,124 90	82 64	131 03
313	Sandisfield	821 36	6,300 00	119 20	146 21
314	Chesterfield	791 96	5,827 21	126 32	122 11
315	Egremont	460 10	2,650 00	52 75	104 36
316	Savoy	921 34	5,091 00	86 75	97 30
317	Eastham	589 94	2,449 61	130 50	80 99
318	Wales	467 68	3,445 53	48 23	100 68
319	Worthington	811 08	5,123 00	191 33	159 30
320	Windsor	810 92	3,380 00	23 10	81 79

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,269 13	\$108 12	—	\$330 23	\$2,400 00	\$2,700 00
1,363 40	124 86	—	187 01	—	139 40
2,206 29	469 83	—	233 75	1,979 00	960 32
1,465 49	1,257 09	—	37 50	543 00	2,104 00
986 32	964 78	—	67 94	148 50	1,575 96
1,883 53	62 24	—	84 28	583 38	1,208 92
1,342 97	964 38	—	83 40	1,458 00	1,335 60
1,066 13	324 60	—	100 00	4,387 10	3,423 30
1,970 60	108 60	—	100 00	3,485 00	1,266 00
2,111 31	157 32	—	536 73	4,686 25	1,172 38
1,069 60	498 84	—	420 14	427 00	676 00
1,706 90	307 59	—	256 33	3,365 80	2,019 96
952 45	566 77	—	300 00	—	952 95
758 94	136 26	—	—	1,433 00	640 80
1,115 09	564 78	—	430 60	2,543 29	820 15
657 60	278 98	—	180 00	—	412 82
1,524 63	574 06	—	75 00	5,009 36	1,059 40
763 98	29 60	—	25 00	599 70	1,253 64
1,067 82	186 10	—	177 37	3,181 10	1,454 96
1,916 89	453 32	—	342 60	390 00	321 42
662 10	34 08	—	85 28	3,863 06	846 00
261 32	638 44	—	294 52	676 25	1,053 26
793 12	59 06	—	161 32	852 50	1,298 48
247 79	32 09	—	65 10	889 60	693 20
957 06	263 58	—	303 47	454 86	2,865 00
1,593 19	473 20	—	118 00	743 25	1,390 70
574 33	983 33	—	274 00	1,330 00	2,013 74
609 00	386 16	—	—	2,590 75	1,111 50
593 25	432 34	—	140 04	—	321 75
898 41	658 64	—	300 00	400 00	1,678 50
727 23	119 57	—	75 00	505 49	541 97
649 00	103 44	—	25 00	1,453 30	1,000 00
441 01	49 80	—	80 00	1,912 00	1,198 00
332 75	45 59	—	25 00	1,800 00	808 40
248 95	307 37	—	28 00	—	1,630 73
303 70	60 83	—	54 00	170 00	531 60
959 81	277 01	—	25 00	2,570 00	1,729 00
237 75	364 22	—	23 00	873 00	—
346 69	204 10	—	80 00	950 71	290 20
316 25	21 24	—	57 00	—	734 50
181 75	127 07	—	87 50	483 00	320 40
601 99	1,216 52	—	107 52	866 00	1,600 00
427 05	485 27	—	128 00	1,575 00	760 50
503 40	31 30	—	225 00	1,845 50	218 40
575 96	45 15	—	25 00	2,433 50	688 20

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
276	Norfolk	\$5,264 88	\$66 25	\$23,498 70	—
277	Clarksburg	1,004 08	—	9,989 92	—
278	Wenham	3,163 50	180 75	23,852 55	—
279	Hinsdale	1,722 25	25 00	16,441 26	—
280	West Stockbridge	3,538 00	66 09	16,305 20	—
281	Lanesborough	3,787 50	—	15,727 64	—
282	Rochester	2,742 50	468 06	18,491 51	—
283	Hubbardston	3,167 38	30 66	20,904 40	—
284	Tyngsborough	1,573 68	738 03	18,254 32	—
285	Lincoln	4,892 62	98 76	26,397 32	—
286	Berkley	2,120 00	83 11	12,840 41	—
287	Burlington	5,182 94	39 56	21,238 44	—
288	Gill	3,705 00	—	12,778 80	\$1,893 58
289	Berlin	2,297 99	71 03	12,093 34	—
290	Royalston	1,854 84	26 81	15,228 49	—
291	Southampton	1,062 50	—	9,372 89	—
292	Boylston	5,688 76	88 55	20,457 83	—
293	Enfield	1,196 00	—	9,050 60	—
294	Granby	1,633 76	122 08	15,176 71	—
295	East Brookfield	626 41	197 32	10,210 71	—
296	Bolton	715 05	47 00	13,377 47	211 70
297	Leverett	1,545 00	2 90	9,551 88	—
298	Becket	3,345 79	4 94	14,079 45	—
299	Granville	1,180 00	215 41	11,952 75	—
300	Hampden	4,795 50	17 30	15,605 54	—
301	Dana	2,140 50	3 35	11,725 04	—
302	Boxford	2,288 28	20 28	14,100 16	—
303	Halifax	826 67	—	10,282 39	—
304	Richmond	1,162 50	17 98	10,304 72	—
305	Truro	1,284 00	58 28	9,361 06	658 64
306	Pelham	1,955 15	—	8,377 93	—
307	Paxton	1,757 50	—	9,373 69	—
308	Blandford	1,610 50	19 29	11,408 81	7,000 00
309	Oakham	864 47	—	7,767 93	—
310	Plympton	2,506 19	—	8,570 91	—
311	Hancock	465 00	—	6,649 97	50 00
312	Carlisle	3,084 66	—	12,397 24	—
313	Sandisfield	57 00	3 85	8,945 59	—
314	Chesterfield	200 00	—	8,939 30	—
315	Egremont	1,050 66	—	5,446 86	—
316	Savoy	914 18	—	8,310 29	—
317	Eastham	2,850 25	—	10,493 32	—
318	Wales	412 50	6 93	7,857 37	190 00
319	Worthington	445 00	41 94	9,595 25	—
320	Windsor	846 37	193 31	9,103 30	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

123

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
—	—	\$6,769	50	\$11 37	18	\$33 00	12
—	—	3,291	117	7 67	70	25 00	59
\$1,047 13	\$1,047 13	12,965	12	7 63	71	17 00	118
—	—	4,460	97	10 07	31	23 00	75
—	—	3,962	109	7 47	80	26 00	48
—	—	3,825	110	8 65	55	19 00	108
490 20	490 20	5,346	79	11 49	16	25 00	60
—	—	4,480	95	10 68	22	29 00	23
—	—	5,077	85	9 95	35	27 00	40
297 30	297 30	9,674	24	9 62	39	21 00	92
—	—	4,124	106	7 68	69	28 50	24
235 20	235 20	6,556	52	8 80	52	24 50	63
193 15	2,086 73	4,027	107	8 54	57	26 00	44
342 40	342 40	5,067	86	5 12	116	25 00	58
—	—	6,458	53	8 66	54	30 70	18
—	—	5,354	78	5 88	108	19 50	105
—	—	3,247	118	14 83	3	26 50	41
—	—	5,913	63	5 40	113	20 00	98
247 59	247 59	5,486	74	8 58	56	20 00	99
35 33	35 33	5,690	69	8 01	63	23 00	74
341 06	552 76	6,994	41	7 46	81	20 50	95
—	—	2,732	123	5 99	105	27 50	37
112 00	112 00	7,181	39	9 28	44	22 80	79
—	—	5,702	68	10 76	21	27 00	39
28 93	28 93	4,128	105	7 83	67	27 20	38
20 93	20 93	6,406	54	7 45	82	25 75	51
—	—	10,414	18	8 33	59	20 50	96
—	—	8,486	31	4 93	118	22 40	80
—	—	6,000	58	8 49	58	25 50	55
—	658 64	7,203	38	10 25	28	22 00	87
14 21	14 21	6,195	56	6 24	101	19 00	110
179 64	179 64	4,299	103	7 88	66	40 50	2
75 00	7,075 00	9,445	26	6 70	95	20 50	94
—	—	5,264	82	7 58	72	25 50	54
—	—	5,968	60	6 01	104	30 60	19
12 00	62 00	5,294	80	6 83	91	19 00	107
28 02	28 02	5,928	61	10 05	33	27 50	34
—	—	5,221	84	9 66	37	22 00	86
—	—	6,770	49	7 74	68	23 50	69
—	—	9,166	27	7 11	88	17 50	115
—	—	2,282	125	5 01	117	35 00	8
—	—	10,166	21	9 06	50	19 50	103
123 40	313 40	4,437	98	11 71	14	19 35	106
—	—	5,636	71	9 11	48	25 00	62
—	—	5,386	77	7 70	73	28 00	32

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
276	Norfolk	\$15,857 93	\$76 98	22	\$6,525 82	\$31 68	62
277	Clarksburg	4,721 97	25 25	118	5,112 08	27 34	75
278	Wenham	21,281 97	98 99	9	2,661 77	12 38	111
279	Hinsdale	8,394 22	44 89	82	9,233 44	49 38	30
280	West Stockbridge	7,102 50	29 59	115	7,780 23	32 42	60
281	Lanesborough	8,036 16	33 07	108	7,633 38	31 41	65
282	Rochester	12,654 93	61 43	38	6,038 90	29 32	70
283	Hubbardston	11,047 33	47 82	96	8,657 13	37 48	53
284	Tyngsborough	10,307 86	50 53	69	5,806 30	28 46	73
285	Lincoln	21,846 62	96 24	12	2,687 79	11 84	112
286	Berkley	5,603 77	31 66	112	5,592 53	31 60	63
287	Burlington	13,381 54	57 68	50	5,243 26	22 60	84
288	Gill	6,016 92	34 38	106	7,346 49	41 98	45
289	Berlin	4,613 61	25 92	117	4,431 63	24 90	80
290	Royalston	9,014 21	55 99	56	5,151 29	32 00	61
291	Southampton	4,694 66	31 51	113	4,265 99	28 63	72
292	Boylston	10,204 74	48 14	75	9,931 83	46 85	32
293	Enfield	4,025 69	31 95	111	2,955 82	23 46	82
294	Granby	7,909 13	47 08	79	5,625 86	33 49	59
295	East Brookfield	6,701 58	45 59	81	3,008 77	20 47	89
296	Bolton	7,100 47	52 21	63	5,407 84	39 76	48
297	Leverett	2,701 37	16 37	124	6,486 18	39 31	50
298	Becket	7,663 44	66 64	29	3,898 67	33 90	58
299	Granville	6,443 22	61 36	39	5,286 86	50 35	28
300	Hampden	3,848 40	32 34	109	10,809 15	90 83	5
301	Dana	5,104 28	47 70	77	4,981 36	46 55	33
302	Boxford	8,584 53	86 71	16	3,952 78	39 93	47
303	Halifax	4,899 24	41 87	87	3,600 71	30 78	66
304	Richmond	5,247 35	50 95	67	4,996 75	48 51	31
305	Truro	6,494 90	73 81	25	3,164 48	35 96	55
306	Pelham	3,438 21	38 63	97	3,891 11	43 72	36
307	Paxton	4,065 72	33 88	107	4,655 06	38 79	51
308	Blandford	6,515 61	63 26	36	3,715 16	36 07	54
309	Oakham	3,471 39	39 90	94	4,411 89	50 71	27
310	Plympton	3,620 94	35 85	102	3,887 19	38 49	52
311	Hancock	2,857 05	36 17	101	3,550 84	44 95	35
312	Carlisle	5,956 86	59 57	43	5,212 65	52 13	26
313	Sandisfield	5,397 24	50 44	70	3,685 67	34 45	57
314	Chesterfield	3,353 52	52 40	62	4,785 48	74 77	10
315	Egremont	4,953 74	65 18	30	729 20	9 59	117
316	Savoy	1,223 46	11 43	125	6,358 81	59 43	23
317	Eastham	6,354 74	92 10	15	4,062 39	58 88	24
318	Wales	4,313 81	51 97	64	3,614 51	43 55	37
319	Worthington	4,209 98	51 34	65	4,911 02	59 89	22
320	Windsor	2,943 30	41 45	89	5,112 75	72 01	13

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE,
DEC. 31, 1922AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN
FROM —

From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$22,383 75	\$108 66	43	\$895 81	\$1,070 00
-	\$20 00	9,854 05	52 70	124	1,519 96	2,332 20
-	-	23,943 74	111 37	39	-	1,424 00
\$577 64	59 76	18,265 06	97 67	53	2,377 51	2,060 00
96 00	-	14,978 73	62 41	111	2,565 98	2,200 00
68 71	-	15,738 25	64 77	110	1,880 19	2,120 00
-	147 05	18,840 88	91 46	67	1,978 57	1,310 51
334 61	236 00	20,275 07	87 77	73	2,419 27	1,650 00
-	389 35	16,503 51	80 90	84	2,879 41	1,060 00
921 00	202 43	25,657 84	113 03	36	294 36	1,510 00
128 92	148 67	11,473 89	64 82	109	1,835 03	1,300 00
-	91 60	18,716 40	80 67	85	378 35	1,058 00
-	264 50	13,627 91	77 87	88	1,942 20	1,321 09
397 96	44 00	9,487 20	53 30	123	1,632 17	730 00
422 95	828 73	15,417 18	95 76	54	1,825 92	900 00
99 45	70 05	9,130 15	61 28	113	2,092 63	950 00
-	-	20,136 57	94 98	57	2,645 55	1,606 50
1,857 34	197 25	9,036 10	71 72	98	66 90	600 00
-	492 97	14,027 96	83 50	77	2,667 75	775 00
-	-	9,710 35	66 05	108	934 93	624 50
326 62	628 47	13,458 40	98 95	52	3,013 28	696 32
17 40	377 25	9,582 20	58 07	116	1,919 88	1,750 00
839 24	119 87	12,521 22	108 88	42	747 26	670 00
-	-	11,730 08	111 72	38	2,332 73	1,050 00
1,158 24	45 00	15,860 79	133 28	13	1,572 37	1,257 75
518 56	92 07	10,696 27	99 97	50	1,582 28	641 00
173 82	250 62	12,961 75	130 92	16	189 71	770 00
371 70	1,124 31	9,995 96	85 43	74	1,539 54	600 00
-	162 00	10,406 10	101 03	48	1,955 50	900 00
-	360 32	10,019 70	113 86	34	567 14	400 00
906 60	102 75	8,338 67	93 69	63	1,303 94	617 50
-	-	8,720 78	72 67	97	1,611 17	450 00
25 02	618 86	10,874 65	105 58	45	2,567 07	597 25
-	27 00	7,910 28	90 92	68	2,172 00	640 00
182 40	-	7,690 53	76 14	91	-	450 00
-	-	6,407 89	81 11	83	2,182 20	550 00
372 50	-	11,542 01	115 42	29	1,786 84	393 45
-	-	9,082 91	84 89	75	2,213 17	1,000 00
364 32	-	8,503 32	132 86	15	3,186 17	660 00
-	-	5,682 94	74 78	94	-	400 00
65 29	27 00	7,674 56	71 72	99	2,359 75	2,500 00
-	-	10,417 13	150 97	9	-	320 00
-	6 75	7,935 07	95 60	55	2,165 50	306 00
117 76	119 50	9,358 26	114 13	33	3,053 26	841 25
-	186 45	8,242 50	116 09	28	2,990 52	520 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
276	Norfolk	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	87	79
277	Clarksburg	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	118	79
278	Wenham	6	3	—	—	—	1	8	93 ²	93 ²
279	Hinsdale	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	106	94
280	West Stockbridge	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	106	98
281	Lanesborough	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	131	100
282	Rochester	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	95	98
283	Hubbardston	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	134	101
284	Tyngsborough	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	109	101
285	Lincoln	6	3	—	1	—	—	8	118 ⁴	107 ⁴
286	Berkley	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	91	84
287	Burlington	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	125	94
288	Gill	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	80	84
289	Berlin	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	99	74
290	Royalston	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	94	72
291	Southampton	9	—	—	—	—	1	6	76	69
292	Boylston	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	91	100
293	Enfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	85	73
294	Granby	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	84	74
295	East Brookfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	80	75
296	Bolton	6	3	—	—	—	—	5	89 ⁵	70 ⁵
297	Leverett	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	90	74
298	Becket	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	75	45
299	Granville	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	78	66
300	Hampden	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	66	41
301	Dana	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	43
302	Boxford	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	40	42
303	Halifax	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	59	58
304	Richmond	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	54	57
305	Truro	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	52	39
306	Pelham	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	47	47
307	Paxton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	47
308	Blandford	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	46	45
309	Oakham	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	40	40
310	Plympton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	36	49
311	Hancock	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	52	35
312	Carlisle	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	42	41
313	Sandisfield	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	73	75
314	Chesterfield	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	38	34
315	Egremont	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	37	33
316	Savoy	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	58	48
317	Eastham	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	28
318	Wales	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	46	37
319	Worthington	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	47	48
320	Windsor	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	28	40

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.² Includes \$2,685 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.³ Includes expenditure for secondary pupils in local junior high school.

SCHOOL RETURNS

127

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
\$25,645	175	146	159	\$14,818 82	\$93 20	\$9,370 00	\$573 27
27,851	174	160	173	7,967 87	46 06	5,968 76	128 43
29,617 ²	185	160 ²	175 ²	18,733 56 ²	107 05 ²	10,821 50 ³	253 08 ³
28,552	182	157	177	11,407 69	64 45	7,340 00	228 90
30,839	185	166	187	10,737 14	57 42	7,490 00	182 48
33,454	184	182	206	9,571 33	46 46	6,298 00	421 69
27,669	174	159	179	13,388 24	74 79	8,673 28	150 37
34,265	180	190	209	13,529 48	64 73	7,018 00	258 14
29,226	185	157	180	15,980 25	88 77	8,150 99	157 08
32,284 ⁴	170	188 ⁴	208 ⁴	19,507 52 ⁴	93 79 ⁴	9,787 43 ³	239 83 ³
24,141	171	141	157	9,401 21	59 88	5,888 89	463 91
33,129	174	172	187	13,283 09	71 03	6,795 00	358 50
21,129	170	124	138	7,465 49	54 10	5,227 77	256 08
24,641	169	145	159	8,657 36	54 45	5,633 00	264 21
25,363	180	141	154	11,840 28	76 88	6,626 50	230 31
21,538	175	123	133	7,414 07	55 74	5,917 88	195 80
27,447	170	161	174	13,223 30	76 00	5,675 25	167 19
26,085	185	141	151	5,720 69	37 89	4,050 00	100 00
22,442	176	128	141	11,831 68	83 91	6,306 06	140 01
21,114	172	123	133	8,522 97	64 08	4,927 00	216 03
21,214 ⁵	170	125 ⁵	136 ⁵	11,053 81 ⁵	81 28 ⁵	5,018 28 ³	254 12 ³
23,741	170	140	156 ⁶	6,072 84	38 93	3,903 00	82 58
15,953	172	93	104	8,569 44	82 40	6,255 00	163 63
15,660	163	96	106	9,080 12	85 66	7,200 00	212 48
16,435	179	92	100	7,324 14	73 24	5,098 00	95 37
15,120	180	84	89	7,388 90	83 02	4,119 46	154 26
11,344	171	66	72	9,194 04	127 69	5,760 00	84 41
18,972	173	110	118	7,771 37	65 86	3,964 50	97 14
15,685	187	85	94	7,923 56	84 29	6,040 00	181 10
15,173	188	78	80	5,848 18	73 10	3,300 00	75 00
14,560	181	80	88	5,314 86	60 40	3,600 00	202 12
15,645	170	100	105	6,215 30	59 19	3,723 00	77 03
13,544	176	77	86	8,847 42	102 88	5,329 30	42 26
11,890	165	72	78	5,554 52	71 21	3,231 00	36 93
12,394	174	71	79	4,414 77	55 88	3,048 76	83 39
10,683	178	60	70	5,223 13	74 62	4,060 00	25 11
13,516	173	78	83	7,170 39	86 39	3,124 90	82 64
14,983	167	89	105	8,124 23	77 37	6,300 00	119 20
9,700	161	60	64	7,657 14	119 64	5,827 21	126 32
9,227	183	50	57	3,201 60	56 17	2,650 00	52 75
13,584	170	80	102	6,312 37	61 89	5,091 00	86 75
8,585	165	52	58	5,453 13	94 02	2,449 61	130 50
12,182	177	69	78	6,216 69	79 70	3,445 53	48 23
12,426	161	77	82	8,120 77	99 03	5,123 00	191 33
8,892	159	56	62	6,784 81	109 43	3,380 00	23 10

⁴ Includes \$2,280.07 for high school instruction of 14 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Includes \$1,147.82 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
276	Norfolk	47	\$5,264 88	\$2,700 00
277	Clarksburg	14	1,004 08	139 40
278	Wenham	40	3,163 50	960 32
279	Hinsdale	21	1,681 75	2,104 00
280	West Stockbridge	36	3,198 00	1,575 96
281	Lanesborough	39	3,787 50	1,208 92
282	Rochester	27	2,742 50	1,335 60
283	Hubbardston	30	3,167 38	3,423 30
284	Tyngsborough	16	1,227 68	666 00
285	Lincoln	40	4,892 62	1,172 38
286	Berkley	22	2,045 00	598 50
287	Burlington	47	5,095 26	2,019 96
288	Gill	37	3,705 00	952 95
289	Berlin	28	2,127 02	640 80
290	Royalston	19	1,771 00	796 15
291	Southampton	18	1,062 50 ³	376 82 ³
292	Boylston	38	5,688 76	1,059 40
293	Enfield	19	1,196 00	1,253 64
294	Granby	21	1,353 76	1,207 16
295	East Brookfield	14	626 41 ³	321 42 ³
296	Bolton	10	715 05	846 00
297	Leverett	17	1,545 00	1,053 26
298	Becket	23	3,288 79	1,274 72
299	Granville	8	1,180 00	693 20
300	Hampden	30	4,795 50	2,865 00
301	Dana	25	2,112 00	1,390 70
302	Boxford	27 ⁵	2,258 28 ⁵	2,013 74 ⁵
303	Halifax	17	826 67	1,111 50
304	Richmond	12	1,162 50	321 75
305	Truro	16	1,284 00	1,678 50
306	Pelham	17	1,955 15	541 97
307	Paxton	15	1,757 50	1,000 00
308	Blandford	13	1,407 50	529 50
309	Oakham	10	864 47 ³	808 40 ³
310	Plympton	21	2,157 19	1,429 23
311	Hancock	3	315 00	240 00
312	Carlisle	19	3,084 66	1,729 00
313	Sandisfield	—	—	—
314	Chesterfield	4	200 00 ³	290 20 ³
315	Egremont	19	1,050 66	734 50
316	Savoy	6	756 18	320 40
317	Eastham	19	2,850 25	1,600 00
318	Wales	5	412 50	760 50
319	Worthington	2	445 00	218 40
320	Windsor	11	819 37	688 20

¹ Also expended \$2,685 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.² Also expended \$2,280.07 for high school instruction of 14 pupils in local junior high school.³ Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

SCHOOL RETURNS

129

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1923	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$7,964 88	\$169 46	\$5,083 37	\$2,881 51	\$61 30
1,143 48	81 67	902 45	241 03	64 46
4,123 82 ¹	103 09	720 24	3,403 58	85 08
3,785 75	180 27	2,714 10	1,071 65	51 03
4,773 96	132 61	3,607 58	1,166 38	32 40
4,996 42	128 11	3,977 55	1,018 87	26 12
4,078 10	151 04	2,829 79	1,248 31	46 23
6,590 68	219 68	3,481 63	3,109 05	103 07
1,893 68	118 35	1,502 56	391 12	24 44
6,065 00 ²	151 62	932 99	5,132 01	128 30
2,643 50	120 15	2,132 25	511 25	23 23
7,115 22	151 38	4,081 90	3,033 32	64 53
4,657 95	125 89	3,724 20	933 75	25 23
2,767 82	98 85	2,236 07	531 75	18 99
2,567 15	135 11	1,675 70	891 45	46 91
1,439 32 ³	79 96 ³	1,453 87	—	—
6,748 16	177 58	5,177 04	1,571 12	41 34
2,449 64	128 92	1,960 98	488 66	25 71
2,560 92	121 94	1,736 10	824 82	39 27
947 83 ³	67 70 ³	1,093 87	—	—
1,561 05 ⁴	156 10	1,225 09	335 96	33 59
2,598 26	152 83	2,565 22	33 04	1 94
4,563 51	198 41	3,117 95	1,445 56	62 85
1,873 20	234 15	1,578 20	295 00	36 87
7,660 50	255 35	6,534 80	1,125 70	37 52
3,502 70	140 10	2,973 90	528 80	21 15
4,272 02 ⁵	158 22 ⁵	1,660 10	2,611 92	96 73
1,938 17	114 01	1,854 24	83 93	49 37
1,484 25	123 68	1,193 63	290 62	24 21
2,962 50	185 15	2,039 80	922 70	57 66
2,497 12	146 88	1,692 49	804 63	47 33
2,757 50	183 83	2,437 90	319 60	21 30
1,937 00	149 00	514 13	1,422 87	109 45
1,672 87 ³	167 28 ³	2,236 50	—	—
3,586 42	170 78	2,672 22	914 20	43 53
555 00	185 00	475 20	79 80	26 60
4,813 66	253 35	3,189 74	1,623 92	85 46
—	—	—	—	—
490 20 ³	122 55 ³	669 40	—	—
1,785 16	93 95	1,329 72	455 44	23 97
1,076 58	179 43	827 42	249 16	41 53
4,450 25	134 22	2,802 63	1,647 62	86 71
1,173 00	234 60	783 70	389 30	77 86
663 40	331 70	651 20	12 20	6 10
1,507 57	137 05	1,507 57	—	—

⁴ Also expended \$1,147.82 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
276	Norfolk	41	14	—	—	27	145	145	—	
277	Clarksburg	45	28	—	—	17	155	128	26	
278	Wenham	60	60	—	—	—	122	122	—	
279	Hinsdale	39	27	—	—	12	136	134	—	
280	West Stockbridge	28	28	—	—	—	148	148	—	
281	Lanesborough	31	16	—	—	15	175	174	1	
282	Rochester	53	23	—	—	30	163	159	—	
283	Hubbardston	42	18	—	—	24	160	159	—	
284	Tyngsborough	48	29	—	—	19	150	150	—	
285	Lincoln	42	16	2	—	24	172	165	7	
286	Berkley	44	15	—	—	—	146	138	—	
287	Burlington	41	30	—	—	11	184	182	—	
288	Gill	33	9	—	—	24	137	137	—	
289	Berlin	27	17	—	—	10	152	134	—	
290	Royalston	32	5	—	—	27	137	134	2	
291	Southampton	18	16	—	—	2	106	106	—	
292	Boylston	36	16	—	—	20	151	150	—	
293	Enfield	19	17	—	—	2	124	124	—	
294	Granby	32	21	—	—	11	118	116	1	
295	East Brookfield	34	24	—	—	10	114	112	1	
296	Bolton	28	12	—	—	16	131	131	—	
297	Leverett	35	17	—	—	18	122	121	—	
298	Becket	15	7	—	—	8	89	87	2	
299	Granville	15	11	—	—	4	99	99	—	
300	Hampden	20	13	—	—	7	77	76	—	
301	Dana	21	4	—	—	17	72	72	—	
302	Boxford	13	10	—	—	3	62	62	—	
303	Halifax	23	15	—	—	8	98	98	—	
304	Richmond	25	14	1	—	10	85	82	3	
305	Truro	11	11	—	—	—	71	66	—	
306	Pelham	17	7	—	—	10	73	71	—	
307	Paxton	15	11	—	—	4	95	93	1	
308	Blandford	9	6	—	—	3	68	68	—	
309	Oakham	10	5	—	—	5	65	64	—	
310	Plympton	17	10	—	—	7	70	70	—	
311	Hancock	14	3	—	—	11	53	52	—	
312	Carlisle	18	8	—	—	10	68	67	—	
313	Sandisfield	24	20	—	—	4	107	107	—	
314	Chesterfield	12	11	—	—	1	44	44	—	
315	Egremont	5	3	—	—	2	42	40	2	
316	Savoy	15	6	—	—	9	74	74	—	
317	Eastham	14	6	—	—	8	53	53	—	
318	Wales	15	8	—	—	7	65	65	—	
319	Worthington	23	15	—	—	8	57	57	—	
320	Windsor	12	6	—	—	6	51	50	—	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of minors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	35	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	28	21	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	27	21	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	51	47	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	4	20	11	-	-	-	-	9	-	1
-	1	49	42	-	-	2	-	5	-	-
-	-	33	28	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	54	44	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	43	39	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	41	25	5	-	-	-	11	-	-
18	-	33	26	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	35	24	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	19	11	-	5	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	34	31	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	19	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	25	10	1	-	-	-	14	-	-
-	-	36	29	-	2	-	-	5	-	-
1	-	35	21	-	-	-	1	13	1	-
-	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	23	16	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	27	24	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	24	18	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	35	25	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	14	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	5	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	17	12	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1	-	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	16	9	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	16	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	19	12	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	1	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
276	Norfolk	-	-	-	29	24	20	15	22
277	Clarksburg	-	-	-	20	31	24	27	23
278	Wenham	-	-	-	16	29	31	24	21
279	Hinsdale	-	-	-	30	18	28	25	23
280	West Stockbridge	-	-	-	45	35	25	21	34
281	Lanesborough	-	-	-	26	37	25	30	40
282	Rochester	-	-	-	32	27	27	12	29
283	Hubbardston	-	-	-	25	30	30	17	28
284	Tyngsborough	-	-	-	36	33	29	21	24
285	Lincoln	-	-	-	32	22	26	28	35
286	Berkley	-	-	-	24	24	22	17	29
287	Burlington	-	-	-	28	32	31	32	21
288	Gill	-	-	-	19	16	19	18	23
289	Berlin	-	-	-	17	25	17	19	13
290	Royalston	-	-	-	19	30	23	22	20
291	Southampton	-	-	-	18	17	32	8	22
292	Boylston	-	-	-	35	24	22	24	31
293	Enfield	-	-	-	23	25	20	21	27
294	Granby	-	-	-	29	19	21	15	19
295	East Brookfield	-	-	-	31	15	24	15	21
296	Bolton	-	-	-	20	13	12	17	17
297	Leverett	-	-	-	25	17	19	30	24
298	Becket	-	-	-	10	14	14	12	19
299	Granville	-	-	-	22	15	17	12	18
300	Hampden	-	-	-	15	3	14	23	11
301	Dana	-	-	-	14	12	12	15	11
302	Boxford	-	-	-	11	12	11	8	17
303	Halifax	-	-	-	15	17	17	18	16
304	Richmond	-	-	-	22	21	9	16	8
305	Truro	-	-	-	8	12	17	6	16
306	Pelham	-	-	-	9	17	10	8	11
307	Paxton	-	-	-	18	18	20	10	14
308	Blandford	-	-	-	10	6	14	11	11
309	Oakham	-	-	-	11	10	5	7	16
310	Plympton	-	-	-	16	12	11	8	9
311	Hancock	-	-	-	7	5	15	11	4
312	Carlisle	-	-	-	10	10	8	10	11
313	Sandisfield	-	-	-	33	17	12	32	12
314	Chesterfield	-	-	-	8	5	5	6	12
315	Egremont	-	-	-	10	9	6	5	8
316	Savoy	-	-	-	12	15	8	20	9
317	Eastham	-	-	-	9	11	7	5	17
318	Wales	-	-	-	15	16	8	12	8
319	Worthington	-	-	-	7	6	14	10	18
320	Windsor	-	-	-	11	10	7	6	7

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
14	22	14	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
20	16	9	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
20	13	14	19	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	168
20	23	13	—	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	180
18	20	7	—	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
23	16	9	3	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
34	20	14	—	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	195
26	20	21	—	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
22	14	19	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
27	22	19	—	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	211
20	18	11	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
22	25	18	—	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
22	17	12	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
28	14	14	13	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
16	14	12	—	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
5	13	10	8	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
23	18	13	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	190
24	16	9	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
10	12	11	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
19	12	9	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
16	19	12	—	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	126
18	9	15	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
15	6	17	—	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
12	10	10	10	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	126
12	9	12	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
7	10	7	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
5	9	15	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
12	11	15	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
9	13	9	—	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
10	12	10	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
13	13	5	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
7	6	9	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
10	11	12	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
10	15	6	7	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
9	12	8	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
7	6	5	4	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
16	5	8	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
11	16	5	5	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
6	3	12	3	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	7	7	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
14	4	4	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
1	9	6	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
11	7	9	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
9	2	2	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	13	5	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	63

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1922	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1923				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
321	Greenwich	399	\$566,749	—	—	3	3	1
322	New Braintree	394	526,254	—	—	3	3	1
323	Hawley	390	270,835	—	—	7	7	—
324	Otis	361	423,742	—	—	5	5	—
325	Phillipston	354	373,830	—	—	4	4	—
326	Dunstable	353	451,396	—	—	2	2	—
327	Wendell	346	726,245	—	—	2	2	—
328	West Tisbury	345	631,049	—	—	4	4	1
329	Rowe	333	271,060	—	—	7	7	—
330	Plainfield	332	290,724	—	—	3	3	1
331	Leyden	330	285,532	—	—	6	6	—
332	Warwick	327	493,416	—	—	3	3	—
333	Heath	325	311,860	—	—	7	7	—
334	Westhampton	305	320,525	—	—	4	4	—
335	Boxborough	298	348,409	—	—	2	2	2
336	Florida	298	1,323,526	—	—	6	6	—
337	Monterey	282	517,107	—	—	2	2	—
238	Middlefield	280	284,320	—	—	3	3	3
339	Tyringham	267	385,085	—	—	2	2	—
340	Alford	248	218,309	—	—	3	3	1
341	Mashpee	242	574,582	—	—	2	2	1
342	Shutesbury	242	390,029	—	—	4	4	—
343	Chilmark	240	469,749	—	—	1	1	—
344	Washington	240	222,055	—	—	3	3	—
345	Prescott	236	294,220	—	—	3	3	1
346	Montgomery	229	195,676	—	—	3	3	2
347	Goshen	224	320,674	—	—	3	3	1
348	Tolland	192	335,714	—	—	1	1	—
349	Monroe	173	487,432	—	—	2	2	—
350	Holland	153	182,494	—	—	2	2	—
351	Peru	149	300,000	—	—	3	3	—
352	Gay Head	144	76,280	—	—	1	1	—
353	Gosnold	131	1,063,918	—	—	1	1	—
354	New Ashford	116	91,368	—	—	1	1	—
355	Mount Washington	73	172,640	—	—	1	1	—
	Total	129,832	\$161,870,741	6	1	862	869	146
	State	3,852,356	\$5,715,377,344	766	458	20,676	21,900	551

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS—KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
66	10,841	61	178	66	17	16	67
68	10,585	61	174	65	12	—	77
105	14,689	86	170	96	9	33	72
80	10,737	60	177	65	16	10	71
88	12,766	72	176	85	12	8	89
56	8,502	48	175	55	11	19	47
47	5,900	35	168	39	12	3	48
62	9,229	53	175	58	5	9	54
47	7,611	44	172	46	13	11	48
48	6,072	37	164	40	14	12	42
81	10,502	62	170	70	9	8	71
58	7,671	45	171	50	14	—	64
55	7,995	47	171	55	8	—	63
55	8,283	49	169	52	8	7	53
50	6,452	37	174	42	30	2	70
87	11,320	68	167	74	3	8	69
44	5,392	31	166	39	10	—	49
38	8,285	43	171	32	14	8	38
39	4,838	27	179	31	7	—	38
38	4,842	27	180	32	6	—	38
44	7,497	41	182	42	5	—	47
48	7,210	43	168	46	11	—	57
24	2,868	16	176	18	13	—	31
37	4,998	28	178	33	11	3	41
55	8,116	46	176	49	2	16	35
39	5,048	28	180	35	3	4	34
51	7,105	42	169	45	5	2	48
17	1,924	11	170	14	3	—	17
41	4,816	28	171	33	1	4	30
31	4,423	25	179	28	3	—	31
35	4,138	24	172	27	1	—	28
24	3,640	21	173	23	6	—	29
12	1,126	6	178	7	—	—	7
23	2,964	19	157	22	1	2	21
13	1,432	8	178	11	1	—	12
23,822	3,489,870	19,904	175	21,805	3,615	631	24,789
685,645	106,205,335	586,893	181	633,841	5,013	8,216	630,638

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
321	Greenwich	\$662 07	\$3,047 13	\$112 77	\$199 28
322	New Braintree	622 75	2,890 00	58 93	74 08
323	Hawley	1,073 25	5,450 00	119 35	182 37
324	Otis	771 90	4,028 00	186 12	73 49
325	Phillipston	461 73	3,488 18	78 79	189 69
326	Dunstable	337 57	2,220 00	34 06	89 77
327	Wendell	454 94	1,704 50	21 59	46 45
328	West Tisbury	530 00	4,635 00	49 67	99 92
329	Rowe	687 41	3,194 68	84 53	162 24
330	Plainfield	627 29	2,946 75	79 83	50 56
331	Leyden	600 49	4,116 48	350 00	70 19
332	Warwick	400 13	2,400 00	85 12	45 60
333	Heath	611 41	3,350 03	94 61	153 34
334	Westhampton	354 00	3,169 09	62 30	40 12
335	Boxborough	609 17	2,154 25	38 58	147 99
336	Florida	815 04	4,713 25	29 45	102 93
337	Monterey	613 00	1,584 00	72 76	44 39
338	Middlefield	424 70	3,298 50	50 80	63 89
339	Tyringham	490 50	1,802 00	29 62	25 37
340	Alford	557 13	2,625 25	89 48	101 76
341	Mashpee	454 28	2,793 34	100 80	100 21
342	Shutesbury	650 17	3,118 66	-	34 48
343	Chilmark	344 31	1,000 00	30 00	29 19
344	Washington	611 89	2,063 75	47 17	49 86
345	Prescott	573 25	2,816 96	122 65	100 58
346	Montgomery	322 97	2,405 00	27 61	57 81
347	Goshen	486 80	2,810 00	91 63	85 55
348	Tolland	327 05	1,000 00	24 17	50 03
349	Monroe	480 74	1,900 00	12 81	36 44
350	Holland	306 28	2,255 00	11 13	75 58
351	Peru	465 00	2,420 65	44 68	84 19
352	Gay Head	213 89	935 00	25 00	45 60
353	Gosnold	320 84	1,200 00	52 00	190 60
354	New Ashford	154 75	782 00	55 80	39 95
355	Mount Washington	297 84	902 00	24 16	24 80
	Total	\$108,901 17	\$928,545 08	\$32,263 01	\$42,641 73
	State	\$1,752,650 06	\$36,310,906 59	\$983,221 98	\$1,558,997 75

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$259 39	\$147 95	-	\$58 50	\$1,060 50	\$1,030 94
477 12	55 34	\$2 32	15 40	1,165 50	878 40
374 05	38 07	-	195 00	296 00	596 20
159 95	197 09	-	65	173 00	982 40
354 34	74 23	-	25 00	396 31	247 71
778 39	367 91	-	34 00	1,506 20	731 68
128 32	129 56	-	180 32	1,894 00	522 56
487 27	70 49	-	14 50	144 00	353 00
204 50	73 38	-	205 00	1,296 00	540 40
93 36	29 15	-	55 00	436 00	1,229 45
244 00	9 35	-	80 60	-	675 40
388 35	31 12	-	165 48	2,490 00	1,114 80
193 13	9 50	-	223 00	915 22	542 20
204 00	108 05	-	60 00	-	479 10
215 00	248 27	-	25 00	1,461 00	2,062 40
552 58	107 63	-	90 06	-	386 00
106 75	128 60	-	90 00	463 70	547 50
56 20	250 13	-	25 00	294 00	983 50
142 10	77 21	-	20 00	150 00	429 50
209 78	22 68	-	31 00	103 50	417 00
429 88	132 31	-	25 00	370 00	238 00
177 40	170 33	-	169 48	433 00	249 19
59 01	40 50	-	-	975 00	435 20
108 20	99 34	-	65 38	416 50	1,063 10
189 34	35 92	-	75 00	595 25	140 00
129 00	188 95	-	74 00	205 80	90 00
212 77	13 00	-	74 00	1,056 60	386 00
55 35	68 35	-	7 00	910 50	-
368 18	195 83	-	190 00	360 00	154 00
168 70	55 00	-	17 00	824 95	279 20
89 69	12 50	-	10 00	425 50	98 00
138 90	60 56	-	-	-	413 20
308 25	2 00	-	-	-	-
120 95	25 69	-	22 50	272 00	72 00
107 35	-	-	25 00	-	-
\$198,931 99	\$54,571 98	\$343 35	\$32,268 01	\$180,097 00	\$153,591 11
\$6,220,870 06	\$2,396,819 08	\$19,041 36	\$638,478 34	\$1,044,712 32	\$158,326 26

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, buildings, and alterations
		26	27	28	29
321	Greenwich	\$1,289 00	\$16 63	\$7,884 16	—
322	New Braintree	1,184 50	89 79	7,514 13	—
323	Hawley	1,108 00	—	9,432 29	\$708 89
324	Otis	1,663 21	9 35	8,245 16	—
325	Phillipston	674 95	8 18	5,999 11	—
326	Dunstable	1,204 83	175 97	7,480 38	—
327	Wendell	854 25	10 62	5,947 11	—
328	West Tisbury	600 00	69 69	7,053 54	—
329	Rowe	1,801 25	—	8,249 39	—
330	Plainfield	1,026 50	29 15	6,603 04	—
331	Leyden	850 00	—	6,996 51	—
332	Warwick	1,363 50	—	8,484 10	—
333	Heath	905 65	—	6,998 09	—
334	Westhampton	581 67	—	5,058 33	—
335	Boxborough	3,694 85	—	10,656 51	—
336	Florida	273 25	3 00	7,073 19	—
337	Monterey	485 00	—	4,135 70	—
338	Middlefield	1,247 17	—	6,693 89	—
339	Tyringham	498 00	—	3,664 30	—
340	Alford	356 88	40 00	4,554 46	—
341	Mashpee	286 65	30 58	4,961 05	—
342	Shutesbury	420 82	1 75	5,425 28	—
343	Chilmark	1,126 00	—	4,039 21	—
344	Washington	1,103 64	10 78	5,639 61	—
345	Prescott	200 00	—	4,848 95	—
346	Montgomery	300 00	—	3,801 14	—
347	Goshen	500 00	—	5,716 35	14,231 60
348	Tolland	150 00	10 50	2,602 95	—
349	Monroe	80 00	5 00	3,783 00	—
350	Holland	225 00	—	4,217 84	—
351	Peru	105 00	—	3,755 21	—
352	Gay Head	720 00	—	2,552 15	—
353	Gosnold	—	—	2,073 69	—
354	New Ashford	60 00	—	1,605 64	—
355	Mount Washington	60 00	9 25	1,450 40	—
	Total	\$363,996 15	\$12,339 08	\$2,108,489 66	\$308,398 24
	State	\$473,405 17	\$403,016 70	\$51,960,445 67 ¹	\$7,933,972 80

¹ Includes expenditures as follows: For evening elementary schools \$265,369.13; evening high schools \$225,843.88; vacation schools \$87,760.33. For detail, see pages 150 and 151.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1923		VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1922	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$500 00	\$500 00	\$8,459	32	\$7 53	74	\$20 00	100
2 92	2 92	6,834	48	7 51	77	22 00	85
227 36	936 25	3,762	111	6 22	102	32 00	16
-	-	5,968	59	6 97	90	19 50	104
-	-	4,200	104	5 40	114	25 40	56
-	-	9,604	25	5 75	109	20 00	97
-	-	15,130	10	6 37	98	19 00	111
-	-	11,686	14	7 05	89	12 00	123
-	-	5,647	70	7 52	76	25 00	61
20 74	20 74	6,922	45	5 70	110	26 10	42
31 55	31 55	4,022	108	6 24	100	26 00	45
-	-	7,710	36	7 45	83	28 00	31
-	-	4,950	89	7 96	65	25 75	52
-	-	6,048	57	6 03	103	20 00	102
-	-	4,977	87	12 72	5	21 00	90
-	-	19,182	4	4 16	123	23 50	70
313 11	313 11	10,553	16	6 69	96	16 80	119
-	-	7,482	37	5 39	115	23 00	77
-	-	10,134	22	7 51	78	23 50	71
-	-	5,745	67	7 37	84	18 40	112
-	-	12,225	13	6 75	94	26 00	46
17 50	17 50	6,843	47	5 61	111	18 00	114
-	-	15,153	9	7 13	87	18 00	113
-	-	5,416	75	9 23	45	22 00	88
-	-	8,406	33	4 84	120	17 00	117
-	-	5,755	65	4 93	119	22 00	83
-	14,231 60	6,681	51	6 36	99	22 00	81
-	-	19,748	3	5 61	112	16 50	120
-	-	16,248	6	5 89	107	22 00	82
-	-	5,887	64	10 29	26	20 00	101
-	-	10,714	15	4 74	121	14 30	121
-	-	2,630	124	9 01	51	20 90	93
182 23	182 23	151,988	1	1 62	125	10 00	125
-	-	4,351	102	6 83	92	19 00	109
-	-	14,386	11	3 51	124	17 00	116
\$32,202 38	\$340,600 62	\$6,530	-	\$8 74	-	-	-
\$660,365 32	\$8,594,338 12	\$9,063	-	\$7 84	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
321 Greenwich	\$4,265 32	\$63 66	34	\$2,895 02	\$43 21	40
322 New Braintree	3,952 47	51 33	66	3,334 97	43 31	39
323 Hawley	1,685 23	23 41	122	6,261 58	86 97	6
324 Otis	2,953 97	41 61	88	4,594 32	64 71	17
325 Phillipston	2,017 57	22 67	123	3,700 75	41 58	46
326 Dunstable	2,593 92	55 19	57	3,833 93	81 57	7
327 Wendell	4,625 42	96 36	11	729 13	15 19	104
328 West Tisbury	4,450 08	82 41	18	2,142 45	39 68	49
329 Rowe	2,039 26	42 48	85	3,742 39	77 97	9
330 Plainfield	1,657 12	39 46	95	4,511 86	107 43	3
331 Leyden	1,782 64	25 11	119	4,653 52	65 54	15
332 Warwick	3,674 18	57 41	51	4,193 75	65 53	16
333 Heath	2,483 80	39 43	96	4,663 43	74 02	11
334 Westhampton	1,932 95	36 47	100	2,637 99	49 77	29
335 Boxborough	4,430 70	63 30	35	6,876 69	98 24	4
336 Florida	5,500 58	79 72	20	1,127 60	16 34	97
337 Monterey	3,460 63	70 63	26	849 37	17 33	95
338 Middlefield	1,532 10	40 32	92	4,188 37	110 22	1
339 Tyringham	2,891 08	76 08	23	687 14	18 08	93
340 Alford	1,609 04	42 34	86	2,737 63	72 04	12
341 Mashpee	3,880 86	82 57	17	606 13	12 90	110
342 Shutesbury	2,189 11	38 41	98	3,109 57	54 55	25
343 Chilmark	3,347 21	107 97	6	405 93	13 09	108
344 Washington	2,048 61	49 97	72	2,806 40	68 45	14
345 Prescott	1,422 86	40 65	91	2,221 75	63 48	19
346 Montgomery	963 57	28 34	116	2,188 50	64 37	18
347 Goshen	2,039 15	42 48	84	2,914 94	60 73	21
348 Tolland	1,882 08	110 71	3	729 39	42 90	41
349 Monroe	2,871 64	95 72	14	784 44	26 15	77
350 Holland	1,878 17	60 59	40	1,924 16	62 07	20
351 Peru	1,421 19	50 76	68	2,187 92	78 14	8
352 Gay Head	687 65	23 71	121	1,260 34	43 46	38
353 Gosnold	1,722 94	246 13	1	295 75	42 25	44
354 New Ashford	624 45	29 74	114	961 04	45 76	34
355 Mount Washington	605 13	50 43	71	1,274 28	106 19	2
Total	\$1,414,775 72	\$57 07	—	\$607,901 13	\$24 52	—
State	\$44,834,786 46	\$71 09	—	\$4,975,071 62	\$7 89	—

SCHOOL RETURNS

141

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1922					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1922	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1922
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$803 38	\$30 00	\$7,993 72	\$119 31	25	\$700 63	\$340 00
—	—	7,287 44	94 64	59	1,395 97	346 80
2,325 78	153 26	10,425 85	144 80	11	2,721 81	1,577 78
35 25	201 75	7,785 29	109 65	41	2,255 75	500 00
361 53	84 75	6,164 60	69 27	102	1,903 87	450 00
803 75	180 62	7,412 22	157 71	5	1,307 21	350 00
487 35	46 14	5,888 04	122 67	22	220 11	250 00
—	674 00	7,266 53	134 57	12	814 30	618 60
1,203 81	—	6,985 46	145 53	10	2,407 88	416 66
980 28	20 58	7,169 84	170 71	3	2,126 65	618 55
441 90	150 00	7,028 06	98 99	51	2,335 29	1,083 33
—	4 45	7,872 38	123 00	21	1,610 17	300 00
61 65	—	7,208 88	114 43	31	2,110 63	423 25
—	422 94	4,993 88	94 22	60	1,349 65	450 00
59 38	—	11,366 77	162 38	4	2,002 00	700 00
—	301 09	6,929 27	100 42	49	—	743 15
—	52 50	4,362 50	89 03	71	—	200 00
994 54	400 00	7,115 01	187 23	2	1,730 02	490 00
—	—	3,578 22	94 16	61	259 51	200 00
—	—	4,346 67	114 39	32	1,383 63	400 00
—	—	4,486 99	95 47	56	—	310 00
—	50 00	5,348 68	93 84	62	2,020 65	450 00
—	—	3,753 14	121 07	24	—	212 60
332 49	—	5,187 50	126 52	19	1,187 93	300 00
1,007 65	6 25	4,658 51	133 10	14	1,298 79	522 20
400 80	200 00	3,752 87	110 38	40	1,333 63	318 80
117 40	41 25	5,112 74	106 52	44	1,926 17	300 00
—	—	2,611 47	153 62	7	340 39	200 00
—	148 50	3,804 58	126 81	18	—	400 00
—	—	3,802 33	122 66	23	957 15	264 00
—	—	3,609 11	128 90	17	1,507 92	300 00
—	—	1,947 99	67 17	107	413 70	362 60
—	—	2,018 69	288 38	1	—	200 00
121 77	—	1,707 26	81 30	82	579 25	250 00
—	4 50	1,883 91	156 99	6	906 90	195 00
\$27,083 01	\$22,318 80	\$2,072,078 66	\$83 58	—	\$187,246 05	\$176,199 69
\$153,818 91	\$707,864 90	\$50,671,541 89	\$80 35	—	\$381,960 46	\$4,244,904 35

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
321	Greenwich	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	35	31
322	New Braintree	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	43	25
323	Hawley	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	83	22
324	Otis	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	43	37
325	Phillipston	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	50	38
326	Dunstable	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	24
327	Wendell	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	19
328	West Tisbury	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	34 ²	28 ²
329	Rowe	8	—	—	—	—	2	5	30	17
330	Plainfield	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	32	16
331	Leyden	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	41	40
332	Warwick	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	25
333	Heath	8	—	—	—	—	2	5	31	24
334	Westhampton	9	—	—	—	—	1	3	20	35
335	Boxborough	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	22	28
336	Florida	8	—	—	—	—	1	5	52	35
337	Monterey	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	19
338	Middlefield	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	31	7
339	Tyringham	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	18
340	Alford	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	17	21
341	Mashpee	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	23	21
342	Shutesbury	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	25	23
343	Chilmark	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	9
344	Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	20	17
345	Prescott	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	31	24
346	Montgomery	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	21	18
347	Goshen	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	29	22
348	Tolland	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	6
349	Monroe	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	29	12
350	Holland	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	15
351	Peru	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	21
352	Gay Head	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	15
353	Gosnold	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	6
354	New Ashford	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	8
355	Mount Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	9
	Total	—	—	—	4	2	35	828	12,565	11,257
	State	—	—	—	285	321	520	16,044	292,683	278,317

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.² Includes \$1,803.09 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
10,841	178	61	66	\$5,180 35	\$78 49	\$3,047 13	\$112 77
10,585	174	61	65	4,828 48	74 28	2,890 00	58 93
14,689	170	86	96	6,654 84	69 32	5,450 00	119 35
10,737	177	60	65	4,856 76	74 72	4,028 00	186 12
12,766	176	72	85	4,831 67	56 84	3,488 18	78 79
8,502	175	48	55	5,206 30	94 66	2,220 00	34 06
5,900	168	35	39	4,935 61	126 55	1,704 50	21 59
9,229 ²	175	53 ²	58 ²	5,570 54 ²	96 04 ²	3,035 00 ³	33 11 ³
7,611	172	44	46	6,117 58	132 99	3,194 68	84 53
6,072	164	37	40	4,128 05	103 20	2,946 75	79 83
10,502	170	62	70	4,870 62	69 58	4,116 48	350 00
7,671	171	45	50	5,605 67	112 11	2,400 00	85 12
7,995	171	47	55	4,938 83	89 80	3,350 03	94 61
8,283	169	49	52	3,643 56	70 07	3,169 09	62 30
6,452	174	37	42	4,290 09	102 15	2,154 25	38 58
11,320	167	68	74	5,622 15	75 98	4,713 25	29 45
5,392	166	31	39	2,646 70	67 86	1,584 00	72 76
8,285	171	43	32	4,533 81	141 68	3,298 50	50 80
4,838	179	27	31	2,573 80	83 03	1,802 02	29 62
4,842	180	27	32	3,223 45	100 73	2,625 25	89 48
7,497	182	41	42	3,982 12	94 81	2,793 34	100 80
7,210	168	43	46	4,427 81	96 25	3,118 66	-
2,868	176	16	18	2,859 70	158 87	1,000 00	30 00
4,998	178	28	33	3,650 62	110 62	2,063 75	47 17
8,116	176	46	49	3,935 70	80 32	2,816 96	122 65
5,048	180	28	35	3,088 17	88 23	2,405 00	27 61
7,105	169	42	45	4,343 55	96 52	2,810 00	91 63
1,924	170	11	14	2,125 90	151 86	1,000 00	24 17
4,816	171	28	33	3,063 26	92 83	1,900 00	12 81
4,423	179	25	28	3,407 36	121 69	2,255 00	11 13
4,138	172	24	27	3,087 21	114 34	2,420 65	44 68
3,640	173	21	23	1,205 06	52 39	935 00	25 00
1,126	178	6	7	1,752 85	250 41	1,200 00	52 00
2,964	157	19	22	1,318 89	55 94	782 00	55 80
1,432	178	8	11	1,092 56	99 32	902 00	24 16
3,489,870	175	19,904	21,805	\$1,502,570 27	\$68 91	\$915,151 46	\$31,639 38
87,747,124	180	486,174	526,547	\$36,458,301 66	\$69 24	\$26,296,276 08	\$634,127 00

² Includes expenditure for 8 secondary pupils in local schools.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
321	Greenwich	15	\$1,203 50	\$838 24
322	New Braintree	12	1,184 50	878 40
323	Hawley	9	1,108 00	596 20
324	Otis	14	1,634 10	982 40
325	Phillipston	7	458 00	247 71
326	Dunstable	11	1,204 83	731 68
327	Wendell	4	414 00	142 56
328	West Tisbury	5	600 00	353 00
329	Rowe	8	904 00	540 40
330	Plainfield	10	927 75	919 95
331	Leyden	9	850 00	675 40
332	Warwick	14	1,363 50	1,114 80
333	Heath	8	905 65	542 20
334	Westhampton	8	581 67	479 10
335	Boxborough	30	3,694 85	2,062 40
336	Florida	3	250 00	386 00
337	Monterey	7	405 00	471 00
338	Middlefield	10	928 74	806 64
339	Tyringham	4	360 00	240 00
340	Alford	6	356 88	417 00
341	Mashpee	5	286 65	238 00
342	Shutesbury	2	202 50	144 80
343	Chilmark	4	400 00	435 20
344	Washington	8	860 00	517 10
345	Prescott	2	200 00	140 00
346	Montgomery	3	300 00	90 00
347	Goshen	5	500 00	386 00
348	Tolland	3	150 00	—
349	Monroe	1	85 00	154 00
350	Holland	3	225 00	279 20
351	Peru	1	105 00	98 00
352	Gay Head	6	720 00	413 20
353	Gosnold	—	—	—
354	New Ashford	1	60 00	72 00
355	Mount Washington	1	60 00	—
	Total	3,373	\$348,141 32	\$148,469 68

¹ Also expended \$1,803.09 for high school instruction of 8 pupils in local schools.
² Does not include \$1,852.45 paid after close of school year.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1923	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$2,041 74	\$136 11	\$1,416 99	\$624 75	\$38 65
2,062 90	168 07	1,765 18	297 72	24 81
1,704 20	189 35	1,704 20	—	—
2,616 50	186 89	2,153 25	463 25	33 08
705 71	100 81	704 72	99	14
1,936 51	176 04	1,769 51	167 00	15 17
556 56	139 14	106 92	449 64	112 41
953 00 ¹	19 60	352 80	600 20	120 04
1,444 40	180 55	1,444 40	—	—
1,847 70	184 77	1,684 65	163 05	16 30
1,525 40	169 48	1,501 40	24 00	2 66
2,478 30	177 02	2,137 43	340 87	24 34
1,447 85	180 98	1,447 83	02	—
1,060 77	132 59	1,033 80	26 97	3 37
5,757 25	191 90	5,710 29	46 96	1 56
636 00	212 00	—	636 00	212 00
876 00	125 14	191 20	684 80	97 82
1,735 38	173 53	1,718 66	16 72	1 67
600 00	150 00	180 00	420 00	105 00
773 88	128 98	529 69	244 19	40 69
524 65	104 93	172 50	352 15	70 43
347 30	173 65	311 10	36 20	18 10
835 20	208 80	149 80	685 40	171 35
1,377 10	172 13	1,007 00	370 10	46 26
340 00	170 00	105 00	235 00	117 50
390 00	130 00	367 50	22 50	7 50
886 00	177 20	806 60	79 40	15 88
150 00	50 00	—	150 00	50 00
239 00	239 00	35 00	204 00	204 00
504 20	168 06	464 20	40 00	13 33
203 00	203 00	105 00	98 00	98 00
1,133 20	188 86	1,133 20	—	—
—	—	—	—	—
132 00	132 00	124 40	7 60	7 60
60 00	60 00	—	60 00	60 00
\$496,611 00 ²	\$147 23	\$224,696 51	\$273,766 94	\$81 16

NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68–81, see pages 96 and 97.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
321	Greenwich	14	2	-	-	12	93	56	37
322	New Braintree	19	5	-	-	14	68	68	-
323	Hawley	19	15	-	-	4	82	82	-
324	Otis	10	6	-	-	4	47	47	-
325	Phillipston	13	5	-	-	8	70	69	-
326	Dunstable	11	3	-	-	8	34	34	-
327	Wendell	12	4	-	-	8	38	36	-
328	West Tisbury	3	1	-	-	2	39	38	-
329	Rowe	12	4	-	-	8	54	54	-
330	Plainfield	11	1	-	-	10	42	40	-
331	Leyden	16	12	-	-	4	47	47	-
332	Warwick	8	4	-	-	4	46	46	-
333	Heath	6	4	-	-	2	48	48	-
334	Westhampton	4	4	-	-	-	42	41	-
335	Boxborough	16	7	-	-	9	46	46	-
336	Florida	19	8	-	-	11	63	63	-
337	Monterey	5	4	-	-	1	48	47	-
338	Middlefield	6	3	-	-	3	29	29	-
339	Tyringham	9	5	-	-	4	24	23	-
340	Alford	2	2	-	-	-	29	29	-
341	Mashpee	8	8	-	-	-	31	31	-
342	Shutesbury	13	6	-	-	7	50	49	-
343	Chilmark	6	2	-	-	4	28	28	-
344	Washington	9	7	-	-	2	23	23	-
345	Prescott	12	12	-	-	-	31	31	-
346	Montgomery	11	6	-	-	5	27	25	-
347	Goshen	11	7	-	-	4	37	37	-
348	Tolland	3	-	-	-	3	12	10	-
349	Monroe	4	2	-	-	2	25	24	-
350	Holland	3	1	-	-	2	39	39	-
351	Peru	2	2	-	-	-	23	21	-
352	Gay Head	7	4	-	-	3	18	18	-
353	Gosnold	1	1	-	-	-	8	8	-
354	New Ashford	2	2	-	-	-	17	17	-
355	Mount Washington	3	3	-	-	-	10	10	-
	Total	5,049	2,793	126	-	1,858	19,065	17,948	659
	State	127,410	79,000	21,009	57	27,152	517,930	413,139	104,472

SCHOOL RETURNS

147

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1923									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1923	Receiving employment certificates, year end- ing Aug. 31, 1922
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school member- ship	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	107	108
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106		
-	-	27	18	3	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	13	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	9	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	2	12	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	9	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	351	4,641	3,526	320	153	58	7	695	39	27
741	2,215	141,029	99,361	15,830	20,295	1,451	496	5,373	13,033	6,707

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for retarded pupils	Other special ungraded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
321	Greenwich	-	-	-	8	7	14	2	7
322	New Braintree	-	-	-	10	15	15	3	5
323	Hawley	-	-	-	10	10	16	20	14
324	Otis	-	-	-	7	6	7	9	8
325	Phillipston	-	-	-	12	15	13	10	10
326	Dunstable	-	-	-	7	3	9	6	10
327	Wendell	-	-	-	9	6	6	4	-
328	West Tisbury	-	-	-	3	7	3	8	12
329	Rowe	-	-	-	3	5	2	6	7
330	Plainfield	-	-	-	2	3	8	3	8
331	Leyden	-	-	-	5	14	4	11	6
332	Warwick	-	-	-	11	10	4	6	7
333	Heath	-	-	-	8	5	4	12	6
334	Westhampton	-	-	-	7	9	4	8	3
335	Boxborough	-	-	-	7	13	8	1	8
336	Florida	-	-	-	9	14	14	13	9
337	Monterey	-	-	-	8	13	10	7	3
338	Middlefield	-	-	-	3	3	4	6	5
339	Tyringham	-	-	-	7	4	4	4	5
340	Alford	-	-	-	6	-	9	5	3
341	Mashpee	-	-	-	4	11	7	9	-
342	Shutesbury	-	-	-	13	7	7	6	4
343	Chilmark	-	-	-	3	1	4	5	-
344	Washington	-	-	-	9	3	5	2	3
345	Prescott	-	-	-	8	6	8	4	4
346	Montgomery	-	-	-	6	2	6	8	2
347	Goshen	-	-	-	8	5	6	7	5
348	Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
349	Monroe	-	-	-	6	6	5	3	2
350	Holland	-	-	-	4	8	6	2	8
351	Peru	-	-	-	1	4	2	8	4
352	Gay Head	-	-	-	4	3	3	2	4
353	Gosnold	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2
354	New Ashford	-	-	-	3	7	5	-	1
355	Mount Washington	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	3
	Total	69	-	19	3,645	3,230	3,122	2,954	2,886
	State	20,541	3,854	2,685	80,878	71,906	68,696	65,804	63,147

SCHOOL RETURNS

149

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1923

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year, Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
12	10	6	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
8	6	3	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
13	15	7	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
13	10	8	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
6	4	14	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
7	7	5	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
5	4	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
8	5	4	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
6	9	9	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
6	8	1	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
8	4	16	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
8	5	4	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
13	4	8	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
4	5	5	7	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
4	1	3	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	3	6	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
9	3	7	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
2	4	7	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
6	-	3	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
9	5	2	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4	3	4	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6	4	1	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
1	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
5	6	5	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
4	5	11	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	1	3	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
7	5	3	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	3	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
3	3	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
5	5	2	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
3	2	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
1	-	7	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
6	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
2	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2,592	2,135	1,787	171	22,257	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,326
59,009	51,565	44,297	6,073	517,620	36,684	30,773	22,014	17,159	1,283	107,913	646,085

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Amesbury	-	-	-	5	112	\$1,181 00	-	-	-
Arlington	6	73	\$557 50	5	52	414 50	10	138	\$900 00
Athol	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	293	540 00
Attleboro	5	133	1,625 68	-	-	-	6	240	683 65
Beverly	4	68	817 19	3	68	862 43	-	-	-
Boston	93	3,603	94,181 06	132	5,683	64,397 74	180	5,849	31,750 36
Bridgewater	4	20	459 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton	18	532	3,544 15	21	398	4,102 74	18	452	2,180 00
Brookline	9	311	3,770 29	-	-	-	4	170	581 50
Cambridge	29	402	11,737 49	16	450	4,499 43	45	815	7,731 23
Canton	4	55	864 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea	15	392	3,314 53	10	168	2,199 80	-	-	-
Chicopee	9	243	1,007 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	4	68	686 00	4	115	777 91	-	-	-
Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	65	510 00
Dedham	1	31	444 98	2	45	316 85	-	-	-
Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	25 00
Easthampton	7	145	1,069 25	-	-	-	5	110	1,052 23
Easton	1	2	30 03	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erving	-	-	-	1	19	332 22	-	-	-
Everett	3	92	1,160 14	15	537	4,751 60	-	-	-
Fall River	70	1,640	21,143 49	23	612	8,850 31	1	20	249 00
Falmouth	4	79	327 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg	14	226	2,782 56	11	184	2,313 79	9	244	1,195 76
Frammingham	2	27	673 82	5	125	893 88	-	-	-
Gardner	5	123	397 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gloucester	2	16	566 07	6	136	1,678 14	-	-	-
Haverhill	7	93	1,170 00	5	62	881 36	-	-	-
Holyoke	17	309	5,723 45	23	737	8,483 09	10	272	419 25
Hudson	6	98	456 12	2	30	195 20	-	-	-
Lawrence	17	432	9,550 18	31	1,135	13,439 16	-	-	-
Leominster	10	223	1,930 64	2	47	668 40	4	117	544 89
Lexington	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52	393 75
Lowell	27	1,014	15,630 00	44	1,482	19,693 50	6	195	3,915 36
Ludlow	8	96	1,824 85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn	10	297	2,673 71	25	829	6,127 43	33	661	3,229 00
Malden	34	883	6,240 97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester	1	12	176 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marlborough	4	102	689 63	2	28	430 46	1	33	125 00
Maynard	8	211	924 34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford	2	50	226 19	11	225	1,071 73	16	297	1,927 50
Melrose	-	-	-	-	-	550 50 ¹	-	-	-
Methuen	6	89	1,235 71	6	76	1,696 69	-	-	-
Milford	6	91	663 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	75 00
Natick	1	35	153 89	2	27	235 15	-	-	-
Needham	1	29	379 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford	83	1,739	16,862 60	20	820	4,500 85	10	309	2,081 40
Newburyport	-	-	-	3	30	304 71	-	-	-
Newton	9	204	2,299 68	10	582	2,465 80	6	221	745 04
North Adams	1	37	430 04	4	109	906 30	-	-	-
Northampton	4	51	615 80	-	-	-	10	195	1,417 00
North Andover	-	-	-	-	-	606 00 ¹	-	-	-
North Attleborough	4	54	314 23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northbridge	4	90	1,203 23	-	-	-	5	84	294 00
Norwood	3	117	962 74	5	129	1,061 47	5	129	571 50
Peabody	-	-	-	6	84	1,087 00	-	-	-
Pittsfield	8	202	455 25	5	92	1,522 25	6	227	930 00
Plymouth	6	135	1,563 00	-	-	-	5	106	623 00
Provincetown	2	55	984 00	1	21	235 95	-	-	-

¹ Tuition.

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923
— Concluded

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Quincy	-	-	-	6	203	\$1,061 92	15	417	\$1,615 25
Revere	4	46	\$361 25	33	445	5,188 68	2	64	300 00
Rockport	2	28	133 82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	13	315	3,430 32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville	5	149	2,054 33	21	750	5,857 64	-	-	-
Southbridge	11	142	866 21	11	173	871 44	-	-	-
Springfield	25	615	9,961 49	73	2,330	25,249 80	61	1,395	10,571 96
Stoneham	-	-	-	2	43	388 00	-	-	-
Stoughton	3	68	350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton	14	155	3,867 23	8	115	3,796 30	-	-	-
Wakefield	3	82	845 42	-	-	-	3	88	297 00
Waltham	7	253	2,410 50	-	-	-	5	98	569 25
Watertown	8	109	862 55	5	92	1,296 77	-	-	-
Webster	7	132	622 86	3	65	717 50	5	116	596 58
Wellesley	2	30	927 42	-	-	-	6	450	1,194 37
Westfield	5	64	535 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield	-	-	-	7	103	1,685 84	2	49	210 00
Winchester	1	15	246 00	1	21	463 75	2	46	263 00
Winthrop	2	59	200 00	2	51	383 00	-	-	-
Woburn	7	127	676 00	-	-	-	4	68	412 50
Worcester	21	1,302	10,519 75	48	1,028	15,147 90	35	1,007	7,040 00
Totals	738	18,720	\$265,369 13	686	20,668	\$225,843 88	551	15,142	\$87,760 33

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1922-23, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1912-13, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1912-13	1922-23	Per cent in- crease
	POPULATION			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1910 and 1920	3,366,416	3,852,356	14
95	Persons 7 to 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1912, and April 1, 1923	425,949	517,930	22
107	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1912, and April 1, 1923	9,273	13,033 ¹	41
	PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH			
6	Principals and teachers	16,979	21,900	29
8	Pupils enrolled	557,211	685,645	23
10	Average daily attendance	466,686	586,893	26
12	Average membership	501,983	633,841	26
	PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	70	74	—
	Teachers	2,306	1,424	38 ²
	Pupils enrolled	64,726	39,388 ³	39 ²
	Expenditure	\$389,789 15	\$491,213 01	26
	PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	20	38	—
	Teachers	173	551	218
	Pupils enrolled	5,727	15,142	164
	Expenditure	\$13,130 70	\$87,760 33	568
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS			
68	Number of high schools	271	253 ⁴	—
69, 70	Principals and teachers	2,813	4,730	68
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	71,583	114,645	60
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$4,292,395 72	\$12,654,627 53	195
	Cost per pupil in the high school enrolment	\$59 96	\$110 38	84

¹ Between 16 and 21 years of age.
² Decrease.
³ Not including 27,384 in Americanization classes.
⁴ High schools not under superintendence of town authorities are not counted as public high schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS — Concluded

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1912-13	1922-23	Per cent in- crease
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1912 and 1922	\$4,249,699,855	\$5,715,377,344	34
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	8,466	9,017	7
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$856,330 14	\$1,752,650 06	105
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 71	2 76	61
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	13,947,713 74	36,429,932 24 ¹	161
	Cost per pupil in average membership	27 79	57 47	107
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies	1,079,096 57	2,423,194 08 ¹	125
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 15	3 82	78
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	2,615,963 06	6,220,870 06	138
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 21	9 81	88
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	865,079 07	2,396,819 08	177
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 72	3 78	120
22	Libraries	2,169 23	19,041 36	778
	Cost per pupil in average membership	—	03	300
23	Promotion of health	133,137 63	638,478 34	380
	Cost per pupil in average membership	27	1 01	274
24, 25	Transportation	384,149 45	1,203,038 58	213
	Cost per pupil in average membership	77	1 90	147
26, 27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	400,992 67	876,421 87	119
	Cost per pupil in average membership	80	1 38	73
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	20,284,631 56	51,960,445 67	156
	Cost per pupil in average membership	40 41	81 98	103
31	Total for outlay — new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs	3,174,764 83	8,594,338 12	171
	Cost per pupil in average membership	6 32	13 56	115
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	23,459,396 39	60,554,783 79	158
	Cost per pupil in average membership	46 73	95 54	104

¹ In this table of Comparative Statistics, an item of \$119,025.65 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction", in which it is included in column 19, page 136 of the statistical table.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Boston	\$13,977	26	325	50	114
Holyoke	13,538	28	295	34	79
New Bedford	11,933	35	326	91	187
Springfield	11,907	36	222	17	54
Newton	11,231	44	258	47	100
Waltham	10,894	47	314	103	198
Fitchburg	10,577	51	251	54	120
Lowell	10,543	53	242	53	115
Fall River	10,010	66	305	118	207
Lawrence	9,627	71	298	121	228
Beverly	9,139	78	266	108	195
Salem	9,121	79	254	94	191
Cambridge	9,098	80	264	111	201
Worcester	8,780	83	246	106	197
Haverhill	8,354	93	230	112	205
Chicopee	8,120	95	235	133	248
Marlborough	7,633	108	207	130	220
Melrose	7,538	114	171	99	184
Gloucester	7,383	119	212	149	244
Lynn	7,318	120	199	140	256
Northampton	7,212	124	178	123	221
North Adams	7,070	133	191	155	258
Taunton	6,905	140	196	172	261
Newburyport	6,638	154	226	223	288
Quincy	6,533	159	187	187	292
Attleboro	6,515	161	103	110	200
Leominster	6,369	169	182	192	293
Peabody	6,363	170	172	185	281
Somerville	6,302	175	167	182	289
Medford	6,285	176	130	153	259

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	1	2	3	4	5
Pittsfield	\$6,206	180	81	104	189
Gardner	6,131	185	190	230	318
Malden	5,954	195	189	243	332
Brockton	5,657	216	74	138	247
Woburn	5,585	222	146	224	308
Everett	5,478	229	115	213	313
Chelsea	5,376	236	102	205	310
Westfield	4,451	292	66	255	321
Revere	4,418	295	41	233	305

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	\$24,028	3	349	8	36
Wellesley	14,602	18	315	39	82
Milton	13,557	27	294	33	73
Winchester	13,426	29	299	41	80
Andover	11,688	38	323	93	177
Swampscott	11,076	46	296	69	144
Canton	10,345	59	158	18	59
Marblehead	10,091	65	282	80	166
Hingham	9,991	67	279	82	126
Easthampton	9,486	73	257	86	164
Amesbury	9,148	77	166	49	78
Plymouth	8,939	81	225	79	171
Watertown	8,853	82	263	117	217
Webster	7,981	100	151	65	133
Southbridge	7,951	101	284	191	290
Belmont	7,761	103	139	68	148
Arlington	7,639	107	98	60	122
Uxbridge	7,584	112	281	218	272
West Springfield	7,506	115	112	67	145
Framingham	7,278	122	185	132	223
Norwood	7,255	123	131	90	173
Needham	7,138	128	160	113	214
Lexington	6,900	142	124	96	162
Amherst	6,877	143	120	98	138
Stoneham	6,813	146	94	89	179
Winthrop	6,752	149	194	179	285
Montague	6,742	150	82	74	150
Clinton	6,677	152	121	115	218
Dedham	6,565	155	170	169	246
Reading	6,556	157	76	78	140
Adams	6,525	160	193	194	283
Concord	6,400	166	17	52	48
Greenfield	6,370	168	140	148	242
Great Barrington	6,359	173	155	164	257
North Andover	6,308	174	107	127	225
Walpole	6,229	178	48	76	141
Hudson	6,100	186	95	134	216
Chelmsford	5,993	191	28	72	156
Ipswich	5,972	192	203	252	301
Palmer	5,885	201	100	158	230

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Ludlow	\$5,839	204	79	129	233
Fairhaven	5,783	206	286	303	266
Stoughton	5,761	207	149	209	294
Braintree	5,747	210	80	137	252
Dartmouth	5,612	221	223	285	352
Wakefield	5,581	223	83	159	240
Spencer	5,542	225	126	215	311
Orange	5,465	230	136	229	296
Westborough	5,423	231	110	203	306
Methuen	5,316	240	47	141	249
North Attleborough	5,188	249	85	201	303
Weymouth	5,104	251	123	253	336
Danvers	5,092	252	19	122	196
Athol	5,080	253	49	173	273
Mansfield	5,071	256	31	146	260
Grafton	5,049	258	12	97	202
South Hadley	5,017	260	42	165	265
Natick	4,927	265	34	163	271
Ware	4,758	273	53	208	284
Milford	4,732	275	111	269	340
Franklin	4,680	277	23	175	276
Agawam	4,673	278	38	195	317
Whitman	4,671	279	91	261	329
Winchendon	4,649	280	35	193	227
Middleborough	4,596	282	96	272	327
Rockland	4,595	283	10	142	255
Millbury	4,247	305	32	241	319
Easton	4,210	307	15	211	215
Abington	3,874	319	9	212	279
Northbridge	3,741	326	18	271	328
Saugus	3,605	330	43	296	341
Maynard	3,351	337	61	319	353
Bridgewater	3,138	344	7	291	326
Dracut	3,133	345	8	292	339

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Dover	\$23,773	4	316	2	4
Manchester	22,260	5	351	35	81
Stockbridge	18,832	8	330	5	28
Scituate	17,789	10	324	7	40
Weston	16,149	12	255	4	15
Marshfield	14,761	17	317	37	83
Nantucket	14,407	19	353	204	307
Duxbury	14,359	21	306	24	77
Falmouth	14,244	22	302	23	72
Chatham	14,114	23	342	84	153
Cohasset	14,100	24	285	14	42
Topsfield	14,062	25	303	32	66
Oak Bluffs	12,391	31	336	107	192
Tisbury	12,377	32	268	38	55
Bourne	12,243	33	245	25	71
Hamilton	11,758	37	227	21	63
Carver	11,641	40	313	75	123
Shelburne	11,636	41	204	16	2
Lenox	11,502	42	221	22	65
Wayland	11,329	43	267	51	96
Barnstable	11,148	45	291	64	139
Brewster	10,708	49	311	100	95
Petersham	10,594	50	173	20	22
Yarmouth	10,349	58	211	45	61
Orleans	10,304	60	219	46	34
Princeton	10,258	61	198	43	25
Edgartown	10,235	62	209	44	92
Harwich	9,726	69	293	114	130
Southborough	9,399	75	215	62	88
Lancaster	8,588	85	52	15	50
Williamstown	8,461	89	154	58	119
Wareham	8,446	91	249	128	190
Groton	8,211	94	72	36	76
New Marlborough	8,119	96	310	234	155
Dennis	8,008	98	202	105	110
Wrentham	7,985	99	224	120	142
Wellfleet	7,775	104	280	200	111
Sudbury	7,709	106	163	87	91
Medfield	7,627	109	218	139	183
Sherborn	7,621	110	253	181	134

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Pembroke	\$7,608	111	229	156	102
Littleton	7,546	113	174	101	109
Billerica	7,472	117	197	131	231
Sharon	7,423	118	87	59	132
Dalton	7,291	121	109	71	146
New Salem	7,153	127	195	154	7
Warren	7,115	129	14	28	67
Hardwick	7,102	131	20	40	68
Stow	7,098	132	248	221	167
Sandwich	6,903	141	137	109	93
Westport	6,646	153	119	116	232
Northborough	6,545	158	213	216	212
Hopedale	6,479	162	30	57	124
Millis	6,466	163	206	219	234
Pepperell	6,379	167	152	160	243
Hanover	6,362	171	156	166	188
Charlмонт	6,360	172	231	251	33
Holliston	6,214	179	143	162	245
North Brookfield	6,204	181	217	244	229
Sterling	6,152	183	234	267	186
Ayer	6,149	184	192	231	299
Townsend	6,090	187	153	184	176
Rockport	5,997	190	240	276	347
Brimfield	5,907	199	142	188	16
Essex	5,879	202	201	256	224
Shrewsbury	5,860	203	237	284	351
Ashfield	5,826	205	188	249	135
Mendon	5,675	214	164	235	137
Lee	5,662	215	162	237	324
Norwell	5,638	218	147	222	143
Leicester	5,630	220	24	92	169
East Bridgewater	5,501	227	71	151	241
Lunenburg	5,400	234	125	228	238
Hopkinton	5,346	238	134	239	211
Rutland	5,304	241	55	157	113
Sutton	5,271	244	135	245	152
Northfield	5,222	247	22	119	128
Cummington	5,121	250	58	176	17
Dudley	5,079	254	65	183	275
Ashby	5,027	259	27	143	69
Norton	4,961	262	40	171	185
Foxborough	4,896	266	33	170	274
Medway	4,859	267	127	273	278
Upton	4,856	269	62	206	154
Barre	4,823	270	5	81	151

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Provincetown	\$4,783	271	69	226	322
Westford	4,776	272	11	125	236
Merrimac	4,739	274	148	289	325
Brookfield	4,583	284	64	240	165
Plainville	4,568	285	59	238	208
Conway	4,478	290	232	326	237
West Boylston	4,383	298	89	278	213
Holden	4,354	299	1	77	161
Hadley	4,316	301	45	246	295
Ashland	4,310	302	84	275	304
Wilmington	4,284	304	50	259	312
Holbrook	4,246	306	108	295	314
Hatfield	4,194	309	113	299	315
Kingston	4,120	312	77	288	300
Sheffield	4,107	313	150	313	264
West Newbury	4,106	314	68	282	163
Huntington	3,908	318	144	88	203
Charlton	3,850	320	44	286	226
Westminster	3,835	321	104	310	254
West Bridgewater	3,797	323	25	274	204
Avon	3,783	324	101	314	333
Somerset	3,704	328	99	316	354
Bernardston	3,652	329	51	298	159
Oxford	3,474	333	88	322	309
Groveland	3,446	335	13	281	287
Randolph	3,247	340	26	304	349
Douglas	3,246	341	70	323	331
Chester	3,169	342	252	349	302
Blackstone	3,167	343	92	334	344
Templeton	3,096	346	2	242	282
Williamsburg	2,980	348	238	350	291
Belchertown	2,727	353	16	327	263

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	\$151,988	1	355	1	1
Hull	33,410	2	350	3	11
Tolland	19,748	6	338	6	10
Florida	19,182	7	352	63	86
Harvard	18,345	9	331	10	39
Monroe	16,248	11	332	31	26
Nahant	15,839	13	312	13	51
Marion	15,184	14	287	9	38
Chilmark	15,153	15	289	11	35
Wendell	15,130	16	318	27	31
Mount Washington	14,386	20	354	265	9
Wenham	12,965	30	262	19	57
Mashpee	12,225	34	307	55	99
West Tisbury	11,686	39	292	56	18
Peru	10,714	48	348	262	24
Monterey	10,553	52	309	95	129
Longmeadow	10,520	54	180	30	84
Boxford	10,414	55	228	48	23
Westwood	10,375	56	132	12	29
Russell	10,359	57	288	83	160
Eastham	10,166	63	184	42	12
Tyringham	10,134	64	273	73	106
Lynnfield	9,760	68	145	26	44
Lincoln	9,674	70	159	29	52
Dunstable	9,604	72	334	225	8
Blandford	9,445	74	308	152	74
Egremont	9,166	76	290	135	219
Salisbury	8,628	84	304	190	182
Buckland	8,569	86	274	145	112
Bedford	8,488	87	179	66	103
Halifax	8,486	88	345	307	147
Greenwich	8,459	90	269	147	37
Prescott	8,406	92	347	309	20
Newbury	8,043	97	236	136	127
Shirley	7,887	102	117	61	53
Warwick	7,710	105	278	202	30
Middlefield	7,482	116	341	311	3
Truro	7,203	125	118	85	49
Becket	7,181	126	176	126	62
Mattapoisett	7,113	130	205	161	194

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Bolton	\$6,994	134	276	250	90
Deerfield	6,975	135	270	247	330
Tewksbury	6,969	136	161	124	168
Middleton	6,933	137	233	214	222
Plainfield	6,922	138	335	317	5
Erving	6,906	139	243	227	209
Shutesbury	6,843	144	337	321	107
New Braintree	6,834	145	272	258	104
Chesterfield	6,770	147	256	248	21
Norfolk	6,769	148	78	70	64
Goshen	6,681	151	319	300	70
Burlington	6,556	156	200	199	180
Royalston	6,458	164	208	220	97
Dana	6,406	165	277	280	87
North Reading	6,241	177	183	210	199
Pelham	6,195	182	321	320	108
Westhampton	6,048	188	327	325	105
Richmond	6,000	189	220	260	85
Otis	5,968	193	297	305	60
Plympton	5,968	194	328	329	206
Carlisle	5,928	196	133	180	43
Acton	5,917	197	54	102	117
Enfield	5,913	198	339	339	250
Holland	5,887	200	116	174	32
Montgomery	5,755	208	346	344	58
Lakeville	5,752	209	169	236	157
Alford	5,745	211	283	302	46
Granville	5,702	212	93	168	56
East Brookfield	5,690	213	241	293	286
Rowe	5,647	217	271	301	13
Worthington	5,636	219	181	257	47
Dighton	5,548	224	67	144	270
Freetown	5,530	226	90	178	125
Granby	5,486	228	214	287	158
Washington	5,416	232	177	266	27
West Brookfield	5,407	233	128	232	181
Windsor	5,386	235	259	306	41
Southampton	5,354	237	333	341	323
Rochester	5,346	239	73	167	118
Hancock	5,294	242	300	328	175
Georgetown	5,274	243	75	177	172
Oakham	5,264	245	265	315	121
Hanson	5,234	246	165	270	338
Sandisfield	5,221	248	157	264	149
Tyngsborough	5,077	255	141	263	178

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1922 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1923		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1922, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1922	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Berlin	\$5,067	257	343	345	348
Boxborough	4,977	261	29	150	6
Colrain	4,956	263	56	189	75
Heath	4,950	264	244	318	45
Acushnet	4,857	268	46	186	269
Swansea	4,707	276	106	268	235
Wilbraham	4,644	281	37	198	253
Seekonk	4,559	286	122	290	346
Sturbridge	4,543	287	39	217	116
Hubbardston	4,480	288	97	279	136
Southwick	4,479	289	105	283	170
Hinsdale	4,460	291	129	294	94
Wales	4,437	293	63	254	98
Rowley	4,432	294	21	197	131
Bellingham	4,400	296	138	297	320
Ashburnham	4,393	297	175	308	343
New Ashford	4,351	300	301	342	174
Paxton	4,299	303	247	335	239
Phillipston	4,200	308	340	353	267
Hampden	4,128	310	250	337	19
Berkley	4,124	311	260	340	297
Gill	4,027	315	216	333	193
Leyden	4,022	316	320	347	89
West Stockbridge	3,962	317	275	343	316
Lanesborough	3,825	322	210	336	298
Hawley	3,762	325	322	352	14
Raynham	3,708	327	168	331	334
East Longmeadow	3,506	331	4	207	210
Auburn	3,485	332	3	196	277
Rehoboth	3,459	334	114	330	355
Monson	3,412	336	57	312	262
Clarksburg	3,291	338	261	346	350
Boylston	3,247	339	6	277	101
Cheshire	3,095	347	239	348	345
Sunderland	2,973	349	36	324	268
Millville	2,963	350	60	332	342
Whately	2,899	351	86	338	337
Leverett	2,732	352	329	354	335
Gay Head	2,630	354	186	351	280
Savoy	2,282	355	344	355	251

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1924

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I



RECEIVED
JAN 10 1915

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1924, 1925
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Members of Advisory Board

Ex officio THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1924. ARTHUR H. LOWE, Fitchburg
1924. WALTER V. McDUFFEE, Central High School, Springfield
1925. A. LINCOLN FILENE, 426 Washington Street, Boston
1925. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, Slater Building, Worcester
1926. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Riverbank Court, Cambridge
1926. MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 1 Marlborough Street, Boston

GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*

THOMAS J. GREEHAN, *Chief Clerk*

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

AGENTS

- BURR F. JONES, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*
FRANK P. MORSE, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Research and Statistics*
HARRY E. GARDNER, *Registration of Teachers*
CARL L. SCHRADER, *Supervisor of Physical Education*
FLORENCE A. SOMERS, *Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education*

PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

- ARTHUR C. BOYDEN, Bridgewater
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON, Fitchburg
JAMES CHALMERS, Framingham
FRANCIS A. BAGNALL, Hyannis
CLARENCE M. WEED, Lowell
ROY L. SMITH, North Adams
J. ASBURY PITMAN, Salem
CHARLES RUSSELL, Westfield
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, Worcester
ROYAL B. FARNUM, Normal Art School, Boston

Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

AGENTS

Subdivision of Supervision

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
AGNES C. EARLY, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*
CAROLINE E. NOURSE, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*
FREDERICK A. COATES, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*
ANNA A. KLOSS,* *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*

*On leave of Absence.

ANNA G. GORMAN, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*
 EDNA M. STURTEVANT, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)*

Subdivision of Administration

CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

Rehabilitation Section

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*

HENRY HEIM, *Agent*

MARY E. P. LOWNEY, *Assistant Supervisor*

Division of University Extension

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

AGENTS

DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Agent for Class Organization*

CHARLES W. HOBBS, *Editor and Supervisor of Instruction*

CHARLES M. HERLIHY, *Supervisor of Adult Alien Education*

MARY L. GUYTON, *Assistant in Adult Alien Education*

E. EVERETT CLARK, *Assistant in Adult Alien Education*

JOHN F. WOSTREL, *Assistant in Industrial Subjects*

HELEN B. GARRITY, *Assistant in Class Organization*

Division of Immigration and Americanization

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD

Term expires

1923. HENRY P. KENDALL, *Walpole*

1923. ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI, *Boston*

1924. DOMENIC D'ALLESANDRO, *Quincy*

1924. FRANCIS W. TULLY, *Brookline*

1925. STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI, *Worcester*

1925. MARY A. BARR, *Boston*

ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Executive Secretary*

MARY E. POWER, *Field Secretary*

BRONISLAS A. JEZIERSKI, *Investigator*

ANTOINETTE OBERTI, *Italian Interpreter*

ALICE L. WHITE, *Counter Clerk*

TEOFILIA KIELA, *Interpreter*

LEWIS A. TWITCHELL, *Branch Secretary (Springfield)*

HELEN C. PRYCH, *Clerk and Interpreter (Springfield)*

ARTHUR W. TURNER, *Branch Secretary (New Bedford)*

HENRY BARTKIEWICZ, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

M. LEAL GOMES, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

JOSEPHINE N. CYGAN, *Clerk and Interpreter (New Bedford)*

CHARLES S. BODWELL, *Branch Secretary (Lawrence)*

LORETTA SULLIVAN, *Clerk (Lawrence)*

PATRICK J. HURLEY, *Branch Secretary (Fall River)*

MARY L. CONNOR, *Clerk (Fall River)*

Division of the Blind

ROBERT I. BRAMHALL, *Director*

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

Term expires

1924. JOHN D. W. BODFISH, *Hyannis*

1925. MRS. WILLIAM W. TAFF, *Brookline*

1926. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, *Boston*

1927. ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL, *New Bedford*

1928. EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Watertown*

P.D. 2.

HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*

IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Supervisor of Work for Children*

FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Superintendent of Employment*

FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom*

MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Field Worker*

FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Field Worker*

FRED V. WALSH, *Field Worker*

HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Field Worker*

THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Field Worker*

JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Field Worker*

LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

CATHERINE KEENAN, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

Division of Public Libraries

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1929. HILLER C. WELLMAN, *Springfield*

1926. ANNA M. BANCROFT, *Hopedale*

1927. ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, *Secretary, Beverly*

1928. EDWARD H. REDSTONE, *Cambridge*

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary*

E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Secretary*

EDNA PHILLIPS, *Secretary for Work with Foreigners*

Teachers' Retirement Board

CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1924. ELLEN A. STILLINGS, *Lowell*

1925. HARRY SMALLEY, *Fall River*

Massachusetts Nautical School

WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1927. FRANCIS T. BOWLES, *Chairman, Barnstable*

1925. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, *Winthrop*

1926. WILLIAM E. McKAY, *Boston*

Massachusetts Agricultural College

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Ex officio ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*

Ex officio EDWARD M. LEWIS, *Acting President of the College*

Term expires

1925. CHARLES H. PRESTON, *Danvers*

1925. CARLTON D. RICHARDSON, *West Brookfield*

1926. DAVIS R. DEWEY, *Cambridge*

1926. JOHN F. GANNON, *Pittsfield*

1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Lowell*

1927. GEORGE H. ELLIS, *Newton*

1928. JOHN H. CHANDLER, *Sterling Junction*

1928. ATHERTON CLARK, *Newton*

Term expires

- 1929. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham
- 1929. WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord
- 1930. CHARLES A. GLEASON, North Brookfield
- 1930. JAMES F. BACON, Boston
- 1931. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington
- 1931. FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

HIS EXCELLENCY CHANNING H. COX, *President*
 CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Vice-President*
 RALPH J. WATTS of Amherst, *Secretary*
 FRED C. KENNEY of Amherst, *Treasurer*
 CHARLES A. GLEASON of North Brookfield, *Auditor*

The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River

HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR EDMOND P. TALBOT, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*
Ex officio HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

- 1927. JAMES SINCLAIR, *President*, Fall River
- 1927. JOHN S. BRAYTON, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1925. PETER H. CORR, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1925. JOHN GOSS, *Treasurer*, Fall River
- 1925. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River
- 1925. EDMUND COTE, Fall River
- 1925. RICHARD G. RILEY, Fall River
- 1926. ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS, Fall River
- 1926. EDWARD B. VARNEY, Fall River
- 1926. JAMES F. TANSEY, Fall River
- 1926. CHARLES B. CHASE, Fall River
- 1926. ROBERT PLACE, Fall River
- 1927. WILLIAM HOPEWELL, *Clerk*, Fall River
- 1927. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1927. GEORGE D. FLYNN, JR., Fall River

Lowell Textile School

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR JOHN J. DONOVAN, *Mayor*
Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

- 1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Chairman*, Lowell
- 1927. ROYAL P. WHITE, *Vice-Chairman*, Lowell
- 1925. HUGH J. MOLLOY, Lowell
- 1925. JOSEPH A. GAGNON, Lowell
- 1925. T. ELLIS RAMSDELL, Housatonic
- 1925. WILLIAM R. MOORHOUSE, Brookline
- 1925. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1926. IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Andover
- 1926. FREDERICK A. FLATHER, Lowell
- 1926. NELLIE C. BOUTWELL, Malden
- 1926. HENRY A. BODWELL, Andover
- 1926. EDWARD M. ABBOT, Westford
- 1927. EDWARD A. BIGELOW, Worcester
- 1927. HERBERT WATERHOUSE, Chelmsford
- 1927. EDWARD B. WENTWORTH, Malden

New Bedford Textile School

WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

TRUSTEES

Ex officio HIS HONOR WALTER H. B. REMINGTON, *Mayor*

Ex officio PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Ex officio ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

Term expires

- 1925. ABBOTT P. SMITH, *President*, New Bedford
- 1926. FREDERIC TABER, *Treasurer*, New Bedford
- 1924. JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR., *Clerk*, New Bedford
- 1924. JOSEPH W. BAILEY, New Bedford
- 1924. CHARLES M. HOLMES, New Bedford
- 1924. LEWIS E. BENTLEY, New Bedford
- 1925. CHARLES O. DEXTER, New Bedford
- 1925. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1925. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1925. FREDERICK W. STEELE, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN L. BURTON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOSEPH H. HANDFORD, New Bedford
- 1926. THOMAS F. GLENNON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1927. CHARLES F. BROUGHTON, New Bedford

ANNUAL REPORT

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1925

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court: —

1. *Establishing Minimum Educational Qualifications for all New Teachers employed after September 1, 1927, and for Whom State Reimbursement under the General School Fund Act is to be made; and for Increasing Reimbursement to the Towns of Less than Three Million Valuation; and Increasing Reimbursement to All Towns and Cities on Account of the Employment of Normal School Graduates without Experience.* — At present, there are employed in the public schools of the Commonwealth approximately 2,376 teachers with less than two years of training in normal school or college. It is proposed that Section 2 of Chapter 70 of the General Laws relating to education be amended so as to establish a minimum of two years of training, beyond the four-year high school course, for all persons employed as teachers in the Commonwealth for the first time on and after September 1, 1928, if reimbursement on account of employment of these teachers is to be claimed under the provisions of the aforesaid chapter and section. This proposed amendment will not apply to former teachers who desire to return to the service, or to persons engaged on the effective dates of the amendment as teachers, persons in training, or temporary substitutes.

In order that the smaller towns may be able to meet the provisions of the above proposed act, and thereby equalize more fully educational opportunities throughout the Commonwealth, it is provided that increased reimbursement be allowed such towns under the provisions of Part II of Chapter 70 of the General Laws relating to education.

Under the provision of the present law, a town receives no greater reimbursement on account of the employment of a graduate of a normal school or college, without experience, than on account of the employment of a person without such training. An amendment is proposed which will provide additional reimbursement of \$50 where a normal or college graduate without experience is employed.

2. *Relative to the Incorporation of Educational Institutions with Degree-Granting Powers.* — It is proposed to amend chapter three of the General Laws, relative to the incorporation of Educational Institutions with degree-granting powers, in so far as said law may apply to institutions seeking authority to grant degrees in medicine so that the Commissioner of Education may have the advice of the Department of Health before his recommendation is presented to the General Court.

the association.

3. *Relative to the Tuition of School Children.* — Under the present law, the conditions under which a town may collect tuition from parents or guardians of non-resident pupils apply only to children of compulsory school age. The proposed amendment will provide for the collection of the tuition of school children irrespective of age.

4. *Relative to State Reimbursement to Towns employing a Union Superintendent of Schools.* — The salaries of the union superintendents of schools in the Commonwealth are considerably less than those of the superintendents in single towns, and are also less than those of union superintendents of schools in some of the adjoining States. At the present time the average salary for union superintendents is \$3,007. It is proposed, therefore, that the towns in union superintendencies be encouraged to increase the salaries of the superintendents of schools by additional state aid. No union superintendency now receives State reimbursement for any salary expenditure above \$2,500 for superintendency service. The towns now receive two-thirds of the expenditures up to that amount. The proposed amendment would in addition reimburse them for one-half of their expenditures in excess of \$2,500, but not in excess of \$3,500.

5. *Relative to the Salary of the Director of the Division of the Blind.* — Section 14 of chapter 15 of the General Laws now provides that the Director of the Division of the Blind shall receive such salary, not in excess of \$3,500, as the Governor and Council shall determine.

An amendment eliminating the aforesaid statutory limitation in the salary of the Director of the Division of the Blind is proposed.

6. *Changing the Definition of "Teacher" in the Teachers' Retirement Law.* — It appears that under the present provisions of the Teachers' Retirement Law, a person who is employed on a part-time basis, who served in the public schools of the Commonwealth prior to July 1, 1914, may voluntarily join the Retirement Association, and all new teachers serving on a part-time basis are required to be members of

These provisions make it possible for a part-time teacher, who has served but a few hours a week, to retire and receive the minimum retiring allowance of \$400, which is the amount allowed teachers who are employed on a full-time basis. In the case of part-time teachers, the retiring allowance might exceed the annual salary received while in service.

Persons employed as supervisors and teachers of adult alien education are not now eligible to membership in the Retirement Association.

To remedy these conditions, it is necessary that the definition of "Teacher" in the Teachers' Retirement Law be changed so as to exclude from the Retirement Association all persons not employed on a full-time basis and include in the Retirement Association teachers and supervisors of adult alien education.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

CHANGES IN STAFF

Two important changes occurred in the administrative staffs of the State normal schools during the year. On September first William H. Baldwin retired as principal of the Hyannis Normal School after a continuous service of twenty-seven years as the first principal of the school.

Francis A. Bagnall, who has served as superintendent of schools of Adams for twenty-three years, was appointed to the position. Mr. Bagnall holds both a bachelor's and a master's degree from Wesleyan University. He has had wide experience as principal of high schools and as a superintendent of schools in Connecticut, Vermont, and Massachusetts. In Vermont he was for three years a member of the State Board of Normal School Commissioners in charge of the three State normal

schools. For fifteen years he was a lecturer and instructor in the Vermont State Summer Institutes for teachers.

A vacancy existed in the principalship of the Westfield State Normal School caused by the death on October 19, 1923, of Clarence E. Brodeur, who had served as principal for twenty-one years.

Dr. Charles Russell, Professor of Elementary Education and Director of Elementary Education in the University of the City of Toledo, was appointed to the position. Dr. Russell has served as a summer session instructor at the Central Michigan State Normal School and at Teachers College, Columbia University. For the past two years he has been Associate Director of the Demonstration School at the latter institution. Dr. Russell holds the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Teachers College, Columbia University. He is the author of several articles and monographs in the field of teacher-training.

ENROLMENT

Comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools, school years 1923-24 and 1924-25

SCHOOL	Number in Enter- ing Class 1923	Number in Enter- ing Class 1924	Increase	Total En- rolment 1923-24	Total En- rolment 1924-25	Increase
Bridgewater . . .	225	249	24	527	579	52
Fitchburg	149	191	42	361	378	17
Framingham . . .	190	204	14	521	520	—1
Hyannis	60	69	9	94	119	25
Lowell	142	163	21	295	310	15
North Adams . . .	80	77	—3	150	145	—5
Salem	206	227	21	482	526	44
Westfield	90	111	21	199	187	—12
Worcester	130	130	—	250	276	26
Normal Art	122	105	—17	355	424	69
Totals	1,394	1,526	132	3,234	3,464	230

COURSES OF STUDY

For the information of school authorities in securing teachers, and the guidance of students in planning a course in a State normal school, the following statement of the work now offered is made, giving school, course, and length of course.

Elementary school teachers' course. — Two years: Bridgewater, Fitchburg, Framingham, Hyannis, Lowell, North Adams, Salem, Westfield, Worcester.

Elementary school teachers' course. — Three years, one of which is spent in teaching on salary: Lowell.

*Elementary, junior and senior high school teachers' course*¹. — Four years in length, the first two years being identical with the two years of the elementary course in the several schools: Bridgewater, Worcester.

Junior high school teachers' course. — *Three years* in length, the first year being identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course: Bridgewater, Salem. *Four years* in length, one of which is spent in teaching on a salary. The first year of the course is identical with the first year of the elementary school teachers' course: Fitchburg.

Kindergarten-primary teachers' course. — Three years: Bridgewater.

Kindergarten teachers' course. — Two years: Worcester.

*Commercial teachers' course*¹. — Four years in length, including one-half year of business experience on salary under supervision of the school: Salem.

*Household arts teachers' and supervisors' course*¹. — Four years: Framingham.

Practical arts teachers' course. — Three years: Fitchburg.

Music teachers' course. — One year: Lowell.

*Course for special teachers of drawing and practical arts*¹. — Four years: Normal Art.

Special industrial arts courses. — Four years: Normal Art.

¹Leading to the degree of bachelor of science in education.

FOUR-YEAR COURSES

The experience of the three years which have elapsed since the inauguration of the four-year courses in the State Normal Schools confirms and strengthens the judgment that the demand for a longer and more thorough course of preparation for teaching was and continues to be a real and substantial one. In common with the attitude of students in other states, the candidates for admission to the State normal schools of Massachusetts have shown an increasing appreciation of the opportunity afforded by these courses as the number of those enrolled in them clearly shows. The following facts bear out this statement and indicate the present status of the courses in unmistakable terms:

Students registered in four-year courses: In September 1921, 388; in 1922, 563; in 1923, 685; in 1924, 859.

Degrees granted: In 1922, 16; in 1923, 18; in 1924, 35.

Percentage of total enrolment: In September, 1924, varied from 28.2 per cent at Worcester and 36.6 per cent at Bridgewater to 77 per cent at Normal Art School.

Quality of students: Excellent.

Character of work done: Excellent.

Outlook for courses: Very satisfactory.

Attitude of public: Gratifying, growing in confidence.

When the courses were organized in 1921, there were in the United States but 50 public teacher-training institutions out of a total of approximately 250, which were authorized to have four-year courses and to grant degrees. By the report of the United States Commissioner of Education for 1922-23, the number of such institutions had increased to 80, and that number has now doubtless been exceeded. While Massachusetts was not the first to enter upon what was in the beginning a venture, desirable in theory but uncertain in practicability because then untried, she was ready to take the necessary steps to effect the same result as soon as it was seen that it would be a sound procedure in accord with educational trend and public sentiment.

Although the movement has been so general throughout the United States, it is of some significance to note that in the establishment of these courses in the different states the same conception of purpose and procedure has not prevailed. As Dr. W. C. Bagley said, in speaking at the Fiftieth Anniversary exercises of the State Normal School at Worcester, "unlike the normal schools of many other states, they (the normal schools of Massachusetts) have recognized that the task of training good teachers is big enough and dignified enough to be the sole purpose of a professional school. They have not sought to be liberal-arts colleges nor at the expense of their professional service to the State have they catered to the individual desires of their students or to the local demands of the communities in which they are situated." The name "college" has an attractive sound but the effective inauguration of a broader and more thorough course of study is of greater importance. In fact to be ambitious to merit the reputation of doing substantial and scholarly work is better than to desire the name of being a collegiate institution with but little work done of that character. The name "college" might lead to expectations that cannot be fulfilled: to retain the name "school" is to make no pretensions but to place the recognition of the value of the work squarely upon its quality and the ability of the graduates. That is the position that Massachusetts has taken on this matter, and, in consequence, she is accomplishing a result which is gaining wholesome respect and a growing approval. Competition with liberal-arts colleges is not contemplated and has not been from the beginning. The task of the normal schools, as Dr. Bagley remarked, is a professional one. Its courses, methods, and content are determined by that fact and are entitled to a place of dignity by their quality alone. If the standard of scholarship is high, the name of the institution will be dignified whatever the name is; if the quality of work is not of undoubted excellence, no name that may be attached to the institution will compensate for that defect.

The history of the past three years gives particular significance to this observation, for it is the professional character of the work that is its most satisfactory feature. The normal school is a vocational institution and its students take up the work with a life-work motive. There is no work offered of a purely academic character: it is permeated with professional values and considerations. It is studied not for its own sake nor for culture only, but for its value in preparation for teaching. Consequently, the approach to these courses has been more eager, more intensive, with more understanding of content, purposes, and relationships, with greater

appreciation of the work, with more diligence in reading, investigation, and experimentation.

The test of the courses will, of course, come when the first group of graduates, who have spent the entire four years in training, shall have completed the course and entered upon the work of teaching. This will be in another year and the outcome is looked forward to with great interest and perfect confidence. Thus far those who have been granted degrees have been former graduates with teaching experience. With advanced standing credited to them for completion of either a two-year or a three-year course, they have taken in two years or one year of residence the required amount of work to qualify for the degree. Their maturity and experience have enabled them to do excellent work, and they have returned to the field of teaching and to better positions at higher salaries. Some have continued their studies in graduate schools in pursuance of higher degrees. A considerable proportion of them, as is true of those who are taking consecutively the four years of the course, are devoting themselves to junior high school teaching. They are receiving cordial recognition for the quality of their work in this field.

In this new field the State normal schools are doing a work of very substantial character. Through the efficient teaching of their graduates they have contributed, and are contributing, largely to the success and superior character of the public schools of Massachusetts. By this new department of preparation, they are adding substantially and successfully to the measure of their service to the Commonwealth, and the degree to which they are able to accomplish this result will, as always, be the justification for the work done.

THE BRIDGEWATER FIRE

On the morning of December 10, 1924, the main school building and two dormitories, "The Cottage", and Tillinghast Hall were completely destroyed by fire.

The main school building, built in 1890, consisted of three blocks, with narrow connections. It was 87 feet wide and 314 feet in length, and of three stories and a basement in height. One-third of the building was devoted to the Model School.

Tillinghast Hall, a dormitory containing 37 rooms, was built in 1896. This building was named for the first principal of the school, Nicholas Tillinghast (1840-53).

Old Woodward Hall, called "The Cottage", was a wooden building erected in 1881 for science laboratories. In 1890 it was changed into a dormitory of sixteen rooms.

The fire, when first discovered by the watchman, was in the ceiling of the basement. Different theories have been advanced as to the origin, but nothing was offered at the inquest that was more sensible than the suggestion that the fire was caused by rats and matches. The fire began between two floors, where there were pipes which kept the surrounding parts of the building warm. This would attract rodents to make their nests, and they have been known to carry matches into such places. Conditions were favorable for a fire there, as the woodwork was very dry. Not even the slightest clue to any other origin has been found.

The estimated cost of replacing buildings and furnishings, collections and books has been fixed at one million dollars. Of the 17,000 books contained in the school library only 3,000 were salvaged, due to their being in a building not destroyed. Much valuable statuary and the portraits of former principals and teachers were all destroyed.

The large fire pump of the school was kept at work up to the last moment of safety, drawing water from the campus pond, but the lack of town pressure made it impossible for the various fire engines to save any part of the burning buildings. It was only by the most heroic efforts of the firemen and the chief engineer of the school that the boiler house and administration building were finally saved.

The students marched from the dormitories under the direction of the dean of women without the slightest trace of excitement. Each one attended to her own business as calmly as though it were one of the regular fire drills. After the fire the students were sent home at once to await further developments toward the reopening of school activities.

Through the action of the business agent of the Department, preparations were begun at once to put the remaining buildings in condition for the reopening of school. The heating and lighting plants were repaired, and preparations were made

for temporary classrooms, under an emergency appropriation of \$5,000 made by the Governor's Council.

Under the direction of the dean of men and head of the practical arts department, the men students of the school put up partitions in the basement of Woodward Dormitory and arranged for twelve classrooms. Movable partitions were made in the gymnasium, providing four more classrooms. On January 5, after the Christmas vacation, with the loss of only ten school days, all classes were again organized and regular work continued. The laboratory classes were offered the use of the high school laboratories during the afternoon. The training school classes were transferred to the McElwain School for one-half time school sessions. Many of the students were placed in their home towns for practice teaching. The courtesies extended by the various cities and towns enabled the school to take up its entire program of work.

The work of reopening the school was greatly assisted by the transfer of school desks from the Salem Normal School, manual training benches from the Hyannis Normal School, and a large number of gifts of books and apparatus from graduates and friends of the school. Especial mention should be made of the gift of minerals and rocks from the Boston Natural History Society and the gift of 394 books from the library of Frank F. Murdock, a former teacher of this school and also formerly principal of the State Normal School at North Adams.

CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

Superintendents of Schools. — The Tenth Annual Conference of Superintendents of Schools was held at Framingham State Normal School, April 29 — May 1, 1924. The general topics taken up were: "Health Service in the Public Schools", "Publicity for Schools", "Educational Measurements", "Educational Adjustment for the Adolescent Minor", "Financing Education in Rural Towns", and "Progressive Movements in Rural Education."

Addresses were delivered as follows: "Responsibility in School Administration", by F. D. Boynton, Superintendent of Schools, Ithaca, New York; "The Superintendent's Part in Determining Ideals and Objectives", by J. O. Engleman, Field Secretary, National Education Association, Washington, D.C.; "Making Supervision Justify Itself", by J. O. Engleman; "Fundamental Rights and Responsibilities in Education", by Walter E. Ranger, Commissioner of Education, Rhode Island; and "Vocational Adjustment", by John M. Brewer, Harvard Graduate School of Education.

His Excellency the Governor, Channing H. Cox, with his Council were luncheon guests at the conference.

Deans of Girls. — On February 15, 1924, the Department held a conference at the Normal Art School, Boston, on deans of girls in high schools. This was the first conference on this subject held in the State and proved to be very interesting and valuable. Addresses were delivered by Mrs. Ella Lyman Cabot and Miss Sarah Louise Arnold, members of the State Advisory Board of Education; Janet M. Purdue, Dean, New Haven High School; and Mary Tobin, Dean of Girls in the Lowell High School. One of the important outcomes of the conference was the formation of a State Association of Deans of Girls in High Schools.

Junior and Senior High School Principals. — The Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at Bridgewater, April 15, 16 and 17, 1924. The conference attracted a large attendance which taxed to the limit the generous accommodations at the Normal School. Among the speakers were Professor William H. Kilpatrick, Columbia University; Janet M. Purdue, New Haven, Conn.; Arthur W. Dunn, American Junior Red Cross; Mabel Williams, New York Public Library; and Dr. William Mather Lewis, Washington, D. C.

A feature of the conference which met with very cordial approval consisted of reports from the field by eight high school principals. These reports dealt with significant features in the schools of the respective principals.

The greater part of the closing session on Thursday morning was given to a discussion of athletics in secondary schools. William F. Garcelon, formerly of the Harvard Athletic Association, and William H. Geer, Harvard University, delivered timely addresses in which they took issue with the present tendency in high schools to commercialize athletics and to give undue attention to contests between school teams.

Normal School Instructors. — The Seventh Annual Conference of Normal School Instructors was held at Bridgewater, September 2-5, 1924.

Addresses were given by Dr. David Snedden, Columbia University; Dr. Harold O. Rugg, New York City; and Dr. John M. Brewer of Harvard University. Much of the time of the conference was given over to discussions of committee reports. Subjects such as methods of instruction, minimum essentials, and curriculum reorganization were discussed.

Art Teachers. — The First Conference of Massachusetts Art Teachers, held December 7, 1923, was such a marked success that a second conference was held December 24, 1924.

Walter Sargent, Professor of Art at Chicago University, spoke on "Appreciation of Art through Education in Public Schools."

Problems of instruction in the elementary, junior high, and senior high school were taken up in section meetings. Topics relating to art appreciation, design, painting, sculpture, and architecture were discussed.

Teachers Institutes. — Pursuant to a long-established policy, the Department conducted during 1924 a number of institutes for teachers in the smaller towns and rural communities.

The program of each institute was divided into two parts, the first consisting of several addresses on topics of general interest to all teachers, and the second consisting of departmental conferences. A special department was provided for the teachers in grades one to four, another for those in grades five to eight, and a third for high school teachers. The speakers consisted chiefly of members of the Department staff and of normal school instructors.

The location of these institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the number of towns represented are given below:

Hamilton, Sept. 12; Attendance, 120; Towns represented, —.
 Williamsburg, Sept. 19; Attendance, 130; Towns represented, 18.
 Gardner, Sept. 26; Attendance, 236; Towns represented, 12.
 Shrewsbury, Oct. 3; Attendance, 222; Towns represented, 12.
 Rutland, Oct. 17; Attendance, 131; Towns represented, 11.
 Vineyard Haven, Apr. 11; Attendance, 45; Towns represented, —.
 Orleans, May 9; Attendance, 130; Towns represented, 14.
 Rockland, Feb. 1; Attendance, 200; Towns represented, 7.

Total: Attendance, 1,224; Towns represented, 74.

Health Conferences. — During 1924 the Department of Public Health and the Department of Education co-operated in holding the third annual series of regional conferences on school hygiene. The program presented at these meetings laid chief emphasis on objectives and methods in health education. Among the topics considered were the following:

A Health Education Program.
 The Mental Health of the School Child.
 The Place of the Nurse in the Health Education Program.
 Poster Making.
 Clinic on Health Education Material.
 Safety Education.

Among the most valuable features of these conferences were the two departmental sections devoted to special problems of school nurses and school physicians. In the round-table conferences for school physicians, the value of giving a thorough physical examination to every pupil was emphasized and the methods of conducting such an examination were illustrated. In the departmental conferences for school nurses, instruction was given as to the aims, purposes, and methods employed in the State-wide campaign for the elimination of tuberculosis.

The location and enrolment of these health conferences were as follows:

Salem, March 26; Attendance, 116; Towns represented, 33.
 Hyannis, Sept. 26; Attendance, 28; Towns represented, 15.
 Pittsfield, Oct. 2; Attendance, 42; Towns represented, 30.
 Westfield, Oct. 3; Attendance, 66; Towns represented, 55.
 Worcester, Oct. 7; Attendance, 43; Towns represented, 25.
 Lowell, Oct. 9; Attendance, 50; Towns represented, 24.

Framingham, Oct. 21; Attendance, 77; Towns represented, 32.

Fitchburg, Oct. 23; Attendance, 33; Towns represented, 22.

Bridgewater, Oct. 28; Attendance, 86; Towns represented, 50.

Total: Attendance, 541; Towns represented, 286.

The registration included about 170 school nurses, 58 school physicians, 170 health workers, 85 teachers and principals, and 42 superintendents of schools. In addition to the number present as shown above, about 500 normal school students were in part-time attendance.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

The High School Manual published during the year has been sent to all superintendents of schools and high school principals in the State. The pamphlet of suggestions for the study of the Constitution of the United States which was in prospect at the time of printing the last Annual Report is now in the hands of teachers of history and government in the elementary schools and junior and senior high schools.

During the year, an investigation with regard to the teaching load in the high schools of the Commonwealth has been made. A questionnaire with an accompanying letter of explanation was sent to the principal of each high school in the State. The returns from 217 high schools have been used. These have been divided into the groups followed in the reports of the Department of Education. The figures given in the following table are based on the average teaching loads in the schools. For example, under Group I, the median 581 was found as follows:

The average teaching load in each school of the group was found. The median of these averages is 581. Under range of loads 466 is the lowest average load in any school of Group I and 839 the highest average load.

	Group I (59 Schools)	Group II (69 Schools)	Group III (90 Schools)
Median of school loads	581	517	385
Range of school loads	466 to 839	293 to 681	185 to 708
School loads over 700	11	—	1
School loads over 600	24	8	5
School loads under 300	—	2	19

Several conclusions may fairly be drawn from the above table. The first is that the teaching load in the State is generally not excessive according to accepted standards. Second, that the range of loads among the high schools is too great and in some of the high schools, especially those in Group I, the teaching burden is too heavy for the best results. Third, the marked differences between the median of the schools of Group III and the median for Groups I and II indicate clearly why the per capita cost in the high schools of Group III is often very high. This conclusion is confirmed by examination of the per capita costs in the report of the Department for the year ending November 30, 1923. In Group I, there are but three high schools in which the per capita cost, exclusive of the amount spent for general control, is in excess of \$150. In Group II, there are five schools; in Group III, forty-four schools.

The small high schools present a special educational problem. In October, 1923, there were 32 of these schools having less than fifty pupils each. Four of these schools had less than 25 pupils each, and four other schools had less than 30 pupils each. The average enrolment is 38. The enrolment of October may safely be assumed to be the maximum for the school year.

These small high schools are located in small villages or in some cases in country districts. The school population upon which they depend for pupils is small and generally is increasing slowly or not at all. The value of the taxable property in the towns where these schools are located is usually small. Leaving out of consideration one town of the 32 represented by this group of schools, the average population per town is 1,265; the average valuation \$1,539,227. Seven of these towns have a valuation of less than \$1,000,000.

There are two points which are of importance in the consideration of these schools. The first of these is the limited curriculum offerings which are possible. In some of these schools a single curriculum of college preparatory subjects is the only opportunity although the number of students in these schools headed for college is very

small. In the majority of schools there is no opportunity for work in household economics, manual training, agriculture, and only limited offerings in commercial branches, music, and drawing. Physical training is occasionally represented by a short daily setting-up drill.

The second is the preponderance of teachers with little or no experience in teaching and the large yearly overturn of teachers.

The department is chiefly interested in constructive suggestions for improvement. It desires that every pupil in the high schools of the Commonwealth shall have the best possible educational opportunities. There are several things which, if put in effect, would help the conditions in small high schools. First, the consolidation of such schools with other schools wherever it can be done. There are cases where this course is easily possible and would result in immediate improvement of conditions. There are two difficulties, however, in the carrying out of this plan. The transportation of pupils is in some towns a real obstacle, most serious during the winter and early spring in sparsely settled sections which may not have good roads or roads kept open in the winter. The other difficulty is the opposition on the part of the town to giving up its own high school and transporting its pupils to a neighboring town or city. This is an obstacle which has in the past effectually blocked some proposals for consolidation which were easily attainable and very desirable.

It is also important, as has been intimated above, that the pupils in these schools be given wider opportunity in the possible subjects of study. A high school with only two teachers cannot do this. Even a high school with three teachers cannot do all that is desirable. It is much to be desired also that these schools be provided with adequate reference libraries and with much more apparatus for the work in sciences.

It is not probable that most of the towns represented by this group of schools can, without excessive and disproportionate burden, secure an adequate number of well-trained teachers in well-equipped buildings without some modification of the present law so as to give additional State aid where most needed.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

The transportation of pupils is a feature of school administration rapidly growing in importance and difficulty. The first legal authorization of transportation of school children at public expense was made in 1869. Towns and cities in growing numbers have accepted the provisions of this law, and last year 339 of the 355 towns and cities of the Commonwealth were transporting school children. Thirty-seven thousand pupils are now being conveyed at an annual expense of over \$1,250,000.

Among the conditions that have caused this remarkable growth are the following: A demonstration of the greater efficiency of the centralized school as compared with the small rural school; the increasing difficulties in economically administering the small rural school; the provision of quicker, safer, and more comfortable transportation facilities with the advent of better roads and motor vehicles; the rapid growth of population in areas too remote for children to walk to established schools; and the increasing demands of parents to have transportation limits set nearer and nearer the school.

The problems arising from the administration of transportation have become so numerous and important that the Department appointed a committee of superintendents of schools to co-operate with it in making a study of the situation. The committee consisted of Superintendent Chauncey C. Ferguson, Millbury; Superintendent Chester R. Stacy, Webster; and Superintendent Albert S. Cole, Grafton. This committee has during the past year investigated standards, methods, and costs of school transportation service throughout the State. Certain important findings and conclusions of this committee are presented below.

(323 towns and cities reporting)

	To one-room schools	To elementary schools of 2 or more rooms	To high schools in town	To high schools out of town	To vocational schools and other schools	No. of towns reporting
State	1,398	25,043	6,386	3,040	1,876	323
Group I	34	4,369	694	0	489	33
Group II	238	7,805	2,477	5	736	68
Group III	635	8,049	3,187	95	373	112
Group IV	491	4,820	28	2,940	278	110

Group I

39 cities.

Group II

74 towns of 5,000 population or over.

Group III

117 towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools.

Group IV

125 towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools.

From the table above it appears that 3 per cent of the children conveyed are carried to one-room schools; 66 per cent to elementary schools of two or more rooms; 18 per cent to high schools in the town of residence; 8 per cent to high schools out of town; and 5 per cent to vocational and other schools not classified. As compared with a similar study made in 1919 there is a decrease in the proportion of children conveyed to the one-teacher school and an increase in the proportion conveyed to high school.

Number of Pupils Transported, Classified as to Type of Conveyance Used

	Horse-drawn vehicles	Motor vehicles	Electric cars	Steam cars	Unclassified	Total No. children carried
State	3,514	19,106	12,113	706	2,424	37,743
Group I	427	1,340	3,682	43	94	5,586
Group II	1,089	5,318	4,262	124	468	11,261
Group III	1,040	8,132	1,769	101	1,297	12,339
Group IV	958	4,316	2,400	438	565	8,557

The above table shows that 9 per cent of pupils conveyed are carried by horse-drawn vehicles; 51 per cent by motor vehicles; 32 per cent by electric cars; 2 per cent by steam cars; and 6 per cent by types of conveyance not classified. When compared with the results of the investigation in 1919, a decrease is evident in the per cent of children conveyed by horse-drawn vehicles and a marked increase in the per cent of those conveyed by motor vehicles.

Types of Horse-drawn and Motor Vehicles in Use

	HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES				MOTOR VEHICLES				
	Open wagons	Closed wagons without windows	Closed wagons with windows	Total wagons of all kinds	Open touring cars	Closed touring cars	Auto busses with top and side curtains	Auto busses with stationary top and windows	Total motor cars of all kinds
State	95	164	30	289	84	84	309	250	727
Group I	8	12	6	26	7	2	19	23	51
Group II	29	25	14	68	18	24	75	74	191
Group III	33	59	6	98	22	44	146	96	308
Group IV	25	68	4	97	37	14	69	57	177

From the table above it appears that there are nearly three times as many motor vehicles as horse-drawn vehicles now in use. Of the horse-drawn vehicles, 33 per cent are open wagons; 10 per cent closed wagons without windows, and 57 per cent closed wagons with windows. Of the motor vehicles 12 per cent are open touring cars, 12 per cent closed touring cars, 42 per cent auto busses with top and side curtains, and 34 per cent closed auto busses with stationary tops and windows. There is a manifest tendency toward the use of auto busses, and particularly toward the type with stationary top and windows.

NUMBER OF VEHICLES			AVERAGE DAILY MILEAGE PER VEHICLE		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS CARRIED PER VEHICLE	
	Horse-drawn	Motor	Horse-drawn	Motor	Horse-drawn	Motor
State	289	727	9	13	12	26
Group I	26	51	9	9	15	26
Group II	68	191	8	14	16	27
Group III	98	308	9	13	10	26
Group IV	97	177	9	13	10	24

From the above table it appears that the average daily mileage of the motor vehicle is nearly fifty per cent greater than that of the horse-drawn vehicle, and it carries more than twice as many pupils.

Comparative Cost of Transportation by Horse-drawn Vehicles and Motor Vehicles

AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PUPIL			AVERAGE COST PER CONVEYANCE MILE		AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL MILE	
	Horse-drawn vehicle	Motor vehicle	Horse-drawn vehicle	Motor vehicle	Horse-drawn vehicle	Motor vehicle
State	\$.28	\$.20	\$.38	\$.38	\$.031	\$.014
Group I	.25	.20	.48	.55	.032	.021
Group II	.20	.21	.43	.39	.027	.014
Group III	.22	.19	.32	.40	.032	.015
Group IV	.36	.21	.38	.33	.038	.018

From the above table it appears that the cost of transportation by motor vehicles approximates one-half the cost by horse-drawn vehicles.

The investigation showed that in 94 towns and cities the school committee has established by rule a certain distance beyond which an elementary school pupil is entitled to transportation. In 71 other municipalities certain transportation distances of less than two miles have become established in practice, making a total of 165 municipalities in which certain transportation distance limits less than two miles have been established either by regulation or in practice. Elementary school pupils living beyond these limits are regularly entitled to transportation. The table below shows a distribution of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth according to minimum transportation distances established for elementary school pupils.

Distribution of Cities and Towns According to Established Distances Beyond which Elementary School Pupils are Entitled to Transportation

(266 cities and towns reporting)

NUMBER OF CITIES AND TOWNS HAVING ESTABLISHED A MINIMUM TRANSPORTATION DISTANCE OF:									
	¾ m.	1 m.	1¼ m.	1½ m.	1¾ m.	2 m.	Totals	Median	
State	11	64	20	60	10	101	266	1.5	mi.
Group I	2	8	3	7	—	4	24	1.25	mi.
Group II	—	17	7	14	2	15	55	1.5	mi.
Group III	4	28	7	20	3	34	96	1.5	mi.
Group IV	5	11	3	19	5	48	91	2.	mi.

Forty-eight towns and cities make some variation in transportation distances on the basis of age, grade, or physical condition of the child. Such variations are found largely in the more thickly settled communities. To illustrate: three towns and cities transport primary pupils who live more than three-quarters of a mile from school; 10 transport young pupils who live more than a mile. Fifty per cent of the towns and cities replying say that no transported pupil is more than thirty minutes on the road going or coming. Only 9 per cent of the municipalities report any transported pupils spending more than an hour on the road. These are in most cases high school pupils who attend out-of-town high schools. One hundred and seventy-seven towns and cities require some pupils to walk to trunk line barge routes. Twenty-five per cent report that shelter is provided for pupils while they await the arrival of the conveyance.

The problem of securing proper conduct of children during conveyance is being solved in various ways. Usually full responsibility is placed upon the driver who may report to the school officials cases of disorderly conduct. The town of Fairhaven employs an adult to chaperone the pupils on the electric cars. The town of Marion has taken one of the most advanced steps in providing proper transportation facilities. It has recently expended \$5,000 for a splendidly equipped motor bus. It employs a matron who accompanies the pupils to and from school and a driver who is held responsible for keeping the conveyance in good running order.

By way of summary, it appears that transportation of pupils at public expense in Massachusetts is increasing at the rate of about 2,000 pupils a year. As a means of conveyance the motor vehicle is fast replacing horse-drawn vehicles. Over half the children transported are now conveyed by some form of motor vehicle. The motor vehicle covers 50 per cent more mileage than the horse-drawn vehicle per unit, and carries over twice as many children at about one-half the cost per pupil mile. Considerably over one-half the towns and cities reporting have now come to transport all elementary school pupils living more than one and one-half miles from the school. The committee recommends this as a desirable standard except for the very youngest pupils. The committee feels it to be undesirable that the walking distance for such pupils should exceed one mile. In general it is very gratifying to find that transportation is demanding less of the pupils' time, is conducted under reasonably safe and comfortable conditions, that provision is customarily made for efficient supervision of pupils during the noon recess, and that more effective measures are being taken to insure the proper conduct of pupils en route.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

One of the most noteworthy developments in the field of public school education in Massachusetts is the adoption of the junior high school. This school is designed to meet the needs of pupils of approximately twelve to fifteen years of age. It is being adopted as an intermediate and transition school bridging the gap that exists between the elementary school and the high school under the eight-four plan of school organization. During the past six years Massachusetts has appropriated more than \$40,000,000 for school buildings. Over one-half of this expenditure has been for school buildings designed to provide for junior high schools. In some instances the junior high school will be housed in the same building with the senior high school, and in others in the same building with the elementary grades.

Reference to the annual reports of the Department for the years 1917 and 1924 shows a remarkable increase in the number of junior high school organizations in the Commonwealth during the past seven years.

Cities and Towns Reporting Junior High Schools

		Number reporting junior high schools in 1917	Number reporting junior high schools in 1924
Group I	39 cities	4	13
Group II	Towns of 5,000 population or over	14	30
Group III	Towns of less than 5,000 population, maintaining high schools	5	19
Group IV	Towns of less than 5,000 population, not maintaining high schools	1	10
State		24	72

Some of the reasons for the growth of the junior high school as shown in the above table may be stated as follows:

- (1) The junior high school plan of organization recognizes the special need of adolescents.
- (2) Through the junior high school, pupils are interested to remain in school longer than under the usual organization.
- (3) It helps to bridge the gap which exists in the eight-four plan of school organization by the earlier introduction of departmental teaching and the advancement of pupils by subjects.
- (4) It gives pupils a broader outlook upon the world's work and helps them to discover their own aptitudes, interests, and abilities with reference to it.
- (5) In so far as possible the junior high school provides a differentiated program of studies so as to better meet the differing needs of the pupils.

COMMITTEES ON PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS IN RURAL AND URBAN EDUCATION

With a view to making more generally available information concerning advance steps being taken in rural and urban education in Massachusetts, the Department appointed two committees of superintendents of schools to co-operate with it in gathering, collating, and publishing such data. The Committee on Progressive Movements in Rural Education consisted of Superintendent Herman C. Knight, Littleton; Superintendent Marion W. Stanton, Princeton; Superintendent Charles E. Varney, Lee; Superintendent F. A. Wheeler, E. Longmeadow; Superintendent Loring G. Williams, Sturbridge; and Burr F. Jones of the Department. This Committee reported at the annual conference of superintendents of schools at Framingham in 1924. The Committee on Progressive Movements in Town and City School Systems consisted of Superintendent Allen P. Keith, New Bedford; Assistant Superintendent Mabel C. Bragg, Newton; Superintendent Harry H. Lowry, Waltham; Superintendent Joseph J. Reilly, Ware; Superintendent Zenos E. Scott, Springfield; and Arthur B. Lord of the Department. This Committee reported at the annual conference of superintendents of schools at Framingham in 1925.

Several of the more important findings of the Committee on Progressive Movements in Rural Education are given below.

PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS IN RURAL EDUCATION

Professional Training and Improvement of Teachers. — Nothing is of more vital importance to rural schools than that they shall have well-trained and competent teachers. According to the last published data, of the 2,696 teachers employed in towns of under 5,000 population, 1,924, or 71.4 per cent, had two or more years of educational training beyond the secondary school. There is a considerable list of such towns in which every teacher was a graduate either of college, normal school, or city training school. These towns were Lancaster, Avon, Wayland, Upton, Sherborn, Sterling, Littleton, Sudbury, Topsfield, Dover, Ashby, Brewster, Princeton, Harvard, Shirley, Marion, North Reading, Wenham, Lincoln, Boylston, East Brookfield, Bolton, Eastham, Tolland, Holland, Gay Head, and Gosnold.

There is evidence of widespread interest and activity on the part of school officials in securing well-trained teachers and of encouraging teachers in service to improve their professional standing. Never before have there been such excellent opportunities for the untrained teacher who wishes to acquire professional education while in service. Chief among the available agencies are summer schools and university extension and correspondence courses. Three of our State normal schools, Fitchburg, Hyannis, and North Adams, have summer sessions. In 1923 their combined summer enrolment was 940. In 1923 university extension courses were conducted by the Department in 86 cities and towns with an enrolment of 26,644 students, many of whom were teachers. Thirty or more courses offered by the Division of University Extension are designed particularly for teachers. Correspondence courses are given by the Division of University Extension and by the North Adams Normal School. In 1923 there were 195 students enrolled in the North Adams correspondence courses.

Reports received give evidence that the agencies named above are being made use of in many towns. A somewhat common practice is to grant increases in salary contingent upon attendance at summer school or upon doing some other definite, professional improvement work. These increases in some instances have been for one year only and in other instances have been made permanent. Among the towns that have granted increases to teachers on the basis of professional study are Hopedale, Hadley, Hatfield, Princeton, Westminster, Sterling, Tyngsborough, Tewksbury, and Wayland.

Teacherages. — The unfavorable conditions under which many rural school teachers are obliged to live while in service has long been recognized as a handicap to the rural schools. In the Massachusetts manufacturing villages with their large percentage of immigrant population, it is often very difficult to find homes for teachers in which English is spoken. Some farming communities also are almost solidly immigrant today. In communities of a different sort — shore places for instance — the cost of room and board is excessive. Any movement that looks toward the providing of comfortable homes with congenial companionship for

teachers in rural communities and at a reasonable cost must be characterized as progressive.

Eight towns in Massachusetts report teacherages. The teacherage at Warren is a rented house taken over by a group of teachers and run on a co-operative basis, the teachers hiring a housekeeper, paying all expenses, and getting room and board at about \$2 a week less than the customary charge. The towns of Barre, Dover, Uxbridge, and Wayland have teacherages conducted under committee direction. In Barre, the town hires the house, furnishes the board and all equipment and the teachers pay enough to cover all charges. Hadley reports a nine-room cottage built for the principal of the high school and his family. The teacherage at Marion is worthy of comment. The Sippican Women's Club of that town purchased an old colonial house, renovated and remodeled it, and then furnished it by gifts from individual members. A matron was put in charge who boards the teachers for \$8 per week. Cost of heat, light, telephone, and laundry — in fact all bills other than strictly food bills — are paid for by the club. Rooms are rented to the teachers for \$2 per week. This rate of \$10 for board and room is from \$5 to \$8 less than the regular rate in town. The school nurse is accommodated at the same rate and a small room is equipped as an office for her use. The matron receives no compensation from the club except lodging for herself and family.

Dental Clinics. — Eighty towns of less than five thousand population have been conducting dental clinics for one or more years. Different methods of managing this clinical work have been developed. Of the number conducting such clinics last year, 30 towns employed travelling clinics operating under the auspices of farm bureaus. Eleven towns utilized private clinics, and 18 towns, municipal clinics; 6 clinics were conducted under the auspices of nursing associations; 5 were financed by branches of the American Red Cross; 2 by the sale of Tuberculosis Seals; 2 by boards of health; 2 by school committees; and 3 in various other ways.

In Dudley a dental clinic was fitted out by the town at a cost of \$1,100. The work here is carried on by the board of health in order that the clinic may be used for the benefit of all children in town — those in private schools as well as in public schools. A nominal charge of ten cents per treatment is made.

In Wayland and Sudbury children pay \$2 per year for dental insurance. The nurse goes to the school and takes a group of pupils to Medfield to a regular practitioner, who is paid \$3.50 per hour of service. Excess costs over the dental insurance is paid by the visiting nurses association. Children desiring gold or enamel fillings must pay for them at the usual rate.

Library and School. — In Massachusetts every town but one has a public library; and in many towns the schools and libraries are co-operating in a very helpful way. Last year the libraries in 81 towns assembled and deposited books in the various schools of those towns. The State certificate reading courses were used in 73 towns. In 57 towns the librarians instructed school children in the use of the library and library books. In 8 towns story hours at the public library were arranged for the children.

The following items of information are illustrative of the various ways in which schools and libraries co-operate in the smaller towns of Massachusetts. At Wayland during Children's Book Week last year an interesting affair was arranged by the librarian. In the morning all the children from the third, fourth, and fifth grades assembled at the public library with their teachers and the superintendent of schools. The librarian told them something of the history of the library. This was followed by a story period conducted by a well-known writer of children's stories. At the close of the exercises, State reading certificates were awarded by a representative of the Division of Public Libraries.

At Lenox prizes have been awarded to children for the best essays concerning the public library. Reading clubs have also been formed among the children.

At Littleton last year the children made posters to advertise Children's Book Week. These were exhibited in the library. The first story hour ever given in the Littleton Library attracted 40 children.

At Uxbridge a book of poems is offered by the library trustees as a prize for the best book review written by a high school pupil. On the occasion of the presentation of State certificates, the children from the different grades dramatize scenes from the books on the list. This dramatic work was used by the teachers for school projects.

At Wenham the awarding of the State reading certificates was made an occasion of a little festival at the library.

Hadley and Hatfield report the beginning of a small local library in each school. In addition, travelling libraries are provided for the rural schools that are distant from the public library. These travelling libraries consist of about 30 volumes each.

At Hyannis the schools and the library co-operate in the celebration of Children's Book Week. Posters are made and stories written in the school. These are brought to the public library for display.

Through the courtesy of the librarian at Lancaster every first-year class in the high school is given a course of instruction in the use of the library.

PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS IN TOWN AND CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

The Committee on Progressive Movements in Town and City School Systems in Massachusetts, referred to above, studied the situation during the past year and reported at the annual conference of superintendents of schools at Framingham. The committee investigated such topics as physical education and health, special classes, tests and measurements, kindergarten, visual education, summer schools, teachers' salaries, and new buildings. A brief summary of the findings of the committee on several of these topics is given below.

Physical Education and Health

Remarkable progress has been made during the past five years in the field of health instruction and physical education. In the field of school nursing steady progress has been made since the enactment of the law of 1921 requiring towns and cities to employ school nurses. At the present time practically all school children in the Commonwealth have the benefit of school nursing service. In 1921 also a law was enacted requiring in all public schools the teaching of indoor and outdoor games and athletic exercises. Activities in this field have rapidly developed until at the present time more than 300 teachers and directors of physical education have been employed. The work of the school physician, school nurse, and teachers of physical education is being correlated in many communities. A fundamental objective in the health program is to secure a thorough physical examination of all pupils yearly. In this examination defects are noted. The school nurse visits the home and endeavors to secure co-operation in the correction of these defects and in the formation of correct habits of diet and sleep. The teacher of physical education endeavors to secure correct physical development and posture through a series of well-planned exercises for groups of pupils and in many instances specific corrective exercises for individuals.

The following towns and cities report the employment of directors of physical education: Attleboro, Amesbury, Abington, Belmont, Everett, Greenfield, Ludlow, Mansfield, Marlborough, Methuen, Milton, Needham, New Bedford, Newburyport, Norwood, Revere, Rockland, Salem, Saugus, Somerville, South Hadley, Stoneham, Swampscott, Watertown, Wellesley, Weymouth, Winchester, Woburn, Whitman.

Dental clinics are maintained in the following towns: Andover, Abington, Amesbury, Athol, Beverly, Belmont, Everett, Greenfield, Hudson, Mansfield, Marlborough, Methuen, Milford, Milton, New Bedford, Northampton, North Attleborough, Newburyport, Norwood, North Andover, Revere, Rockland, Saugus, Somerville, South Hadley, Watertown, Wellesley, Winchester, Woburn, and Weymouth.

The committee called special attention to the work in physical education and health being carried on in the schools of the following communities: Brookline, Cambridge, Easton, Fall River, Franklin, Holyoke, Malden, Medford, Millbury, Natick, New Bedford, Newton, Orange, Palmer, Reading, Walpole, Ware.

Special Classes for Atypical Children

Special classes for many types are bringing opportunities for mental, physical, and vocational development to numerous children throughout the State who otherwise would be deprived because of physical or mental handicaps from having many of the educational advantages enjoyed by the normal child.

The hospital classes in New Bedford, the itinerant teacher in Holyoke for those pupils ill at home or in the hospital, classes for the hard-of-hearing, for the conservation of eyesight, and for speech improvement are excellent examples of the effort

towns and cities are making to give educational opportunities to every child regardless of physical condition.

Classes for Retarded Children. — Classes for mentally retarded children carrying on work of special interest are held in Amesbury, Andover, Athol, Attleboro, Belmont, Cambridge, Everett, Fall River, Greenfield, Haverhill, Holyoke, Leominster, Lynn, Marlborough, Medford, Methuen, New Bedford, Newton, North Adams, Northampton, Pittsfield, Reading, Revere, Somerville, Stoneham, Swampscott, Watertown, Wellesley, Weymouth, Winchester, and Woburn.

The following are brief descriptions of typical work with retarded children:

Beverly. — Special classes for atypical children are housed in a building where it is possible to give girls real work in preparing food and doing general housework, while the boys have opportunities for gardening and various kinds of manual arts work.

Boston. — Twenty-five years ago (January, 1899) the first special class was formed in Boston. There are now 96 classes in which over 1,600 pupils are given the academic, manual, and physical work suited to their individual needs.

Salem. — In September, 1920, it was decided to establish a special school for mentally retarded pupils. The principal is a man formerly employed as instructor in the State School for Feeble-minded at Wrentham. Four assistant teachers are employed. In addition to the academic work, girls are given daily instruction in some form of handwork, such as sewing, cooking, or basketry, while the boys have woodwork, simple metal work, or cobbling. Pupils are assigned to this school usually upon the recommendation of State specialists.

Leominster. — A special class for subnormal children was organized some ten years ago. A pupil is admitted only if he has an I.Q. of below 70, as shown by the Binet-Simon test. A large part of the time in this class is devoted to manual activities, although as much academic work as the pupils are capable of comprehending is taught. The room is equipped with work benches, looms, etc. The pupils sell most of their products and retain one-half of the amount received.

Classes for the Supernormal. — Several communities are also maintaining classes for the supernormal as well as the subnormal pupil. Such classes are reported in Cambridge, Concord, and Wellesley.

Classes for the Hard-of-Hearing. — Hard-of-hearing children, because of their infirmity, are often unable to carry on their work satisfactorily in the public schools. That this type of child may overcome his handicap, several cities have opened classes for hard-of-hearing children where lip reading is taught. The child continues his regular work in the classroom, meeting the instructor for lip reading for at least one period a day. Cities having classes of this type are Boston, Cambridge, Fall River, Lynn, and Newton.

Classes for the Totally Deaf. — In Boston we find a school for the totally deaf child who has neither speech nor hearing. Children in this school are taught both speech and lip reading and carry on successfully public school work. In many cases they enter a trade school or high school with normal children.

The City of Lynn, co-operating with the State, as provided in Chapter 361 of the Acts of 1923, has opened a day class for this type of child. This class has operated successfully for something over a year.

Sight-Saving Classes. — We have also the child who, because of poor eyesight, is handicapped in his school work. Some of our cities have established sight-saving classes for the benefit of such children. A few of the cities having such classes are Boston, Cambridge, Fall River, Lynn, New Bedford, Newton, Salem, and Somerville. The report from Newton with reference to these classes carries the following paragraph:

"A sight-saving class for pupils of defective vision has been established. This classroom in the new Underwood School, Newton, has been equipped with special books and furniture to meet the needs of these pupils. They are transported from different parts of the city at public expense."

Speech Improvement Classes. — Ten speech centers are conducted in Boston. Classes are also maintained in Cambridge and Fall River, where children are helped to overcome speech defects.

Classes for Non-English-Speaking Pupils. — Classes for the non-English-speaking pupil, or "Steamer Classes", as they are sometimes called, are maintained in Boston, Fall River, Holyoke, New Bedford, Pittsfield, and Salem.

Salem reports a steamer class in which English is taught to recent arrivals from other countries. Many nationalities are represented and some have made remarkable progress. One member of the steamer class, an Armenian, was enabled to enter the high school after four months' instruction in this class.

Holyoke reports an interesting project, given by a group from an over-age, non-English-speaking class, in the form of a Christmas playlet. The children had been in the country about three or four months. The performance attracted attention and demonstrated the success of this kind of special class. The playlet was presented before the school board and later at a Rotary Club luncheon.

Hospital Classes. — In Boston the physically ill are cared for educationally in special hospital classes. The following are illustrative:

1. *The Boston City Hospital.* — The number of children belonging to this class on June 5, 1924, was 41, and the total number attending during the school year 1923-24 was 356.

2. *The Boston Consumptives' Hospital.* — These children, 36 in number, are tubercular.

3. *The Long Island Hospital.* — There are in this school 15 girls and 3 boys.

4. *House of the Good Samaritan.* — These young patients, 35 in number, mostly girls, are suffering from orthopædic defects, diabetes, or diseased heart aggravated by chorea.

5. *Prendergast Preventorium.* — There are in this class 20 pupils of six different grades, the most of whom are predisposed to tuberculosis.

New Bedford. — An unusual feature of school work is found in the hospital classes which have been in operation in New Bedford for several years. The first of these classes was formed in 1916 at the Anti-Tuberculosis Sanitorium at Sassaquin, its purpose being to furnish school instruction and occupational training for the child patients who were well enough to profit by this training but whose health was not sufficiently established to allow them to return to their homes.

At the present time this school is housed in a new finely equipped one-story brick building erected for the school department by the City Government. It is located on land donated by the Sanitorium and is situated near the children's ward. The children attend the school sessions whenever attendance is recommended by the hospital physicians, but school attendance and the amount of work attempted by each child is controlled by his physical condition and his school progress is subordinate to his physical welfare.

In 1919 another hospital class was established, a class for orthopædic child patients at St. Luke's Hospital, and for child patients whose treatment at the hospital necessitated a long stay there but whose health was otherwise good. In September, 1924, this hospital class was transferred to Sol-E-Mar, the beautiful hospital for children which a generous friend has built on the seashore in Dartmouth and furnished with the best equipment that modern science and skill have devised. The class at Sol-E-Mar now includes twenty-three children who are receiving orthopædic treatment.

Intelligence and Achievement Tests

Intelligence and achievement tests are widely used throughout the State. Tests are proving of value in supplementing the judgment of teachers and officials in educational guidance, in grading and promoting pupils, and admitting pupils to the first grade.

Children mentally able to take up the work of the first year in school are often unable to do so because of age requirements. That such children may enter school when their ability warrants, mental tests are being used in several towns. Admission to the first grade by intelligence tests rather than a fixed age requirement is indicated at Amesbury, North Attleborough, Northbridge, Rockland, West Springfield, and Winchester.

Kindergartens

From the data submitted during the past several months it is evident that the kindergarten movement is growing in Massachusetts. In 1920 there were 44 towns and cities in the State having kindergartens attended by 18,784 children. In 1924 there were 48 towns and cities having kindergartens with 21,507 children in attendance. Several cities and towns, among them Attleboro, Lowell, Milton, Somerville, and Winchester, have established new kindergartens.

Summer Schools

More and more towns and cities are offering pupils opportunity for school work in summer, as a result of which many boys and girls are saved from repeating a grade. Demonstrably a saving of time for the pupil means a saving of expense for the town or city. Fourteen cities and towns report summer schools: Athol, Boston, Leominster, Lexington, Lowell, Medford, Northampton, Pittsfield, Revere, Somerville, Waltham, Wellesley, Winchester, and Woburn.

A Longer School Day

It is being widely recognized that a six-hour high school day is necessary if schools are to meet successfully the main objectives of education. A six-hour school day is in force in the high schools of Agawam, Easton, Fall River, and Reading. The following communities have recently lengthened the high school day: Athol, Clinton, Middleborough, Methuen, and Palmer.

TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

During the year 1923-24, the Teachers' Registration Bureau registered 2,702 teachers — the greatest registration of any year in its history. Reports of 1,260 vacancies were received by the Bureau and 432 teachers were appointed through its services at an aggregate salary of \$569,960. The average salary of the positions filled, exclusive of substitute positions, was \$1,403.84 — an increase of \$118.03 over the average salary for last year.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,551. These teachers are classified as follows:

Positions desired	Men	Women
High school	232	261
Special subjects	84	474
Elementary	—	299
Grammar and junior high	43	158
Totals	359	1,192

Of the 493 high school registrants, 446 have college degrees; 6 will graduate in June, 1925; 23 men and 18 women are without degrees. Of the 457 women registrants for grade work, 424 are normal graduates; 3 will graduate in June, 1925; 30 are without diplomas. Of the 43 men enrolled for grammar and junior high school work, 3 are college graduates; 17 are normal graduates; while 23 have no special training. Of the 84 men registered for special subject work, 29 are college graduates; 22 are normal graduates; 33 have limited training or no special training at all.

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1924, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

	Teachers Placed					Total
	1913-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	
Superintendent of schools	22	—	—	—	—	22
High school principals	83	17	16	19	16	151
Elementary school principals	62	20	4	9	13	108
High school teachers	510	114	113	99	101	937
Elementary school teachers	1,176	227	235	235	199	2,072
Special teachers	494	79	52	54	87	766
Normal school teachers	10	2	1	2	2	17
Substitutes	122	16	4	24	14	180
Totals	2,479	475	425	442	432	4,253
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed	\$1,790,307	\$579,883	\$531,299	\$568,064	\$569,960	\$4,039,513

CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with the above provisions of law, twelve certificates were issued in 1924.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 163.

EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN
Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf

	En-rolled Sep-tember 1923	Ad-mitted in 1923-24	Dis-charged in 1923-24	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER, 1924			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1924	State expenditure for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution . .	270	44	41	133	140	273	278	\$72,190.00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School . . .	35	8	6	17	15	32	31	15,412.50
Beverly School . . .	39	11	8	20	28	48	52	21,182.34
Boston School . . .	173	30	20	97	86	183	191	80,042.75
Clarke School . . .	131	19	19	73	62	135	136	97,847.83
Horace Mann School . .	161	9	34	81	66	147	152	45,759.32
Sarah Fuller Home . . .	11	2	5	5	5	10	10	3,247.50
Day Class, Lynn . . .	4	12	3	7	5	12	12	1,706.62
Totals . . .	824	135	136	433	407	840	862	\$337,388.86

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Continued efforts to establish new agricultural departments in high schools have resulted in the opening of one such department at Oak Bluffs. In spite of the supervisor's best endeavors, the department at Plymouth was closed.

In co-operation with Franklin County Extension Service, unit course programs in poultry keeping and small fruit raising have been undertaken at New Salem. Specialists of the Massachusetts Agricultural College Extension Service and the County Agricultural agent are assisting the instructor.

With the help of the Hampden County Improvement League, a co-operative community service which may develop into a unit course program has been instituted in Brimfield for the improvement of apple growing. The school committee bought a new power sprayer, which was operated by a 1923 graduate under the direction of the agricultural instructor.

At Ashfield the instructor, in co-operation with the County Agricultural agent and the College Extension specialist, has made a farm management survey of nineteen farms. Labor incomes have been tabulated, and the combinations of profitable enterprises have been noted and analyzed. Instructors elsewhere are assisting in similar studies and comparisons.

The effort to establish agricultural instruction in continuation schools has been persistent. An account of the work carried on at Haverhill, accompanied by half-tone plates, was inserted in a mimeographed bulletin on continuation schools, which has gone to all directors. About 25 lantern slides were also made, which were used at the summer continuation school conference. The Northampton Continuation School has also made progress in teaching agriculture.

Considerable time and energy have been devoted to establishing automobile repairing courses as phases of the farm shop work of agricultural pupils. Such courses have been features of the winter instruction at the county agricultural schools and at Smith's Agricultural School for several years. Scarcely a farm is now without at least one automobile; many farmers possess trucks and tractors. An efficient and economical solution was found for the problem of providing such courses. Rural garage men — capable and resourceful auto mechanics as a rule — have a dull winter season. At Ashfield two years ago the local garage man was employed, and his well-equipped service station made available for a twelve-week course. Like arrangements have since been made at Falmouth, Hadley, Hatfield, and New Salem. So attractive have been these courses that non-agricultural high school pupils have asked the privilege of taking them. The agricultural instructors helped to organize and carry on this work and kept the required records. Those whose cars were overhauled paid for parts, and there was no expense for shop space or use of tools.

Instruction as to the policies, aims, methods and results in vocational agricultural education has been given to trustees, school and advisory committees, directors, superintendents, instructors, members of teacher-training classes and the public. Ten chalk-talks were given in the agricultural teacher-training summer school; nine

lectures and addresses at public meetings; and five before the Harvard Graduate School of Education. Twenty-seven conferences attended by school committees, advisory committees and county extension service people have been held. The supervisor made 126 visits to schools and departments; and held 396 conferences with individual teachers and administrative officers. Three observation trips were made during the midsummer meeting of directors and instructors.

Particular attention has been given during the producing seasons to effective use of pupil records and lesson memoranda on the projects and other supervised agricultural work. About three half-days per week during September and October have been devoted by teachers and pupils to reviewing, comparing, and digesting experiences connected with the summer projects.

PUBLICATIONS

As professional improvement activity, but almost wholly in leisure hours, the supervisor has served as associate editor of the "Vocational Education Magazine", and has prepared articles for its department of "Agricultural Education." He has also assisted in the preparation of four forthcoming books for Macmillan Company: "Poultry Keeping Projects", "Swine Raising Projects", "Fruit Growing Projects", and "Farm Crop Projects." The first book in the "Agricultural Project Series", of which these are to be parts, deals wholly with the work in Massachusetts, and superintendents have used it in winning the support of doubting school committee members. The supervisor has no pecuniary interest in copies of these books sold for school use in Massachusetts.

Efforts to induce the Extension Service of Massachusetts Agricultural College to issue a correspondence course on "Marketing Problems" have been successful. Such a course is now in preparation and agricultural instructors will profit from it.

LEGISLATION

Special acts were passed by the Legislature, one providing for a dining room building and other improvements at Bristol County Agricultural School, and another more specifically defining the powers of the trustees of the Essex County Agricultural School.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING

The policy in agricultural teacher-training has undergone no important change. The only notable distinction between the training for high school department teachers and for those in full-time agricultural schools lies in the individual attention given. Greater breadth of preparation is expected of department teachers; more specialization is demanded of teachers in county schools.

Regular undergraduate courses at Massachusetts Agricultural College, leading to a degree, constitute a large part of this training. In addition to the agricultural majors, candidates are required to devote from 12 to 18 term-hours to professional courses in education. Courses considered essential are:

Course 51 — General Methods of Teaching.

Course 76 — Special Methods of Teaching Agriculture.

Course 80 — Practice Teaching.

Courses in either Educational Psychology or Secondary Education.

Observation assignments are made a part of the first two courses. Such observation follows a plan agreed upon in advance, and is followed by an oral or written report which is discussed with the professor in charge of the course.

Supervised practice teaching is advised as the most essential part of the teacher-training, and it extends over the period of time the candidate can offer as available to one course, which is limited largely by the demands for credits for graduation. As a minimum the candidate conducts one class exercise a day for an entire college term of 12 weeks. Not more than five credits may be earned for a full term, during which the candidate is absent from the campus as apprentice under a regular instructor. Further supervision is provided by the college professor and by the State teacher-training agent in charge.

Special opportunities at the college, intended for more mature and experienced persons, are given, both in connection with regular undergraduate or graduate courses, and in summer school courses. There are also offered short unit courses in special methods of teaching agriculture, primarily for teachers whose approval is conditional. Such a course was held this year at the Essex County Agricultural

School by the teacher-training agent with the assistance of the local educational manager.

Teachers having special preparation are placed for the longest possible time under the supervision of experienced teachers before they are given complete responsibility.

Candidates are not encouraged to take teacher-training courses unless there is reasonable prospect that, before the proposed time of entering upon the teaching service, they can meet the minimum requirements for approval of teachers, including farm experience.

ITINERANT TEACHER-TRAINING

Itinerant teacher-training is the service given by the State agent for agricultural teacher-training to individual teachers, usually incidental to the classroom work. Since no successor to Professor Kemp was appointed, Professor Welles, in charge of teacher-training at the Agricultural College, co-operates, visiting particularly recent graduates and other new teachers needing special service.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Each teacher is required to do annual professional improvement work, satisfactory to his local director and to the teacher-training agent, for at least five years. The individual improvement programs are submitted in terms of desirable farm practice, agricultural study, professional study, or new types of community service. Assistance in carrying out the proposals is given by the teacher-training agent through correspondence and follow-up visits, through lantern slide service, and through the courses conducted at the Agricultural College. Small groups of agricultural teachers have been called together in section meetings at the County Teachers' Associations in the fall.

Membership on committees co-operating with the teacher-training agent has been accepted as partial fulfillment of the professional improvement requirement. Such committees are at present working on the problems of English, science, and mathematics courses and methods for agricultural schools. New developments in special fields, such as the work in auto repair, have been taken up as professional improvement work.

A staff letter, to which the supervisor has prepared occasional contributions, is issued, and has professional improvement functions.

A summer conference is offered annually as a professional improvement opportunity. In 1924 this was held at the Norfolk County Agricultural School, August 5 to 8, inclusive. The time was distributed among formal programs on agricultural and educational topics, round table conferences, visits to projects, and farm inspection trips. The State agents were assisted in conducting the conference by representatives of numerous associations and organizations.

The summer school at the Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst introduced two important innovations this year: The extension of the period from four to six weeks, and the granting of collegiate credit for most of the courses offered. Some new courses for high school teachers were made available.

The extension of time permitted a strengthening of the courses in the vocational agricultural teacher-training field. These courses were: *General Methods*, Prof. Welles; *Special Methods and Improvement Problems*, Franklin E. Heald; *Vocational Education*, Mr. Heald. Director Robert O. Small conducted the work in the two latter courses for one week, and gave valuable assistance in other courses. Supervisor Rufus W. Stimson rendered similar service the following week. Mr. Frank P. Morse, Supervisor of High Schools, also helped in this group. Other courses in education were conducted by Professors Welles and Glick.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

Men and Boys

A day vocational school within the high school building has been approved at Weymouth, with a department in carpentry established and a department in printing under consideration. It would seem that the future development of new all-day vocational schools would follow this kind of organization because of the dual use of equipment which this permits.

An automobile repair department has been established with one teacher and 15 boys in Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton.

There has been a generally wholesome growth in the enrolment of the day vocational schools throughout the State, especially in the automobile repairing departments. For the next year new departments are contemplated as follows:

Boston Trade School, — plumbing, domestic engineering, masonry, welding, painting and paper hanging; Bristol County Agricultural School, — carpentry; Quincy Industrial School, — auto repairing; Westfield Boys' Trade School, — electric wiring; Weymouth Industrial School, — auto repairing.

The Quincy Industrial School will be housed this fall in the new high school building, which will provide much needed space for expansion.

Westfield has had an addition to its trade school building.

The Lynn Shoemaking School will occupy a building more advantageously located in the center of the city, near the English High School.

The work of the evening industrial schools showed a very marked growth both in total enrolment and the number of new courses offered. Altogether, 13 schools have offered a total of 23 new trade extension courses, as follows:

Two courses in architectural drawing for carpenters; one in blue-print reading for carpenters; two in bricklaying; two in carpentry; one in design for celluloid workers; one in electrical theory; one in forging; three in house framing and stair building; one in machine shop mathematics; one in machine shop practice; one in monumental design; one in oxy-acetylene welding; two in plumbing; one in plumbing, theoretical; two in sheet metal drafting; one in worsted spinning.

One new continuation school has been established at Andover. No school has been discontinued. A new school will be organized in Newton in September.

Many continuation schools have provided more adequate opportunity for vocational training. Industrial opportunity surveys have been made by many teachers. This work is stimulating interest in follow-up and individual instruction.

LEGISLATION

A bill authorizing the Bristol County Agricultural School to establish certain courses in industrial education was passed.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

On December 11, 1923, Mark A. Barney, Agent of Supervision, died very suddenly. Daniel H. Shay was promoted to fill the position made vacant by Mr. Barney's death and Frederick A. Coates was appointed to fill Mr. Shay's position.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING

Training courses for vocational teachers are conducted directly by the Vocational Division of the Department of Education under legislative authority. The work is a special responsibility of the co-ordinating agent for teacher-training and supervision. Assistant agents and special instructors are in immediate charge of the classes.

Such courses were held in Boston (2), Worcester, Springfield, New Bedford and Fall River. While organized primarily for day vocational teachers, these or similarly organized courses constitute the training for teachers in evening and part-time trade extension schools.

An evening course for continuation school academic teacher-candidates was conducted in Boston. A four-week all-day course for prospective continuation school teachers, both shop and academic, was given at the Fitchburg Normal School during the summer by agents of the department.

Brief evening training courses to meet special situations were conducted also in Lynn and Lawrence.

ITINERANT TEACHER-TRAINING

Itinerant teacher-training is defined as the training given by the agents of the Vocational Division to teachers directly incidental to their classroom work — an individual service.

The plan as carried on includes three steps as follows: (1) The diagnosis step. Both supervision and teacher-training agents report on each teacher visited. A card, devised for this service, is made out for cases needing attention. Suggestions as to what should be done to help each individual case are made by the different agents after visiting the schools. The suggestions are entered on the cards by the agents reporting. (2) Frequent conferences of agents are held for discussion of the special cases and for a definite assignment to one of the agents for specific service to

the teacher involved. (3) The service to the teachers, which includes assistance in method, in the selection and analysis of projects, in planning academic and shop work, in class management, in related work and individual instruction, and in the technique of follow-up. In some cases several visits are made to each individual by an agent. The work done during these visits is supplemented by written suggestions and references sent from the Vocational Division in the form of literature, suggestive lesson plans, blue prints of projects, analyses, and outlines. Assigned work in planning lessons, analyzing projects, and making lesson sheets is sent by the teacher to the division for criticism and suggestion. In other cases, small groups of teachers needing the same help meet for a series of intensive lessons with one of the agents. This year, in the field for boys and men, 22 different teachers have been given some specific help during out-of-school time. In addition, a total of 273 visits was made to the continuation and vocational schools for observation and constructive criticism. Groups from four to ten have been served in several schools.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

All teachers in service are required to offer annually for at least five years something in the nature of professional improvement. This is on an individual basis, both the proposals and their fulfillment being subject to the approval of the coordinating agent. This requirement applies to all types of schools.

Courses for the purpose of giving teachers an opportunity to meet this requirement were given in Boston, Worcester and Springfield during the school year. At the Fitchburg State Normal School summer session, a one-week course was conducted by the Department for directors and teachers of day vocational schools, which was largely attended. A two-week course for continuation school teachers and a conference of directors were also held.

A series of conferences for auto mechanics was held by the supervision agent in Boston with representatives from several schools throughout the State. The purpose of these conferences was to work out a course of study for shop work, drawing, mathematics, and science.

A series of conferences was conducted in Boston for evening instructors in the building trades who are co-operating with the Boston Apprenticeship Commission. Analyses of the bricklaying and carpentry trades were made for the purpose of organizing a course of study in these apprentice classes at Boston and Cambridge.

The Federal Board, co-operating with the State, conducted a two-day conference May 6 and 7 for a discussion of apprentice training in the building trades. Forty-four were present, representing State departments and vocational schools of all the New England States, the Boston Commission on Apprentice Training, labor organizations, and other interested agencies.

An all-day conference for continuation school directors was held in Boston May 9. Topics of this conference were: "Membership and Attendance", and "Report upon the Continuation Schools of Massachusetts." A conference for directors and teachers of part-time schools was held at Boston, Saturday morning, May 10. There were approximately 300 persons attending, representing all the part-time and general continuation schools of the State.

TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

Women and Girls

No new trade schools for women and girls have been established. The Boston Trade School has moved into a splendidly equipped building at 56 The Fenway. There has been a marked gain in the enrolment of pupils for part-time trade extension courses. Careful studies of extension of opportunities which may be offered by the trade schools have been made in Boston and in Worcester.

There seems to be a definite field as yet undeveloped in training girls as nursery maids and in certain assistant positions in hospital work. There seems to be a field for evening trade extension courses at Worcester.

During the year two new household arts schools have been approved, one located in the Weymouth High School, the other in the Westport High School.

It seems desirable to call attention to the size of vocational classes. Laboratory classes in foods and clothing should not exceed 16 in number. Classes in related work should not exceed 24.

The vocational schools are offering well rounded programs covering the various home activities supplemented by such related art and science as will give an appreciation of the basis of these activities. Schools are beginning to report greater satisfaction where short unit courses in homemaking have been organized.

During the past year a committee has been working on suggestive outlines in academic subjects for vocational schools. Reports have been made on the following: English, civics, arithmetic, geography, and history. At the request of the committee, these reports will be submitted to certain of the schools for a trial period before they are prepared for general distribution.

The home project work has been developed. Two factors which have promoted its success have been the allowance of credit for project work, and the assignment of an extra class period once a week for planning and reporting on the project.

The development of girls' club work among the different high school groups has been commendable. These clubs have helped to vitalize the school instruction in health, citizenship and appreciation.

The sentiment for economic retrenchment has affected the development of practical art classes for women. A number of inquiries regarding the procedure for the establishment of practical art work have been made, but no new school has been established. In the majority of the places where the work was already established the usual interest continued, and in several there was a decided increase in the enrolment. A number of the schools organized additional courses. These have included instruction in the making of dress forms. The interest in cooking showed a gratifying increase. There was a growing sentiment in favor of asking the members of the classes to share in the cost of cooking supplies. More places organized exhibitions at the end of the school year. There was also a tendency to raise the salary schedule of the teachers of the practical art classes.

The supervision agent has conferred with communities in regard to the establishment of day homemaking schools. Two of these communities have started schools this year; three others hope to begin state-aided work in the fall. Several communities have asked for information regarding establishment of practical art classes for women. No new school has been established but several schools have extended the number of courses offered.

The continuation schools have been stimulated by the surveys which the teachers are making in many of the communities. The survey has re-emphasized the need for a definite follow-up system. This system fails to fulfill its purpose where reports are not made. Many of the schools have offered their homemaking work in units and issued certificates on satisfactory completion of the course. Graduation exercises and the awarding of diplomas to all pupils who have been honorably discharged during the year has proved popular. The question of attendance of the 20-hour group is still a grave one. The interest of the program offered to this group largely influences the attendance. (Some of the schools have been recognizing this factor—others need to.)

The majority of the schools now include definite health instruction. This is given by a registered graduate nurse. In some instances excellent posture work has been included. This has been planned with the co-operation of the physical training instructor.

PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING

The teacher-training program has been continued and strengthened in various respects. The State provides courses affording a certain minimum of training for teaching, and makes the completion of such a course a condition of approval. Classes are held at which teachers for the day and evening industrial schools are instructed in the principles and practices of vocational education, methods of teaching, and practice teaching. Apprentice teaching is given to temporary helpers at the Trade School for Women and Girls, Boston, under supervision of the director.

In the evening practical art field, teacher-training courses of 80 hours' length were conducted by agents of the Department and by special teachers in Boston (5 classes), Gardner, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Webster, and New Bedford (2 classes).

A three-year course and a special one-year course at the Framingham Normal School train household arts teachers for day household arts and continuation schools.

A two weeks' conference for employed teachers and other qualified candidates was held at the Fitchburg Normal School during July.

At the Fitchburg summer session a course for prospective continuation school teachers was also given.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

All teachers must do satisfactory professional improvement work under the direction of the local and State authorities for a minimum period of five years. After that period, the improvement program is left to the teacher and her director. Directors and heads of departments in the trade schools have given organized teacher-training work, and have conducted staff meetings and individual conferences, in which the agents of the State Department have co-operated. Two meetings were arranged by the State agents for day and evening industrial teachers. At one meeting a report was given of work observed in trade schools in other states; while at the other committee reports on suggestive outlines of instruction in academic subjects in vocational schools were made.

The teachers of the Boston Trade School attended a series of textile conferences, conducted by specialists, on the selection and testing of fabrics.

The trade contact of evening school teachers is usually assured by their day-time occupations; the professional improvement in their case is devoted to gaining proficiency in teaching, and is a matter for individual conference and agreement with the director. Each locality is asked annually for a statement regarding its teachers, covering personality, trade ability, teaching success, professional attitude, and employment in the trade. This survey is useful in checking the qualifications and records of teachers, and assists the State agents in recommending teachers for Boston and other localities and in suggesting professional improvement.

Teachers of girls' classes in continuation schools attended conferences, conducted by the Director of the Division, in Boston, Worcester and Springfield.

At the Fitchburg summer session, professional improvement courses were offered for teachers in service in all types of schools.

Teacher-training agents have visited all schools and have conferred with teachers individually and in groups, both in their respective localities and at the State Department. The resident agent at Framingham Normal School has visited graduates who are teaching in homemaking and continuation schools. Suggestions have been made for improvement of the work.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

A new continuation school was established this year in Newton, making 49 continuation schools in operation in the Commonwealth at the present time. Amesbury has not as yet reopened its continuation school. No other schools have been suspended since establishment.

A special teacher-training course for continuation school teachers and directors was conducted during the summer at the Fitchburg State Normal School.

This is the second year that tuition fees have been collected and paid for attendance of non-resident pupils in continuation schools under the provision of Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1922.

During the last year instruction was given in these schools to 30,256 different minors. The net maintenance cost for the year showed an increase of about \$32,000 over that of last year, due principally to increased salaries of instructors. The tuition reimbursement was about \$6,000 less than last year, due practically to decreased rates and smaller enrolment.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920 and 1924, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, November, 1920 and 1924

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1920	1924	1920	1924	1920	1924			
Adams	141	102	166	144	307	246	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial —1	High school
Amesbury	48	—	27	—	75	—	—1	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	High school
Attleboro	70	74	78	76	148	150	Jewelry	Sewing, cooking	School
Beverly	71	28	50	16	121	44	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	School
Boston	3,022	1,974	2,452	1,644	5,474	3,618	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, printing, commercial, salesmanship	Cooking, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial	Boys in Brimmer Building; girls alone
Braintree	110	53	56	67	166	120	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Brockton	174	117	129	84	303	201	Woodworking, machine, commercial, electrical	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing, millinery	High school
Cambridge	266	157	330	218	596	375	Woodworking, printing, commercial	Sewing, cooking	Alone
Chelsea	110	59	77	77	187	136	Commercial, woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial, nursing	School
Chicopee	206	102	200	135	406	237	Woodworking, machine, auto repair	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone and in high school
Clinton	147	85	115	90	262	175	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	Alone and in high school
Easthampton	117	36	108	91	225	127	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial	Alone and in schools
Everett	62	64	57	78	119	142	Woodworking, printing, auto repair, sheet metal, commercial	Cooking, sewing, home nursing, commercial	High school
Fall River	1,276	887	1,228	1,032	2,504	1,919	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, home management, millinery, laundry	Alone
Fitchburg	198	153	174	146	372	299	Woodworking, machine	Sewing, millinery	High school
Framingham	—	37	—	31	—	68	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Gardner	105	45	85	50	190	95	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	High school
Gloucester	—	40	—	39	—	79	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, millinery, nursing	Alone
Haverhill	146	85	141	124	287	209	Woodworking, household mechanics, agriculture	Sewing, home nursing, cooking	Alone
Holyoke	349	248	376	324	725	572	Commercial, household machine repair, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial	Alone
Lawrence	750	473	825	397	1,575	870	Woodworking, machine, electrical, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial	Alone

Leominster	.	.	.	.	115	98	115	140	230	238	Woodworking, commercial.	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing, millinery	Alone
Lowell	.	.	.	.	467	173	383	291	850	464	Woodworking, machine	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	High school
Ludlow	.	.	.	.	92	84	42	133	134	217	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	High school
Lynn	.	.	.	.	176	78	124	91	300	169	Machine, commercial	Sewing, millinery, household management, home nursing, commercial	High school
Malden	.	.	.	.	61	40	104	35	165	75	Woodworking, commercial.	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Marlborough	.	.	.	.	78	85	48	75	126	160	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	High school
Methuen	.	.	.	.	91	35	83	33	174	68	Woodworking, mechanical drawing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, millinery	School
Milford	.	.	.	.	—	42	—	52	—	94	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in school
New Bedford	.	.	.	.	875	642	1,000	727	1,875	1,369	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Sewing, cooking, millinery, commercial, home nursing	Vocational school
Newton	.	.	.	.	—	33	—	31	—	64	Woodworking, household mechanical	Cooking	High school
North Adams	.	.	.	.	172	75	113	82	285	157	Woodworking, agriculture, silk knitting	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, millinery	School
Northampton	.	.	.	.	98	60	96	106	194	166	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, millinery, home nursing	School
Northbridge	.	.	.	.	108	43	94	65	202	108	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	School
Palmer	.	.	.	.	—	65	81	81	—	146	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	School
Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	139	132	135	108	274	240	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking	School
Quincy	.	.	.	.	51	50	18	11	69	61	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	Alone and in high school
Salem	.	.	.	.	119	125	108	132	227	257	Woodworking, commercial.	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery, home nursing	School
Somerville	.	.	.	.	110	81	49	53	159	134	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	High school
Southbridge	.	.	.	.	136	89	141	88	277	177	Woodworking, commercial	Sewing, cooking, home nursing, commercial, millinery	High school
Springfield	.	.	.	.	450	206	450	198	900	404	Woodworking, printing, machine, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, millinery	Alone
Taunton	.	.	.	.	295	146	317	149	612	295	Woodworking, sheet metal.	Sewing, cooking, commercial	High school
Waltham	.	.	.	.	97	49	75	32	172	81	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Ware	.	.	.	.	—	87	—	90	—	177	Woodworking, printing	Sewing, cooking, home nursing	School
Watertown	.	.	.	.	122	16	109	13	231	29	Woodworking, sheet metal.	Sewing, cooking	High school
Webster	.	.	.	.	185	115	136	94	321	209	Woodworking, printing, commercial	Sewing, cooking, commercial, home nursing	High school
Westfield	.	.	.	.	72	36	84	35	156	71	Machine shop work	Sewing, cooking	Schools
Weymouth	.	.	.	.	49	9	45	3	94	12	Woodworking	Sewing, cooking	School
Worcester	.	.	.	.	736	374	699	460	1,435	834	Woodworking, printing, commercial, mechanical drawing, machine	Millinery, commercial, sewing, cooking, home nursing	Alone and in schools
Totals	.	.	.	.	12,262	7,924	11,242	8,309	23,504	16,233			

¹Suspended.

NOTE.—“High school” signifies located in high school buildings; “School,” in school building used by school and continuation school together; and “Alone” in building used by continuation school only.

REHABILITATION SECTION

ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

The staff of the Rehabilitation Section was increased during the year by the addition of a field agent who commenced his service on March 1, 1924. Under the Director of Vocational Education now are the supervisor, assistant supervisor, agent, and two stenographers.

In the main the procedure originally established continues to be followed in administering the rehabilitation act.

In order to increase the effectiveness of the work in industrial accident cases, arrangements have been made for the Rehabilitation Section to examine all reports of accidents received by the Department of Industrial Accidents at the time agreements for the payment of compensation are filed. It is expected that this plan will result in an increase in the number of employment accident cases in which these two State departments directly co-operate.

Plans are in operation for the assistance of the Department of Public Welfare in determining the exact circumstances and the need of applicants for maintenance during training under Chapter 434, Acts of 1923.

LEGISLATION

No legislation affecting the Rehabilitation Section was enacted during the 1924 session of the General Court. Chapter 434, Acts of 1923, providing for maintenance during training for certain persons, became effective August 21, 1923. To date there have been four applications for the aid under that Act, two of which were granted and two refused, following investigations by the Department of Public Welfare. One who has received payments from the fund is a young man, 25 years old, who had been discharged from a State sanatorium as an arrested case of tuberculosis. In addition, he had lost the sight of his right eye. He had three years in high school and his industrial experience was that of an edge setter in a shoe factory. The doctors advised against his returning to that occupation. He showed an interest in electrical work and was placed in training in a private day school for a six months' course in electric wiring. He had no savings and no relatives who could assist materially in his support. Consequently, payments were made from the maintenance fund during his training period. At the end of three months he passed the examination for electrician's license, started in business for himself, and is now making \$50 a week.

The other man to whom maintenance payments have been made is an American, 26 years old. When first known to the Rehabilitation Section, he was obliged to use two crutches on account of the condition in his right hip and lower limbs resulting from arthritis which had set in about nine years previously. He was kept under medical treatment and improved sufficiently so that he recovered some motion in the joints and discarded the crutches for a cane. A study of his background showed that he had attended high school for one year and had taken a short evening course in blue print reading. His industrial experience had been largely that of a ship-fitter's helper. He lived with his father, a widower, and his brothers and sisters. Although the income was sufficient to care for the handicapped member, he received very little consideration from the family; in fact, they had become so indifferent toward him and tired of the expense and care during his long illness that they had allowed him to become an inmate of the State Infirmary on two occasions. It was decided that better and more rapid progress would be made if the man were provided for away from home. He tried part-time employment but his physical condition would not allow that extra exertion. He was, therefore, given weekly payments from the maintenance fund to cover his board, room and necessary incidentals while he pursued an intensive day course in mechanical drafting. He made real efforts to help himself, showed a very intelligent interest in his training, did exceptionally good work and is now employed in the drafting room of a manufacturing company.

STATISTICS

In the tables below are summarized facts relating to the registration of handicapped persons by the Rehabilitation Section up to November 30, 1924. In each table the distributions are made for three periods, first for the period from the inception of the work to the end of the preceding fiscal year, then for the present year, and lastly for the entire existence of the Section. Up to date 1,933 persons have

P.D. 2.

been listed as prospects for rehabilitation, 1,259 or 65.1 per cent of them industrial accident cases, and 674 or 34.9 per cent "otherwise" cases. "Otherwise" refers to public accidents or to disabilities due to disease or congenital conditions. From the prospects 490 were definitely registered; 215 or 43.9 per cent of the registrants were industrial accident cases and 275 or 56.1 per cent were otherwise cases. The tables refer only to the registrants.

Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training, and education

	AUG. 27, 1922-NOV. 30, 1923		DEC. 1, 1923-NOV. 30, 1924		AUG. 27, 1922-NOV. 30, 1924	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
(A) Age Groups						
Under 21	93	24.2	27	25.5	120	24.5
21-30	151	39.3	29	27.4	180	36.8
31-40	77	20.0	19	17.9	96	19.6
41-50	37	9.7	21	19.8	58	11.8
Over 50	26	6.7	10	9.4	36	7.3
(B) Disability						
Hand	74	19.3	22	20.8	96	19.6
Hands	13	3.4	3	2.8	16	3.3
Arm	26	6.7	9	8.5	35	7.1
Arms	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2
Leg	70	18.2	22	20.8	92	18.8
Legs	36	9.4	5	4.7	41	8.4
Hand — Arm	7	1.8	2	1.9	9	1.8
Hand — Leg	9	2.3	0	0.0	9	1.8
Arm — Leg	6	1.6	3	2.8	9	1.8
Multiple	4	1.0	2	1.9	6	1.2
Vision	17	4.5	2	1.9	19	3.9
Hearing	49	12.8	14	13.2	63	12.9
General Debility	26	6.7	2	1.9	28	5.7
Miscellaneous	46	12.0	20	18.8	66	13.5
(C) Type of Training						
Public educ. inst.	85	30.8	19	26.8	104	30.0
Private	54	19.6	17	24.0	71	20.5
Employment training	31	11.2	11	15.5	42	12.1
Tutors	12	4.3	3	4.2	15	4.3
Correspondence	89	32.8	18	25.3	107	30.8
Special training agency	5	1.8	3	4.2	8	2.3
(D) Education School Grade						
None	13	3.4	4	3.8	17	3.5
1-6	95	24.7	31	29.2	126	25.7
7-9	165	43.0	45	42.5	210	42.8
10-12	97	25.3	19	17.9	116	23.7
Beyond 12	14	3.6	7	6.6	21	4.3

During the year registrants were trained for the following occupations:

Automobile driving	Printing	Core making
Assembling	Reed work	Dressmaking
Blueprint and Plan Reading	Stationary Engineering	Floriculture
Buffing	Upholstery	Linotype operating
Civil Service	Window dressing	Power machine stitching
Commercial work	Auto repairing	Proof reading
Drafting	Battery repairing	Shoe repairing
Electric wiring	Bookkeeping	Stationary fireman
Land title examining	Carpentry	Watchmaking
Poultry raising	Clerical work	

RESULTS AND COSTS

The records indicate that since the establishment of the Rehabilitation Section in August, 1921, 8,312 contacts have been made. There have been listed 1,933 prospects of which 490 have been registered. Fifty-eight registrants have been placed directly in employment without training, 347 have been put in training and 78 have been placed after training. Two hundred eighty-one registered cases have been closed, 153 of them as rehabilitations and the remaining 128 closed for various other reasons. On November 30, 1924, 30 of the active registered cases were under advisement, while of the 179 under supervision, 3 were in employment without training, 13 were in employment after training and 163 were in training.

A study of the earnings of those placed in employment during the fiscal year discloses a situation which seems to indicate a considerable economic value in rehabilitation. It was found that the 69 studied earned in one week prior to the disability \$1,716.78 or \$24.88 each; after the time of disablement \$389.00 a week or \$5.63 each; at the date of reference to the Rehabilitation Section \$215.55 a week or \$3.12 each; after rehabilitation the entire group earned \$1,521.04 in one week or \$22.04 each. In other words the increase in their earnings following rehabilitation over their earnings at the time contact was first made with them amounted in one week to \$1,305.49. In one year the increased earning power would be represented by a payroll of \$67,885.48.

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Last year 35,201 students enrolled in the Division of University Extension. This number embraces 30,407 class students and 4,794 correspondence students. It raises the total number of students who have enrolled for instruction since January 16, 1916, when the first enrolment was taken, to 186,069. Instruction during the past year has been widely distributed, though it has naturally been most sought in areas where the population is most numerous. Classes were formed in 71 cities and towns in widely separated parts of the State. During 1923 classes were formed in 86 cities and towns. Among causes for the falling-off in the number of communities reached may be mentioned the increase in enrolment charges for courses, and the necessity of raising from twenty to thirty the number required for a class. Both the increase in enrolment charges and the increase in the size of classes were unavoidable if the division was to conform to the financial policy of that period.

GROWTH OF ENROLMENT SINCE ESTABLISHMENT OF DIVISION

As the present report, being the tenth, is in the nature of a retrospect, it is fitting to point out certain conditions and tendencies which have become discernible to those in a position to observe developments.

University extension has rather definitely resolved itself into a method of furnishing education for adults. With the increasing complexities of modern life, people are no longer content with the few years of formal schooling which satisfied the needs of a more simple age. The increase in the sum of human knowledge and human wants through the multiplication of scientific discoveries, of mechanical inventions, of books, of newspapers, and of facilities for communication and travel, have lifted education into a life-long, more or less definite process. Thus it has become the practice not only of progressive physicians and teachers to devote a certain amount of time to formal study under experts, but of mechanics, business men, and the general public as well. That the community is committed to something approaching a regular system of adult education is shown by the legislative support of university extension as organized under the State Department of Education and by the steady increase in demand for instruction on the part of the public.

What is this public? Is the term loosely used for large numbers merely, without regard for the distribution of those numbers with reference to occupation, location, or other classification? Studies made by the division from time to time show that the student body as a whole varies almost exactly as the population of the State varies in important particulars. Specifically these studies have shown that the average age of extension students is about 30 years, though there is a greater number of individuals in the period between 23 and 27 years than in other periods of equal length; that in classes the women outnumber the men, whereas in correspondence the reverse is true; that the occupations represented in the student body roughly parallel the occupations represented in the population of the State; that all considerable racial stocks, including Orientals, are substantially represented in the enrolment; and that every grade of education embraced between the extremes of primary school and university is found among State extension students.

When the university extension movement began in America, university extension meant simply the projection of college instruction into sections of the community more or less remote from college classrooms. The subject matter of college courses in practically unadapted form was used in extension classes, and instruction was given by the members of college faculties. Under this system of instruction university extension became established in America and gained headway. Not until it was recognized that the adults needed education peculiar to their stage in life did university extension take the form it has assumed in Massachusetts and a few other states.

Although it would not be safe to assume that the problems of adult education have all been solved, some progress has been made, so that certain tentative conclusions may be ventured, which in brief are as follows:

(a) No system of adult education can follow preconceived educational theories and practices designed solely for younger people.

(b) The offering must be varied and arranged to furnish those subjects or phases of subjects which the adult can use in his daily living.

(c) Long drawn out courses, other things being equal, tend to have a larger student mortality than shorter courses: hence short-unit courses which are direct, concise, and without extraneous detail, are likely to hold interest and good attendance until completion.

(d) Weekly meetings of classes are more generally favored than bi-weekly or tri-weekly meetings.

(e) The personnel of extension classes differs from that in evening schools. Generally speaking it is older, more established, and more heterogeneous.

(f) Extension students, with the possible exception of teachers, have no special interest in credits, diplomas, or other emoluments of scholarship; they take the work for its own sake.

Aside from the need of more education generally, probably the chief factor in the growth of university extension in Massachusetts has been the consistent aim of the Department of Education to discover as exactly as possible what the people of the State want, followed by the equally consistent attempt to give them as effectively as possible what they want. The Department has felt, without any suggestion of condescension, that the people can be trusted to want nothing that will be unworthy or inconsistent with sound educational principles. Hence there have been no autocratic rules nor artificial standards established. The subject matter of extension courses has been shaped regardless of academic conventions, and instructors have been selected primarily because of their ability to give the kind of teaching desired by the people rather than because of their academic degrees or institutional connections.

In consequence of these various procedures university extension in Massachusetts is flexible, responsive, and in demand by large numbers of people having widely varying interests.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

In 1922 the legislature created a "commission for an investigation relative to opportunities and methods for higher education in the commonwealth." In the course of its labors the commission made a survey of university extension in its bearing on the main question. As a result of its findings the commission suggested in its report "that much should be done by the Division of University Extension in the field of home economics, particularly in the great industrial centers. There are many other fields of education helpful to the people which this division could economically and efficiently cultivate to the great advantage of the Commonwealth. It should have larger appropriations in order to render the needed service."

A majority of the Commission signed a report in favor of the establishment of a State wide system of junior colleges. By this plan the first two college years would be brought within reach of every high school graduate in the State. Working on lines which parallel the suggestion, the division has from time to time established series of first year college courses in convenient centers. The courses offered were English literature and composition, economics, French, Spanish, college algebra, trigonometry, American history.

The report of the Commission further states:

This brief outline of the extension division activities indicates clearly that the division has met very satisfactorily the long felt need of citizens in the State for educational facilities through extension classes and correspondence courses. The division has endeavored to reach the greatest possible number of people in all sections of the State and has offered to them a great variety of courses touching both their cultural and vocational needs. What seems especially gratifying is that through the use of local facilities the division has been able to accomplish these great results at a very low cost to the State.

Attention should, however, be called to the fact that as yet the extension division has not developed so diversified a program of university extension as is found at a number of state universities in other parts of the country. Only a

small beginning has been made in visual instruction and a community lecture service. Nothing is being done in library package service except by the division of public libraries, which distributes books costing approximately \$8,000 per annum to local public libraries. Other fields of university extension work found in many states include bureaus of municipal reference, social service institutes, commercial and industrial relations, school debating and public forum service, and service to such organizations as women's clubs and parent-teacher associations.

SURVEY OF GROWTH AND COSTS BY YEARS

Since the Division of University Extension was established, nearly two hundred thousand class and correspondence students have been enrolled. The following table has been prepared to show the facts regarding enrolments and costs. As the first appropriation of \$25,000, made in 1915, was expended principally for permanent equipment, no attempt has been made to distribute this amount over yearly per student enrolment costs. The heading "year" in the table represents the State fiscal year, which roughly approximates the calendar year.

Year	Receipts	Expenditures	Appropriation	Enrolments	Cost per student enrolment*
1916.....	\$7,634 18	\$50,671 95	\$50,000 00	3,397	\$12 64
1917.....	8,895 82	74,996 75	75,000 00	3,708	17 82
1918.....	11,757 06	89,352 39	90,000 00	6,959	11 15
1919.....	21,880 39	111,911 45	112,007 00	14,393	6 20
1920.....	36,053 72	153,822 61	162,011 00	28,100	4 19
1921.....	41,359 58	191,432 91	196,000 00	28,447	5 27
1922.....	51,536 43	187,477 98	189,244 26	32,478	4 18
1923.....	63,278 50	183,004 11	192,419 76	32,388	3 69
1924.....	79,054 84	157,980 92	192,816 85	35,201	2 24

*Per student enrolment cost is calculated by subtracting receipts from expenditures and dividing remainder by enrolment.

It should be noted that, though the appropriations have been increased from year to year, the per student enrolment cost has consistently decreased.

CLASSES OF SPECIAL INTEREST

A characteristic of university extension instruction is its flexibility. This quality has made it possible to adapt courses, often on short notice, to special conditions or in response to new needs. Classes thus formed are often of more than passing interest.

Radio has introduced a new factor into education. It is impossible as yet to determine the exact educational status of this new invention. The division, however, is doing its part in the experimentation which will eventually establish the work of radio as a vehicle of instruction.

During the past two years several courses have been broadcast from Springfield. The arrangements with the broadcasting agency were mutually equitable. In a word, the division provided the speaker and the program material; the radio station provided without charge the studio and the apparatus. The arrangement with students was equally simple. Obviously anyone who wished could listen to the lectures. But those who wished to receive mimeographed course material and do the exercises in reading paid one dollar to the division for the subject matter they received.

The courses broadcast were appreciation of music, radio construction and operation, interior home decoration and contemporary American literature. The most striking of these courses, from the standpoint of enrolment, was that in literature. The lectures were given by a college professor, whose instruction in regular extension courses has been effective and popular. His lecture material was arranged and condensed so that it could be delivered in eight periods of one-half hour each.

Quite as striking as the number of enrolments have been the comments from listeners, many of them so far removed from populous centers that radio provides their only means of receiving vocal instruction and entertainment. One mother of five children, a college graduate, living under frontier conditions, wrote to the division that until she had a radio receiving-set she had not heard a lecture or a concert in twelve years. Another mother says, "I cannot go out at night as I have a small child. Radio instruction has two advantages: I can study in my home and I can work as I listen. Personally I concentrate better if I am doing some simple work, like darning stockings."

The course in appreciation of music has met with a wide response. This course really teaches how to listen to music and how to tell the difference between good

music and poor music. Every assignment in the course has two characteristic features — the explanatory lecture and the illustration of the lecture by voice or instrument or both.

Another course which has evoked interest, especially in large centers, is business psychology. Thus far the course has been given only in class, but such classes as have been given have had a large enrolment, in several cases reaching more than one hundred. The purpose of the division in offering this course has been to show the difference between sound and unsound psychology as applied to business and everyday living.

NEW AND REVISED COURSES

As new needs develop and new legitimate demands are made, the division offers additional courses. During the past year the following additions to the offering have been made:

Automobile repairing for owners and operators; thermodynamics of the automobile engines; building maintenance and repairs; business psychology; diesel engines; foreman training; public utility economics; traffic management; modern American writers; modern British writers; modern continental writers; modern English drama; modern American drama; short story writers; parliamentary law; story telling; third year Latin; Cicero, courses I and II; appreciation of opera; educational measurements; modern tendencies in education; vocational guidance; educational sociology; methods of teaching English; methods of teaching mathematics; methods of teaching design; methods of teaching geography; methods of teaching history; methods of teaching silent reading; community economics; astronomy.

It should be noted that the courses just mentioned are a logical expansion of courses already offered by the division.

Despite the fact that the division has had to economize in every possible way during the past twelve months, it has been able to continue its policy of printing, rather than mimeographing, its courses. The following courses have been printed since the last annual report was written; Conversational Spanish; elementary Spanish; appreciation of music; plane geometry; drawing for mechanics.

PUBLICATIONS

Every year the division has published bulletins describing its courses and other activities. During 1924 the following were printed and distributed:

University Extension Courses in Commercial Subjects, No. 60

Schedule of Classes in Boston, No. 61

University Extension Courses in Industrial Subjects, No. 62

Ninth Annual Report, No. 63

University Extension Course in Academic Subjects, No. 64

Americanization Courses at Hyannis and North Adams, No. 65

Schedule of Classes in Boston, No. 66

Psychology Summer Courses at Lowell, Salem, New Bedford, and Springfield, No. 67

Schedule of Classes at Springfield, No. 68

Schedule of Classes at Holyoke, No. 68A

Schedule of Classes at Brockton, No. 68B

Schedule of Classes at Lynn, No. 68C

General Schedule of University Extension Classes at Lowell, No. 68D

Schedule of Junior College Classes at Lowell, No. 68E

Schedule of Classes at Worcester, No. 68F

Schedule of Classes at Lawrence, No. 68G

Announcement of Correspondence Courses, No. 69

SIGNIFICANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN ADULT ALIEN EDUCATION

The Massachusetts law which provides for the education of adult aliens under the auspices of the Division of University Extension was enacted in 1919 and authorizes reimbursement to local communities for one-half the cost of instruction and supervision of Americanization classes. The intent of this statute was to stimulate local communities to furnish class instruction in English and in citizenship for the foreign-born. Under the law the local school committee must vote to accept the provisions of the law and appropriate sufficient money to conduct the work. State reimbursement is made at the end of each school year. That this legislation has

stimulated local communities to undertake the work is shown in the following table:

Adult aliens attending Americanization classes in 1919.....	3,000
Adult aliens attending Americanization classes in 1924.....	32,000
Number of cities and towns conducting classes in co-operation with the State in 1923	105

Every one of the 39 cities and about one-fifth of the 316 towns in Massachusetts provide school programs for the adult foreign-born residents. In other words, practically every corporate community in which there is an appreciable percentage of foreign-born provides some form of adult alien training. From the data available it would appear that the taxpayers of Massachusetts are disposed to support the work generously. Moreover, the enrolment reports for the past three years indicate that adult aliens are anxious to learn English and to prepare for citizenship.

How the State aids Local Communities

The fundamental principle in the Massachusetts law is that the local community must first recognize its immigrant problem and, by action of its school committee, provide for the classes. After such action has been taken, the State division of university extension co-operates by providing training courses for Americanization teachers, standard courses of study and special lesson materials for students, field work in organizing classes, and a limited amount of supervisory help for classes in session. Reimbursement is based on the cost of instruction and supervision, but not on cost of maintenance.

Teacher-training courses in Americanization have been conducted by the division at the Hyannis Normal Summer School during the past five years and more than 300 teachers have completed the work. Similar courses have also been conducted at the North Adams Normal School, at summer sessions, in 1923 and 1924. Each year the courses at North Adams have attracted about 25 teachers from the cities and towns in the Connecticut and Berkshire valleys. In addition to the work in summer schools, courses have been conducted locally during the school year. In such local courses, each consisting of fifteen conferences, more than 2,000 teachers have enrolled since 1919. The results of this training have appeared in increased enrolment and better attendance in the classes of adult aliens.

Types of Classes

Classes for immigrants are held in evening schools, factories, homes, and under club auspices. The largest percentage of immigrants attend evening school classes. During the past school year 21,124 people were enrolled. Ordinarily the term consists of sixty sessions. Most of the schools are in session three nights a week, although an increasing number of communities conduct classes on two nights a week. There has been a visible improvement in the seating and lighting facilities for adults in evening classes. School buildings have been opened in districts inhabited by immigrants because experience has shown that the building must be conveniently located to attract and hold the voluntary attendance of the adult foreigner.

The Plymouth Conference, which was conducted co-operatively in 1920 by the State Division of University Extension and the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, resulted in a marked development of the factory class program, and classes have been held in about 100 industries each year. The enrolment during the past two years has decreased because of industrial depression. A recent study of this situation showed, however, that the interest of plant officials in the work has not waned. In every instance the school authorities were assured that classes would be re-established as soon as industrial conditions allowed. Factory classes do not compete with the evening school. Many of the aliens who attended factory classes have been stimulated to attend regular evening school sessions. Because of the interest and influence of the plant management, factory classes have helped thousands of aliens who would never have attended evening school.

The immigrant mother is ordinarily unable to attend evening classes because of home responsibilities. Obviously the most convenient place for her schooling is the neighborhood where she lives. Approximately 1,200 immigrant mothers were enrolled in 179 home classes during the past school year. A large number of these classes were taught by the local supervisors during the afternoon.

Occasionally the local school department is asked to provide teachers for classes in immigrant clubs and other neighborhood centers. These requests on occasion are granted on the understanding that the students will later attend the regular evening school classes.

Co-operation of Supervisors and Teachers

The development of the Massachusetts program of education for the adult alien has proceeded from the co-operative efforts of the local supervisors and teachers in all parts of the State. The *Introductory* and *Intermediate* lessons used in local Americanization classes were prepared by a committee of experienced teachers and tested in hundreds of classrooms for one year before they were printed by the State. An outline of work for intermediate classes was prepared last year and a committee is developing a course for advanced classes during the present school term. The bulletin published by the division, "Thirty Lessons in Naturalization and Citizenship", constitutes a course of study for teachers of naturalization classes. These lessons have been instrumental in developing right attitudes on the part of new citizens.

District conferences of local supervisors have been held in Boston, Worcester, and Springfield twice a year since 1920. A general three day conference was conducted at Southborough in September, 1924, for all supervisors in the State. Seventy-five communities were represented at the meetings and fifty local leaders arranged to attend all of the conferences. Recruiting adult illiterate students and programs of work for intermediate and advanced classes were the two outstanding topics on this program.

Effect of the Federal Immigration Restriction Law

There are approximately 600,000 immigrants in Massachusetts from non-English-speaking countries. It is fair to assume that one-half of this total—that is, 300,000—have been naturalized and are not generally in need of formal schooling in Americanization classes. There are no census reports available to show how many of the remaining 300,000 do not talk, read, and write English. The size and nature of the immigrant problem in Massachusetts may be gathered from the following estimates:

- 1. Estimated number of immigrants needing school help in learning to speak English.....100,000
- 2. Estimated number of immigrants needing school help in learning to read and write English.....200,000
- 3. Estimated number of immigrants needing school help in naturalization preparation.....250,000

The immigrant law of 1924 has materially reduced the number of immigrants from the non-English-speaking countries. Obviously the Americanization classes will not enroll so many beginners as they did formerly. The intermediate, advanced, and naturalization classes continue to attract large numbers of ambitious men and women who wish a thorough knowledge of our language and institutions. Restriction of immigration affords the State and Nation an unusual opportunity to catch up with the problem presented by the unassimilated aliens now resident here. The State is equipped to continue its work on the problem. It has a program and tested procedures; it has an organization for training teachers and supervising instruction; and, best of all, it has a corps of trained and experienced teachers, whose work is appreciated by their students.

Granted adequate appropriations by local communities for adult alien education, Americanization classes will continue to attract large numbers of adult aliens. Experience has shown that the adult foreign-born will go to school regularly if the teaching is good.

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

On November 30, 1924, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed its fifth year as successor to the Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration. The duties of the division are those imposed upon it by the original act, namely—

"It shall be the duty of the bureau to employ such methods, subject to existing laws, as in its judgment will tend to bring into sympathetic relations the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin, to protect immigrants from exploitation or abuse, to stimulate their acquisition and mastery of the English language, to

develop their understanding of American government, institutions and ideals, and generally to promote their assimilation and naturalization."

The past year has been one of growth for the entire division. All but one of the branch offices show a normal increase in applications for service. Noticeable gains in numbers served are apparent in the Fall River and Boston offices, there being an increase of 1,473, with 625 applications in these two offices over the number shown the previous year.

Two of the branch offices, Springfield and Lawrence, have extended their territory by holding regular office hours in different cities in their districts. The Lawrence office maintains regular office hours in Lowell and Haverhill. The Springfield office has held a regular service at Holyoke and Worcester. All the offices served the foreign-born residents in districts much wider than the cities in which they are located.

Because of changes in the Federal immigration law there has been a slight decrease in the number of boats from Europe bringing newcomers to Boston. As in former years, the division has secured lists from manifests at the East Boston Immigration Station of all aliens destined to Massachusetts who landed at Boston, Providence, or New Bedford. Such aliens are circularized by the division. Their names are also sent to the local school superintendents. Names of those going into the districts where the division has branch secretaries are sent to them. The follow-up work with the new arrivals who settle in or about Boston has been done as usual by the field secretary.

BOSTON OFFICE

The Boston office has had a total of 9,744 applications for service during the past year, a gain of 625 on the previous year.

As in the past the division has referred requests for financial aid to the city and State authorities; applicants for employment, to the State Public Employment Office; wage claims, to the State Department of Labor and Industries; and industrial accident claims, to the Department of Industrial Accidents. The division finds that many of its clients are ignorant of the existence of these offices. It has had cordial co-operation from all these departments.

During the past year the division has referred to the Attorney-General a specific complaint of fraud practiced upon immigrants. Restitution was secured.

Since July 1, 1924, operating under the new law, the division has assisted citizens to fill out the form of petition, known as Form 633, which the United States Bureau of Immigration issues. This form can only be used for *citizen* residents, and for relatives who are either parents, wives, husbands, or children under 21, of the petitioners.

EMIGRATION

The persons listed under this classification are not, in the main, persons who have decided to leave the country for good but are rather those aliens who desire to return to this country after a visit to the homeland. The Federal Bureau of Immigration now issues a form (Form 631) by which such aliens may petition the government for a permit to re-enter the country after a specified period of absence. Since July, 1924, the majority of emigrants have been assisted in filling these blanks. Canadians do not require the permit to re-enter. For many of these people the division made an affidavit of identification which facilitated their re-entry.

CITIZENSHIP

As in previous years the division has circularized all those eligible for second papers in the Boston district. It has supplied 2,332 names of those eligible for citizenship to teachers or supervisors in eight different cities, and has continued to distribute the pamphlet, "The Constitution with Suggestions for Citizenship." From the Boston office it has distributed 8,600 of these booklets in the past year. Of this number 2,228 were given to teachers for adult immigrant classes, 801 were given to day schools with foreign pupils, 933 for club or racial classes, and the remainder to individuals requesting the book.

INTERPRETATION AND TRANSLATION

In so far as the staff includes linguists the division supplies interpreters or translators to immigrants or organizations dealing with them. The growing number of requests from State departments and organizations shows an appreciation of dis-

interested interpretative service. Among the State departments using the services of the division are the Department of Public Welfare, Board of Parole, Department of Industrial Accidents, Commissioner of Banks, and the Department of Civil Service.

REPORT OF FIELD SECRETARY

From December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924, the field secretary of the division has been present at the arrival of 32 liners. This represents the arrival at the Port of Boston of approximately 7,750 immigrants; the great majority of whom have been subjects of Great Britain and, accordingly, speak English.

During the past year the field secretary has brought the facilities of the division to the attention of about 1,800 newcomers.

DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1924, the Division of the Blind has been in touch with 2,971 adults and 1,317 children, who were blind or had low vision. There were 327 new cases of adults with seriously defective vision reported to the division and investigated. There were 527 new cases of children with low vision reported to the division, of whom 302 responded to corrective glasses and 225 were registered. Of the group of 225 registered, 16 were totally blind, 75 had less than 1/10 normal vision, 75 had less than 20/70 normal vision, 48 had better than 20/70 normal vision, and the amount of vision of 11 children could not be determined on account of illiteracy or age. More than 1,200 visits were made by the field workers to the homes and schools to insure more adequate care of the eyes of children with low vision. The division made the necessary arrangements for the admission of 14 children to Perkins Institution, 55 children to sight-saving classes, and 2 children to the Blind Babies' Nursery. Three blind children physically unable to attend Perkins Institution were taught at home by the home teachers. Clear type textbooks have been provided for 22 children with low vision living in rural districts.

Two new sight-saving classes have been opened during the year — one at the Hugh O'Brien School, Boston, and one at the Underwood School, Newton. There are now 23 sight-saving classes in the State. The division has made the preliminary surveys in Haverhill and Lawrence, and as a result has recommended the establishment of sight-saving classes in both cities.

The division employed five blind home teachers who gave instruction to 284 blind adults and three blind children in their homes. The five teachers travelled 37,369 miles and gave 2,735 lessons. Training was also provided for five apprentices who needed intensive training to fit them for particular jobs.

Employment was furnished to 131 adults in the several workshops maintained by the Commonwealth located in the cities of Cambridge, Fall River, Lowell, Pittsfield and Worcester. Work was found for 56 adults in private industry, and home work was secured for nine. Assistance in home employment was given to 173 adults in the form of the loan of machinery, financial loans, guiding, and the use of the salesrooms to dispose of their products.

Financial relief, amounting to \$124,996.41, was given to 753 adults. Friendly services in the form of theatre and concert tickets, vacation trips, outings, volunteer readers for college students, moving expenses, installation of radio sets, flowers and baskets of provisions at the holiday season, clothing, and provision for glasses and medical or surgical treatment were provided for 495 persons through generosity of friends. The field workers called on 1,206 blind persons who were found to be in no immediate need of assistance by the division.

The expenditures for the year ending November 30, 1924, were as follows:

General Administration:

Administration	\$32,854 24	
Industrial and educational aid	5,295 12	
Pittsfield workshop	10,215 87	
Lowell workshop	4,149 24	
Worcester workshop	4,954 02	
Fall River workshop	5,556 95	
	<hr/>	\$63,025 44
Relief of the needy blind		124,996 21
Home teaching		10,018 02
Sight-saving classes		12,999 82

Industries:

Woolson House Industries	\$4,291 43
Rug shop	1,484 55
Mop shop	1,444 41
Broom shop	9,877 86
Subsidy	23,621 23
Cane supply	1,306 65
Salesroom	2,386 48
Home work	1,067 37
General account	2,707 45
New equipment	576 38
Manufacturing Fund	5 47

48,769 28

\$259,808 77*

*Including \$300 brought forward from appropriation for 1922-23 for General Administration.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

The Division of Public Libraries has no supervisory power over the libraries of the State. It is authorized, however, to give direct aid to libraries in towns whose valuation is too small to permit of a town appropriation sufficient to employ a trained librarian and buy books in any appreciable quantity. This aid is given in the form of books for the children to supplement work with the schools; subscriptions to general and professional periodicals; visits and suggestions from the field secretary; aid in cataloging and bookmending; and finally, local library institutes in which the principles of book-selection, reference work and library administration are taught to the untrained librarians.

To all public libraries and to all public and normal schools, and to all State institutions in the Commonwealth the division gives advisory help on request. It prepares tables of comparative statistics, lends blueprints of library buildings, maintains a registry of librarians, compiles and distributes State certificate reading lists and awards certificates to the children, distributes book lists and pamphlets, and answers questions on library economy. It works, both directly and through the town libraries, with the public schools, and it stands ready to aid upon request in the organization and upbuilding of libraries in State and county institutions. It aids materially in the Americanization work of the State by lending, through the public libraries, books in their own languages to the adult foreign-born and by compiling lists and bibliographies for Americanization classes and purchase lists for libraries.

The division this year has compiled the following lists in response to demands from various organizations:

- State certificate reading (second series).
- Vocational education and occupations.
- Child training and children's reading.
- Adult education through the library.
- Books for new Americans (new edition).
- Suggestions for a program to interest Polish children in the racial heritage of their parents.
- Suggestions for first purchase in Polish.
- Popular books in Italian.
- A few modern French novels.

NEW ACTIVITIES

The Act authorizing the Division of Public Libraries to advise on request libraries in State and county institutions was passed by the Legislature in March. With this legal authority the division is able to plan constructive work with certain institutions and to follow up lines of service. Libraries in hospitals should be built up on therapeutic lines with books selected for their recreative and wholesome value, while in correctional institutions much educational work can be done.

During the year advice on administrative problems was given to a State hospital and a county sanatorium; special lists of books were compiled for the two State reformatories and the prison camp; the library at the State Prison, Charlestown,

P.D. 2.
 was entirely reorganized. At this prison about 3,000 books were discarded as entirely unsuitable and about five hundred dollars' worth of new books purchased, the selection being made by the General Secretary of the Division of Public Libraries. A printed catalog is in preparation in which an attempt will be made to list books and subjects in such a way as to make them attractive to the men. This will be the immediate and an important piece of work with the institution libraries for 1925.

SUMMARY OF THE VARIOUS ACTIVITIES OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES FOR 1923-24

Libraries to which books have been given, 90
Libraries receiving periodical subscriptions, 86
Libraries given aid in reorganization, 7
Libraries given instruction and help in bookmending, 13
Loan collections in foreign languages, 233
Libraries receiving those collections, 105
Number of languages represented, 20
Official visits to libraries by the three secretaries, 235
Addresses made by secretaries, 66
Additional meetings attended by secretaries, 22
Library institutes held, 6
Number of village librarians whose expenses for attendance at institutes were paid, 36
Library positions filled, 33
Libraries using State certificate reading, 140

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

During the year 1924, there were 2,029 teachers who entered the service of the public schools of this State for the first time, and, in accordance with the provisions of the law, they were enrolled as members of the Retirement Association. There were 80 teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who became members by paying their back assessments with interest. In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 263, Acts of 1924, 24 teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and who have not joined the Retirement Association, are accumulating in the Retirement Fund the amount necessary for membership. The deposits of these teachers amount to \$3,113.48. These teachers are to be enrolled as members when they have accumulated the full amount of their back assessments with interest.

On December 31, 1924, there were 16,088 active members of the Retirement Association, of whom 4,844 are teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and voluntarily joined the Association, and 11,244 are teachers who entered the service of this State for the first time since that date and were required to join.

The members' deposits for the year amounted to \$1,232,127.74 — an increase of \$112,205.79 over the deposits received in 1923. Refunds amounting to \$288,913.07 were made to teachers who left the service of the public schools and \$26,240.89 was paid to the estates of deceased members.

Since the establishment of the Retirement System, members who have left the service have withdrawn \$1,367,270.06, and \$134,842.59 has been paid to the estates of deceased members.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$1,176,549.01. The gross assets on December 31, 1924, were \$7,109,106.44 and the total liabilities were \$7,027,278.65, leaving a surplus of \$81,827.79.

Interest at the rate of 4½ per cent was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1924. The interest credited to the accounts of teachers in active service amounted to \$255,231.08 and \$7,715.43 was credited to the accounts of members who have left the service without withdrawing their contributions.

Ninety-two teachers retired during the year 1924, their annual retiring allowances amounting to \$60,461.12. Of this amount \$7,310.04 was annuity derived from contributions made by the members before retirement, and the balance was pension paid from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining the age of sixty, 5; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 59; compulsory retirements at age of seventy, 28. On

December 31, 1924, there were 667 retired teachers living. The annual retiring allowances for these teachers amount to \$357,831.12, of which \$331,250.62 is pension paid from State appropriations and \$26,580.50 is annuity.

There are 972 members of the Retirement Association who during the year 1925 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 30 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1924, was fixed by the Board at five per cent of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1925.

The Board has estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the fiscal year beginning December 1, 1924:

Pensions for members of the Retirement Association.....	\$352,000 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns in accordance with section 16, Chapter 32 of the General Laws	95,012 51
Expenses of administration.....	11,530 00
Total.....	\$458,542 51

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS

The enrolment of students in the four-year course in the autumn of 1924 was 489 — an increase of 56 over a year ago. This increase is due to the larger freshman class which this year numbers 183 as compared with 125 in 1923. This year's freshman class has substantially the same enrolment as had the class entering two years ago. The total enrolled in work of college grade including graduate and special students was 571 — an increase of 60 over the enrolment of 1923.

Owing to the small class entering the two-year course in 1923, the total enrolment this year in that course is slightly less than that of a year ago, although the number entering the first-year class in 1924 increased by 14 over the enrolment of the preceding year. The total enrolment in 1924 was 164 as compared with 173 in 1923.

COMMENCEMENT, 1924

At the commencement exercises held June 19, 1924, 86 B.S. degrees were awarded, 82 to men and four to women. The Degree of Bachelor of Vocational Agriculture was conferred upon one student who had entered from the Norfolk County School of Agriculture and had completed four years of undergraduate work on the basis of a modified program. The Degree of Master of Science was conferred upon four men, the Degree of Master of Landscape Architecture upon one, and the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy upon one.

IMPROVEMENTS AND NEW CONSTRUCTION

The buildings under construction and the improvements that have been made during 1924 are as follows:

1. The completion of the Chemistry Building at a cost of \$300,000.
2. The addition to the Rural Engineering Building at a cost of \$15,000.
3. The erection of the tobacco barn, \$3,000.
4. The erection of the head-house at the Agronomy Greenhouse, \$2,650.
5. Continuing the concrete walk, \$1,000.
6. Numerous other improvements, such as the repairs to the East Experiment Station Greenhouse and the Agricultural Greenhouse.

SHORT COURSES

The enrolment of students in the two-year courses by majors studied were as follows: Animal husbandry, 47; dairy manufactures, 9; floriculture, 19; horticulture, 18; pomology, 29; poultry, 29; vegetable gardening, 9; general women's course, 5.

Winter School. — A new short-course plan was put in operation by the department of floriculture to provide a more balanced training in flower-growing. A special course in fruit growing will be given in the winter of 1925, which should prove of

interest to the fruitmen of the State. The two-week units in dairy manufactures, including ice cream making and milk testing continue to prove popular, providing a short intensive course of lessons. New unit courses in milk plant operation and milk inspection replace butter making and market milk as offered last year.

Summer School. — Collegiate credit for work taken in the summer school was given for the first time this year. This will undoubtedly interest many teachers of the State who wish to continue their professional training along lines of study we are excellently equipped to carry on. To many teachers of agriculture the new credit system will serve to meet State requirements for advanced study.

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

No marked change has taken place in the work of the Massachusetts Nautical School during the year. The *Nantucket* was berthed at the usual place, the North End Park, during the winter term, and a practicable and profitable five months' cruise was made in the North Atlantic during the summer term. The demand for nautical education continues to tax the capacity of the school. During recent years there has been a gradual increase in the age of applicants. In 1919 the average age of the cadets admitted was 17 years and 6 months, while the average age of candidates admitted during the past year was 18 years and 6 months.

Lockers of a larger and improved pattern have been installed for the cadets. Other improvements have been a new refrigerator, an improved lighting system for the gun deck, and additional ventilators for use during the winter term. A gymnasium and suitable classrooms on shore are urgently needed in order that the school may do its best work.

CADETS ADMITTED AND GRADUATED

During the year 76 cadets have been admitted to the school, — 39 in the spring and 37 in the fall, — all selected by competitive examination from 148 applicants, the sons of citizens of the Commonwealth. Diplomas were awarded after two years' instruction to 44 graduates — 26 in the spring and 18 in the autumn. Twenty-nine cadets left the school for various causes without completing the course. The average number of enrolled cadets in the school was 111; each term began with a capacity enrolment of 116 cadets.

The previous education of the cadets was as follows: high school, 156; industrial school, 6; academy, 5; grammar school, 3; college, 5; technical school, 12; vocational school, 1. The number of cadets enrolled in the school at present is 115.

EMPLOYMENT OF GRADUATES

The year's graduates received appointments on board the following American steamers: S.S. *Floridian*, *Pennsylvanian*, *Kentuckian*, *Missourian*, of the American Hawaiian Steamship Company; S.S. *Dillwyn*, *Imlay*, *Hoxbar*, *Swiftlight*, Mallory Transport Lines; S.S. *Steel Trader*, Isthmian Steamship Company; S.S. *Walter Jennings*, *De Soto*, Standard Oil Company; S.S. *El Valle*, *El Sud*, *El Siglo*, *El Rio*, Southern Pacific Company; S.S. *San Blas*, *Macabi*, United Fruit Company; S.S. *Porto Rico*, Porto Rico Line; S.S. *Cacique*, Grace Line; S.S. *Meteor*, C. H. Sprague and Son; S.S. *Montpelier*, United American Lines; S.S. *Everett*, Mystic Steamship Company; *Dorothy Luckenbach*, Luckenbach Steamship Company; United States Lighthouse Tenders *Shrub* and *Anemone*.

Eleven graduates have been appointed recently as ensigns in the United States Coast Guard Service.

The General Electric Company has given the honor graduate in engineering prior to service at sea special employment with an opportunity for practical and theoretical instruction in marine and electrical apparatus.

MEMORIAL TABLET

At the graduation exercises held on September 24, the Commissioners presented to the school in behalf of the Commonwealth a bronze tablet in memory of the graduates and ex-cadets who lost their lives during the Great War.

The tablet was inscribed as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

IN MEMORIAM

THE GREAT WAR

April 6, 1917 — November 11, 1918.

Fred J. Butterfield, Haverhill

Commanding the S.S. Florence H. Killed April 17, 1918, when his ship was wrecked by an explosion while at anchor in France.

William J. Bonner, Dorchester

An ensign in the United States Naval Reserve Force. Graduated April 1, 1915. Died at sea from pneumonia September 20, 1918, on board the U. S. S. Tjikenbang.

John T. Carr, Malden

A first lieutenant in the United States Coast Guard Service. Graduated April 15, 1898. Lost September 26, 1918, when the U. S. S. Tampa was torpedoed in the Bristol Channel.

John Erickson, New Bedford

A third assistant engineer. Graduated September 18, 1916. Lost October 11, 1917, when his ship, the Lewis Luckenbach, was torpedoed off Brest, France.

Grant Gately, Boston

An ensign in the United States Naval Reserve Force. Graduated October 15, 1914. Lost September 30, 1918, when the U. S. S. Ticonderoga was sunk by the shell fire of a German submarine in mid-Atlantic.

James A. McGourty, Worcester

A machinist in the United States Naval Reserve Force. Graduated September 13, 1917. Lost April 11, 1918, when the U. S. S. Lakemoor was torpedoed off Crossley Light, Scotland.

John F. McGourty, Worcester

A second lieutenant in the United States Coast Guard Service. Graduated October 15, 1900. Lost September 26, 1918, when the U. S. S. Tampa was torpedoed in the Bristol Channel.

William A. Manchester, Brockton

A lieutenant in the United States Naval Reserve, serving on U. S. S. Solace. Graduated October 28, 1909. Died in hospital February 18, 1918, while on active duty.

Edward D. Newell, Gloucester

A lieutenant in the United States Naval Reserve Force and commanding U. S. S. Cherokee. Graduated October 10, 1913. Lost February 26, 1918, when the Cherokee foundered during a storm.

Emery Rice, Brighton

A lieutenant-commander in the United States Naval Reserve Force and commanding U. S. S. Mongolia. Graduated April 3, 1897. Died January 4, 1919, at the United States Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, from pneumonia invalided from S. S. Mongolia.

Charles R. Seed, Worcester

A lieutenant in the United States Naval Reserve Force. Died October 8, 1918

BOY SCOUTS

The Boston Council of the Boy Scouts of America held its annual meeting on board the *Nantucket* on December 29, 1923. The program planned in co-operation with Mr. Donald North, Scout Executive, included an inspection of the ship, rope work, knot tying, and addresses by Capt. Armistead Rust, U.S.N., on the cruise of the *Nantucket*, and the Secretary of the Board on the work of the school. The latter address was illustrated with stereoptican slides.

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION

The five months' cruise for the practical instruction of cadets in seamanship and engineering was very satisfactory. Ports in England, Ireland, and France were

visited, in addition to calls at Gibraltar, the Azores and Madeira Islands, and Bermuda. Much stormy weather was encountered making it difficult at times to carry out the regular routine.

At the request of the United States Consul, Mr. John H. Grout, the *Nantucket* visited Hull, England, on July 28, and three days later took part in ceremonies in honor of the Pilgrim Fathers, including the laying of the foundation stone of a monument at Immingham Creek on the Humber in memory of the Pilgrims.

The program included addresses by Sir. Charles Wakefield, Rev. Atkey Brewster, D.D., United States Consul Grout, Capt. Armistead Rust, U.S.N., and Commander Howard G. Copeland, U.S.N.R. A laurel wreath was placed on the stone by Cadet H. K. Bradford.

A cablegram was read from Hon. Channing H. Cox, Governor of Massachusetts, conveying his congratulations to the Hull Anglo-American Society on the fine spirit which had prompted the erection of the monument to the Pilgrim Fathers. The Destroyer *Dale* of the United States Navy was present.

The inscription on the foundation stone is as follows:

"From this creek, the Pilgrim Fathers first left England in 1609 in search of religious liberty. The granite top stone was taken from Plymouth Rock, Mass., and presented by the Sulgrave Institution of U. S. A. This memorial was erected by the Anglo-American Society of Hull, 1924."

In commenting on the part taken by the cadets in this historical incident. the American Consul expressed himself as follows:

"On behalf of the Anglo-American Association of Hull, I desire to thank you for having assisted us to the extent of sending the *Nantucket* to Hull during the celebration of our Pilgrim monument affair. The boys proved a credit to our Old Bay State. People here were very much impressed by the superior type of young man, and I was often asked if they were a fair sample of what Massachusetts produces. You may well understand that I answered in the affirmative. The boys carried away with them information and a lesson which I believe will remain with them always and make them firm supporters of a good understanding between our country and England."

THE BRADFORD DUFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

There have been no changes made during the past year in the courses of instruction offered at the Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River. The school confines its work very closely to cotton manufacturing subjects, both in the day and evening departments. In the day department four courses are given as follows: General cotton manufacturing, designing and weaving, chemistry and dyeing, engineering. In the evening department short unit courses are offered in each of the several divisions of the school. These evening courses are offered primarily for the man employed in the daytime, and are so arranged that the student is enabled to secure the information he requires in the shortest possible time.

The number of students in the day classes the past year was 98 of which number 89 were from cities and towns of Massachusetts. In the evening department 1,228 applications were received for entrance to the different classes and 849 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings. The school graduated at the close of the last school year 32 students from the day classes and 312 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates 27 were of diploma grade and 285 were granted certificates.

During the year the school was in receipt of an additional scholarship given by the *Textile Colorist* of New York City. This scholarship pays \$100 a year and is to be awarded annually to that student of the first year chemistry and dyeing class who is deemed by the faculty to have shown the most promise. The school at present has five scholarships which return to the recipients sums varying from \$100 to \$250 a year.

Progress was made during the year with the work that the school inaugurated a few years ago of encouraging the local mills to send promising employees to the day classes without loss of pay. Nineteen men were given this opportunity during the past school year. It is the policy of the school at the present time to have such students devote the mornings to the school work and the afternoons to their regular work in the mill.

The meetings conducted in the school hall under the auspices of the school and the Associated Industries of Massachusetts, for the benefit of the overseers of local cotton mills, have been continued and during the year nine such meetings were held with a full attendance.

The loan fund has been further increased and amounts at the present time to slightly more than one thousand dollars. The object of this fund is to assist, by means of loans, worthy students who without this aid would find it difficult to complete their studies.

The work of the testing laboratory of the school has been an important part of the activities of the school during the year. This laboratory, started within recent years, has made more than 150 tests for textile mills situated not only in Fall River but also in other parts of Massachusetts and in other states. These tests have covered a very wide range of questions, some of the most common being the breaking strength of yarn and cloth; the moisture content of cotton, roving, yarn and cloth; analyses of cloth samples; determination of raw material in product submitted; count and twist of yarn; analyses of water, oil, coal, etc.

In addition to tests made for others, the school has conducted investigations of its own along lines that would prove of interest to the industry as a whole. The school laboratory is well equipped for such work, the experimental equipment being very complete and apparatus having been installed to control the humidity of the room at any desired point.

Statistics of Attendance

Day students registered, 105; day students attending, 104; evening student registered, 1,624; evening students attending, 1,292.

Graduated, June, 1924

Day students, 31; evening students, 107.

Classification of Day Students by Courses

General cotton manufacturing, 44; designing, 1; chemistry, dyeing, and finishing, 22; knitting, 3; one-year special cotton yarn preparation course, 1; cotton yarn preparation diploma course, 3; textile secretarial course, 2; special students, 28. Total, 104.

Classification of Evening Students by Courses

Carding and spinning, 215; weaving, 552; knitting, 28; designing and cloth analysis, 138; chemistry, dyeing, and finishing, 65; mechanical drawing, 90; steam engineering, 17; elementary electricity, 44; machine shop practice, 143. Total 1,292.

LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

The organization of the two four-year degree courses of chemistry and textile coloring and textile engineering as well as the three-year diploma courses has continued the same as during the past few years. As will be seen from the following table all of the students of the day school, with a few exceptions, are pursuing some one of these courses.

Enrolment, First Term, 1924-25

COURSE	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Special	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . .	6	5	1	—	3	15
Wool manufacturing . . .	19	27	19	—	2	67
Textile design . . .	5	8	3	—	7	23
Chemistry and textile coloring .	22	16	12	11	—	61
Textile engineering . . .	26	17	10	9	2	64
Totals	78	73	45	20	14	230

In connection with the course in physical education, which is required of the first-year students, Dr. G. Forrest Martin of Lowell has given each year two health talks and in addition has made a physical examination of each and every student who has pursued the course in physical training. This has resulted in facilitating the work of the teacher in charge of the course and made it possible for him to direct exercises for the correction of physical defects. The staff for the day school remains the same this year as last, and with one exception the personnel is the same. The same

number of additional instructors has been required in the evening courses as in the past. The duration of their services is dependent upon the size of the classes.

The Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association has added a scholarship to those which it offered last year. Besides these a scholarship of \$100 was offered last year by Herbert A. Currier, a graduate of this school, Class of 1906.

The manufacturers of textile machinery, who have been most generous in the past, have followed their installations in the school with the purpose of keeping them up-to-date as well as making additions as new machines and developments are produced. The Saco-Lowell Shops of Lowell have recently installed a new French spinning machine which is a duplicate of a number which they have recently placed on the market. The C. G. Sargent Sons Corporation of Graniteville have entirely remodeled the wool scouring machine which they placed in the school when it was first organized. They have added two additional scouring bowls, thus making a machine which, as far as operation is concerned, is modern in every particular. Besides this they have added to their equipment a new wool mixing picker and have added improvements to their wool dryer. The Stafford Company, the Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, and the Hopedale Manufacturing Company have placed representative machines of their manufacture in the school. The Davis & Furber Machine Company of North Andover have continued their interest in the school and in the machinery which they placed in it when it was first organized and have endeavored to keep such machinery up-to-date in every particular.

The same evening courses of previous years have continued this year and the representation from near-by towns and cities is shown as follows:

Evening Registration by Towns and Cities, 1924-25

Andover, 19; Arlington, 1; Billerica, 10; Boston, 10; Cambridge, 2; Chelmsford, 16; Chelsea, 1; Danvers, 1; Dracut, 8; Haverhill, 5; Lawrence, 77; Lowell, 434; Maynard, 1; Methuen, 34; Newtonville, 1; North Andover, 11; North Wilmington, 1; Reading, 2; Salem, 2; Somerville, 4; Tewksbury, 3; Tyngsborough, 2; Wakefield, 1; Waltham, 3; Westford, 2; Winthrop, 1; Hollis, N. H., 1; Manchester, N. H., 1; Nashua, N. H., 12; Pelham, N. H., 3. Total, 669.

Evening Registration by Classes, 1924-25

First year, 519; second year, 173; third year, 67; fourth year, 8; postgraduate, 1. Total, 767. Names counted twice, 98; Net registration, 669.

NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

On October 2, 1899, the first classes of the New Bedford Textile School opened in the original building of the present school.

This building had a floor space of about 20,000 square feet. There have been four additions to this original building, the first in 1901, the second in 1905, the third in 1911, and the fourth in 1922. The floor space has been increased to about 106,000 square feet, and the equipment has been increased in about the same proportion.

The school is now equipped with modern machinery for the manufacture of cotton yarns and cloth throughout all the different processes either woven or knit, from the field to the finished materials or garments. It is also equipped for testing and research work along general manufacturing lines.

During the past year a number of machines were installed in the carding, spinning, weaving and knitting departments. Most of these machines were given or loaned to the school by the makers, and supplies were very generously furnished by the manufacturers of supplies.

The New Bedford Textile School confines itself principally to instruction in the cotton branches of the textile industry, giving especial attention to practical work.

The courses of instruction are arranged to serve the interests of two classes: First, the day students who give their whole time to the study of the theory and practice of cotton manufacturing, from field to finished product; second, the evening students who are employed in the mills during the day and by attending school evenings are able to learn other phases of the industry than those in which they are employed, or to perfect themselves in their special lines.

The following diploma courses are given:

Day Courses. — General cotton manufacturing; designing; chemistry, dyeing, and finishing; carding and spinning; knitting (latch needle underwear and seamless hosiery).

Evening Courses. — Carding and spinning; weaving; designing; chemistry and dyeing.

Special courses are given in the day classes, covering one or two years in each subject for which certificates are awarded.

The evening instruction is similar to that of the day classes, but the subjects are divided into short courses, some of which are completed in 12 weeks of one night per week, while others require 48 weeks of two nights per week. Certificates are awarded to those only who complete 48 weeks of two nights per week.

The past year has been a very successful one. The registration in the day classes was slightly smaller than the year previous. This was due principally to the condition of the cotton industry. A large amount of practice work was done by the students in rearranging and installing new machinery in the carding, spinning, weaving and knitting departments.

STATISTICS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924

Expenditures

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General office:				
Commissioner's salary	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services	—	83,000 00	81,463 69	\$1,536 31
Travel	—	9,500 00	8,610 35	889 65
Incidentals and printing bulletins	\$3,425 30 ¹	13,000 00	13,449 36 ¹	2,975 94
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
Sight and hearing test materials	—	800 00	156 79	643 21
School registers and blanks	—	3,500 00	1,696 97	1,803 03
Superintendency unions	—	107,000 00	103,675 18	3,324 82
High school tuition	9,870 22	166,000 00	174,203 52 ²	1,666 70
High school transportation	8,089 20	115,000 00	123,075 80 ³	13 40
Aid to pupils in normal schools	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Education of deaf and blind children	1,448 37	347,000 00	341,497 75	6,950 62
Teachers' institutes	6 07	2,000 00	2,004 77	1 30
General School Fund — Part I	—	4,496,339 37 ⁴	4,496,339 37	—
General School Fund — Part II	—	308,211 53 ⁵	308,211 53	—
State Normal Schools:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance	328 17	125,780 00	121,282 22	4,825 95
Boarding hall	28 00	94,000 00	82,891 24	11,136 76
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance	1,519 10	151,326 38	151,216 52	1,628 96
Boarding hall	1 32	46,935 00	46,357 05	579 27
Special — Central heating plant	3,230 02	—	980 60	2,249 42
Framingham:				
Maintenance	204 79	134,265 00	127,653 01	6,816 78
Boarding hall	—	122,675 00	101,579 65	21,095 35
Special — Grading of land	—	3,000 00	1,623 50	1,376 50
Hyannis:				
Maintenance	75 72	47,595 00	45,571 57	2,099 15
Boarding hall	64 66	38,777 63	37,446 74	1,395 55
Lowell:				
Maintenance	32 96	61,645 00	60,633 63	1,044 33
North Adams:				
Maintenance	215 49	78,630 00	74,972 23	3,873 26
Boarding hall	—	35,585 00	28,016 76	7,568 24
Special — Purchase of land	—	1,800 00	1,800 00	—
Salem:				
Maintenance	21 20	91,965 00	89,850 45	2,135 75
Westfield:				
Maintenance	178 28	69,815 00	61,205 74	8,787 54
Boarding hall	13 40	28,000 00	26,262 25	1,751 15
Worcester:				
Maintenance	261 41	81,635 00	78,651 59	3,244 82
Boarding hall	—	9,100 00	8,114 98	985 02
Normal Art. Boston:				
Maintenance	200 71	102,720 00	100,639 38	2,281 33
Special — Architects' fees	—	9,500 00	9,500 00	—

¹ Includes \$2,757.11 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

² Includes \$9,861.12 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

³ Includes \$8,089.20 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

⁴ From income tax receipts.

⁵ From income of Massachusetts School Fund and income tax receipts.

Expenditures — Concluded

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools	—	\$1,127,114 67	\$1,127,114 67	—
Training vocational teachers	\$27,126 79 ¹	30,825 00	53,424 57 ²	\$4,527 22 ³
Vocational rehabilitation	8,566 36 ⁴	15,000 00	16,544 05 ⁵	7,022 31 ⁶
Aid to certain persons receiving vocational rehabilitation training	—	10,000 00	431 00	9,569 00
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services	—	142,000 00	117,743 23	24,256 77
Other expenses	3,816 85 ⁷	47,000 00	40,329 80 ⁷	10,487 05
English-speaking classes for adults:				
Personal services	—	12,000 00	11,990 00	10 00
Expenses	1,004 72	4,000 00	4,538 08	466 64
Reimbursement of certain cities and towns	1,765 66	155,000 00	156,520 53 ⁸	245 13 ⁹
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services	—	36,000 00	34,813 39	1,186 61
Expenses	11 14	7,000 00	6,588 05	423 09
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services	—	10,000 00	9,923 36	76 64
Aid to public libraries	—	13,800 00	13,798 93	1 07
Division of the Blind:				
General administration	164 15	73,000 00	62,936 18	10,227 97
Maintenance of industries	70,073 65 ¹⁰	126,000 00	118,328 01	77,745 64
Instruction of adult blind at home	—	11,000 00	10,018 02	981 98
Sight-saving classes for children	—	13,000 00	12,999 82	18
Aiding adult blind	—	135,000 00	124,996 21	10,003 79
Shop account	44,107 70 ¹⁰	—	44,107 70	—
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services	—	9,000 00	8,839 54	160 46
Contingent expenses	—	1,692 00	1,419 26	272 74
Retirement allowances	—	315,000 00	310,803 01	4,196 99
Reimbursement of pensions	—	79,313 18	79,313 18	—
Massachusetts Agricultural College:				
Maintenance and current expenses	7,407 83	875,825 00	862,404 69	20,828 14
Building improvements, equipment, etc.	125,487 32	51,650 00	140,436 21	36,701 11
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants	—	4,000 00	3,930 00	70 00
Expenses of commission	1 75	2,400 00	2,251 13	150 62
Expenses of schoolship	16 38	86,300 00	86,202 99	113 39
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):				
Maintenance	224 97	69,750 00	66,992 61	2,982 36
Special — Purchase of portrait	—	300 00	300 00	—
Lowell Textile:				
Maintenance	7,380 33	171,075 00	167,600 25	10,855 08
New Bedford:				
Maintenance	366 97	77,320 00	72,848 75	4,838 22
New equipment	2,465 48	—	2,266 13	199 35
Addition to building	79 20	—	—	79 20
Totals	\$329,281 64	\$10,710,464 76	\$10,696,387 54	\$343,358 86

¹ Includes \$26,454.03 Federal appropriation.

² Includes \$362.20 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

³ Includes \$4,243.20 Federal funds transferred after close of State Comptroller's books for 1924.

⁴ Includes \$8,494.81 Federal appropriation.

⁵ Includes \$58.75 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923, and \$3,067.38 paid from Vocational Rehabilitation Trust Fund, United States Grant.

⁶ Includes \$2,547.28 Federal funds transferred after close of State Comptroller's books for 1924.

⁷ Includes \$2,661.30 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

⁸ Includes \$1,765.66 shown in figures of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1923.

⁹ Includes \$202.86 refunded from the City of Attleboro.

¹⁰ From receipts.

Receipts

General office:	
Salaries (from Federal Fund: Training Vocational Teachers)	\$4,850 00
State Normal Schools:	
Bridgewater:	
Maintenance	1,136 24
Boarding hall	88,136 08
Fitchburg:	
Maintenance	5,395 40
Boarding hall	46,372 41
City of Fitchburg — account of training school	45,577 08

Receipts — Concluded

Framingham:		
Maintenance	\$5,711	08
Boarding hall	113,314	01
Hyannis:		
Maintenance	1,197	31
Boarding hall	39,798	34
Lowell:		
Maintenance	312	20
North Adams:		
Maintenance	1,892	69
Boarding hall	31,417	60
Salem:		
Maintenance	1,998	26
City of Salem — account of training school	6,623	40
Westfield:		
Maintenance	815	70
Boarding hall	26,272	35
Worcester:		
Maintenance	589	07
Boarding hall	8,901	56
Normal Art, Boston:		
Maintenance	10,871	89
Rent of property on land purchased for a new Normal Art School	891	06
Division of Vocational Education:		
Training vocational teachers — sale of materials	13	00
Vocational rehabilitation — reimbursement	5	00
Division of University Extension:		
Enrolment fees	72,976	28
Sale of materials	6,084	56
English-speaking classes for adults:		
Sale of materials	228	10
Division of the Blind:		
Maintenance of industries	66,509	07
Shop account	48,247	65
Sales	59	10
General administration	6	03
Massachusetts Agricultural College:		
Maintenance and current expenses	163,214	32
Sale of market garden field station	25,000	00
Massachusetts Nautical School:		
Expenses of commission	31	41
Expenses of schoolship — grant from Federal Government	25,000	00
State Textile Schools:		
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):		
Maintenance	7,732	19
Grant from City of Fall River	10,000	00
Lowell:		
Maintenance	45,306	15
Grant from City of Lowell	10,000	00
New Bedford:		
Maintenance	7,198	60
Grant from City of New Bedford	10,000	00
Total	\$939,685	19

Name of Fund	Original bequest	Amount on hand, including unexpended income, Nov. 30, 1924
Albert H. Munsell, State Normal Art School Fund	\$9,217 61	\$10,809 43
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridge-water Fund	500 00	30 13
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	5,000 00	6,564 13
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,500 00	1,637 82
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Fram- ington Fund	1,500 00	1,603 39
Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00	22,539 31

GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1923-24¹

Pages 1 to 133 of Part II of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Pages 134 and 135 contain a table giving a comparison of cer- tain State totals for 1923-24 with the corresponding data for 1913-14. Pages 136 to 141 contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages 132 and 133 may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1924

I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1924

1. Persons between the ages of five and seven years:

(a) In registration of minors, 128,498.
(b) In public school membership, 80,254.
(c) In private school membership, 21,359.
2. Persons between the ages of seven and fourteen years:

(a) In registration of minors, 530,057.
(b) In public school membership, 422,294.
(c) In private school membership, 107,333.
3. Persons between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years:

(a) In registration of minors, 136,535.
(b) In public school membership, 98,500.
(c) In private school membership, 15,434.
4. Illiterate minors between sixteen and twenty-one years:

(a) In registration of minors, April 1, 1924, 11,937.
(b) Illiterate minors receiving employment certificates, year ending Aug. 31, 1923, 7,483.

II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session
- 182²

III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1922-23
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages	698,011	12,366
2. Average membership of pupils	649,489	15,648
3. Net average membership of pupils	646,314	15,676
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils	110,149,267	3,943,932
5. Average daily attendance	606,009	19,116

IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kindergarten, ele- mentary, and high — Jan. 1, 1924
- 22,612
- (a) Principals
- 772
- (b) Supervisors
- 451
- (c) Teachers
- 21,389
2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers
- 587

¹ Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.

² Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

1. Number of public high schools	250
2. Number of full-time principals and teachers	4,970
(a) Men	1,688
(b) Women	3,282
3. Number of part-time teachers	99
4. Pupils enrolled	119,071
(a) Boys	56,954
(b) Girls	62,117
5. Aggregate days of attendance	19,068,234
6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session	182
7. Average daily attendance of pupils	104,621
8. Average membership of pupils	110,256
9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount	\$13,612,469 19
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership	123 46
10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	\$10,253,900 18
11. Expenditure for textbooks	\$336,625 55

VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Number	Increase over 1922-23
1. Number of full-time principals and teachers		17,642
(a) Number of principals:		
Men	301	
Women	304	
(b) Number of teachers:		
Men	571	
Women	16,466	
2. Pupils enrolled		578,940
(a) Boys	296,124	
(b) Girls	282,816	
3. Aggregate days of attendance		91,081,033
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session		182
5. Average daily attendance of pupils		501,388
6. Average membership		539,233
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:		
(a) Amount		\$38,202,677 95
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership		\$70 85
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers		\$27,392,438 12
9. Expenditure for textbooks		\$655,724 39

VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

1. Evening elementary schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools		66
(b) Number of teachers		813
(c) Number of pupils enrolled		19,360
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control		\$307,845 37
2. Evening high schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools		46 1
(b) Number of teachers		684
(c) Number of pupils enrolled		21,031
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control		\$236,597 20

VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools	38
2. Number of teachers	606
3. Number of pupils enrolled	16,494
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$99,108 87

IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION—FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

	Support	Increase over 1922-23
1. Total expenditure for support	\$55,028,161 93	\$3,067,716 26
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:		
(a) General control	\$2,009,368 39	\$256,718 33
(b) Salaries and expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers	38,260,796 55 ²	1,830,864 31
(c) Textbooks	1,002,591 89	19,369 91
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	1,524,523 81 ²	84,551 71
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation	6,452,113 86	231,243 80
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	2,816,359 79	419,540 71
(g) Libraries	25,546 48	6,505 12
(h) Promotion of health	687,491 42	49,013 08
(i) Transportation	1,291,702 53	88,663 95
(j) Tuition	487,836 81	14,431 64
(k) Miscellaneous	469,830 40	66,813 70

¹ In addition, two towns sent their pupils to evening elementary schools of other cities or towns, and one city and two towns sent them to evening high schools.

² In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$132,961.88 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction" in which it is included in column 19, page 116 of the statistical table.

Outlay

	Expenditure	Increase over 1922-23
2. Total expenditure for outlay	\$11,769,875 84	\$3,175,537 72
(a) New grounds, buildings, and alterations	10,752,547 65	
(b) New equipment	1,017,328 19	
<i>Support and Outlay</i>		
3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay	\$66,798,037 77	\$6,243,253 98
<i>Cost per Pupil for the School Year 1923-24</i>		
4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership	\$85 14	\$2 75
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership	103 35	7 33

B. — Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns and Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1923

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

	Expenditure	Increase over 1922-23
1. Total expenditure for support	\$54,064,402.68	\$3,392,860 79
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support	\$47,971,532 19	\$3,136,745 73
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support	6,092,870 49	256,115 06
This expenditure includes the following:		
(1) State reimbursement (including Massachusetts School Fund and General School Fund)	5,160,540 94	185,469 32
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards	164,751 27	10,932 36
(3) Other sources	767,578 28	59,713 38
2. Local taxation cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	74 22	3 13
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership ¹	83 65	3 30
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of April 1, 1923, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools . . . . .	.008 ¹⁸ / ₁₀₀ or \$8.02 per \$1,000	000 ¹⁸ / ₁₀₀ or \$0.18 per \$1,000

¹ The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1924.

II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS
Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1924

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES			TEACHERS		PUPILS	
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sep- tember, 1923	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1923	JUNE, 1924		Men	Women	Average member- ship	
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses				
Bridgewater	8	16	225	39	488	527	—	167	12	—	12	452	
Fitchburg	12	10	149	76	276	361	131	162	—	2	13	667	
Framingham	8	26	190	—	521	521	—	200	20	—	11	353	
Hyannis	2	7	68	—	119	119	596	44	—	1	5	250	
Lowell	3	9	142	1	294	295	—	151	—	2	27	928	
North Adams	4	7	80	—	149	149 ¹	239	63	—	—	18	738	
Salem	8	15	206	45	437	482	—	148	—	2	11	380	
Westfield	4	7	90	—	199	199	—	106	—	1	13	514	
Worcester	7	13	130	—	250	250	—	76	3	—	13	500	
Normal Art (Boston)	21	11	122	74	254	328 ²	—	34	23	—	—	—	
Totals	77	121	1,402	235	2,987	3,231	966	1,151	58	8	123	4,782	

¹ Not including 201 students in correspondence and short residence courses.

² Not including 350 students in evening school classes

III. STATISTICS OF STATE-AIDED SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Index of Towns

[NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows.]

32 Acton	11 East Brookfield	1 Marshfield
52 Alford	17 East Longmeadow	15 Mashpee
35 Amherst	24 Edgartown	27 Mattapoisett
59 Ashburnham	52 Egremont	54 Maynard
29 Ashby	57 Enfield	49 Medfield
34 Ashfield	40 Erving	26 Medway
3 Ashland	47 Essex	20 Mendon
46 Auburn	27 Fairhaven	58 Merrimac
38 Avon	66 Florida	7 Middlefield
61 Ayer	64 Foxborough	68 Middleton
5 Barre	65 Franklin	13 Millbury
7 Becket	63 Freetown	49 Millis
72 Bedford	24 Gay Head	67 Millville
57 Belchertown	25 Georgetown	66 Monroe
20 Bellingham	23 Gill	8 Monson
53 Berkley	34 Goshen	41 Monterey
6 Berlin	63 Gosnold	37 Montgomery
23 Bernardston	12 Grafton	50 Mount Washington
69 Billerica	22 Granby	44 New Ashford
67 Blackstone	56 Granville	31 New Braintree
37 Blandford	45 Greenwich	58 Newbury
60 Bolton	25 Groveland	50 New Marlborough
15 Bourne	36 Hadley	45 New Salem
61 Boxborough	43 Halifax	49 Norfolk
68 Boxford	47 Hamilton	6 Northborough
71 Boylston	17 Hampden	11 North Brookfield
16 Brewster	44 Hancock	23 Northfield
8 Brimfield	18 Hanover	73 North Reading
11 Brookfield	18 Hanson	64 Norton
14 Buckland	5 Hardwick	18 Norwell
69 Burlington	60 Harvard	24 Oak Bluffs
32 Carlisle	21 Harwich	33 Oakham
48 Carver	36 Hatfield	21 Orleans
28 Charlemont	28 Hawley	41 Otis
74 Charlton	28 Heath	13 Oxford
21 Chatham	42 Hinsdale	33 Paxton
44 Cheshire	38 Holbrook	35 Pelham
7 Chester	33 Holden	43 Pembroke
51 Chesterfield	74 Holland	60 Pepperell
24 Chilmark	26 Holliston	42 Peru
66 Clarksburg	20 Hopedale	5 Petersham
14 Colrain	3 Hopkinton	2 Phillipston
55 Conway	2 Hubbardston	34 Plainfield
34 Cummington	37 Huntington	64 Plainville
45 Dana	43 Kingston	43 Plympton
55 Deerfield	48 Lakeville	45 Prescott
16 Dennis	44 Lanesborough	9 Princeton
53 Dighton	41 Lee	19 Provincetown
39 Douglas	40 Leverett	38 Randolph
30 Dover	72 Lexington	70 Raynham
10 Dracut	23 Leyden	73 Reading
60 Dunstable	32 Littleton	75 Rehoboth
1 Duxbury	17 Longmeadow	52 Richmond
21 Eastham	29 Lunenburg	48 Rochester
4 Easthampton	47 Lynnfield	28 Rowe

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

25 Rowley	74 Sturbridge	40 Wendell
2 Royalston	30 Sudbury	47 Wenham
37 Russell	55 Sunderland	71 West Boylston
33 Rutland	46 Sutton	70 West Bridgewater
58 Salisbury	62 Swansea	31 West Brookfield
56 Sandisfield	2 Templeton	32 Westford
15 Sandwich	10 Tewksbury	4 Westhampton
66 Savoy	24 Tisbury	9 Westminster
1 Scituate	56 Tolland	58 West Newbury
75 Seekonk	47 Topsfield	63 Westport
50 Sheffield	29 Townsend	52 West Stockbridge
14 Shelburne	19 Truro	24 West Tisbury
26 Sherborn	10 Tyngsborough	49 Westwood
61 Shirley	41 Tyringham	55 Whately
71 Shrewsbury	12 Upton	17 Wilbraham
40 Shutesbury	39 Uxbridge	51 Williamsburg
62 Somerset	8 Wales	68 Wilmington
4 Southampton	31 Warren	59 Winchendon
6 Southborough	23 Warwick	42 Windsor
22 South Hadley	42 Washington	51 Worthington
56 Southwick	30 Wayland	65 Wrentham
9 Sterling	19 Wellfleet	16 Yarmouth
54 Stow		

Number	UNION	Date of entering the union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1924	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922 ¹	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1923-24 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Duxbury	1888	\$4,419,203	13	9	\$1,000 00	\$162 23	—
	Marshfield	1888	3,385,715	9	4	1,000 00	162 23	\$644 44
	Scituate	1888	7,875,597	20	3	1,000 00	162 23	—
2	Hubbardston	1889	1,127,600	7	4	431 67 ²	73 34 ²	303 99 ²
	Phillipston	1889	412,930	4	4	233 33 ²	32 64 ²	160 10 ²
	Royalston	1889	1,272,126	7	5	431 67 ²	73 34 ²	303 99 ²
	Templeton	1889	3,386,178	25	7	1,108 33 ²	158 33 ²	762 47 ²
3	Ashland	1889	2,347,505	13	3	1,350 00	12 80	842 18
	Hopkinton	1889	2,258,183	14	6	1,350 00	25 91	850 29
4	Easthampton	1889	14,454,448	54	7	2,300 00	—	—
	Southampton	1889	823,559	7	7	500 00	—	277 78
	Westhampton	1889	373,663	4	3	200 00	—	111 11
5	Barre	1890	4,130,154	29	9	971 90 ³	182 90 ³	—
	Hardwick	1890	3,742,179	22	8	971 90 ³	182 90 ³	—
	Petersham	1890	1,545,362	7	2	485 95 ³	91 45 ³	354 44 ³
6	Berlin	1890	935,316	6	4	600 00	136 69	378 92
	Northborough	1890	2,222,859	13	3	1,200 00	136 69	757 80
	Southborough	1890	3,432,755	13	3	1,200 00	136 69	757 79
7	Becket	1890	1,039,825	5	4	755 00	101 15	567 44
	Chester	1890	1,270,203	15	6	1,384 15	185 42	1,040 28
	Middlefield	1890	352,341	4	3	377 50	50 57	283 71
8	Brimfield	1890	1,149,779	10	4	655 84	158 22	511 62
	Monson	1890	2,698,853	26	13	1,570 00	268 45	1,155 62
	Wales	1924	443,910	4	2	386 38	69 40	285 57
9	Princeton	1890	1,263,840	7	3	480 00	86 70	373 33
	Sterling	1890	1,596,990	10	6	960 00	173 40	746 67
	Westminster	1890	1,301,563	15	8	960 00	173 40	746 67

¹ Latest data available.² Union under supervision 9½ months only.³ Union under supervision 11 months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering the union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1924	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1923-24 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
10	Dracut	1891	\$3,848,054	33	7	\$1,740 00	\$240 00	—
	Tewksbury	1891	3,175,982	13	5	870 00	120 00	\$580 00
	Tyngsborough	1891	1,034,412	8	1	290 00	40 00	193 33
11	Brookfield	1891	1,304,240	10	4	875 00 ¹	152 18 ¹	592 26 ¹
	East Brookfield	1921	911,252	5	2	500 00 ¹	86 96 ¹	338 44 ¹
	North Brookfield	1891	2,687,220	13	2	1,125 00 ¹	194 77 ¹	760 97 ¹
12	Grafton	1891	6,588,664	31	7	2,650 00	312 63	—
	Upton	1891	1,632,544	11	3	883 33	104 21	483 33
13	Millbury	1891	5,472,879	36	7	2,100 00	—	—
	Oxford	1891	2,977,046	25	9	1,400 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland	1892	2,696,017	10	3	1,016 66	112 60	630 62
	Colrain	1892	1,776,847	14	8	1,016 70	112 62	630 65
	Shelburne	1892	2,597,544	17	6	1,016 66	112 62	630 62
15	Bourne	1892	6,651,942	24	8	1,540 00	220 00	—
	Mashpee	1892	606,758	2	1	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich	1892	1,796,187	12	3	980 00	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster	1903	1,195,489	5	1	500 00	89 87	379 99
	Dennis	1892	1,781,500	10	6	1,000 00	200 86	773 57
	Yarmouth	1892	2,603,947	11	3	1,000 00	210 48	779 77
17	East Longmeadow	1893	2,228,488	17	5	1,020 00	150 00	580 00
	Hampden	1893	554,474	5	2	340 00	50 00	193 33
	Longmeadow	1893	5,918,359	19	4	1,020 00	150 00	—
	Wilbraham	1893	2,823,344	17	8	1,020 00	150 00	580 00
18	Hanover	1894	2,724,731	14	8	833 34	227 69	651 07
	Hanson	1894	2,262,818	8	7	833 33	217 37	644 73
	Norwell	1894	1,606,166	11	5	833 33	205 65	637 53
19	Provincetown	1894	4,208,256	28	7	2,100 00	280 00	—
	Truro	1902	714,838	4	2	450 00	60 00	290 00
	Wellfleet	1894	1,060,617	6	2	450 00	60 00	290 00
20	Bellingham	1894	1,758,908	12	13	1,020 00	121 87	580 00
	Hopedale	1894	8,373,332	20	5	1,360 00	121 87	—
	Mendon	1894	940,058	7	3	1,020 00	162 51	580 00
21	Chatham	1903	3,376,002	10	5	815 39 ²	95 83 ²	544 54 ²
	Eastham	1894	703,102	2	1	271 66 ²	95 83 ²	219 61 ²
	Harwich	1894	2,585,037	11	6	1,086 67 ²	95 83 ²	706 65 ²
	Orleans	1894	1,746,241	9	1	543 35 ²	95 83 ²	381 97 ²
22	Granby	1895	1,165,955	6	4	2,400 00	85 36	347 56
	South Hadley	1895	6,356,481	38	6	600 00	21 34	—
23	Bernardston	1917	800,439	9	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill	1895	803,102	6	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden	1901	352,774	5	5	435 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield	1895	1,900,376	16	7	1,015 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick	1895	588,136	3	2	290 00	60 00	193 33
24	Chilmark	1897	480,854	1	1	300 00	56 63	193 33
	Edgartown	1895	1,983,391	8	2	600 00	113 26	386 67
	Gay Head	1902	71,430	1	1	150 00	28 32	96 67
	Oak Bluffs	1895	3,067,192	11	1	750 00	141 57	483 33
	Tisbury	1895	2,595,086	12	1	750 00	141 57	483 33
	West Tisbury	1895	682,019	4	3	458 00	84 95	290 00
25	Georgetown	1895	1,597,503	10	2	810 00	112 06	574 71
	Groveland	1895	1,712,626	17	6	1,350 00	186 76	957 84
	Rowley	1895	1,328,179	8	4	540 00	74 70	383 13
26	Holliston	1896	2,905,691	16	5	1,160 00	160 00	773 33
	Medway	1896	2,754,858	19	5	1,160 00	160 00	773 33
	Sherborn	1896	2,033,678	10	4	580 00	80 00	386 67
27	Fairhaven	1897	9,208,636	58	6	3,428 32	34 65	—
	Mattapoisett	1897	2,368,244	8	2	571 68	109 62	289 81

¹ Union under supervision for 10½ months only.² Union under supervision 11½ months only.

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions—Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering the union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1924	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1923-24 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
28	Charlemont	1897	\$936,707	9	4	\$795 48	\$127 27	\$615 15
	Hawley	1897	311,329	8	8	795 48	127 27	615 14
	Heath	1902	453,120	5	4	454 56	72 73	351 52
	Rowe	1897	356,450	4	4	454 56	72 73	351 52
29	Ashby	1897	1,243,156	9	1	540 00	80 00	386 67
	Lunenburg	1905	1,904,605	13	3	810 00	120 00	580 00
	Townsend	1897	2,280,980	14	3	1,350 00	200 00	966 66
30	Dover	1898	3,418,774	9	2	580 00	142 41	422 93
	Sudbury	1898	2,372,640	10	3	870 00	145 33	594 41
	Wayland	1898	4,334,248	15	2	1,450 00	95 29	—
31	New Braintree	1898	579,096	3	3	452 00	53 00	281 59
	Warren	1924	4,849,533	25	4	1,963 34	254 33	—
	West Brookfield	1898	1,426,137	8	4	728 84	96 00	459 18
32	Acton	1898	2,721,635	11	3	852 50	197 41	531 69
	Carlisle	1911	633,726	4	1	310 00	71 72	193 30
	Littleton	1898	1,725,395	10	2	697 50	161 49	435 00
	Westford	1898	4,822,593	26	4	1,240 00	287 11	—
33	Holden	1900	2,909,601	26	8	1,500 00	231 25	966 67
	Oakham	1900	484,163	3	8	450 00	69 34	289 98
	Paxton	1900	602,376	4	1	300 00	46 27	193 34
	Rutland	1900	1,230,270	10	3	750 00	115 64	483 34
34	Ashfield	1900	1,146,771	14	10	1,110 00	180 01	860 00
	Cummington	1900	485,231	5	13	493 28	80 00	382 19
	Goshen	1900	361,975	2	3	370 00	60 00	286 67
	Plainfield	1900	311,198	3	4	493 28	79 99	382 18
35	Amherst	1901	8,140,611	45	9	3,650 00	348 56	—
	Pelham	1901	634,410	4	3	550 00	75 90	261 67
36	Hadley	1901	3,180,831	25	13	1,500 00	127 68	918 45
	Hatfield	1901	3,076,031	25	6	1,500 00	127 68	918 46
37	Blandford	1901	1,011,712	5	4	500 00	57 81	359 00
	Huntington	1901	1,251,695	12	4	925 00	101 14	660 41
	Montgomery	1901	250,884	3	3	250 00	28 90	179 50
	Russell	1901	3,704,429	10	4	925 00	101 14	—
38	Avon	1901	1,544,859	14	2	684 44	105 52	472 61
	Holbrook	1901	2,534,080	20	6	933 33	143 88	644 46
	Randolph	1901	3,532,394	31	7	1,182 23	182 13	—
39	Douglas	1901	2,131,277	16	6	1,116 00	177 25	773 34
	Uxbridge	1901	7,157,849	33	10	1,674 00	265 87	—
40	Erving	1901	2,367,332	9	3	1,250 00	194 85	963 23
	Leverett	1901	564,743	6	5	625 00	97 42	481 61
	Shutesbury	1901	452,456	3	4	375 00	58 46	288 98
	Wendell	1901	1,009,471	2	2	250 00	38 96	192 64
41	Lee	1901	5,779,525	26	5	1,344 00	98 39	—
	Monterey	1901	581,905	3	2	560 00	98 39	397 70
	Otis	1901	442,799	5	5	560 00	98 39	397 69
	Tyringham	1901	503,570	2	1	336 00	98 39	262 39
42	Hinsdale	1901	964,939	8	6	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru	1901	276,205	1	3	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington	1912	361,345	2	2	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor	1901	428,417	3	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
43	Halifax	1901	970,343	4	1	360 00	53 33	257 78
	Kingston	1901	2,173,634	17	9	1,080 00	160 00	773 33
	Pembroke	1901	1,586,573	10	7	900 00	133 34	644 45
	Plympton	1901	653,418	3	3	360 00	53 33	257 77
44	Cheshire	1912	1,272,815	9	3	875 00	158 71	676 67
	Hancock	1902	482,477	5	3	625 00	113 37	483 33
	Lanesborough	1902	1,019,462	8	5	875 00	158 71	676 67
	New Ashford	1902	121,362	1	1	125 00	22 67	96 66

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering the union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1924	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1923-24 on account of employment of super-intendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
45	Dana	1902	\$661,485	4	2	\$625 00	\$105 77	\$483 33
	Greenwich	1902	603,499	3	3	468 75	79 35	362 52
	New Salem	1902	616,107	9	7	937 50	158 61	724 97
	Prescott	1902	327,468	3	3	468 75	79 35	362 51
46	Auburn	1902	2,843,694	24	11	1,400 03	283 71	966 67
	Sutton	1902	2,356,871	17	10	1,400 04	283 71	966 66
47	Essex	1902	1,555,529	11	3	780 00	80 00	386 67
	Hamilton	1917	5,017,977	18	5	1,170 00	120 00	—
	Lynnfield	1912	2,174,663	7	2	585 00	60 00	290 00
	Topsfield	1912	2,991,549	9	1	585 00	60 00	290 00
	Wenham	1902	3,229,148	8	2	780 00	80 00	386 66
48	Carver	1902	2,339,953	9	5	1,000 00	200 00	773 33
	Lakeville	1902	1,418,461	7	4	700 00	140 00	541 33
	Rochester	1902	1,289,588	9	5	800 00	160 00	618 67
49	Medfield	1908	2,410,508	12	1	625 00	93 45	478 97
	Millis	1902	2,595,843	14	3	625 00	93 45	478 97
	Norfolk	1902	1,574,717	6	2	625 00	93 45	478 97
	Westwood	1902	3,103,344	10	2	625 00	93 45	478 96
50	Mount Washington	1902	225,277	1	2	240 00	40 39	186 67
	New Marlborough	1902	1,602,714	11	9	960 00	161 56	746 67
	Sheffield	1902	1,611,583	15	8	1,200 00	201 95	933 33
51	Chesterfield	1902	488,690	4	6	625 00	99 71	483 14
	Williamsburg	1902	1,615,208	15	4	1,250 00	199 41	966 27
	Worthington	1902	565,363	5	5	625 00	99 71	483 14
52	Alford	1902	276,508	3	3	400 00	102 52	333 81
	Egremont	1902	965,246	3	3	400 00	102 52	333 81
	Richmond	1902	673,741	6	6	800 00	102 52	599 52
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,001,702	8	5	800 00	102 52	599 53
53	Berkley	1902	757,287	7	6	916 67	160 19	704 44
	Dighton	1902	3,713,577	17	9	1,395 83	240 30	—
54	Maynard	1902	6,318,780	48	4	2,800 00	36 56	—
	Stow	1902	1,704,195	8	3	700 00	67 79	369 85
55	Conway	1903	1,093,153	9	6	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Deerfield	1903	4,863,145	20	8	1,000 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland	1903	1,065,151	10	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately	1903	1,083,484	9	5	500 00	80 00	386 66
56	Granville	1903	760,786	6	6	750 00	125 18	580 00
	Sandisfield	1903	552,113	6	6	625 00	104 33	483 33
	Southwick	1903	1,574,513	13	12	875 00	146 06	676 67
	Tolland	1903	378,054	1	1	250 00	41 73	193 33
57	Belchertown	1904	1,332,511	20	7	1,800 00	147 18	1,298 12
	Enfield	1904	843,359	5	3	700 00	57 23	504 82
58	Merrimac	1912	2,002,423	14	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury	1905	2,723,811	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury	1905	2,656,718	9	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury	1905	1,180,551	12	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
59	Ashburnham	1905	1,807,002	12	3	988 86	138 70	644 43
	Winchendon	1905	6,413,501	33	9	1,977 78	277 41	—
60	Bolton	1909	1,031,499	5	4	540 00	49 80	369 35
	Dunstable	1911	702,133	2	1	270 00	24 89	184 67
	Harvard	1909	2,168,679	4	1	517 50	49 80	355 26
	Pepperell	1909	3,373,846	16	3	1,350 00	124 49	923 37
61	Ayer	1909	3,368,678	18	4	1,650 00	126 59	1,001 06
	Boxborough	1921	362,905	3	4	450 00	34 52	273 02
	Shirley	1909	2,480,696	8	3	900 00	69 05	546 03
62	Somerset	1909	3,114,824	27	9	1,500 00	202 57	966 66
	Swansea	1909	2,380,639	14	8	1,500 00	202 57	966 67

Statistics of State-aided Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering the union	State triennial valuation May, 1922	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1924	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1922	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1923-24 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
63	Freetown	1911	\$1,620,945	10	5	\$875 00	\$169 39	\$589 83
	Gosnold	1916	1,054,067	1	1	125 00	59 86	104 40
	Westport	1911	4,962,435	24	12	1,500 00	694 03	—
64	Foxborough	1911	3,789,057	23	6	1,350 00	200 00	—
	Norton	1911	2,340,285	16	4	810 00	120 00	580 00
	Plainville	1911	1,878,096	10	2	540 00	80 00	386 67
65	Franklin	1911	7,593,553	48	11	2,800 08	174 34	—
	Wrentham	1911	2,193,740	11	2	1,200 00	61 97	543 41
66	Clarksburg	1912	904,371	6	4	750 00	120 00	580 00
	Florida	1912	1,487,829	6	5	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Monroe	1912	597,856	2	1	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Savoy	1911	286,006	6	7	750 00	120 00	580 00
67	Blackstone	1915	2,273,304	23	9	1,611 25	152 62	1,039 82
	Millville	1917	1,670,781	11	3	1,051 65	108 41	683 34
68	Boxford	1916	1,152,766	5	3	596 67	100 00	386 67
	Middleton	1916	1,203,395	4	1	996 67	100 00	386 66
	Wilmington	1916	2,646,190	20	5	1,789 99	300 00	1,160 00
69	Billerica	1920	8,145,621	31	4	2,400 00	200 00	—
	Burlington	1920	1,536,279	6	1	600 00	51 30	367 43
70	Raynham	1920	1,452,386	10	6	933 34	255 00	655 09
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,238,627	24	10	2,121 66	154 00	1,278 24
71	Boylston	1921	730,367	5	1	260 80 ¹	40 00 ¹	161 09 ¹
	Shrewsbury	1921	5,172,649	35	9	1,304 20 ¹	200 04 ¹	—
	West Boylston	1921	1,391,592	14	2	1,043 30 ¹	159 96 ¹	644 41 ¹
72	Bedford	1921	2,584,947	8	2	730 00	64 93	370 43
	Lexington	1921	10,988,301	59	6	2,920 00	105 55	—
73	North Reading	1922	1,639,669	6	1	400 00	—	166 67
	Reading	1922	10,554,722	57	7	3,600 00	—	—
74	Charlton	1923	2,065,727	18	10	1,088 50 ²	150 03 ²	631 19 ²
	Holland	1923	205,946	2	1	263 39 ²	40 00 ²	157 91 ²
	Sturbridge	1923	1,390,868	11	8	995 80 ²	133 30 ²	593 86 ²
75	Rehoboth	1923	1,758,208	14	13	1,159 78	173 30	887 95
	Seekonk	1923	2,740,594	16	8	1 155 20	196 30	895 80
	Totals	—	—	—	—	\$213,994 09	\$28,413 09	\$103,833 85

¹ Union under supervision 10 months only.² Union under supervision 8 months only, but Holland and Sturbridge received supervision one month more in another union.

Note. — There are 232 towns in unions — 198 State-aided, 34 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 20, 24, 35, and 50 were authorized by special acts of the Legislature.

IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table

In column 5 —

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —

* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —

‡ denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.

* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford . . .	62	—	—	—	—	5	\$606 75	\$418 40	\$1,025 15
Ashby . . .	236	4	33	2.896	\$721 43	—	—	—	721 43
Ashfield . . .	233	4	59	3.033	758 33	—	—	—	758 33
Becket . . .	196	—	—	—	—	22	2,051 63†	1,066 89	3,118 52
Bedford . . .	325	—	—	—	—	52	2,779 50*	936 40	3,715 90
Belchertown . . .	486	4	131	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Bellingham . . .	476	—	—	—	—	32	1,244 78*	1,908 62	3,153 40
Berkley . . .	249	—	—	—	—	20	1,537 50†	881 01	2,418 51
Berlin . . .	221	—	—	—	—	35	2,623 76†	791 35	3,415 11
Bernardston . . .	191	4	55	3.35	837 50	—	—	—	837 50
Blandford . . .	129	—	—	—	—	12	Excess	720 90‡	720 90
Bolton . . .	184	1 ¹	6	.666	166 67	8	580 56†	751 95	1,499 18
Boxborough . . .	73	—	—	—	—	26	2,770 50	1,821 20	4,591 70
Boxford . . .	163	—	—	—	Acad.	35	Excess	1,585 88	1,585 88
Boylston . . .	188	—	—	—	—	40	4,080 00†	1,251 70	5,331 70
Brewster . . .	219	4	23	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield . . .	207	4	81	4.24	1,060 00	—	—	—	1,060 00
Brookfield . . .	210	4	45	3.042	760 71	—	—	—	760 71
Buckland . . .	384	—	—	—	—	74	4,324 49*	1,962 50	6,286 99
Burlington . . .	236	—	—	—	—	50	1,955 62*	2,707 65	4,663 27
Carlisle . . .	134	—	—	—	—	27	2,072 10†	1,538 00	3,610 10
Carver . . .	276	4	26	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Charlemont . . .	234	4	52	3.012	753 57	—	—	—	753 57
Charlton . . .	445	4	59	4.194	1,048 57	—	—	—	1,048 57
Cheshire . . .	362	—	—	—	—	41	2,275 55†	1,517 12	3,792 67
Chester . . .	330	4	66	4.142	1,035 71	—	—	—	1,035 71
Chesterfield . . .	127	—	—	—	—	4	400 00	369 80	769 80
Chilmark . . .	80	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	289 30	289 30
Clarksburg . . .	255	—	—	—	—	14	1,101 45†	299 00	1,400 45
Colrain . . .	388	—	—	—	—	46	2,554 74*	2,072 00	4,626 74
Conway . . .	256	4	49	2.028	507 14	—	—	—	507 14
Cummington . . .	148	2	15	1.008	252 00	9	1,066 50	893 95	2,212 45
Dana . . .	183	—	—	—	—	15	1,006 88†	1,538 20	2,545 08
Dover . . .	212	5	52	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	99	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	693 10	693 10
Duxbury . . .	455	4	82	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . .	137	—	—	—	—	40	571 88†	298 51	870 39
Eastham . . .	128	—	—	—	—	23	Excess	1,620 39	1,620 39
Edgartown . . .	360	4	42	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	131	—	—	—	—	17	Excess	874 24	874 24
Enfield . . .	205	—	—	—	—	21	1,233 23† ²	1,031 45†	2,264 68
Erving . . .	324	—	—	—	—	43	1,894 75*	1,403 99	3,298 74
Essex . . .	460	4	58	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Florida . . .	72	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	†	—
Freetown . . .	397	—	—	—	—	25	1,459 38*	1,075 92	2,535 30
Gay Head . . .	43	—	—	—	—	11	1,357 90	1,343 60	2,701 50

¹ Third year of junior high school.

² Includes \$75 for year 1922-23.

IV. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1924 — Continued

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Gill	210	—	—	—	—	33	\$2,469 38†	\$838 20	\$3,307 58
Goshen	55	—	—	—	—	6	780 00	849 10	1,629 10
Gosnold	27	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	†	—
Granby	181	—	—	—	—	21	1,528 60†	1,269 72	2,798 32
Granville	173	—	—	—	—	8	705 00†	802 20	1,507 20
Greenwich	113	—	—	—	—	12	832 50†	1,168 75	2,001 25
Halifax	133	—	—	—	—	24	1,605 00†	1,550 95	3,155 95
Hamilton	419	4	97	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Hampden	164	—	—	—	—	27	4,243 50	2,338 31	6,581 81
Hancock	110	—	—	—	—	5	511 50	408 80	920 30
Harvard	291	—	—	—	Acad.	—	Excess	No claim	—
Hawley	87	—	—	—	—	11	1,380 92	1,302 70	2,683 62
Heath	97	—	—	—	—	9	1,049 27	1,178 80	2,228 07
Hinsdale	271	—	—	—	—	21	1,395 00†	1,842 53	3,237 53
Holland	40	—	—	—	—	4	300 00	458 10	758 10
Hubbardston	278	—	—	—	—	30	1,505 05*	2,005 10	3,510 15
Hull	433	—	—	—	—	70	Excess	†	—
Huntington	342	4	67	4.271	\$1,067 75	—	—	—	1,067 75
Lakeville	310	—	—	—	—	36	1,620 00*	1,171 81	2,791 81
Lanesborough	254	—	—	—	—	39	2,593 13†	1,177 28	3,770 41
Leverett	191	—	—	—	—	18	2,243 77	1,019 17	3,262 94
Leyden	83	—	—	—	—	19	1,815 00	1,810 60	3,625 60
Lincoln	242	1 ¹	10	—	—	32	Excess	769 56	769 56
Littleton	317	4	63	3.289	822 29	—	—	—	822 29
Lunenburg	422	4	48	3.228	807 14	2	—	—	807 14
Lynnfield	321	—	—	—	—	61	Excess	4,439 20	4,439 20
Marion	360	—	—	—	Acad.	21	Excess	1,025 33	1,025 33
Marshfield	450	4	67	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Mashpee	64	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	372 00	372 00
Mattapoisett	338	—	—	—	—	49	2,871 90*	1,200 75	4,072 65
Medfield	441	4	60	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Mendon	247	4	26	2.5	512 50	—	—	—	512 50
Middlefield	58	—	—	—	—	7	595 00	775 65†	1,370 65
Middleton	257	—	—	—	—	29	1,240 86*	1,044.73	2,285 59
Millis	315	4	44	4.10	1,100 00	—	—	—	1,100 00
Millville	460	—	—	—	—	52	2,891 38*	1,628 20	4,519 58
Monroe	39	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	103 80†	103 80
Monterey	80	—	—	—	—	4	Excess	160 50†	160 50
Montgomery	50	—	—	—	—	3	300 00	166 20†	466 20
Mt. Washington	20	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	†	—
Nahant	354	1 ¹	23	—	—	51	Excess	864 24†	864 24
New Ashford	26	—	—	—	—	1	60 00	75 40	135 40
New Braintree	89	—	—	—	—	10	702 38†	1,196 30	1,898 68
Newbury	354	—	—	—	—	50	1,501 63*	2,273 14	3,774 77
New Marlborough	262	4	19	2.00	500 00	—	—	—	500 00
New Salem	153	4	38	4.013	1,003 25	—	—	—	1,003 25
Norfolk	272	—	—	—	—	41	2,157 85*	3,195 42	5,353 27
Northborough	496	4	61	3.712	928 57	—	—	—	928 57
Northfield	455	4	41	3.457	864 29	—	—	—	864 29
North Reading	303	—	—	—	—	45	2,378 04*	2,094 60	4,472 64
Norwell	389	4	52	4.29	1,072 50	—	—	—	1,072 50
Oak Bluffs	293	4	44	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham	138	—	—	—	—	10	1,146 00	982 30	2,128 30
Orleans	333	4	63	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis	94	—	—	—	—	12	1,141 93	1,237 80†	2,379 73
Paxton	126	—	—	—	—	14	1,128 75†	901 96	2,030 71
Pelham	123	—	—	—	—	12	942 20†	559 56	1,501 76
Pembroke	408	4	31	4.057	1,014 29	2	—	—	1,014 29
Peru	46	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	27 20*	27 20
Petersham	169	4	44	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston	90	—	—	—	—	6	396 00	502 57 ²	898 57
Plainfield	83	—	—	—	—	10	963 50	1,145 85	2,109 35
Plainville	356	4	57	4.223	1,055 75	—	—	—	1,055 75
Plympton	140	—	—	—	—	26	1,703 44†	1,436 23	3,139 67
Prescott	70	—	—	—	—	—	No claim	No claim	—
Princeton	185	3	23	—	—	3	Excess	213 60	213 60
Raynham	377	—	—	—	—	53	2,648 00*	1,976 08	4,624 08
Richmond	131	—	—	—	—	15	1,141 88†	533 93	1,675 81
Rochester	275	—	—	—	—	22	981 54*	1,087 10	2,068 64
Rowe	82	—	—	—	—	3	375 00	399 70	774 70
Rowley	343	—	—	—	—	54	2,089 42*	2,840 56	4,929 98
Royalston	193	—	—	—	—	15	668 00*	850 76	1,518 76
Russell	276	—	—	—	—	27	Excess	819 77	819 77
Rutland	266	4	43	3.00	750 00	—	—	—	750 00
Salisbury	479	—	—	—	—	70	3,148 60*	2,079 31	5,227 91
Sandisfield	131	—	—	—	—	1	65 48†	No claim	65 48
Sandwich	401	4	48	4.20	1,050 00	—	—	—	1,050 00
Savoy	103	—	—	—	—	6	611 05	570 40	1,181 45
Sheffield	390	4	41	4.00	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Shelburne	436	4	190	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn	312	4	55	3.119	779 75	—	—	—	779 75
Shirley	452	—	—	—	—	48	2,668 85*	3,079 67	5,748 52
Shutesbury	65	—	—	—	—	2	250 00	107 70†	357 70

¹ Third year of junior high school.² Includes \$26 for year 1922-23.

P.D. 2.

65

IV. Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1924—Concluded

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Southampton . . .	222	—	—	—	—	22	\$1,659 38‡	\$441 24‡	\$2,100 62
Southborough . . .	450	4	84	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Southwick . . .	289	—	—	—	—	24	1,195 00*	2,830 90	4,025 90
Sterling . . .	341	2	37	1.89	\$472 50	14	621 63*	535 50	1,629 63
Stockbridge . . .	454	4	53	—	Excess	6	—	—	—
Stow . . .	280	4	33	3.125	781 25	—	—	—	781 25
Sturbridge . . .	397	—	—	—	—	41	1,186 00*	1,732 03	2,918 03
Sudbury . . .	297	4	53	3.142	785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Sunderland . . .	277	—	—	—	—	29	2,657 84‡	1,128 90	3,786 74
Tewksbury . . .	477	—	—	—	—	79	3,731 36*	3,058 50	6,789 86
Tisbury . . .	362	4	75	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tolland . . .	50	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	No claim	—
Topsfield . . .	253	4	51	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Townsend . . .	473	4	75	3.599	899 75	—	—	—	899 75
Truro . . .	162	—	—	—	—	26	1,482 38‡	1,931 83	3,414 21
Tyngsborough . . .	281	—	—	—	—	22	1,017 69*	1,061 53	2,079 22
Tyringham . . .	70	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	180 00	180 00
Upton . . .	400	4	60	3.604	901 00	—	—	—	901 00
Wales . . .	120	—	—	—	—	9	661 88	887 60	1,549 48
Warwick . . .	96	—	—	—	—	12	1,068 75	894 60	1,963 35
Washington . . .	59	—	—	—	—	11	921 50	454 22	1,375 72
Wellfleet . . .	279	4	29	2.028	507 14	—	—	—	507 14
Wendell . . .	93	—	—	—	—	5	Excess	216 37	216 37
Wenham . . .	288	1 ¹	13	—	—	36	Excess	1,358 00	1,358 00
West Boylston . . .	395	4	50	3.20	800 00	—	—	—	800 00
West Brookfield . . .	370	1 ¹	9	1.142	285 71	33	1,412 50*	1,085 26	2,783.47
Westhampton . . .	82	—	—	—	—	5	550 00	107 85*	657 85
Westminster . . .	365	4	42	3.1	775 00	—	—	—	775 00
West Newbury . . .	401	4	72	3.1	775 00	—	—	—	775 00
West Stockbridge . . .	268	—	—	—	—	33	2,397 79‡	1,463 04	3,860 83
West Tisbury . . .	106	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	626 00	626 00
Westwood . . .	316	—	—	—	—	67	Excess	2,226 00	2,226 00
Whately . . .	256	—	—	—	—	21	1,142 25‡	617 58	1,759 83
Williamsburg . . .	423	4	69	4.033	1,008 33	—	—	—	1,008 33
Windsor . . .	95	—	—	—	—	12	1,056 00	818 60	1,874 60
Worthington . . .	120	—	—	—	—	2	622 00	632 60	1,254 60
Wrentham . . .	434	4	49	4.1	1,025 00	—	—	—	1,025 00
Yarmouth . . .	391	4	52	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Totals (167 towns)	—	—	3,193	—	\$34,746.10	2,547	\$128,279.70	\$121,880.36	\$284,906.16

¹ Third year of junior high school.

Summary

Towns that maintained four-year high schools	54
Received State grant	38 ¹
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth	16
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities	112
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	29 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	29
Reimbursed one-half	27
Not reimbursed	27
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full	93 ²
Reimbursed three-fourths	10
Reimbursed one-half	2
Not reimbursed	7
Town in which pupils attended local academies	1 ³
Total	167

¹ In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Sterling and West Brookfield maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

² Twenty-six of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

³ Harvard.

Ashby, Ashfield, Belchertown, Bernardston, Bolton, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Conway, Cummington, Essex, Huntington, Littleton, Lunenburg, Medfield, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northborough, Northfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plainville, Rutland, Sandwich, Sheffield, Sherborn, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Upton, Wellfleet, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg, Wrentham — 42.

V. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 42 in the year 1923-24) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination. Three classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term, special, and life. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to Dec. 1, 1924, was as follows: —
General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 573; Term, 614; Life, 6. Total, 2,963.

VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders: —

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden	Springfield	S. Leigh Fancher
Middlesex ¹	North Chelmsford	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole	James H. Craig
Worcester	Oakdale	Alton W. Peirce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: *Barnstable County*, Walpole; *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford; *Nantucket County*,

Table showing the number of pupils attending, admitted, and discharged

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1923	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1924	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex	114	109	21	26	107
Hampden	41	47	27	21	44
Middlesex	76	92	61	45	76
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	30	34	27	23	33
Worcester	53	49	32	36	49
Totals	314	331	168	151	309

¹ Under the Law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER OF TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1923	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1924	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	243	276	286	253	273	—	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	339	326	377	390	330	2	12
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	224	262	425	387	253	42	16
Totals	806	864	1,088	1,030	856	44	45

VIII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND (Chapter 70, General Laws)		
Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1924):		
General	\$4,315,345 52	
Supplementary	180,987 85	
		\$4,496,333 37
Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1924):		
To towns of less than \$500,000 valuation.	\$50,848 49	
To towns of less than \$1,000,000, but not less than \$500,000, valuation	44,760 27	
To towns of less than \$2,500,000, but not less than \$1,000,000, valuation	212,602 77	
		308,211 53
		\$4,804,544 90
From income tax (Part I)	\$4,496,333 37	
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)	211,632 79	
From income tax (Part II)	96,578 74	
		\$4,804,544 90

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	
TABLE No. 1. — <i>Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools</i>	
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FOUR (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 77 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS	
<i>Group I. Sixteen day industrial schools (boys)</i>	
New Bedford Vocational, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.	
Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Established Oct., 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis.	
Newton Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.	
Worcester Boys' Trade, Established Feb., 1910; Director, Albert J. Jameson.	
Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Established Sept., 1910; Director, Harry L. Jones.	
Lowell Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.	
Springfield Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, George A. Burridge.	
Westfield Boys' Trade, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Chester C. Derby.	
Boston Trade, Established Feb., 1912; Director, William C. Crawford.	
Quincy, Established Sept., 1912; Director, Elijah P. Barrows.	
Holyoke Vocational, Established Sept., 1914; Director, Matthew S. Herbert.	
Diman (Fall River), Established May, 1916; Director, Frederick H. Rundall.	
Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Established Aug., 1918; Director, Michael J. Tracey.	
Chicopee Vocational, Established Sept., 1921; Director, John H. Sullivan.	
Dunfee Industrial (Fall River), Established Jan., 1923; Director, Hector L. Belisle.	
Weymouth Industrial, Established Feb., 1924; Director, Frederick W. Hilton.	
<i>Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)</i>	
Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston), Established Sept., 1909; Director, Florence E. Leadbetter.	
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Established Sept., 1911; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.	
<i>Group III. Twenty evening industrial schools (men)</i>	
Cambridge, Established Oct., 1907; Director, James Dugan.	
New Bedford Evening Vocational, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.	
Lawrence, Established Mar., 1908; Director, Francis X. Hogan.	
Boston Trade School, evening classes, Established Oct., 1908; Director, William C. Crawford.	
Chicopee, Established Oct., 1908; Director, John H. Sullivan.	
Newton Evening Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.	
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Established Feb., 1910; Director, Albert J. Jameson.	
Lowell Evening Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.	
Everett, Established Oct., 1911; Director, J. Henry Clagg.	
Holyoke Evening Vocational, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Matthew S. Herbert.	
Quincy, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Fred H. Nickerson.	
Fall River. Established Jan., 1914; Director, Hector L. Belisle.	
Waltham, Established Dec., 1915; Director, Harry H. Lowry.	

Springfield Evening Vocational, Established Feb., 1916; Director, George A. Burridge.
 Beverly, Established Nov., 1916; Director, Edgar A. Winters.
 Taunton, Established Nov., 1918; Director, Wendell A. Mowry.
 Southbridge, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James Forbes.
 Brookline, Established Jan., 1920; Director, Oscar C. Gallagher.
 Leominster, Established Oct., 1923; Director, William H. Perry.
 Lynn, Established Jan., 1924; Director, Ervin W. Engler.

Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)

Trade School for Women and Girls, Evening Classes (Boston), Established Sept., 1909; Director, Florence E. Leadbetter.

Group V. Nineteen day homemaking schools

New Bedford Household Arts, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.
 Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Established Oct. 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis.
 Newton Vocational, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Lowell Vocational, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.
 Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Established Sept., 1914; Director, Fred A. Smith.
 Worcester Household Arts, Established Sept., 1915; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.
 Quincy School of Homemaking, Established June, 1916; Director, Elizabeth M. Douglas.
 Fall River Household Arts, Established Nov., 1919; Director, Hector L. Belisle.
 Boston Household Arts, Established Feb., 1920; Director, Herbert S. Weaver.
 Oak Bluffs Household Arts, Established Oct., 1920; Director, H. Gilbert Jordan.
 Somerville Household Arts, Established Nov., 1920; Director, Mary H. Brown.
 Everett Household Arts, Established Mar., 1921; Director, Fairfield Whitney.
 Scituate Household Arts, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Frederick E. Bragdon.
 Hadley Household Arts, Established Apr., 1922; Director, James P. Reed.
 Hatfield Household Arts, Established Sept., 1922; Director, Ralph W. Proctor.
 Pittsfield Household Arts, Established Sept., 1922; Director, John F. Gannon.
 Weymouth Household Arts, Established Feb., 1924; Director, Frederick W. Hilton.
 Westport Household Arts, Established Mar., 1924; Director, Fred H. Baldwin.
 Haverhill Household Arts, Established Sept., 1924; Director, Albert L. Barbour.

Group VI. Thirty-nine evening practical art schools

New Bedford, Established Nov., 1907; Director, William R. Mackintosh.
 Lawrence, Established Mar., 1908; Director, Francis X. Hogan.
 Newton, Established Feb., 1909; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Lowell, Established Sept., 1911; Director, Thomas F. Fisher.
 Worcester (Independent Board), Established Sept., 1911; Director, Elizabeth W. Burbank.
 Everett, Established Oct., 1911; Director, J. Henry Clagg.
 Holyoke (Independent Board), Established Oct., 1911; Director, William R. Peck.
 Quincy, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Fred H. Nickerson.
 Somerville, Established Oct., 1911; Director, Mary H. Brown.
 Boston, Established Oct., 1912; Director, Joseph F. Gould.
 Cambridge, Established Oct., 1912; Director, James Dugan.
 Methuen, Established Oct., 1912; Director, George C. Francis.
 Wakefield, Established Oct., 1912; Director, Willard B. Atwell.
 Fall River, Established Jan., 1914; Director, Hector L. Belisle.
 Gloucester, Established Jan., 1916; Director, Ralph P. Ireland.
 Leominster, Established Feb., 1916; Director, William H. Perry.
 Weymouth, Established Mar., 1916; Director, Parker T. Pearson.
 Plymouth, Established July, 1917; Director, Horace F. Turner.
 Essex County (Hathorne), Established July, 1918; Director, Fred A. Smith.
 Taunton, Established Sept., 1918; Director, Wendell A. Mowry.
 Haverhill, Established Nov., 1918; Director, Albert L. Barbour.
 Beverly, Established Sept., 1919; Director, Elizabeth L. Woodberry.
 Waltham, Established Nov., 1919; Director, Harry H. Lowry.
 Brookline, Established Jan., 1920; Director, Oscar C. Gallagher.
 Worcester (School Committee), Established Jan., 1920; Director, Catharine A. McHugh.
 Lynn, Established Feb., 1920; Director, Ervin W. Engler.
 Gardner, Established June, 1920; Director, Fordyce T. Reynolds.
 Walpole, Established Jan., 1921; Director, Frank L. Mansur.
 Middleborough, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Charles H. Bates.
 Webster, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Chester R. Stacy.
 Needham, Established Oct., 1921; Director, John C. Davis.
 Chicopee, Established Nov., 1921; Director, John J. Desmond, Jr.
 Chelsea, Established Dec., 1921; Director, Fred A. Pitcher.
 Norwood, Established Dec., 1921; Director, George Allen.
 Carver, Established Mar., 1922; Director, Arthur B. Webber.
 Natick, Established Oct., 1922; Director, Frederic W. Kingman.
 Medford, Established Oct., 1922; Director, Bertrand Hooper.
 Holyoke (School Committee), Established Nov., 1922; Director, William R. Peck.
 North Attleborough, Established Oct., 1924; Director, George W. Morris.

Group VII. Fifty-five part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools

Co-operative schools:

Beverly, Established Aug., 1909; Director, Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Established Sept., 1919; Director, Maurice J. Moriarty.

Hyde Park, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James C. Clarke.

Dorchester, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Arlon O. Bacon.

Brighton, Established Sept., 1922; Director, William M. Rogers.

Southbridge, Established Sept., 1919; Director, James Forbes.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Boston, Established Sept., 1914; Director, Paul V. Donovan.

Adams, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Ernest C. Simpson.

Attleboro, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Milton P. Dutton.

Beverly, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James Gearon.

Braintree, Established Sept., 1920; Director, C. Edward Fisher.

Brockton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Kenrick M. Baker.

Cambridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James Dugan.

Chelsea, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Edward J. Hubner.

P.D. 2.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Chicopee, Established Sept., 1920; Director, John H. Sullivan.
 Clinton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas F. Gibbons.
 Easthampton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, William D. Miller.
 Everett, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Wilbur E. Parker.
 Fall River, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Charles E. Reed.
 Fitchburg, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Watson Otis.
 Gardner, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Fordyce T. Reynolds.
 Haverhill, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Arthur C. Richardson.
 Holyoke, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Edward J. Scanlon.
 Lawrence, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Francis X. Hogan.
 Leominster, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Rodney Poland.
 Lowell, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas A. Ginty.
 Ludlow, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Walter E. Gushee.
 Lynn, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Ralph W. Babb.
 Malden, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Leroy M. Twichell.
 Marlborough, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James T. O'Connor.
 Methuen, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Paul F. Sullivan.
 New Bedford, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Edward T. N. Sadler.
 North Adams, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Justin Barrett.
 Northampton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Marvin E. Janes.
 Northbridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, James S. Mullaney.
 Pittsfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, John F. Moran.
 Quincy, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Harlan L. Harrington.
 Salem, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Agnes V. Cragen.
 Somerville, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Everett W. Ireland.
 Southbridge, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Emmanuel F. Vantura.
 Springfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Carroll W. Robinson.
 Taunton, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Frank L. Caton.
 Waltham, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Harry H. Lowry.
 Ware, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Joseph J. Reilly.
 Watertown, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Franklin P. Keating.
 Webster, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Stephen L. Sadler.
 Westfield, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Chester C. Derby.
 Weymouth, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Charles Y. Berry.
 Worcester, Established Sept., 1920; Director, Thomas F. Power.
 Framingham, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Harold H. Tucker.
 Gloucester, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Martha T. Wonson.
 Palmer, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Clifton H. Hobson.
 Milford, Established Sept., 1921; Director, Almorin O. Caswell.
 Andover, Established Sept., 1923; Director, Carl Gahan.
 Newton, Established Sept., 1924; Director, Charles L. McCormick.

Group VIII. Five agricultural schools

Smith's, Established Oct., 1908; Director, Herbert N. Loomis.
 Bristol County, Established Sept., 1913; Director, George H. Gilbert.
 Essex County, Established Oct., 1913; Director, Fred A. Smith.
 Newton, Established Sept., 1916; Director, Michael W. Murray.
 Norfolk County, Established Oct., 1916; Director, Charles W. Kemp.
 Weymouth Branch, Established Oct., 1916; Earle M. Ricker, instructor.

Group IX. Fourteen vocational agricultural departments (day)¹

Hadley, Established Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown, instructor.
 Ashfield, Established Aug., 1913; Clifton W. Scott, instructor.
 Brimfield, Established Sept., 1913; Charles F. Russell, instructor.
 Reading, Established May, 1915; Rudolf T. Sussmann, instructor.
 Worcester, Established May, 1917; John E. Gifford, instructor.
 Plymouth, Established July, 1917; Edwin B. Young, instructor.
 Boston, Established Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley, instructor.
 New Salem, Established Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren, instructor.
 Shelburne Falls, Established Mar., 1920; John J. Glavin, instructor.
 West Springfield, Established Apr., 1920; John E. Miltimore, instructor.
 Falmouth, Established Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson, instructor.
 Bernardston, Established Oct., 1920; Walter G. Buchanan, instructor.
 Hatfield, Established Aug., 1921; Harry J. Talmage, instructor.
 Oak Bluffs, Established Sept., 1923; Charles G. Sharpe, instructor.

Group X. Three vocational agricultural departments (evening)

Haverhill, Established Aug., 1918; Director, Ernest A. Howard.
 Athol, Established June, 1920; Director, William R. Colton.
 New Salem, Established Oct., 1923; Director, R. Arthur Lundgren.

¹ The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).
- II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).
- III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).
- IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).
- V. Homemaking Schools (Day).
- VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.
- VII. Part-time Co-operative and Compulsory Continuation Schools.
- VIII. Agricultural Departments (Day).
- IX. Agricultural Departments (Evening).
- X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)
	Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item G, Annual Returns)	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost to places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns; one-half, three-fourths, or all tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)		
Adams VII	\$7,199 42	—	—	\$7,199 42	\$7,199 42	\$588 95	\$12 24	\$393 81	
Andover VII	3,932 35	—	—	3,932 35	4,092 91	1,324 21	1,297 00	—	
Ashfield IX	2,093 25	—	—	2,093 25	2,093 25	167 92	224 00	111 84	
Athol X	150 00	—	—	150 00	150 00	—	—	—	
Attleboro VII	8,994 67	—	\$13 51	8,981 16	8,981 16	679 58	208 00	467 22	
Barnardston IX	886 50	—	—	886 50	886 50	69 29	33 33	105 26	
Beverly III, VI, VII	19,339 36	—	1,297 78	18,041 58	18,135 19	4,575 02	3,455 42	1,031 17	
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	740,831 43	\$52,360 00	31,829 35	656,942 08	658,587 56	120,786 49	53,489 95	37,412 20	
Braintree VII	5,417 71	—	592 07	4,825 64	4,953 56	1,424 79	1,059 76	220 26	
Brimfield IX	2,481 58	—	—	2,481 58	2,481 58	357 46	458 34	256 58	
Bristol County VIII	186,055 94	92,910 56	6,671 08	86,474 30	86,474 30	39,009 33	1,372 00	1,434 21	
Brockton VII	19,880 06	—	1,520 99	18,359 07	18,450 07	1,219 37	328 64	820 98	
Brookline III, VI	5,999 37	295 47	354 00	5,349 90	5,369 90	545 25	94 00	451 25	
Cambridge III, VI, VII	40,502 25	61 35	74 12	40,366 78	44,914 32	6,408 89	3,932 30	2,134 50	

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES

Carver VI	535 45	—	—	—	535 45	535 45	16 08
Chelsea VI, VII	5,844 15	—	29 73	—	8,308 34	1,152 33	329 94
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	25,078 70	—	17 20	—	25,353 70	1,926 63	330 71
Clinton VII	8,905 02	—	161 98	—	8,743 04	840 35	1,443 98
Easthampton VII	6,711 57	—	14 63	—	6,961 42	437 05	380 45
Essex County V, VI, VIII	159,600 71	—	2,475 78	—	145,686 71	47,347 75	300 36
Everett III, V, VI, VII	19,747 15	—	50 75	—	19,696 40	22,206 08	4,182 68
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII	166,273 91	—	2,200 15	—	157,912 48	14,869 12	923 08
Falmouth IX	2,447 81	—	—	—	2,447 81	82 24	7,492 12
Fitchburg VII	16,974 97	—	49 40	—	16,925 57	1,490 76	164 47
Framingham VII	3,897 64	—	—	—	3,897 64	473 27	861 03
Gardner VI, VII	3,262 59	—	—	—	3,204 27	317 64	213 59
Gloucester VI, VII	10,083 20	58 32	—	—	10,022 03	1,767 49	168 23
Hadley V, IX	4,952 43	58 00	3 17	—	4,886 09	204 31	401 40
Hatfield V, IX	6,013 45	—	66 34	—	5,991 85	252 55	279 97
Haverhill VI, VII, X	17,039 05	—	21 60	—	17,038 67	659 15	328 20
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	92,824 79	7,712 48	197 58	—	80,134 60	12,565 57	614 37
Lawrence III, VI, VII	83,297 98	26 85	5,035 95	—	84,633 87	12,332 21	4,717 07
Leominster III, VI, VII	9,858 35	—	207 25	—	9,831 60	1,314 78	4,254 10
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	133,322 75	68 25	1,565 28	—	131,741 22	20,706 64	8,192 79
Ludlow VII	10,970 42	—	93 15	—	11,074 87	2,770 14	360 43
Lynn I, III, VI, VII	47,135 15	—	2,412 78	—	43,735 45	20,296 45	2,193 33
Malden VII	5,074 82	—	—	—	7,017 02	610 24	180 22
Marlborough VII	5,563 78	—	162 60	—	6,444 01	408 62	233 61
Medford VI	935 42	—	—	—	935 42	32 16	32 16
Methuen VI, VII	7,398 14	185 25	8 80	—	11,886 69	1,389 27	549 15
Middleborough VI	343 60	—	—	—	343 60	16 08	16 08
Millford VII	3,442 51	—	—	—	3,468 63	249 85	166 86
Natick VI	260 00	—	—	—	260 00	16 08	16 08
Needham VI	425 75	—	—	—	425 75	32 16	32 16
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	214,879 61	4,852 36	7,475 87	—	202,562 82	36,098 28	11,352 94
New Salem IX, X	1,861 50	—	—	—	1,861 50	333 55	217 11
Newton I, III, V, VI, VII, VIII	97,254 84	—	1,425 22	—	96,529 62	32,949 77	7,041 17
Norfolk County VIII	117,627 34	—	5,606 22	—	77,774 94	19,561 56	2,144 73
North Adams VII	10,056 42	—	66 27	—	9,990 15	517 09	2,447 20
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	63,277 38	1,640 68	420 57	—	61,233 73	21,972 99	7,735 32
Northbridge VII	6,709 72	—	94 92	—	6,614 80	890 42	226 93
Norwood VI	784 69	—	—	—	784 69	32 16	32 16
Oak Bluffs V, IX	2,283 58	120 00	7 97	—	2,155 61	305 76	64 32
Palmer VII	6,669 51	301 00	144 70	—	6,223 81	879 08	273 66
Pittsfield V, VII	16,504 01	—	115 66	—	16,388 35	801 62	702 82
Plymouth VI, IX	2,644 75	—	—	—	2,644 75	213 00	261 69

TABLE No. 3. — *Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	\$63,922 76	—	\$1,448 13	\$62,474 63	\$63,809 72	\$13,617 17	\$6,668 23	\$3,494 24
Reading IX	4,674 00	\$10 00	—	4,664 00	4,664 00	2,068 10	3,840 15	296 06
Salem VII	13,166 46	—	137 75	13,028 71	13,320 95	1,039 44	211 12	700 83
Seituate V	3,331 06	—	71 49	3,259 57	3,259 57	224 99	—	152 77
Shelburne IX	2,334 51	—	—	2,334 51	2,334 51	548 79	866 00	131 58
Somerville I, V, VI, VII	45,131 80	—	2,078 67	43,053 13	48,150 45	14,734 63	6,626 12	2,802 51
Southbridge III, VII	32,996 59	504 08	5,683 94	26,808 57	26,808 57	6,213 51	1,375 00	1,160 94
Springfield I, III, VII	111,082 03	3,561 84	5,029 61	102,490 58	104,292 38	31,899 82	16,637 96	5,878 04
Taunton II, VI, VII	16,717 38	—	433 22	16,284 16	16,347 60	1,876 09	79 68	831 65
Wakefield VI	2,223 54	—	—	2,223 54	2,238 54	228 95	140 50	88 45
Walpole VI	555 60	—	4 52	551 08	551 08	16 08	—	16 08
Waltham III, VI, VII	6,960 31	—	—	6,960 31	7,404 59	598 90	183 24	391 66
Ware VII	5,178 55	34 80	90 73	5,053 02	5,053 02	266 43	1 44	220 26
Watertown VII	1,948 53	—	46 52	1,902 01	2,757 93	702 13	602 00	100 13
Webster VI, VII	11,597 94	—	522 51	11,075 43	11,085 43	1,808 15	1,081 56	567 65
Westfield I, VII	24,398 56	201 13	2,282 91	21,914 52	21,948 44	2,231 39	114 40	1,544 91
West Springfield IX	2,119 58	—	—	2,119 58	2,119 58	114 54	97 50	131 58
Westport V	1,055 54	—	—	1,055 54	1,055 54	—	—	—
Weymouth I, V, VI, VII	5,793 18	—	256 54	5,536 64	7,386 72	314 98	85 00	229 98
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX	319,412 01	7,378 12	6,966 65	305,067 24	305,082 84	87,452 37	43,947 47	16,708 46
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	95,607 69	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$3,117,138 43	\$225,479 06	\$98,049 59	\$2,793,609 78	\$3,024,020 80	\$604,216 76	\$232,808 10	\$145,521 74
Tuition paid for non-residents	115,246 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	30,097 74	—	175 38	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	4,852 93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$3,267,335 21	\$225,479 06	\$98,224 97	\$2,793,609 78	\$3,024,020 80	\$604,216 76	\$232,808 10 ¹	\$145,521 74

¹Includes \$855.96 for resident State wards, \$604.95 for non-resident State wards, and \$2,141.12 for Federal tuition at Reading.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES		REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours	
1		Net maintenance sum: in schools (item J, Annual Returns, or column 5, minus column 6 of this table); in agricultural departments, salaries of agricultural instructors (lines 32 and 33, Annual Returns, minus column 6 of this table)	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)		Tuition (one-half, three-fourths or all of column 7, this table), (except for State wards amounts; in these cases) Total reimbursement (cost to State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)		Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11 to 16 on pages 6, 8, 10, and 12; and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	15
			8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	
Adams VII	.	\$6,610 47	\$3,305 24	\$6 12	\$3,311 36	\$182 90	—	—	—	\$2,370 45	40,568
Andover VII	.	2,608 14	1,304 07	648 50	1,952 57	27 21	—	—	—	576 10	15,628
Ashfield IX	.	1,872 08	1,224 08	80 00	1,304 08	—	—	—	—	12,183 20	15,615
Athol X	.	150 00	100 00	—	100 00	—	—	—	—	1,065 50	—
Attleboro VII	.	8,301 58	4,150 79	104 00	4,254 79	4 36	—	—	—	658 14	25,130
Barnardston IX	.	770 71	490 71	16 66	507 37	—	—	—	—	385 85	5,601
Beverly III, VI, VII	.	13,466 56	6,733 28	1,727 71	8,460 99	34 43	—	—	—	17,868 54	186,071
Boston I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, IX	.	534,674 91	267,987 38	26,819 32	294,806 70	25,182 77	—	—	—	316,217 83	3,081,266
Braintree VII	.	3,400 85	1,700 43	529 88	2,230 31	144 77	—	—	—	752 75	14,308
Brimfield IX	.	1,788 01	1,156 19	145 84	1,302 03	—	—	—	—	2,592 32	23,541
Bristol County VIII	.	47,464 97	23,732 48	686 00	24,418 48	28,302 48	—	—	—	58,404 46	112,037
Brookton VII	.	17,139 70	8,569 85	164 32	8,734 17	69 75	—	—	—	919 06	50,438
Brookline III, VI	.	4,804 65	2,402 33	47 00	2,449 33	—	—	—	—	14,234 96	20,451
Cambridge III, VI, VII	.	33,957 89	16,978 95	1,966 15	18,945 10	342 09	—	—	—	11,769 60	104,184
Carver VI	.	519 37	259 69	—	259 69	—	—	—	—	1,627 00	2,488
Chelsea VI, VII	.	4,662 09	2,331 05	379 62	2,710 67	63 15	—	—	—	4,149 03	26,936
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	.	23,134 87	11,567 44	165 36	11,732 80	139 78	—	\$12 15	—	10,295 68	111,411
Clinton VII	.	7,902 69	3,951 35	178 98	4,130 33	101 94	—	—	—	1,290 05	31,296
Easthampton VII	.	6,259 89	3,129 95	1 20	3,131 15	134 29	—	—	—	1,132 08	20,048
Essex County V, VI, VIII	.	98,338 96	49,169 48	215 60	49,385 08	22,151 28	—	—	—	97,318 45	446,883
Everett III, V, VI, VII	.	17,724 90	8,862 45	341 64	9,204 09	30 14	—	—	—	8,449 69	77,428
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII	.	143,043 36	71,521 68	2,113 72	73,635 40	2,133 88	—	—	—	37,044 09	541,233
Falmouth IX	.	2,317 77	1,517 77	—	1,517 77	—	—	—	—	1,699 83	8,048

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

	1	8	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Fitchburg VII	.	\$15,434 81	\$7,717 41	\$110 50	\$7,827 91	\$408 73	—	—	\$3,312 68	55,028
Framingham VII	.	3,424 37	1,712 19	118 08	1,830 27	23 52	—	—	753 29	11,456
Gardner VI, VII	.	2,886 63	1,443 31	34 88	1,478 19	1 65	—	\$78 00	3,572 00	21,856
Gloucester VI, VII	.	8,254 54	4,127 27	230 53	4,357 80	390 40	—	14 63	22,469 99	48,750
Hadley V, IX	.	4,300 61	2,532 65	—	2,532 65	—	—	—	3,463 04	15,134
Hatfield V, IX	.	5,439 53	3,097 27	—	3,097 27	—	—	—	5,671 81	33,202
Haverhill VI, VII, X	.	15,983 64	8,186 00	7 80	8,193 80	29 18	—	—	14,072 14	65,446
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	.	67,510 78	33,755 40	3,308 72	37,064 12	1,185 57	—	13 60	47,094 48	300,820
Lawrence III, VI, VII	.	70,426 94	35,237 24	3,457 26	38,694 50	1,116 07	—	—	57,190 65	343,175
Leominster III, VI, VII	.	8,336 32	4,168 16	390 72	4,558 88	35 32	—	—	3,075 56	36,768
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	.	110,982 58	55,491 29	5,426 12	60,917 41	1,604 50	\$9 85	20 84	66,632 78	568,708
Ludlow VII	.	8,107 13	4,053 57	1,082 90	5,136 47	243 91	—	—	22,841 00	41,196
Lynn I, III, VI, VII	.	23,133 08	11,566 54	339 90	11,906 44	10,064 62	—	—	22,170 06	101,698
Malden VII	.	4,464 58	2,232 29	175 24	2,407 53	42 10	—	37 44	477 77	11,364
Marlborough VII	.	4,992 56	2,496 28	42 68	2,538 96	89 65	—	—	839 00	25,822
Medford VI	.	903 26	451 63	—	451 63	—	—	—	2,474 95	4,420
Methuen VI, VII	.	5,814 82	2,907 41	390 52	3,297 93	59 08	—	—	8,094 85	27,737
Middleborough VI	.	327 52	163 76	—	163 76	—	—	—	953 14	1,962
Milford VII	.	3,192 66	1,596 33	40 32	1,636 65	2 35	—	—	1,007 70	16,102
Natick VI	.	243 92	121 96	—	121 96	—	—	—	1,586 70	2,202
Needham VI	.	393 59	196 80	—	196 80	—	—	—	2,467 50	2,980
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	.	166,453 10	83,226 55	9,189 46	92,416 01	4,994 81	—	—	121,995 66	932,177
New Salem IX, X	.	1,527 95	1,007 46	225 00	1,232 46	—	—	—	5,580 34	10,658
Newton I, III, V, VI, VII, VIII	.	62,879 85	31,728 81	8,833 86	40,562 67	182 29	—	—	18,278 60	365,307
Norfolk County VIII	.	58,213 38	29,106 69	685 42	29,792 11	6,404 60	—	546 90	43,896 25	185,999
North Adams VII	.	9,473 06	4,736 53	7 80	4,744 33	54 29	—	—	1,437 02	30,772
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII	.	39,243 14	19,799 71	4,045 79	23,845 50	8,050 12	1,339 68	—	21,565 45	159,858
Northbridge VII	.	5,724 38	2,862 19	170 56	3,032 75	322 37	—	—	1,486 69	18,952
Norwood VI	.	752 53	376 27	—	376 27	—	—	—	2,630 71	4,014
Oak Bluffs V, IX	.	1,582 35	945 35	—	945 35	19 10	—	—	999 61	7,060
Palmer VII	.	5,344 73	2,672 37	249 92	2,922 29	105 58	—	—	2,636 00	24,488
Pittsfield V, VII	.	15,586 73	7,793 37	36 40	7,829 77	26 00	—	—	4,166 13	66,004
Plymouth VI, IX	.	2,394 77	1,353 81	50 00	1,403 81	—	—	—	3,804 06	10,085
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	.	48,857 46	24,428 73	3,334 11	27,762 84	3,076 27	—	—	53,000 92	309,133
Reading IX	.	2,350 65	877 74	849 51	1,727 25	127 49	—	—	11,429 88	32,382
Salem VII	.	11,989 27	5,994 63	105 56	6,100 19	72 22	—	—	1,370 55	39,776
Scituate V	.	3,034 58	1,517 29	—	1,517 29	—	—	—	1,357 85	12,048
Shelburne IX	.	1,722 06	965 11	483 00	1,448 11	—	—	—	10,749 66	8,951
Somerville I, V, VI, VII	.	28,318 50	14,159 25	3,313 06	17,472 31	5,066 98	5 85	37 35	19,012 66	196,122
Southbridge III, VII	.	20,995 06	10,297 53	687 50	10,985 03	33 07	—	251 50	11,344 48	102,233
Springfield I, III, VII	.	70,590 76	35,295 38	8,318 98	43,614 36	2,916 42	—	936 16	30,565 14	407,411
Taunton III, VI, VII	.	14,408 07	7,204 03	39 84	7,243 87	964 76	—	—	7,838 19	65,978
Wakefield VI	.	1,994 59	997 30	70 25	1,067 55	—	—	—	7,392 51	12,841
Walpole VI	.	535 00	267 50	—	267 50	—	—	—	1,381 40	2,418
Waltham III, VI, VII	.	6,361 41	3,180 71	91 62	3,272 33	24 00	—	—	10,289 38	29,618
Ware VII	.	4,786 59	2,393 30	72	2,394 02	43 23	—	1 50	276 90	24,934

Watertown VII	1,199 88	599 94	301 00	900 94	—	—	—	690 58	5,160
Webster VI, VII	9,267 28	4,633 64	540 78	5,174 42	86 94	—	19 00	5,266 43	38,964
Westfield I, VII	19,683 13	9,841 57	57 20	9,898 77	568 80	—	—	4,270 76	86,048
West Springfield IX	1,985 62	1,285 57	48 75	1,334 32	—	—	—	3,453 86	17,354
Westport V	1,055 54	527 77	—	527 77	—	—	—	511 90	3,547
Weymouth I, V, VI, VII	5,221 66	2,610 83	42 50	2653 33	—	—	—	5,296 45	19,799
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX	217,574 52	109,950 14	21,973 73	131,923 87	15,329 64	—	3,364 55	85,816 30	1,284,816
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$2,186,175 89	\$1,098,038 47	\$115,246 11	\$1,213,284 58	\$142,810 83	\$1,355 38	\$5,296 18	\$1,373,018 06	11,211,342
Tuition paid for non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$2,186,175 89	\$1,098,038 47 ¹	\$115,246 11 ²	\$1,213,284 58	\$142,810 83	\$1,355 38	\$5,296 18	\$1,373,018 06	11,211,342

¹Includes \$427.98 for resident State wards and \$302.48 for non-resident State wards.
²Does not include \$855.96 for resident State wards paid by Department of Public Welfare.

TABLE NO. 5 — *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

A. School year ending 1924

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won ¹	Totals
1 <i>Schools</i>	2	3	4	5	6
Bristol County	107	\$5,424 46	\$13,706 99	\$28 00	\$19,159 45
Essex County	195	10,032 90	41,395 89	61 00	51,489 79
Newton	19	690 34	4,001 60	9 00	4,700 94
Norfolk County	101	4,934 31	21,061 44	14 00	26,009 75
Weymouth Branch	27	975 69	1,720 87	41 16	2,737 72
Northampton	21	1,275 03	1,090 03	197 00	2,562 06
<i>Departments</i>					
Ashfield	19	2,827 40	2,227 37	69 00	5,123 77
Bernardston	8	108 25	269 80	—	378 05
Boston	49	2,738 70	17,883 51	10 00	20,632 21
Brimfield	15	1,330 55	457 45	18 25	1,806 25
Falmouth	9	236 93	1,043 60	20 50	1,301 03
Hadley	12	365 26	2,199 28	247 66	2,812 20
Hatfield	18	622 67	2,400 00	—	3,022 67
New Salem	7	261 83	1,510 45	46 75	1,819 03
Oak Bluffs	7	28 60	616 70	—	645 30
Plymouth	11	411 91	662 15	—	1,074 06
Reading	35	502 26	3,854 06	—	4,356 32
Shelburne	17	5,413 15	3,459 90	49 00	8,922 05
West Springfield	16	903 58	1,605 60	29 50	2,538 68
Worcester	40	1,536 33	4,653 01	428 25	6,617 59
Totals	733	\$40,620 15	\$125,819 70	\$1,269 07	\$167,708 92

¹ Prizes included: 2 cups; 95 firsts; 63 seconds; 34 thirds; 30 fourths; 30 fifths; 2 trips to Boston from Amherst; trip to Eastern States Exhibit; 2 trips to New York as State Champion; 48 specials.

B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work ¹	Other work ²	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 73
1915	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 21	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47

¹ The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work", thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

² Earnings from "Other work" have been reported during the years 1912 to 1920 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued above in section A.

TABLE No. 6 — Vital statistics by types of schools and departments
Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1923-24	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average Membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	483	36	462	425.1	91.3	67	239	34	550,947
Chicopee	74	—	24	39.3	85.2	1	61	4	53,365
Fall River									
Diman	65	2	46	46.8	82.7	2	30	4	59,780
Durfee	59	—	53	51.2	93.3	13	40	15	69,280
Holyoke	115	15	86	89.3	94.9	13	59	10	120,444
Lowell	236	46	150	175.9	91.7	9	137	18	215,585
Lynn	44	1	35	39.4	86.5	4	18	6	49,784
New Bedford	245	53	159	170.8	96.6	2	94	22	443,161
Newton	256	60	185	192.7	95.4	26	130	18	241,714
Northampton	85	40	50	69.4	93.5	7	31	8	91,534
Quincy	186	31	105	140.5	88.6	28	94	11	181,691
Somerville	110	46	62	71.0	96.6	—	47	8	93,298
Springfield	393	89	174	219.9	93.8	19	215	18	308,863
Westfield	63	—	48	53.2	96.9	12	38	6	69,184
Weymouth	15	—	14	14.2	90.8	—	6	4	8,988
Worcester	668	261	378	510.0	94.1	72	371	40	47,839
Total for type of school	3,097	680	1,931	2,308.7	91.9	280	1,610	226	3,305,447

Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)

Boston	771	165	409	478.4	87.5	68	482	52	413,490
Worcester	146	49	90	99.7	93.4	5	96	20	131,144
Total for type of school	917	214	499	578.1	90.0	73	578	72	544,634

Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)

Beverly	141	49	72	90.1	85.4	—	69	9	7,016
Boston	1,136	66	282	620.0	77.2	—	854	42	75,308
Brookline	76	—	31	38.2	81.9	—	50	6	3,545
Cambridge	520	22	208	281.0	72.2	27	312	21	24,702
Chicopee	89	—	22	47	76.5	—	67	7	8,836
Everett	87	—	42	55.9	79.2	1	45	8	6,941
Fall River	254	—	135	175.5	86.6	—	119	18	13,338
Holyoke	234	29	96	144.1	81.4	—	138	15	16,540
Lawrence	470	33	193	263.6	80.1	—	282	20	37,061
Leominster	26	—	7	16.2	50.4	—	19	2	1,170
Lowell	410	13	189	254.8	80.6	—	225	18	32,701
Lynn	50	—	40	36	50	—	10	3	1,630
New Bedford	494	48	314	351.5	85.3	—	180	29	24,004
Newton	177	55	81	117.3	72.2	—	96	10	9,055
Quincy	146	19	46	97.6	83.1	—	100	7	8,309
Southbridge	84	2	48	55.5	81.6	—	37	7	4,472
Springfield	229	39	110	93.1	71.5	—	119	12	11,612
Taunton	26	—	18	22.1	84.1	—	8	3	1,716
Waltham	46	2	27	36.1	80.5	—	19	4	2,080
Worcester	1,124	35	355	520.8	76.9	—	769	45	96,378
Total for type of school	5,819	412	2,316	3,316.4	76.8	28	3,518	286	386,414

Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)

Boston	130	72	61	75.0	81.3	—	59	8	7,114
Total for type of school	130	72	61	75.0	81.3	—	59	8	7,114

TABLE No 6. — *Vital Statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group V. Day homemaking schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	1,147	14	912	988.6	92	154	498	52	655,818
Essex County	97	—	64	72.9	94.2	22	37	9	136,556
Everett	67	—	52	55.2	95.6	4	31	8	31,243
Fall River	46	3	40	39.9	91.7	7	26	14	26,951
Hadley	18	—	17	17.0	91.7	3	7	4	9,681
Hatfield	22	—	18	18.5	96.2	3	7	4	12,824
Lowell	130	17	79	94.8	89.4	25	81	13	115,624
New Bedford	93	7	56	57.4	88.1	—	56	14	84,717
Newton	72	20	53	58.8	92.1	11	41	14	68,461
Northampton	28	8	16	18.0	93.8	2	14	7	23,187
Oak Bluffs	10	—	9	8.0	86.2	—	5	2	5,396
Pittsfield	58	—	37	39.2	92.0	2	27	5	31,880
Quincy	60	10	40	38.2	88.7	10	33	7	53,220
Scituate	19	—	18	17.6	91.4	—	10	3	12,048
Somerville	132	—	102	109.2	98.0	8	101	10	68,536
Westport	14	—	14	14.0	92.8	1	1	6	3,547
Weymouth	10	—	9	9.6	92.7	—	3	6	2,479
Worcester	58	8	31	43.7	93.5	6	58	13	52,312
Total for type of school	2,081	87	1,567	1,700.6	72.2	258	1,036	191	1,394,480

Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)

Beverly	199	—	—	127.7	90.6	—	—	6	7,859
Boston	3,688	1	—	2,224.0	75.9	—	—	128	196,050
Brookline	312	8	—	183.1	79.3	—	—	16	16,906
Cambridge	275	6	—	195.8	86.9	—	—	17	13,714
Carver	68	—	—	19.5	90.0	—	—	3	2,488
Chelsea	161	—	—	90.7	75.4	—	—	6	7,456
Chicopee	318	—	—	165.3	96.1	—	—	14	14,240
Essex County	687	—	—	552.2	92.8	—	—	4	15,258
Everett	248	—	—	205.5	75.4	—	—	12	14,540
Fall River	989	5	—	777.7	90.9	—	—	67	56,888
Gardner	243	1	—	118.5	87.9	—	—	9	6,390
Gloucester	573	35	—	505.4	91.3	—	182	10	34,034
Haverhill	511	—	—	554.1	90.6	—	—	7	9,800
Holyoke									
1. School Committee	750	—	—	524.4	87.9	—	—	30	41,984
2. Vocational	425	20	—	253.8	84.7	—	—	10	20,464
Lawrence	1,125	40	—	737.0	88.0	—	—	35	78,930
Leominster	82	4	—	47.4	81.4	—	—	4	3,552
Lowell	2,040	68	—	1,305.5	91.5	—	—	60	109,834
Lynn	314	—	—	228.9	75.4	—	—	15	19,626
Medford	103	—	—	76.9	89.0	—	—	5	4,420
Methuen	158	—	—	134.6	90.7	—	—	5	8,883
Middleborough	114	—	—	31.0	80.0	—	—	4	1,962
Natick	44	—	—	27.4	91.9	—	—	3	2,202
Needham	68	—	—	28.6	83.9	—	—	3	2,980
New Bedford	2,048	187	—	1,678.8	89.0	170	—	78	122,535
Newton	200	2	—	124.8	74.5	—	—	13	9,470
Norwood	100	—	—	71.5	69.9	—	—	5	4,014
Plymouth	64	1	—	21.7	87.1	—	—	4	2,910
Quincy	765	7	—	626.4	83.0	—	—	19	54,121
Somerville	215	—	—	189.1	85.4	—	—	12	13,800
Taunton	137	—	—	129.3	92.3	—	—	7	10,278
Wakefield	292	15	—	182.6	81.1	118	—	9	12,841
Walpole	46	—	—	36.7	88.8	—	—	3	2,418
Waltham	192	2	—	112.9	95.3	—	—	8	12,754
Webster	138	14	—	109.7	86.3	—	—	7	8,840
Weymouth	125	20	—	98.1	86.8	—	—	8	6,068
Worcester									
1. Independent Board of Trustees	513	47	—	344.2	87.4	—	—	18	23,200
2. School Committee	1,108	—	—	765.7	86.4	—	—	27	60,621
Total for type of school	19,438	483	—	13,606.5	85.7	288	182	691	1,034,330

TABLE No. 6. — Vital statistics by types of schools and departments — Continued

Group VII. Part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly	122	44	76	80.5	96.7	11	47	4	160,404
Boston	62	2	48	53.3	94.3	—	15	6	95,966
Brighton	173	—	145	158.1	97.4	14	57	11	316,875
Charlestown	32	—	17	22.7	95.5	5	12	7	41,257
Dorchester	110	—	70	84.1	93.3	10	54	8	152,261
Hyde Park	78	11	49	39.6	94.9	7	34	6	65,613
Southbridge									
Total for type of school	577	57	405	438.3	95.4	47	219	42	832,376
<i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams	320	2	240	279.1	95.0	171	24	6	40,568
Andover	138	70	83	99.7	96.9	15	100	3	15,628
Attleboro	275	17	115	173.9	88.8	101	76	6	25,130
Beverly	105	18	35	70.4	83.5	43	45	5	10,792
Boston	7,367	1,427	3,155	3,651.3	89.5	2,269	3,633	59	515,879
Braintree	234	155	87	115.7	87.8	78	187	3	14,308
Brockton	446	23	131	263.3	84.1	186	243	13	50,438
Cambridge	773	280	322	450.1	79.1	134	776	12	65,768
Chelsea	267	78	129	124.0	85.4	—	193	4	19,480
Chicopee	415	21	185	227.3	85.2	153	199	8	34,970
Clinton	344	27	187	205.2	90.9	149	34	5	31,296
Easthampton	203	1	106	116.0	84.7	73	27	4	20,048
Everett	277	67	119	172.5	77.2	64	236	9	24,704
Fall River	2,852	191	1,630	2,007.0	91.0	1,124	2,298	38	314,996
Fitchburg	542	11	292	340.8	82.3	225	142	10	55,028
Framingham	136	15	48	73.3	90.6	76	30	2	11,456
Gardner	175	6	86	107.7	86.5	100	5	3	15,466
Gloucester	161	6	69	106.1	79.9	65	41	4	14,716
Haverhill	382	5	123	226.8	79.9	117	149	7	55,646
Holyoke	1,063	270	561	660.7	87.5	393	301	12	101,388
Lawrence	2,000	371	819	1,361.6	73.8	761	35	21	227,184
Leominster	307	48	143	180.7	92.6	122	76	7	32,046
Lowell	1,012	43	436	575.9	95.5	319	413	12	94,964
Ludlow	398	181	221	271.9	95.8	—	246	7	41,196
Lynn	373	39	127	124.4	82.7	66	220	6	30,658
Malden	153	31	67	68.6	87.1	29	124	5	11,364
Marlborough	237	7	131	160.0	88.6	106	29	4	25,822
Methuen	143	42	62	75.8	92.2	43	69	6	18,854
Milford	176	5	85	73.7	96.8	64	118	3	16,102
New Bedford	2,382	258	1,275	1,542.9	92.8	914	455	35	257,760
North Adams	294	2	158	209.5	83.1	77	94	5	30,772
Northampton	296	25	139	193.6	75.5	40	199	9	27,902
Northbridge	201	21	86	133.8	94.7	87	48	3	18,052
Palmer	220	21	123	146.2	96.5	77	63	3	24,488
Pittsfield	391	5	186	230.7	88.0	174	41	7	34,124
Quincy	119	9	66	69.5	72.3	26	92	5	11,792
Salem	409	18	200	219.1	79.2	120	153	8	39,776
Somerville	254	57	137	116.8	82.5	97	100	5	20,488
Southbridge	330	11	158	219.2	97.1	146	40	6	32,148
Springfield	979	260	311	564.1	86.2	299	584	11	86,936
Taunton	574	7	283	361.7	95.0	—	375	7	53,984
Waltham	168	7	74	58.9	93.4	54	109	3	14,784
Ware	251	1	164	175.2	95.3	—	112	5	24,934
Watertown	76	36	35	40.7	92.1	18	68	3	5,160
Webster	313	45	194	217.1	94.3	93	45	8	30,124
Westfield	185	5	73	82.0	88.4	64	87	4	16,864
Weymouth	35	—	13	15.7	96.1	6	30	2	2,264
Worcester	1,505	53	632	1,327.0	88.1	624	482	19	139,980
Total for compulsory (continuation)schools	30,256	4,298	14,101	18,287.2	90.0	9,962	13,246	432	2,809,127
Total for type of school	30,833	4,355	14,506	18,725.5	92.7	10,009	13,465	474	3,641,503

Group VIII. Agricultural schools

Bristol County	107	10	69	57.3	97.3	6	39	10	112,037
Essex County	195	3	121	139.6	93.9	17	74	24	295,069
Newton	19	7	15	17.0	95.3	4	12	9	36,607
Norfolk County	101	9	71	75.2	93.4	12	37	15	170,026
Weymouth Branch	27	—	15	19.0	93.6	3	16	1	15,973
Northampton	21	14	16	17.1	91.8	—	5	3	17,235
Total for type of school	470	43	307	325.2	94.2	42	183	62	646,947

TABLE No. 6 — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments — Continued*
Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Ashfield	19	5	12	13.4	90.3	—	10	3	15,615
Bernardston	8	1	—	7.8	96.4	—	7	1	5,601
Boston	49	—	44	44.4	95.9	14	23	4	60,301
Brimfield	15	3	10	10.3	92.4	—	1	3	23,541
Falmouth	9	—	7	7.4	87.7	—	3	3	8,048
Hadley	12	—	12	10.5	88.3	—	4	3	5,453
Hatfield	18	—	12	13.9	94.2	—	5	2	20,378
New Salem	7	3	7	7.0	97.1	—	2	4	10,658
Oak Bluffs	7	—	6	5.8	93.1	—	5	2	1,664
Plymouth	11	1	4	7.4	93.2	—	7	2	7,175
Reading	35	11	28	30.7	96.6	8	17	3	32,382
Shelburne	17	11	19	12.3	97.5	1	5	3	8,951
West Springfield	16	1	16	15.1	94.7	—	—	2	17,354
Worcester	40	14	29	34.3	93.6	3	15	5	33,342
Total for type of school	263	50	206	220.3	93.6	26	104	40	250,463

Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)

Athol	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Haverhill	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
New Salem	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total for type of school	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Grand total for all types	63,119	6,396	21,393	40,856.3	86.4	11,023	20,735	2,056	11,211,342

REHABILITATION

(These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1924)

I. Contacts

	Total contacts	INTERVIEWS			By correspondence only
		Original	Subsequent	General	
Current month	371	15	300	8	48
Totals to date, 39 months	8,312	827	5,612	593	1,280

II. Cases

	PROSPECTS			Total Registrations	REGISTRATIONS							
	Total	TYPE OF HANDICAP			SOURCE OF REFERENCE							
		Indus-trial	Other-wise		Ind. Acc. Bd.	Other public de-partments	Hospitals	Social agencies	Insurance com-panies	U. S. Comp. commission	Self applications	Employers
Current month	64	52	12	11	4	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
Totals to date	1,933	1,259	674	490	60	80	79	60	13	21	170	7

III. Actions taken in registrations

	Total registrations	Under advisement	UNDER SUPERVISION			Closures
			Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	
Current month registrations	11	2	2	6	0	1
Previous registrations	44	28	1	1	2	14
Current month totals	55	30	3	7	2	15
Totals to date	490	30	58	347	78	281

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments — Concluded*
IV. *Analysis of Training*

	Total put in training	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS				Employ- ment training	Tutors	Corre- spond- ence	Special training agency
		PUBLIC		PRIVATE					
		Day	Evening	Day	Evening				
Current month registrations	6	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
Previous registrations	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Current month totals	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
Totals to date	347	58	46	39	32	42	15	107	8

V. *Analysis of Closures*

	Total closures	REHABILITATED			OTHER CLOSURES				
		By place- ment	After school training	After employ- ment training	Not eligible	Not sus- ceptible	Service rejected	Died	Other
Current month registrations	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Previous registrations	14	3	5	0	1	1	2	1	1
Current month totals	15	4	5	0	1	1	2	1	1
Totals to date	281	54	85	14	3	13	61	5	46

VI. *Summary*

	Con- tacts	Pros- pects	REGISTRATIONS					Closures
			Total	Under advise- ment only	Placed without training	Put in training	Placed after training	
Current month	371	64	11	30	3	7	2	15
Totals to date	8,312	1,933	490	30	58	347	78	281
Present condition of registrants	—	—	490	30	3 ¹	163 ²	13 ¹	281

¹ And still under supervision.

² And still in training.

TABLE NO. 7.— *Use of Federal Funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1924)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams	—	\$393 81
Ashfield	\$111 84	—
Attleboro	—	467 22
Bernardston	105 26	—
Beverly	—	1,031 17
Boston	269 74	37,142 46
Braintree	—	220 26
Brimfield	256 58	—
Bristol County	1,434 21	—
Brockton	—	820 98
Brookline	—	451 25
Cambridge	—	2,134 50
Carver	—	16 08
Chelsea	—	329 94
Chicopee	—	1,443 98
Clinton	—	380 45
Easthampton	—	300 36
Essex County	3,032 89	1,149 79
Everett	—	923 08
Fall River	—	7,492 12
Falmouth	164 47	—
Fitchburg	—	861 03
Framingham	—	213 59
Gardner	—	168 23
Gloucester	—	401 40
Hadley	151 32	128 65
Hatfield	151 31	176 89
Haverhill	—	614 37
Holyoke	—	4,717 07
Lawrence	—	4,254 10
Leominster	—	498 02
Lowell	—	8,192 79
Ludlow	—	360 43
Lynn	—	2,193 33
Malden	—	180 22
Marlborough	—	233 61
Medford	—	32 16
Methuen	—	549 15
Middleborough	—	16 08
Milford	—	166 86
Natick	—	16 08
Needham	—	32 16
New Bedford	—	11,352 94
New Salem	217 11	—
Newton	217 11	6,824 06
Norfolk County	2,144 73	—
North Adams	—	447 20

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Northampton	\$519 74	\$2,408 20
Northbridge	—	226 93
Norwood	—	32 16
Oak Bluffs	—	64 32
Palmer	—	273 66
Pittsfield	—	702 82
Plymouth	197 37	64 32
Quincy	—	3,494 24
Reading	296 06	—
Salem	—	700 83
Scituate	—	152 77
Shelburne	131 58	—
Somerville	—	2,802 51
Southbridge	—	1,160 94
Springfield	—	5,878 04
Taunton	—	831 65
Wakefield	—	88 45
Walpole	—	16 08
Waltham	—	391 66
Ware	—	220 26
Watertown	—	100 13
Webster	—	567 65
Westfield	—	1,544 91
West Springfield	131 58	—
Weymouth	—	229 98
Worcester	467 10	16,241 36
Totals	\$10,000 00	\$135,521 74
Grand total, \$145,521.74.		

B. *Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1924)*

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agriculture	\$8,384 93	\$8,519 14
Home Economics	12,830 67	12,982 57
Trade and industry	10,770 07	10,948 84
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$64,426.22	\$31,985 67	\$32,440 55
Expended for equipment	—	464 88
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$63,971.34	\$31,985 67	\$31,985 67

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Concluded

Federal funds:									
Available	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,593 94
Used	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31,985 67
Balance									\$4,608 27

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

						EXPENDITURES	
						Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:							
1. Equipment	.	.	.	.	.	—	\$300 44
2. Maintenance	.	.	.	.	.	—	371 00
3. Artificial appliances	.	.	.	.	.	\$850 50	—
Reimbursement items:							
1. Salaries	.	.	.	.	\$8,960 89		
2. Travel	.	.	.	.	737 22		
3. Communication	.	.	.	.	124 01		
4. Printing	.	.	.	.	178 67		
5. Supplies	.	.	.	.	59 85		
6. Tuition	.	.	.	.	4,348 32		
7. Instructional supplies	.	.	.	.	580 88		
8. Miscellaneous	.	.	.	.	287 16	7,638 50	7,638 50
\$15,277 00							
Total expended (Federal and State moneys)							
\$16,798.94						\$8,489 00	\$8,309 94
Expended for equipment						—	300 44
Expended for maintenance						—	371 00
Expended for artificial appliances						850 50 ¹	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$15,277.00						\$7,638 50	\$7,638 50

Federal funds:									
Available	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$36,593 94
Used	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,489 00
Balance									\$28,104 94

¹ This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

Group I. Agriculture												
LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Number of sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1924	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst:												
a. General methods . . .	T. T.	27	—	55	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Special methods . . .	T. T.	21	—	55	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Practice teaching . . .	T. T.	7	—	45	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total net enrolment . . .	—	35	8	155	51	30	0	12	13	25	28	18
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, January, 1924	P. I.	5	3	30	4	4	0	1	1	2	6	4
Massachusetts Agricultural College, short course, July-Aug., 1924	P. I.	17	8	30	16	15	3	5	2	14	6	4
Essex County School, Hathorne ¹	P. I.	16	10	7	12	6	2	—	—	12	—	—
Summer Conference, 1924, Norfolk County School . . .	P. I.	70	12	8	50	24	6	4	0	50	—	—
¹ Similar assistance at other centers too irregular to be designated as courses.												
Group II. Trade and industry (men)												
Boston I	T. T.	24	9	50	18	13	—	—	18	18	11	8
Boston II	T. T.	22	9	50	15	12	3	1	10	16	11	7
Fall River I	T. T.	13	6	50	8	6	4	4	3	9	8	—
Lawrence I	T. T.	21	8	10	11	4	4	—	10	16	—	—
Lynn I	T. T.	6	3	16	6	2	3	—	—	6	—	—
New Bedford I	T. T.	14	6	30	9	3	6	—	2	10	3	—
Springfield I	T. T.	17	6	50	9	4	3	1	6	9	2	3
Worcester I	T. T.	13	5	58	9	2	—	2	9	11	15	4
Totals	—	130	—	314	85	46	23	8	58	95	50	22
Boston I	P. I.	12	6	19	11	7	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	12	—	—
Worcester I	P. I.	13	7	15	11	1	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	8	—	—
Worcester II	P. I.	9	3	15	7	1	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹	5	—	—
Totals	—	34	—	49	29	9	—	—	—	25	—	—
¹ Teaching in State-aided schools.												
Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women) ¹												
Fitchburg I	T. T.	14	4	10	14	7	5	2	2	14	3	6
Totals	—	14	4	10	14	7	5	2	2	14	3	6
Framingham Normal School:												
Resident courses	—	—	—	— ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vocational household arts	—	—	—	— ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors	T. T.	15	—	— ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middle juniors	T. T.	11	—	— ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors	T. T.	14	—	— ³	—	—	—	6	6	12 ²	14	10
One-year special students	T. T.	10	—	— ³	—	—	—	8	2	10	8	7
Totals	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	22	22	17

¹ This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.

² Three returned for fourth year.

³ From September 12, 1923, to June 13, 1924.

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924 — Continued**Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I	T.T.P.I.	21	5	10	16	9	14	3	7	17	8	5	
Boston II	T.T.P.I.	32	4	20	27	15	6	3	19	28	21	12	
Boston III	T.T.P.I.	36	3	20	33	12	18	2	16	34	—	13	
Boston IV	T.T.P.I.	26	4	10	25	11	6	—	17	26	—	9	
Boston V	T.T.P.I.	30	4	16	25	10	12	—	15	24	—	11	
Lawrence I	T.T.P.I.	24	5	15	21	4	6	—	17	24	—	7	
New Bedford I	T.T.P.I.	15	3	15	14	2	14	—	1	14	—	—	
New Bedford II	T.T.P.I.	22	4	20	17	3	11	—	6	16	—	6	
Webster I	T.T.P.I.	8	4	6	7	1	4	—	3	7	—	—	
Holyoke I	T.T.P.I.	28	4	12	21	3	23	3	7	25	—	9	
Gardner I	T.T.P.I.	12	4	5	9	1	3	—	5	10	—	—	
Fitchburg I	T.T.P.I.	25	6	20	25	16	10	8	7	25	10	11	
Totals	—	279	—	169	240	87	127	19	120	250	39	83	

Group V. Continuation (men)

Boston III ¹	T.T.	24	1	20	14	12	3	—	9	10	15	4
Fitchburg I	T.T.	116	6	20	—	39	18	14	31	10	—	—
Totals	—	140	—	40	14	51	21	14	40	20	15	4
Boston II ¹	P. I.	56	—	10	52	14	— ²	— ²	— ²	49	—	—
Springfield I ¹	P. I.	35	—	4	23	11	— ²	— ²	— ²	19	—	—
Worcester III ¹	P. I.	18	—	10	17	3	— ²	— ²	— ²	16	—	—
Totals	—	109	—	24	92	28	— ²	— ²	— ²	84	—	—

¹ Includes men and women in service.² Teaching in State-aided schools.*Group V. Continuation (women)*

Fitchburg I	T.T.P.I.	52	6	10	39	31	20	2	—	52	52	2
Totals ³	—	52	—	30	49	31	20	2	—	52	52	2

³ Additional classes were held in Boston, Springfield, and Worcester. Statistics for these classes are included in "Continuation Schools (men)" in Group V above.*Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
Day and evening industrial (boys and men)	42	60	537	157	22
Continuation (boys)	48	215	204	321	92
Agricultural schools and departments, day and evening	19	90	90	165	34
Day and evening industrial (girls and women)	3	11	77	19	18
Continuation (girls)	48	105	206	240	170
Day household arts	18	75	180	198	85
Evening practical art	38	71	650	228	205

TABLE No. 8—Statistics of teacher-training from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924—Concluded
STATISTICS SHOWING NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS AND CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF TEACHING FORCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1923, TO SEPTEMBER, 1924
All schools (men and women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1923		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1924		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JULY, 1924		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR JULY, 1924		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING SUMMER		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1924		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING THE YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
Day industrial (boys)	140	69	11	7	3	—	148	76	4	9	6	5	150	72	7	9	17	12
Day industrial (girls) ¹	52	11	8	1	3	—	57	12	10	1	5	—	52	11	13	1	13	1
Evening industrial (men) ²	224	7	55	—	22	—	257	7	44	1	30	1	243	7	66	1	85	1
Evening industrial (women)	7	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	5	—	7	—	6	—	6	—
Day household arts	121	46	18	6	7	—	132	52	37	11	11	2	106	43	44	11	29	8
Evening practical art ²	555	2	134	—	35	—	654	2	192	—	53	—	515	2	227	—	187	—
Part-time co-operative	15	17	8	2	2	1	21	18	5	3	4	1	20	16	7	4	12	3
Continuation (girls)	82	87	22	13	8	3	96	97	20	18	10	5	86	84	28	21	32	18
Continuation (boys)	88	106	13	21	11	11	90	116	12	15	10	6	88	107	23	26	23	27
Agricultural	39	19	4	—	2	—	41	19	3	3	1	1	39	17	5	3	5	1
Agricultural department (day)	27	2	11	—	7	—	31	2	11	1	7	1	27	2	18	1	18	1

¹ Including student-aids on salary.

² Academic teachers acting as directors, supervisors, or teaching technical subjects in evening schools.

TABLE No. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns

Group I. Cities

[Cities in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

CITIES	Population, United States Census, 1920	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1924			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) BY WHAT-EVER AUTHORIZATION		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Boston	748,060	25,147	17,751	3,428	4,661	3,309	7,970
2 Worcester	179,754	4,877	4,237	604	685	827	1,512
3 Springfield	129,614	4,509	3,143	709	415	416	831
4 New Bedford	121,217	4,229	2,314	416	1,397	1,371	2,768
5 Fall River	120,485	5,012	2,551	501	1,723	1,895	3,618
6 Lowell	112,759	3,691	2,300	676	843	832	1,675
7 Cambridge	109,694	3,637	2,609	552	340	452	792
8 Lynn	99,148	3,198	2,533	496	279	207	486
9 Lawrence	94,270	3,408	1,661	422	736	655	1,391
10 Somerville	93,091	2,988	2,430	363	217	131	348
11 Brockton	66,254	2,389	2,056	96	151	84	235
12 Holyoke	60,203	2,142	974	556	580	606	1,186
13 Haverhill	53,884	1,739	1,253	272	106	135	241
14 Malden	49,103	1,968	1,442	456	126	96	222
15 Quincy	47,876	2,387	1,410	395	110	35	145
16 Newton	46,054	1,692	1,256	249	96	107	203
17 Chelsea	43,184	2,067	1,618	231	179	184	363
18 Salem	42,529	1,501	956	300	283	305	588
19 Pittsfield	41,763	1,384	841	180	240	201	441
20 Fitchburg	41,029	1,589	880	219	98	113	211
21 Everett	40,120	1,566	1,314	11	171	198	369
22 Medford	39,038	1,334	1,213	48	72	53	125
23 Taunton	37,137	1,313	790	127	390	292	682
24 Chicopee	36,214	1,252	798	210	187	232	419
25 Waltham	30,915	1,114	701	301	109	72	181
26 Revere	28,823	1,222	1,015	93	36	31	67
27 Gloucester	22,947	807	648	33	88	65	153
28 Beverly	22,561	881	794	15	60	36	96
29 North Adams	22,282	763	424	139	152	163	315
30 Northampton	21,951	760	429	129	117	199	316
31 Leominster	19,744	918	471	86	191	220	411
32 Attleboro	19,731	755	515	58	172	144	316
33 Peabody	19,552	564	500	64	91	37	128
34 Westfield	18,604	846	549	37	85	85	170
35 Melrose	18,204	309	217	42	58	17	75
36 Gardner	16,971	664	426	127	50	68	118
37 Woburn	16,574	639	456	98	82	25	107
38 Newburyport	15,618	436	372	64	37	37	74
39 Marlborough	15,028	551	338	35	196	161	357
Totals	2,761,985	96,248	66,185	12,838	15,609	14,096	29,705

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

[Towns in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

TOWNS							
40 Brookline	37,748	930	649	249	30	14	44
41 Watertown	21,457	689	517	104	62	32	94
42 Arlington	18,665	645	531	69	14	4	18
43 Framingham	17,033	754	587	12	85	80	165
44 Greenfield	15,462	510	510	—	31	15	46
45 Winthrop	15,455	511	485	16	2	6	8
46 Methuen	15,189	688	482	125	48	54	102
47 Weymouth	15,057	495	442	22	25	14	39
48 Southbridge	14,245	686	255	66	64	72	136
49 Milford	13,471	595	383	74	80	118	198

P.D. 2.

89

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over—Continued

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50	West Springfield	13,443	506	334	12	37	31	68
51	Webster	13,258	603	189	104	122	99	221
52	Plymouth	13,045	449	362	—	65	58	123
53	Wakefield	13,025	519	412	—	38	29	67
54	Clinton	12,979	488	255	18	188	205	393
55	Adams	12,967	571	247	67	120	114	234
56	Norwood	12,627	371	339	—	27	11	38
57	Easthampton	11,261	388	222	14	90	154	244
58	Danvers	11,108	425	298	7	21	22	43
59	Natick	10,907	354	354	—	59	37	96
60	Saugus	10,874	449	415	—	5	6	11
61	Dedham	10,792	477	439	20	40	37	77
62	Belmont	10,749	322	304	18	15	3	18
63	Braintree	10,580	402	289	41	150	153	303
64	Winchester	10,485	362	254	81	32	19	51
65	Northbridge	10,174	354	214	22	99	102	201
66	Amesbury	10,036	340	217	80	40	39	79
67	Palmer	9,896	469	273	42	102	126	228
68	Athol	9,792	293	241	4	65	54	119
69	Milton	9,382	501	292	205	6	1	7
70	North Attleborough	9,238	382	188	14	77	58	135
71	Ware	8,525	483	209	19	149	136	285
72	Middleborough	8,453	262	224	2	39	28	67
73	Bridgewater	8,438	265	216	—	71	32	103
74	Andover	8,268	357	79	140	81	62	143
75	Swampscott	8,101	290	245	20	5	7	12
76	Stoneham	7,873	345	245	45	16	17	33
77	Montague	7,675	263	203	21	29	52	81
78	Hudson	7,607	223	152	32	63	63	126
79	Rockland	7,544	278	225	—	35	23	58
80	Ludlow	7,470	357	199	7	168	247	415
81	Reading	7,439	263	251	2	9	10	19
82	Marblehead	7,324	227	203	3	26	2	28
83	Fairhaven	7,291	198	275	37	7	18	25
84	Whitman	7,147	261	239	1	15	8	23
85	Maynard	7,086	307	259	—	18	12	30
86	Needham	7,012	275	247	—	29	24	53
87	Grafton	6,887	166	107	2	82	69	151
88	Stoughton	6,865	318	206	19	41	14	55
89	Franklin	6,497	276	235	6	20	24	44
90	Dartmouth	6,493	326	211	—	23	23	46
91	Concord	6,461	274	268	6	14	3	17
92	Lexington	6,350	303	291	2	2	1	3
93	Great Barrington	6,315	240	181	2	27	14	41
94	North Andover	6,265	191	161	11	39	38	77
95	Mansfield	6,255	240	187	3	25	12	37
96	Wellesley	6,224	236	191	19	15	15	30
97	Ipswich	6,201	193	167	—	45	66	111
98	Canton	5,945	192	113	79	6	8	14
99	Spencer	5,930	213	130	33	37	28	65
100	Winchendon	5,904	206	180	—	105	58	163
101	Westborough	5,789	137	124	2	10	17	27
102	Abington	5,787	249	226	—	8	1	9
103	Chelmsford	5,682	206	174	—	59	57	116
104	Millbury	5,653	233	153	—	56	52	108
105	Hingham	5,604	161	142	9	2	8	10
106	Amherst	5,550	218	199	—	14	21	35
107	South Hadley	5,527	242	163	—	40	21	61
108	Walpole	5,446	236	225	4	4	3	7
109	Orange	5,393	174	164	—	22	23	45
110	Uxbridge	5,384	198	101	9	41	40	81
111	Dracut	5,280	301	168	88	4	3	7
112	Easton	5,041	219	202	5	4	10	14
113	Agawam	5,023	224	169	—	23	19	42
Totals		703,404	26,354	21,288	2,114	3,367	3,156	6,523

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
114	Barnstable	4,836	180	180	—	9	3	12
115	Monson	4,826	156	104	—	11	16	27
116	Randolph	4,756	216	120	6	10	5	15
117	Wareham	4,415	199	164	—	24	19	43
118	Blackstone	4,299	105	73	9	2	2	4
119	Provincetown	4,246	235	185	20	34	29	63
120	Foxborough	4,136	140	121	—	9	9	18
121	Lee	4,085	135	95	28	5	9	14
122	Templeton	4,019	170	156	2	22	7	29
123	Rockport	3,878	143	103	—	9	8	17
124	Oxford	3,820	166	106	—	48	56	104
125	Dalton	3,752	134	129	1	15	10	25
126	Shrewsbury	3,708	136	114	1	11	5	16
127	Williamstown	3,707	111	87	8	15	19	34
128	Billerica	3,646	190	154	—	7	5	12
129	Leicester	3,635	95	92	3	13	17	30
130	Medfield	3,595	41	40	1	4	2	6
131	Somerset	3,520	190	115	4	8	7	15
132	Falmouth	3,500	141	113	4	34	32	66
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	128	100	—	3	6	9
134	Warren	3,467	188	96	9	17	22	39
135	Barre	3,357	79	47	3	20	30	50
136	Westford	3,170	114	110	1	42	42	84
137	Holbrook	3,161	140	105	—	5	—	5
138	Westport	3,115	155	49	—	27	21	48
139	Hardwick	3,085	77	24	1	80	60	140
140	Ayer	3,052	76	72	—	10	1	11
141	Holden	2,970	104	70	—	14	15	29
142	Medway	2,956	107	72	—	51	45	96
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	97	80	—	13	1	14
144	Wrentham	2,808	60	48	—	1	—	1
145	Nantucket	2,797	62	60	1	6	7	13
146	Hadley	2,784	99	87	—	11	7	18
147	Hopedale	2,777	90	80	3	2	2	4
148	Holliston	2,707	126	126	—	2	2	4
149	Lenox	2,691	106	102	1	3	—	3
150	Hatfield	2,651	98	70	—	29	21	50
151	Groveland	2,650	118	110	—	12	8	20
152	Cohasset	2,639	90	72	4	1	2	3
153	North Brookfield	2,610	86	70	14	19	12	31
154	Wilmington	2,581	49	43	—	5	1	6
155	Sutton	2,578	83	44	17	6	3	9
156	Hanover	2,575	62	53	—	12	6	18
157	Scituate	2,534	44	44	—	1	—	1
158	Bourne	2,530	89	80	—	1	5	6
159	Kingston	2,505	108	91	—	7	3	10
160	Pepperell	2,468	85	77	—	2	4	8
161	Sharon	2,467	94	85	—	4	1	5
162	Manchester	2,466	87	87	—	1	—	1
163	Lancaster	2,461	132	53	43	8	7	15
164	Norton	2,374	78	58	—	19	28	47
165	Hopkinton	2,289	84	70	—	2	6	8
166	Ashland	2,287	90	64	—	12	10	22
167	Weston	2,282	96	71	19	3	—	3
168	Groton	2,185	72	70	—	2	—	2
169	Douglas	2,181	79	48	—	16	15	31
170	Avon	2,176	91	51	—	5	4	9
171	Merrimac	2,173	84	84	—	7	1	8
172	Belchertown	2,058	125	98	—	1	2	3
173	Charlton	1,995	81	48	9	7	7	14
174	Wayland	1,935	42	26	16	—	—	—
175	Williamsburg	1,866	77	35	—	26	10	36
176	Harwich	1,846	38	48	—	—	—	—
177	Southborough	1,838	80	60	—	5	6	11
178	Northfield	1,775	62	62	—	—	—	—
179	Stockbridge	1,764	55	48	2	3	—	3
180	Northborough	1,753	65	60	—	10	7	17
181	Rutland	1,743	33	30	—	5	3	8
182	Chatham	1,737	41	54	—	—	1	1
183	Upton	1,693	59	50	—	8	7	15

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools—Concluded

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
184	Lunenburg	1,634	68	60	2	2	—	2
185	Hamilton	1,631	62	58	4	—	—	—
186	West Boylston	1,624	53	46	—	2	1	3
187	Townsend	1,575	72	60	—	12	—	12
188	Sherborn	1,558	47	40	—	—	—	—
189	Duxbury	1,553	56	56	—	—	1	1
190	Dennis	1,536	26	25	—	1	1	2
191	West Newbury	1,492	43	43	—	—	—	—
192	Millis	1,485	63	60	—	6	15	21
193	Essex	1,478	41	38	—	2	6	8
194	Brookfield	1,466	53	43	—	6	7	13
195	Sandwich	1,458	42	42	—	1	1	2
196	Shelburne	1,436	42	42	—	1	3	4
197	Sheffield	1,435	38	38	—	1	—	1
198	Huntington	1,425	42	35	—	9	8	17
199	Marshfield	1,379	33	27	—	—	—	—
200	Plainville	1,365	56	47	—	8	17	25
201	Pembroke	1,358	32	39	—	3	—	3
202	Norwell	1,348	41	41	—	—	—	—
203	Westminster	1,343	46	36	—	1	—	1
204	Sterling	1,305	41	28	—	4	1	5
205	Chester	1,302	59	54	—	8	1	9
206	Littleton	1,277	43	43	—	3	2	5
207	Tisbury	1,275	58	55	—	—	1	1
208	Yarmouth	1,229	30	30	—	1	1	2
209	Edgartown	1,190	29	27	—	1	2	3
210	Sudbury	1,121	48	42	4	1	—	1
211	Stow	1,101	39	34	—	5	2	7
212	Oak Bluffs	1,047	45	43	—	—	—	—
213	Orleans	1,012	34	36	—	—	—	—
214	New Marlborough	1,010	22	22	—	—	—	—
215	Conway	961	44	34	—	1	1	2
216	Mendon	961	41	30	—	2	—	2
217	Topsfield	900	41	39	1	—	1	1
218	Carver	891	21	21	—	2	—	2
219	Ashfield	869	25	25	—	—	—	—
220	Dover	867	27	20	7	1	—	1
221	Ashby	834	29	23	—	—	—	—
222	Wellfleet	826	35	32	—	11	8	19
223	Charlemont	808	26	25	—	—	—	—
224	Brimfield	778	33	30	—	2	—	2
225	Bernardston	769	26	25	—	—	—	—
226	Brewster	688	28	27	1	—	—	—
227	Princeton	682	55	46	—	2	—	2
228	Petersham	642	25	24	—	1	—	1
229	New Salem	512	16	15	—	—	—	—
230	Cummington	489	13	13	—	—	—	—
Totals		257,135	9,238	7,432	249	936	781	1,717

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools

231	Tewksbury	4,450	104	84	6	2	1	3
232	Auburn	3,891	151	115	7	12	7	19
233	Dudley	3,701	218	61	79	25	51	76
234	Acushnet	3,075	114	89	11	15	18	33
235	Seekonk	2,898	124	120	4	7	7	14
236	Deerfield	2,803	99	57	—	4	3	7
237	Wilbraham	2,780	87	57	4	2	9	11
238	Longmeadow	2,618	79	69	4	6	5	11
239	Dighton	2,574	58	44	—	1	5	6
240	Harvard	2,546	18	8	7	—	—	—
241	East Longmeadow	2,352	100	89	1	10	11	21
242	Swansea	2,334	105	70	3	2	7	9
243	Shirley	2,260	64	41	10	22	26	48
244	Millville	2,224	97	51	3	7	1	8
245	Acton	2,162	77	72	—	11	1	12

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Continued

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
246	Bellingham	2,102	76	61	5	5	3	8
247	Rehoboth	2,065	103	98	—	2	1	3
248	Ashburnham	2,012	62	25	37	15	5	20
249	Georgetown	2,004	74	57	11	10	2	12
250	Hanson	1,910	67	67	—	2	2	4
251	Hull	1,771	47	47	—	—	—	—
252	Salisbury	1,701	77	52	—	4*	2	6
253	Raynham	1,695	57	16	—	—	—	—
254	Colrain	1,607	58	58	—	16	8	24
255	Sturbridge	1,573	56	39	—	3	5	8
256	Freetown	1,532	73	34	—	17	3	20
257	Cheshire	1,476	59	51	—	8	1	9
258	Buckland	1,433	56	56	—	11	5	16
259	Lakeville	1,419	46	43	—	1	1	2
260	Bedford	1,362	48	42	—	1	—	1
261	Westwood	1,358	56	49	4	—	—	—
262	Nahant	1,318	50	50	—	2	—	2
263	Newbury	1,303	40	38	2	—	—	—
264	Erving	1,295	45	27	—	6	2	8
265	Sunderland	1,289	35	21	—	2	3	5
266	Marion	1,288	49	43	6	—	—	—
267	North Reading	1,286	34	30	—	4	—	4
268	West Brookfield	1,281	38	25	—	4	2	6
269	Mattapoisett	1,277	49	43	—	—	—	—
270	Rowley	1,249	75	74	—	—	—	—
271	Russell	1,237	48	35	—	4	18	22
272	Whately	1,234	47	25	—	1	1	2
273	Middleton	1,195	22	22	—	—	—	—
274	Southwick	1,194	47	40	—	5	16	21
275	Lynnfield	1,165	40	39	1	2	1	3
276	Norfolk	1,159	38	32	—	4	—	4
277	Clarksburg	1,136	43	30	4	6	9	15
278	Wenham	1,090	44	44	—	—	—	—
279	Hinsdale	1,065	27	22	—	—	3	3
280	West Stockbridge	1,058	37	23	—	1	—	1
281	Lanesborough	1,054	50	42	—	4	3	7
282	Rochester	1,047	44	39	—	1	—	1
283	Hubbardston	1,045	40	35	—	—	—	—
284	Tyngsborough	1,044	40	36	—	4	—	4
285	Lincoln	1,042	41	38	3	—	—	—
286	Berkley	935	35	25	—	—	1	1
287	Burlington	885	51	48	2	—	—	—
288	Gill	879	58	54	—	1	—	1
289	Berlin	868	31	21	—	2	—	2
290	Royalston	819	35	10	—	1	1	2
291	Southampton	814	19	16	—	—	1	1
292	Boylston	794	37	30	—	—	—	—
293	Enfield	790	34	27	—	2	2	4
294	Granby	779	32	23	—	3	—	3
295	East Brookfield	750	22	12	—	9	2	11
296	Bolton	708	34	27	3	1	—	1
297	Leverett	695	31	17	—	5	3	8
298	Becket	674	28	21	—	1	1	2
299	Granville	655	29	28	—	—	—	—
300	Hampton	624	27	24	—	2	1	3
301	Dana	599	17	14	—	—	—	—
302	Boxford	588	19	19	—	—	—	—
303	Halifax	563	31	25	—	—	—	—
304	Richmond	561	20	17	1	—	—	—
305	Truro	554	25	23	—	5	7	12
306	Pelham	503	26	18	—	2	1	3
307	Paxton	489	18	15	2	—	1	1
308	Blandford	479	25	14	—	1	1	2
309	Oakham	477	16	16	—	1	—	1
310	Plympton	469	18	18	—	—	—	—
311	Hancock	464	15	14	—	3	2	5
312	Carlisle	463	53	52	—	—	—	—
313	Sandisfield	460	17	15	—	—	—	—
314	Chesterfield	441	7	3	—	—	1	1
315	Egremont	441	6	5	—	—	—	—

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1924, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Concluded*

Group IV. *Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools—Concluded*

TOWNS—Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
316	Savoy	436	24	12	—	6	2	8
317	Eastham	430	15	19	—	1	—	1
318	Wales	419	13	13	—	1	—	1
319	Worthington	409	5	3	—	—	—	—
320	Windsor	403	6	6	—	—	—	—
321	Greenwich	399	28	14	13	—	—	—
322	New Braintree	394	14	8	—	—	—	—
323	Hawley	390	19	17	—	—	—	—
324	Otis	361	9	7	—	—	1	1
325	Phillipston	354	8	8	—	—	—	—
326	Dunstable	353	8	6	—	1	—	1
327	Wendell	346	4	1	—	1	—	1
328	West Tisbury	345	10	10	—	1	—	1
329	Rowe	333	4	3	—	—	—	—
330	Plainfield	332	15	14	—	—	—	—
331	Leyden	330	5	5	—	—	—	—
332	Warwick	327	9	7	—	—	—	—
333	Heath	325	14	3	—	—	—	—
334	Westhampton	305	9	7	—	1	—	1
335	Boxborough	298	8	8	—	—	—	—
336	Florida	298	10	4	—	2	—	2
337	Monterey	282	7	4	—	—	—	—
338	Middlefield	280	8	7	—	—	—	—
339	Tyringham	267	5	4	—	1	—	1
340	Alford	248	8	6	—	—	—	—
341	Mashpee	242	4	4	—	—	—	—
342	Shutesbury	242	6	5	—	—	2	2
343	Chilmark	240	8	8	—	—	—	—
344	Washington	240	5	5	—	—	—	—
345	Prescott	236	6	6	—	—	—	—
346	Montgomery	229	4	2	—	—	—	—
347	Goshen	224	9	7	—	—	—	—
348	Tolland	192	6	6	—	—	—	—
349	Monroe	173	4	4	—	2	—	2
350	Holland	153	8	5	—	2	—	2
351	Peru	149	4	4	—	1	—	1
352	Gay Head	144	9	9	—	—	—	—
353	Gosnold	131	2	1	—	—	—	—
354	New Ashford	116	5	5	—	—	—	—
355	Mount Washington	73	1	1	—	—	—	—
Totals		129,832	4,695	3,595	233	330	278	608
State		3,852,356	136,535	98,500	15,434	20,242	18,311	38,553

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class*

[Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first student enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1924]

	Men	Women
Total correspondence enrolment	25,626	9,033
Total class enrolment	59,228	92,182
Total enrolment	84,854	101,215
Grand total, 186,069.		

II. *Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year*

[Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924]

Accounting	525	Foreign languages	458
Advanced English	245	Homemaking	182
Applied mathematics	548	Mechanical subjects	259
Bookkeeping	173	Music	51
Business practice	479	Pedagogy	194
Civics, history, and economics	146	Pure mathematics	379
Civil service	454	Science	33
Commercial correspondence	44	Stenography and typewriting	96
Construction	181	Unclassified	130
Drawing	592		
Electrical subjects	298	Total	6,931
Elementary English	1,464		

III. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled*

- Abington:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 27.
- Amesbury:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 43.
- Amherst:** American biography; appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 96.
- Andover:** Appreciation of opera. Total enrolment, 33.
- Attleboro:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 35.
- Barnstable (Hyannis):** Methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 32.
- Beverly:** Applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of music; public speaking. Total enrolment, 128.
- Billerica:** Interior home decoration; parliamentary law. Total enrolment, 70.
- Boston:** Advanced salesmanship; applied educational psychology I (co-operative); applied educational psychology II (co-operative); appreciation of English literature; appreciation of music; automobile electric ignition and lighting; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint and plan reading; business law I; business law II; business law III; business psychology; certified public accounting preparatory course, part I; certified public accounting preparatory course, part II; civics (co-operative); commercial correspondence (co-operative); commercial correspondence I; commercial correspondence II; contemporary American literature; contemporary English literature; conversational French part I; conversational French part II; conversational French continued; conversational Italian part I; conversational Italian part II; conversational Italian part I continued; conversational Spanish part I; conversational Spanish part II; conversational Spanish continued; current events (co-operative); dynamo-electric machinery II; economics of public utilities (co-operative); elementary English I (co-operative); elementary English II (co-operative); elementary Italian; elementary Italian III; elements of telephony; foreign trade; French lectures; fundamentals of geography (co-operative); gasoline automobiles; gasoline automobiles (co-operative); geometry; great European writers; industrial organization and management I; industrial organization and management II; interior home decoration I; interior home decoration II; interior home decoration (co-operative); journalism; journal-

ism II; journalism (co-operative); lip reading (co-operative); Lowell Institute preparatory I; Lowell Institute preparatory II; modern American literature II; modern continental writers II; modern continental writers III; national characteristics of music; parliamentary law (co-operative); plain English II (co-operative); practical applied mathematics; practical applied mathematics (co-operative); practical electricity I; practical electricity II; principles of business I; psychology and personality; public speaking; public speaking (co-operative); radio reception and transmission (co-operative); real estate (co-operative); salesmanship; San Carlo opera; slide rule and its uses; social psychology I (co-operative); story telling; symphony concerts. Total enrolment, 12,767.

Brocton: Appreciation of opera; interior home decoration; methods of teaching geography (co-operative); modern English writers; primary methods (co-operative); public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; salesmanship. Total enrolment, 557.

Cambridge: Advanced shop mathematics II; cost accounting I; cost accounting II; diesel engines; elementary accounting I; elementary accounting II; elementary accounting continued; English for business (co-operative); health education I (co-operative); health education II (co-operative); health education and administration (co-operative); methods of making income tax returns; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; power plant equipment; practical applied mathematics (co-operative); practical combustion; practical electricity I; practical mechanics I; principles of accounting I; principles of accounting II; public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; radio reception and transmission II; steam turbines I; steam turbines II. Total enrolment, 1,725.

Chelsea: We and our work. Total enrolment, 82.

Clinton: Civil service English I (co-operative); elementary accounting (co-operative); elementary bookkeeping (co-operative); gasoline automobiles. Total enrolment, 116.

Concord: Automobile repairing for owners and operators (co-operative); gasoline automobiles (co-operative). Total enrolment, 124.

Easthampton: Appreciation of English literature. Total enrolment, 63.

Easton: Methods of teaching social studies. Total enrolment, 38.

Everett: Appreciation of music; modern American drama; public speaking (co-operative); silent reading. Total enrolment, 203.

Fall River: Gasoline automobiles; methods of teaching social studies (co-operative); parliamentary law; radio reception and transmission I. Total enrolment, 341.

Falmouth: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 38.

Fitchburg: Appreciation of English literature-Nobel prize; gasoline automobiles; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 151.

Framingham: Elementary accounting I; elementary accounting II; mechanical drawing I and II (co-operative); public speaking. Total enrolment, 105.

Gardner: Applied educational psychology; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 113.

Gloucester: Applied educational psychology I; applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 131.

Great Barrington: How to know good literature. Total enrolment, 56.

Haverhill: Automobile electric ignition and lighting; automobile repairing for owners and operators; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; public speaking; radio reception and transmission I. Total enrolment, 573.

Holyoke: Algebra I (co-operative); algebra II (co-operative); appreciation of English literature; appreciation of music; automobile repairing for owners and operators; bookkeeping I (co-operative); business law II; civil service (co-operative); commercial correspondence (co-operative); conversational French part II; elementary accounting I; English I (co-operative); English II (co-operative); freehand drawing (co-operative); French I (co-operative); French II (co-operative); geometry I (co-operative); mechanical drawing (co-operative); office appliances (co-operative); penmanship (co-operative); physics and chemistry (co-operative); practical applied mathematics; present-day problems in American government (co-operative); public speaking; radio

reception and transmission I; salesmanship (co-operative); stenography I (co-operative); stenography II and III (co-operative). Total enrolment, 923.

Ipswich: Methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; methods of teaching social studies. Total enrolment, 67.

Lawrence: Appreciation of English literature; appreciation of music; automobile electric ignition and lighting; business administration; business law I; elementary accounting II; Ford auto repairs; interior home decoration I; radio reception and transmission I; salesmanship. Total enrolment, 439.

Lexington: Methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools. Total enrolment, 29.

Lowell: Advanced psychology for teachers; applied educational psychology I; applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of English literature; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; automobile electric ignition and lighting; automobile repairing for owners and operators; business psychology; conversational Spanish part I; conversational Spanish part II; elementary accounting I; elementary accounting II; elements of economics; English composition; English composition A; Ford auto repairs; foods and nutrition (co-operative); gasoline automobiles (co-operative); parliamentary law; parliamentary law (co-operative); principles of accounting I; principles of accounting II; public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; steam turbines I; steam turbines II; trigonometry I. Total enrolment, 1,514.

Ludlow: American government; English for business I; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; principles of economics (co-operative). Total enrolment, 103.

Lynn: Appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; backgrounds of English literature; conversational Spanish part I; conversational Spanish part II; interior home decoration; junior high school problems; modern American drama; modern English drama; practical electricity II (co-operative); public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; salesmanship. Total enrolment, 587.

Malden: Applied psychology for teachers; interior home decoration I; public speaking. Total enrolment, 108.

Marlborough: Appreciation of English literature; gasoline automobiles. Total enrolment, 100.

Maynard: Appreciation of English literature; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; methods of teaching social studies. Total enrolment, 138.

Melrose: Appreciation of music; modern continental writers; parliamentary law (co-operative). Total enrolment, 112.

Methuen: Methods of teaching drawing. Total enrolment, 42.

Milford: Appreciation of English literature. Total enrolment, 38.

New Bedford: Applied psychology for teachers; educational measurements; gasoline automobiles; methods of teaching mathematics; radio reception and transmission I. Total enrolment, 468.

Newburyport: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 42.

Newton: Appreciation of music; interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 83.

North Adams: How to know good literature; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 93.

Northampton: Public speaking. Total enrolment, 30.

North Attleborough: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 31.

Norwood: Methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 51.

Palmer: Appreciation of English literature. Total enrolment, 41.

Peabody: Modern English drama. Total enrolment, 41.

Pittsfield: Gasoline automobiles; how to know good literature. Total enrolment, 132.

Quincy: Business psychology; elementary accounting (co-operative); elementary accounting II; practical electricity I; principles of accounting I (co-operative); secretarial science (co-operative). Total enrolment, 169.

Reading: Appreciation of English literature. Total enrolment, 33.

Revere: Applied educational psychology II; methods of teaching English in primary grades; modern English drama; primary methods. Total enrolment, 303.

Salem: Applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of opera; conversational Spanish part I; methods of supervision for elementary school principles; methods of teaching science (co-operative); we and our work. Total enrolment, 261.

Somerville: Parliamentary law (co-operative); public speaking (co-operative). Total enrolment, 83.

Spencer: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 39.

Springfield: Algebra I (co-operative); algebra II (co-operative); applied psychology; applied psychology-mental measurements; applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of art (co-operative); appreciation of English literature; appreciation of music; appreciation of music (co-operative); appreciation of opera; arithmetic I (co-operative); arithmetic II (co-operative); arithmetic III (co-operative); art (co-operative); automobile repairing for owners and operators; automobile repairing for owners and operators (co-operative); blueprint reading (co-operative); bookkeeping I (co-operative); bookkeeping II (co-operative); business correspondence (co-operative); business law I; chemistry (co-operative); child psychology; civil government (co-operative); civil service (co-operative); color and design I (co-operative); color and design II (co-operative); commercial correspondence I; commercial correspondence II; conversational French part I; cost accounting II; current events (co-operative); electricity (co-operative); elementary accounting I; elementary accounting II; engineering (co-operative); English I (co-operative); English II (co-operative); English III (co-operative); English IV (co-operative); geometry I (co-operative); French literature (co-operative); harmony and analysis of musical form (co-operative); industrial organization and management; interior home decoration; investment; Italian (co-operative); journalism I; life drawing (co-operative); mechanical drawing (co-operative); methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; office appliances (co-operative); penmanship (co-operative); present-day problems in American government (co-operative); principles of accounting I; public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; radio reception and transmission (co-operative); shop mathematics (co-operative); Spanish (co-operative); stenography I (co-operative); stenography II (co-operative); stenography III (co-operative); trigonometry (co-operative); typewriting I (co-operative); typewriting II (co-operative). Total enrolment, 3,749.

Stoneham: Appreciation of English literature; educational sociology. Total enrolment, 77.

Swampscott: Modern English drama. Total enrolment, 37.

Taunton: Appreciation of opera; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 152.

Wakefield: Elementary business arithmetic I and II (co-operative); English for business I and II. Total enrolment, 114.

Waltham: Methods of teaching silent reading; public speaking. Total enrolment, 76.

Ware: Appreciation of English literature (co-operative). Total enrolment, 82.

Webster: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 39.

Westborough: Gasoline automobiles; interior home decoration I. Total enrolment, 80.

Westfield: Household management. Total enrolment, 33.

Westport: Methods of teaching English in elementary schools. Total enrolment, 22.

West Springfield: Mental hygiene (co-operative). Total enrolment, 115.

Weymouth: Interior home decoration I. Total enrolment, 31.

Wilmington: Parliamentary law (co-operative). Total enrolment, 25.

Winchendon: Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 44.

Winthrop: Project method in teaching. Total enrolment, 52.

Worcester: Appreciation of art; appreciation of English literature-Nobel prize; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; blueprint and plan reading; business law I; conversational Spanish part I; conversational Spanish part II; elementary accounting I; elementary accounting II; gasoline automobiles; how to know good literature; industrial organization and management; mental measurements; methods of teaching history; parliamentary law; practical applied mathematics; practical mechanics I; practical mechanics II; principles of accounting I; public speaking; radio reception and transmission I; sales problems; slide rule and its uses; steam engines. Total enrolment, 1,595.

Totals: 71 cities and towns; 496 classes; enrolment in classes, 30,070.

IV. *Number of students who have completed courses since establishment of the Division*

	Men	Women
Completed with certificates:		
In correspondence courses	11,325	4,409
In classes	19,302	30,787
Totals	30,627	35,196
Completed without certificates:		
In correspondence	6,397	1,901
In classes	5,762	12,007
Totals	12,159	13,908
Grand totals (91,890)	42,786	49,104

V. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 9,504

VI. *Average age of students since establishment of the Division*

In correspondence, 28.6.¹ In classes, 32.8.

VII. *Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first twelve-year period (1911-1922), 138.²
2. Enrolment in 1923-1924, 255.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension (according to school year)*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first eight-year period (1916-1924), 130.
2. Enrolment in 1923-1924, 258.

IX. *Summary of Adult Alien Education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:

1918-19 (before passage of act)	3,281
1919-20	9,030
1920-21	20,475
1921-22	22,242
1922-23	27,658
1923-24	32,337

¹ Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.

² Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
In evening schools	430	750	855	849	968
In factories	131	327	366	306	302
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	92	248	294	412	493
Totals	653	1,325	1,515	1,567	1,763

3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1924, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:

Cities	39
Towns	78
Total	117

4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien Education, Aug. 31, 1924:

Full-time directors and supervisors	29
Part-time directors and supervisors	64
Total	93

5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1924 \$154,957 73

EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Salaries

Administration:

Director	\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc.	14,379 76

Instruction:

Agents supervising instruction	8,935 00
Full-time instructors	21,991 87
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc.	28,759 51
Part-time instructors	40,163 17
Part-time clerical and stenographic service	35 00

General Expenses

Books, periodicals and clippings	418 14
Express	335 05
Furniture	547 01
Material for courses	6,392 30
Office supplies	1,171 25
Postage	6,497 28
Printing	3,300 92
Rent	414 90
Stationery	1,315 04
Sundries	25 00
Telephone and telegraph	169 48
Textbooks	13,606 52
Travel	4,910 21
Typewriters, other machines and accessories	933 51

Total	\$159,800 92
-----------------	--------------

Receipts deposited with treasurer	\$73,522 89
---	-------------

INDEX

A.

PAGE

Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	51
Agricultural College, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Agricultural College.	
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	53
Americanization:	
Adult alien education, significant accomplishments in	37-39
Statistics of, summary of	98, 99
Division of Immigration and, activities of	39-41
Financial statement	51
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement	50-53
Art School. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Normal Art School.	
Art teachers, conference of	11
Atypical children, special classes for	19-21

B.

Bagnall, Francis A., appointment of, as principal of Hyannis State Normal School	6
Baldwin, William H., retirement of, as principal of Hyannis State Normal School	6
Barney, Mark A., agent in Division of Vocational Education, death of	26
Blind and deaf children, education of, financial statement, etc.	23, 50
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	41, 42
Director of, salary of, legislative proposal relative to	6
Financial statement	50-52
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of	47, 48
Financial statement	51, 52
Bridgewater State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 51
Bridgewater fire	9, 10
Courses of study at	7
Four-year course, progress of	8, 9
Playground Fund, financial statement	53
Brodeur, Clarence E., principal of Westfield State Normal School, death of	7

C.

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	22
Coates, Frederick A., appointment of, as agent in Division of Vocational Education	26
Commercial teachers, course for, at Salem State Normal School	7
Commissioner of Education, report of	5-50
Blind, Division of the	41, 42
Department of Education, divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-23
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	39-41
Legislative proposals, 1925	5, 6
Massachusetts Agricultural College	44
Massachusetts Nautical School	45-47
Public Libraries, Division of	42, 43
Teachers' Retirement Board	43, 44
Textile Schools	47-50
University Extension, Division of	34-39
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	23-34
Conferences and institutes	10-12
Continuation Schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics	66

D.

	PAGE
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	23, 50
Deans of girls in high schools, conference on, held at Massachusetts Normal Art School	10
Dental clinics	18, 19
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Financial statement, December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924	50-53
Drawing and practical arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	7

E.

Educational institutions with degree-granting powers, incorporation of, legislative proposal relative to	6
Educational requirements, minimum, for State reimbursement on account of public school teachers, establishment of, legislative proposal relative to	5
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-23
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	22
Conferences and institutes	10-12
Deaf and blind children, education of, financial statement, etc.	23
Financial statement of	50-53
Junior high schools, growth of	16
Progressive Movements in Rural and Urban Education, Committees on, more important findings of	17-22
In rural education	17-19
In town and city school systems	19-22
Secondary education	12, 13
Teaching load in high schools, investigation relative to	12, 13
State Normal Schools	6-10
Changes in staff	6, 7
Courses of study at	7
Four-year courses, progress of	8, 9
Enrolment in, comparative statistics as to (table)	7
Teachers' institutes	11
Teachers' Registration Bureau	22
Transportation of pupils to school, investigation of	13-16
Elementary schools:	
Summary of statistics on	54
Transportation of pupils, investigation of	13-16
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	53
Employment of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement	51, 52
Evening schools, summary of statistics on	54
Expenditures for public schools, 1923-24, summary of	54, 55
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

F.

Fess-Kenyon Fund (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	84
Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1923, to November 30, 1924	50-53
Fitchburg State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 51
Courses of study at	7
Foreigners. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Framingham State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Courses of study at	7
Four-year course, progress of	8, 9
Household arts, course of study in	7
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	53
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement	53
Elizabeth C. Stevens, State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement	53
Fess-Kenyon (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of	103
General School Fund, financial statement	50

P.D. 2.	103
Distribution:	PAGE
On March 10, 1924, (Part II)	67
On November 20, 1924, (Part I)	67
Legislative proposals	5
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement	53
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	53
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement	53
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education), use of	101-103
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	53

G.

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis) financial statement	53

H.

Health, regional conferences on	11, 12
High Schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided	66
Conference of Junior and Senior High School Principals, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	10
Deans of Girls in, conference on, held at Massachusetts Normal Art School	10
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior High Schools.	
State aid for education in	63-66
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1924	66
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc.	63-65
Transportation reimbursement for 1923-24 (table)	63-65
Financial statement	50
Tuition reimbursement for 1923-24 (table)	63-65
Financial statement	50
Summary of statistics on	54
Teaching load in, investigation relative to	12, 13
Transportation of pupils, investigation of	13-16
Homemaking education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Household arts, course of study in, at Framingham State Normal School. <i>See</i> also Vocational Education, State-aided	7
Hyannis State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Bagnall, Francis A., appointment of, as principal of	6
Baldwin, William H., retirement of, as principal of	6
Course of study at	7

I.

Illiterates, in registration of minors, summary of statistics	53
Immigrant. <i>See</i> Americanization.	
Immigration and Americanization, Division of:	
Activities of	39-41
Financial statement	51
Industrial arts, course in, at Massachusetts Normal Art School	7
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	67
Institutes, teachers'	11
Financial statement	50
Intelligence and achievement tests	21

J.

Junior high schools:	
Conference of Junior and Senior High School Principals, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	10
Growth of	16
Normal schools, course of study at, for training of teachers for	9, 10

K.

Kindergartens:

	PAGE
Bridgewater State Normal School, course of study for kindergarten-primary teachers at	7
Growth of	21
Worcester State Normal School, course of study at	7

L.

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	67
Legislative proposals, 1925	5, 6
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Library and school in rural towns, co-operation of	18
Longer school day	22
Lowell State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Courses of study at	7
Lowell Textile School:	
Activities of	48, 49
Financial statement	51, 52
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	67

M.

Massachusetts Agricultural College:	
Activities of	44, 45
Financial statement	51, 52
Teacher-training at	24, 25
Massachusetts Art Teachers, conference of	11
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	45-47
Financial statement	51, 52
Massachusetts Normal Art School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50-52
Courses of study at	7
Four-year course, progress of	8, 9
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Medical inspection of schools, expenditure for sight and hearing tests, blanks, etc.	50
Minimum educational qualifications for teachers, legislative proposal relative to	5
Minors:	
Employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	88-93
Registration of, April 1, 1924, summary of statistics relative to	53
Music teachers, course for, at Lowell State Normal School	7

N.

Nautical School, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Nautical School.	
New Bedford Textile School:	
Activities of	49, 50
Financial statement	51, 52
Normal School Instructors, Seventh Annual Conference of, held at Bridgewater State Normal School	11
Normal Schools, State:	
Aid to pupils, financial statement	50
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	50-53
Courses of study at	7
Four-year courses, progress of	8, 9
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June, 1924	56
Enrolment, for school years 1923-24, and 1924-25	7
North Adams State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Courses of study at	7
Correspondence courses, statistics relative to	98

P.

	PAGE
Physical education and health, progress in field of	19
Physical Education:	
Dental clinics, towns maintaining	19
Directors of, towns and cities employing	19
Practical arts, course of study in, at Fitchburg State Normal School. <i>See also</i>	
Vocational Education, State-aided	7
Private schools, number of persons in membership of, on April 1, 1924, between	
5 and 16 years of age, summary of statistics as to	53
Progressive Movements in Rural and Urban Education, Committees on, more	
important findings of	17-22
In rural education	17-19
Dental clinics	18
Library and school, co-operation of	18
Professional training and improvement of teachers	17
Teacherages	17, 18
In town and city school systems	19-22
A longer school day	22
Atypical children, special classes for	19-21
Intelligence and achievement tests	21
Kindergartens	21
Physical education and health	19
Summer schools	22
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	42, 43
Financial statement	51

R.

Radio, instruction by, given by Division of University Extension	36, 37
Regional conferences and institutes	11, 12
Registration of minors. <i>See</i> Minors.	
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Retirement Board, Teachers'. <i>See</i> Teachers' Retirement Board.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	53
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial	
statement	53
Rural education, progressive movements in, more important findings of com-	
mittee on	17-19
Dental clinics	18
Library and school, co-operation of	18
Professional training and improvement of teachers	17
Teacherages	17, 18
Russell, Dr. Charles, appointment of, as principal of Westfield State Normal	
School	7

S.

Salem State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Courses of study at	7
Four-year course, progress of	8, 9
School committees, returns of, statistical, for 1923-24, summary of	53-55
School Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
School registers and blanks, financial statement	50
Secondary education. <i>See also</i> High Schools	12, 13
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	67
Sight-saving classes for children, financial statement	51
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of	82-84
Special classes for atypical children	19-21
State aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High Schools. <i>See</i> High Schools, State aid for education.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement	50
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
State industrial schools, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	67

106	P.D. 2.
Statistics:	PAGE
Normal schools, State	56
Private schools, number of persons in membership of, on April 1, 1924, between 5 and 16 years of age, summary of statistics as to	53
Public day, evening and vacation, summary of	53-55
University Extension	94-99
Vocational education, State-aided	67-93
Summer schools, towns and cities maintaining	22
Superintendency unions, State-aided:	
Financial statement	50
Reimbursement, increase of, legislative proposal relative to	6
Statistics of	57-62
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of	22
Tenth annual conference held at Framingham State Normal School	10

T.

Teacherages in rural towns	17, 18
Teachers:	
Certification of, for State-aided high schools	66
Minimum educational qualifications for, legislative proposal relative to	5
Professional training and improvement of, in rural towns	17
Training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Teachers' institutes	11
Financial statement	50
Teachers' Registration Bureau, activities of	22
Teachers' Retirement Board	43, 44
Financial statement	51
"Teacher", definition of, change in, legislative proposal relative to	6
Teaching load in high schools, investigation relative to	12, 13
Tests, intelligence and achievement	21
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of	47, 48
Financial statements	51, 52
Lowell Textile School, activities of	48, 49
New Bedford Textile School, activities of	49, 50
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement	53
Training of teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments	24, 25
For continuation schools	29
For household arts schools and departments	27-29
For vocational schools	26-28
In normal schools	7-9
Professional training and improvement of teachers in rural towns	17
Training schools, county, location, superintendent; also statistics	66
Transportation of pupils to school, investigation of	13-16
Transportation of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	50
Table showing reimbursement for 1923-24	63-65
Tuition of school children, legislative proposal relative to	6
Tuition of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement	50
Table showing reimbursement for 1923-24	63-65

U.

Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions, State-aided.	
University Extension, Division of	34-39
Adult alien education, significant accomplishments in	37-39
Co-operation of supervisors and teachers	39
Federal immigration restriction law, effect of	39
How the State aids local communities	38
Statistics on, summary of	98, 99
Types of classes	38
Classes of special interest	36, 37
Radio, instruction by	36, 37

	PAGE
Commission on Higher Education, report of, extract from	35, 36
Enrolment since establishment of Division, growth of	34, 35
Financial statement	51, 52, 99
Growth and cost by years of, survey of	36
New and revised courses	37
Publications	37
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of	98
Average age of students since establishment of Division	98
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in	98
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in	98
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment	94
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects	94
In extension classes, with subjects taught	94-98
Who have completed courses since establishment of Division	98
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division	98

V.

Vacation schools, summary of statistics on	54
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	23-34
Agricultural education	23-25
Itinerant teacher-training	25
Legislation	24
Pre-employment teacher-training	24, 25
Professional improvement	25
Publications	24
Agricultural schools, earnings of pupils in (table)	76
Teacher-training, statistics on	85-87
Vital statistics on	79, 80
Continuation Schools:	
Courses in, data concerning (table)	29-31
Teacher-training, statistics on	86, 87
Vital statistics	79
Financial statement	51, 52
Homemaking schools, vital statistics on	78
Household arts, courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Minors 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on	88-93
Practical art schools, vital statistics on	79
Practical arts, courses in, data concerning (table)	30, 31
Rehabilitation Section	32-34
Administration and procedure	32
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of	84
Legislation	32
Results and costs	33, 34
Statistics	32, 33; 80, 81
Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training, and education (table)	33
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational), use of	82-84
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (table 5)	76
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (table 9)	88-93
Federal Funds, use of (table 7)	82-84
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (table 1)	67-69
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3)	70-75
Teacher-training (table 8)	85-87
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6)	77-81
Teacher-training, statistics on	85-87
Trade and industrial education — men and boys	25-27
Changes in personnel	26
Legislation	26
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education — women and girls	27-29
Pre-employment teacher-training	28
Professional improvement	29

W.

Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	PAGE 67
Westfield, State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Brodeur, Clarence E., principal, death of	7
Course of study at	7
Russell, Dr. Charles, appointment of, as principal of	7
Worcester, State Normal School:	
Appropriation, expenditure, receipts, etc.	50, 52
Courses of study at	7
Four-year course, progress of	8, 9

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

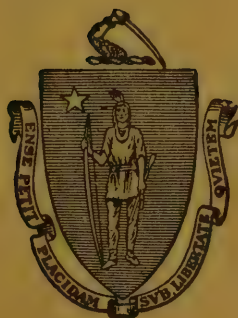
OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1924

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

PART II



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

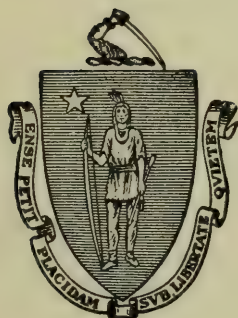
OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1924

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

PART II



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

c
K

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

MASS. OFFICIALS

EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table on pages 1 to 133 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 4 and 5.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

		Index Numbers
Group I.	Cities	1-39
Group II.	Towns of 5,000 population or over	40-113
Group III.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools	114-230
Group IV.	Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools	231-355

It is to be noted that —

(1) All per capita, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column
Number

1. *Population*, United States Census of 1920.
2. *Valuation*, as of April 1, 1923. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1923, on property as of April 1, 1923.
- 3-7. *Teaching staff* in public day schools.
- 8-15. *Pupils in public day schools*.
- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1924.
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1924.
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1924, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1924, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax* per \$1,000 valuation for 1923, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1924, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1923. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.

- 379.7M3
B66r
1924, pt. 2
B
49. *General School Fund.* Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund.* Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.
51-53. *Number of year grades in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.*
54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
68-81. *Day high schools in cities and towns in Groups I, II and III.*
82-89. *Expenditures for high school education in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.*
90-106. *Persons 5 to 16 years of age, April 1, 1924, classified in the three age groups 5 to 7, 7 to 14, and 14 to 16. In each group there is given the number in the registration of minors, in public schools, and in private schools; also the distribution of such minors in the membership of the schools of the State.*
107, 108. *Illiterate minors, 16 to 21 years of age, April 1, 1924.*
109-128. *Pupils in each grade. Membership in public day schools, April 1, 1924, classified as to grade.*
129-150. *Training of teaching staff.*

Pages 134 and 135 contain a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1923-24 with the corresponding data for 1913-14, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years.

Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.

INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

102 Abington.	205 Chester.	321 Greenwich.
245 Acton.	314 Chesterfield.	168 Groton.
234 Acushnet.	24 Chicopee.	151 Groveland.
55 Adams.	343 Chilmark.	146 Hadley.
113 Agawam.	277 Clarksburg.	303 Halifax.
340 Alford.	54 Clinton.	185 Hamilton.
66 Amesbury.	152 Cohasset.	300 Hampden.
106 Amherst.	254 Colrain.	311 Hancock.
74 Andover.	91 Concord.	156 Hanover.
42 Arlington.	215 Conway.	250 Hanson.
248 Ashburnham.	230 Cummington.	139 Hardwick.
221 Ashby.	125 Dalton.	240 Harvard.
219 Ashfield.	301 Dana.	176 Harwich.
166 Ashland.	58 Danvers.	150 Hatfield.
68 Athol.	90 Dartmouth.	13 Haverhill.
32 Attleboro.	61 Dedham.	323 Hawley.
232 Auburn.	236 Deerfield.	333 Heath.
170 Avon.	190 Dennis.	105 Hingham.
140 Ayer.	239 Dighton.	279 Hinsdale.
114 Barnstable.	169 Douglas.	137 Holbrook.
135 Barre.	220 Dover.	141 Holden.
298 Becket.	111 Dracut.	350 Holland.
260 Bedford.	233 Dudley.	148 Holliston.
172 Belchertown.	326 Dunstable.	12 Holyoke.
246 Bellingham.	189 Duxbury.	147 Hopedale.
62 Belmont.	133 East Bridgewater.	165 Hopkinton.
286 Berkley.	295 East Brookfield.	283 Hubbardston.
289 Berlin.	317 Eastham.	78 Hudson.
225 Bernardston.	57 Easthampton.	251 Hull.
28 Beverly.	241 East Longmeadow.	198 Huntington.
128 Billerica.	112 Easton.	97 Ipswich.
118 Blackstone.	209 Edgartown.	159 Kingston.
308 Blandford.	315 Egremont.	259 Lakeville.
296 Bolton.	293 Enfield.	163 Lancaster.
1 Boston.	264 Erving.	281 Lanesborough.
158 Bourne.	193 Essex.	9 Lawrence.
335 Boxborough.	21 Everett.	121 Lee.
302 Boxford.	83 Fairhaven.	129 Leicester.
292 Boylston.	5 Fall River.	149 Lenox.
63 Braintree.	132 Falmouth.	31 Leominster.
226 Brewster.	20 Fitchburg.	297 Leverett.
73 Bridgewater.	336 Florida.	92 Lexington.
224 Brimfield.	120 Foxborough.	331 Leyden.
11 Brockton.	43 Framingham.	285 Lincoln.
194 Brookfield.	89 Franklin.	206 Littleton.
40 Brookline.	256 Freetown.	238 Longmeadow.
258 Buckland.	36 Gardner.	6 Lowell.
287 Burlington.	352 Gay Head.	80 Ludlow.
7 Cambridge.	249 Georgetown.	184 Lunenburg.
98 Canton.	288 Gill.	8 Lynn.
312 Carlisle.	27 Gloucester.	275 Lynnfield.
218 Carver.	347 Goshen.	14 Malden.
223 Charlemont.	353 Gosnold.	162 Manchester.
173 Charlton.	87 Grafton.	95 Mansfield.
182 Chatham.	294 Granby.	82 Marblehead.
103 Chelmsford.	299 Granville.	266 Marion.
17 Chelsea.	93 Great Barrington.	39 Marlborough.
257 Cheshire.	44 Greenfield.	199 Marshfield.

Pt. II.

341 Mashpee.	351 Peru.	23 Taunton.
269 Mattapoisett.	228 Petersham.	122 Templeton.
85 Maynard.	325 Phillipston.	231 Tewksbury.
130 Medfield.	19 Pittsfield.	207 Tisbury.
22 Medford.	330 Plainfield.	348 Tolland.
142 Medway.	200 Plainville.	217 Topsfield.
35 Melrose.	52 Plymouth.	187 Townsend.
216 Mendon.	310 Plympton.	305 Truro.
171 Merrimac.	345 Prescott.	284 Tyngsborough.
46 Methuen.	227 Princeton.	339 Tyringham.
72 Middleborough.	119 Provincetown.	183 Upton.
338 Middlefield.	15 Quincy.	110 Uxbridge.
273 Middleton.	116 Randolph.	53 Wakefield.
49 Milford.	253 Raynham.	318 Wales.
104 Millbury.	81 Reading.	108 Walpole.
192 Millis.	247 Rehoboth.	25 Waltham.
244 Millville.	26 Revere.	71 Ware.
69 Milton.	304 Richmond.	117 Wareham.
349 Monroe.	282 Rochester.	134 Warren.
115 Monson.	79 Rockland.	332 Warwick.
77 Montague.	123 Rockport.	344 Washington.
337 Monterey.	329 Rowe.	41 Watertown.
346 Montgomery.	270 Rowley.	174 Wayland.
355 Mount Washington.	290 Royalston.	51 Webster.
262 Nahant.	271 Russell.	96 Wellesley.
145 Nantucket.	181 Rutland.	222 Wellfleet.
59 Natick.	18 Salem.	327 Wendell.
86 Needham.	252 Salisbury.	278 Wenham.
354 New Ashford.	313 Sandisfield.	101 Westborough.
4 New Bedford.	195 Sandwich.	186 West Boylston.
322 New Braintree.	60 Saugus.	143 West Bridgewater.
263 Newbury.	316 Savoy.	268 West Brookfield.
38 Newburyport.	157 Scituate.	34 Westfield.
214 New Marlborough.	235 Seekonk.	136 Westford.
229 New Salem.	161 Sharon.	334 Westhampton.
16 Newton.	197 Sheffield.	203 Westminster.
276 Norfolk.	196 Shelburne.	191 West Newbury.
29 North Adams.	188 Sherborn.	167 Weston.
30 Northampton.	243 Shirley.	138 Westport.
94 North Andover.	126 Shrewsbury.	50 West Springfield.
70 North Attleborough	342 Shutesbury.	280 West Stockbridge.
180 Northborough.	131 Somerset.	328 West Tisbury.
65 Northbridge.	10 Somerville.	261 Westwood.
153 North Brookfield.	291 Southampton.	47 Weymouth.
178 Northfield.	177 Southborough.	272 Whately.
267 North Reading.	48 Southbridge.	84 Whitman.
164 Norton.	107 South Hadley.	237 Wilbraham.
202 Norwell.	274 Southwick.	175 Williamsburg.
56 Norwood.	99 Spencer.	127 Williamstown.
212 Oak Bluffs.	3 Springfield.	154 Wilmington.
309 Oakham.	204 Sterling.	100 Winchendon.
109 Orange.	179 Stockbridge.	64 Winchester.
213 Orleans.	76 Stoneham.	320 Windsor.
324 Otis.	88 Stoughton.	45 Winthrop.
124 Oxford.	211 Stow.	37 Woburn.
67 Palmer.	255 Sturbridge.	2 Worcester.
307 Paxton.	210 Sudbury.	319 Worthington.
33 Peabody.	265 Sunderland.	144 Wrentham.
306 Pelham.	155 Sutton.	208 Yarmouth.
201 Pembroke.	75 Swampscott.	
160 Pepperell.	242 Swansea.	

GROUP I. CITIES

	CITIES	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Boston	748,060	\$1,716,066,700	86	77	3,591	3,754	1
2	Worcester	179,754	270,700,650	46	7	1,069	1,122	7
3	Springfield	129,614	250,085,192	31	17	826	874	3
4	New Bedford	121,217	210,903,491	28	22	559	609	1
5	Fall River	120,485	188,086,150	16	10	655	681	2
6	Lowell	112,759	136,516,501	15	22	432	469	6
7	Cambridge	109,694	152,319,800	33	5	531	569	—
8	Lynn	99,148	106,855,233	9	5	485	499	—
9	Lawrence	94,270	120,370,335	33	7	388	428	—
10	Somerville	93,091	92,528,400	13	4	404	421	1
11	Brockton	66,254	65,454,700	9	16	361	386	2
12	Holyoke	60,203	109,536,500	16	4	247	267	3
13	Haverhill	53,884	65,221,100	11	7	257	275	—
14	Malden	49,103	51,770,550	16	4	224	244	—
15	Quincy	47,876	82,584,075	10	6	294	310	—
16	Newton	46,054	102,091,600	11	3	341	355	6
17	Chelsea	43,184	47,725,600	7	7	257	271	1
18	Salem	42,529	48,351,285	7	4	189	200	3
19	Pittsfield	41,763	51,974,455	15	9	301	325	1
20	Fitchburg	41,029	56,004,025	14	10	197	221	1
21	Everett	40,120	48,052,775	12	3	265	280	4
22	Medford	39,038	47,478,300	8	4	251	263	—
23	Taunton	37,137	37,922,062	4	4	200	208	3
24	Chicopee	36,214	46,489,400	10	6	180	196	2
25	Waltham	30,915	42,880,150	4	3	153	160	1
26	Revere	28,823	34,915,400	9	7	234	250	—
27	Gloucester	22,947	31,890,259	3	7	141	151	1
28	Beverly	22,561	44,336,475	9	7	156	172	2
29	North Adams	22,282	24,689,555	9	5	114	128	—
30	Northampton	21,951	25,029,840	4	3	108	115	9
31	Leominster	19,744	19,007,965	1	—	100	101	5
32	Attleboro	19,731	22,860,820	7	4	124	135	5
33	Peabody	19,552	21,203,533	12	4	108	124	—
34	Westfield	18,604	16,778,795	8	4	114	126	—
35	Melrose	18,204	25,510,250	5	8	99	112	2
36	Gardner	16,971	18,053,592	1	1	85	87	1
37	Woburn	16,574	17,335,421	2	—	93	95	—
38	Newburyport	15,618	12,624,270	4	—	63	67	3
39	Marlborough	15,028	14,478,817	2	1	66	69	2
	Total	2,761,985	\$4,476,684,021	540	317	14,262	15,119	78

GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
136,314	20,784,750	112,350	185	121,560	559	245	121,874
33,332	5,457,076	29,027	188	31,251	36	187	31,100
23,717	3,764,672	19,788	190	21,310	-	367	20,943
18,728	3,138,593	16,551	190	17,488	5	65	17,428
20,124	3,043,667	16,620	183	18,629	-	192	18,437
14,469	2,149,351	12,275	175	13,165	-	280	12,885
17,569	2,679,875	15,256	176	16,485	-	158	16,327
15,326	2,395,151	14,193	169	15,089	1	113	14,977
13,050	2,098,586	11,837	177	12,186	-	51	12,135
15,061	2,383,544	13,444	179	14,319	-	53	14,266
11,440	2,101,613	10,039	184	11,103	-	54	11,049
7,814	1,293,516	6,844	189	7,203	-	11	7,192
8,489	1,319,864	7,252	182	7,792	8	26	7,774
8,678	1,354,362	7,508	180	8,029	-	23	8,006
10,650	1,691,296	9,356	182	9,960	-	39	9,921
9,438	1,463,900	8,315	176	8,899	-	57	8,842
8,927	1,433,472	7,825	183	8,526	-	17	8,509
5,553	874,567	4,855	180	5,197	-	16	5,181
8,678	1,396,462	7,392	189	7,929	18	122	7,825
5,639	932,601	5,041	185	5,344	-	70	5,274
8,770	1,417,766	7,890	180	8,312	12	31	8,293
7,836	1,249,901	6,973	179	7,412	-	50	7,362
5,952	983,179	5,397	183	5,679	4	185	5,498
6,340	1,019,437	5,533	182	5,954	4	9	5,949
4,409	677,953	3,748	181	4,046	-	19	4,027
7,487	1,166,893	6,703	179	7,072	-	-	7,072
4,274	668,014	3,865	173	3,952	3	27	3,928
4,966	812,356	4,470	181	4,759	3	42	4,720
3,618	545,586	3,101	176	3,330	-	41	3,289
3,504	583,518	3,138	186	3,346	11	34	3,323
3,171	522,950	2,776	189	2,987	2	36	2,953
3,942	638,286	3,476	184	3,692	11	49	3,654
3,649	584,721	3,241	180	3,459	1	26	3,434
4,126	685,183	3,732	184	3,921	-	76	3,845
3,338	530,364	3,067	172	3,237	-	78	3,159
2,966	479,377	2,705	177	2,842	4	40	2,806
3,381	530,278	3,042	174	3,217	-	113	3,104
2,141	338,841	1,924	176	2,094	1	69	2,026
2,095	327,745	1,828	184	1,953	-	48	1,905
478,961	75,519,266	412,377	182	442,728	683	3,118	440,293

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
1	Boston	\$589,060 74	\$7,907,574 71	\$165,619 85	\$403,297 94
2	Worcester	56,011 76	2,044,874 41	44,775 20	44,781 09
3	Springfield	75,737 01	1,828,819 88	28,253 33	101,122 58
4	New Bedford	41,059 63	1,135,627 06	32,028 68	40,403 07
5	Fall River	39,092 17	1,211,709 94	27,214 36	59,595 65
6	Lowell	26,848 97	870,544 42	23,663 50	40,845 86
7	Cambridge	48,646 55	1,112,709 13	16,958 23	53,681 67
8	Lynn	29,790 20	823,790 70	41,153 52	31,716 02
9	Lawrence	23,739 79	776,298 13	19,359 60	8,374 85
10	Somerville	19,553 54	713,706 26	12,690 65	20,112 99
11	Brockton	14,627 50	625,597 10	15,245 53	33,449 79
12	Holyoke	26,947 81	529,076 76	9,630 03	16,652 49
13	Haverhill	14,369 07	428,452 14	8,100 54	16,429 52
14	Malden	12,841 55	412,647 30	6,916 94	17,719 12
15	Quincy	15,449 49	523,524 33	12,954 84	24,023 31
16	Newton	29,138 35	678,628 11	14,372 93	20,404 05
17	Chelsea	10,025 23	432,063 90	9,909 93	15,313 66
18	Salem	15,580 81	287,551 42	6,736 87	6,734 18
19	Pittsfield	14,038 58	448,314 13	13,540 46	20,363 16
20	Fitchburg	14,401 65	374,844 24	7,353 21	18,322 01
21	Everett	13,843 98	451,576 94	13,835 37	27,713 39
22	Medford	14,347 33	434,546 24	14,964 13	18,707 70
23	Taunton	9,959 41	295,222 78	8,299 41	8,533 63
24	Chicopee	14,291 92	305,193 02	4,968 82	12,534 77
25	Waltham	11,122 24	247,323 95	5,332 28	10,059 77
26	Revere	12,835 83	387,904 05	12,454 25	18,180 53
27	Gloucester	11,362 84	214,172 21	4,145 03	7,950 23
28	Beverly	11,117 94	287,622 15	6,818 34	10,679 81
29	North Adams	7,925 31	187,903 23	6,921 38	6,471 91
30	Northampton	8,634 03	185,399 95	4,932 32	4,425 37
31	Leominster	8,872 89	147,928 71	5,475 84	7,356 48
32	Attleboro	10,231 04	208,676 71	4,255 11	7,089 79
33	Peabody	7,078 33	177,953 97	6,911 30	5,389 17
34	Westfield	6,406 29	189,332 93	4,218 82	5,647 79
35	Melrose	9,480 35	183,190 71	6,881 38	5,060 35
36	Gardner	6,877 72	125,310 80	4,447 12	7,538 51
37	Woburn	6,954 76	146,323 50	4,658 27	4,274 87
38	Newburyport	8,336 50	96,891 42	2,971 57	3,676 05
39	Marlborough	6,180 06	103,748 84	2,927 01	3,682 69
	Total	\$1,302,819 17	\$27,542,576 18	\$641,895 95	\$1,168,315 82

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,095,398 04	\$1,039,087 96	-	\$122,479 97	\$5,460 00	-
265,335 10	93,362 70	\$2,665 49	26,638 85	2,850 00	-
317,325 30	101,296 56	-	24,414 88	7,954 00	-
165,709 44	69,872 89	-	17,459 78	2,650 09	-
214,269 94	63,527 72	-	11,972 29	11,754 50	-
214,034 35	24,360 94	1,000 00	12,774 06	2,100 00	-
132,734 69	37,918 28	-	25,227 24	1,171 80	-
143,792 99	77,349 96	-	8,945 31	1,507 60	-
137,924 35	64,190 81	-	20,680 22	-	-
105,597 86	57,072 98	-	6,128 41	-	-
124,001 89	33,688 39	-	9,131 93	3,996 75	-
98,975 20	44,601 21	2,704 80	6,669 70	4,846 00	\$16 00
88,152 87	33,662 12	286 16	6,217 80	10,615 00	-
71,508 16	40,363 88	-	5,397 91	-	-
61,408 51	20,602 10	3,121 39	14,628 42	4,537 00	-
86,572 88	37,629 87	-	11,642 45	7,575 02	-
62,433 64	45,709 04	-	3,030 00	-	-
58,117 19	20,644 65	38 00	2,279 23	1,888 60	-
81,798 94	-	-	5,186 49	8,463 00	90 00
54,551 63	11,019 73	-	8,150 99	8,533 00	-
75,981 93	22,732 32	-	5,335 79	-	-
66,132 90	24,984 78	-	3,970 09	-	-
55,012 08	11,748 66	274 62	3,762 22	6,825 50	72 00
57,213 66	22,628 16	-	5,490 00	9,299 44	-
40,417 75	22,816 72	2,702 10	4,096 82	3,946 80	-
73,647 69	16,326 12	-	5,202 34	1,847 47	-
45,397 80	33,436 94	51 11	3,776 28	2,996 30	-
43,407 67	9,479 66	-	2,970 00	6,428 75	-
27,488 64	9,671 54	1,359 61	2,800 00	1,246 50	-
31,737 54	11,688 43	-	4,426 77	2,022 43	-
29,074 22	4,949 94	-	2,700 00	9,264 42	100 00
35,550 73	10,833 18	519 30	2,883 80	6,566 39	-
39,444 83	6,167 32	1,333 38	2,579 85	7,319 00	-
25,140 96	7,701 72	-	1,700 00	5,271 30	-
31,488 25	14,122 97	-	900 00	1,100 00	-
21,646 10	4,132 13	-	3,574 23	3,171 56	-
26,350 89	5,300 08	-	2,383 43	532 65	-
17,424 00	4,509 98	21 49	1,600 00	1,006 15	-
17,362 90	3,407 28	-	2,182 94	5,732 18	-
\$4,339,563 51	\$2,162 599 72	\$16,077 45	\$411,390 49	\$160,479 20	\$278 00

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

	CITIES	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
1	Boston	\$27,990 62	\$140,655 62	\$11,496,625 45 ¹	\$2,619,050 55
2	Worcester	9,108 97	24,815 28	2,615,218 85	862,030 02
3	Springfield	—	1,423 19	2,486,346 73	1,022,192 44
4	New Bedford	276 31	24,796 81	1,529,883 76	—
5	Fall River	944 50	15,705 08	1,655,786 15	501,142 29
6	Lowell	1,473 17	13,029 47	1,230,674 74	58,654 85
7	Cambridge	259 14	5,230 70	1,434,537 43	265,800 51
8	Lynn	4,444 02	4,253 16	1,166,743 48	148,580 96
9	Lawrence	—	11,790 05	1,062,357 80	229,187 00
10	Somerville	1,033 17	1,888 88	937,784 74	257,208 96
11	Brockton	1,032 76	—	860,771 64	9,700 00
12	Holyoke	—	5,192 11	745,312 11	13,790 69
13	Haverhill	768 57	1,526 53	608,580 32	2,100 99
14	Malden	—	—	567,394 86	79,893 27
15	Quincy	335 74	5,979 82	686,564 95	537,546 21
16	Newton	417 71	2,687 94	889,069 31	354,687 29
17	Chelsea	1,105 90	630 01	580,221 31	25,005 00
18	Salem	3,034 18 ²	2,699 85	405,304 98	53,316 51
19	Pittsfield	1,070 00	2,889 92	595,754 68	153,155 99
20	Fitchburg	—	7,318 66	504,495 12	163,968 14
21	Everett	2,542 00	—	613,561 72	—
22	Medford	162 86	1,526 95	579,342 98	100,622 49
23	Taunton	309 16	2,429 63	402,449 10	—
24	Chicopee	1,255 54	6,856 58	439,731 91	82,663 47
25	Waltham	276 87	1,575 95	349,671 25	133,415 04
26	Revere	—	3,171 65	531,569 93	182,403 96
27	Gloucester	279 71	640 33	324,208 78	14,497 90
28	Beverly	217 42	1,690 56	380,432 30	347,977 38
29	North Adams	—	4,772 31	256,560 43	404 80
30	Northampton	176 78	933 97	254,377 59	8,533 41
31	Leominster	95 00	1,492 84	217,310 34	1,721 72
32	Attleboro	933 98	2,217 26	289,757 29	7,993 50
33	Peabody	377 42	3,423 39	257,977 96	1,100 00
34	Westfield	17 00	589 19	246,026 00	31,496 94
35	Melrose	459 90	3,800 00	256,483 91	315,000 00
36	Gardner	342 63	248 99	177,289 79	373 24
37	Woburn	—	889 97	197,668 42	30,376 43
38	Newburyport	169 14	1,512 00	138,118 30	—
39	Marlborough	—	154 99	145,378 89	—
	Total	\$60,910 17	\$310,439 64	\$38,117,345 30	\$8,615,591 95

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.² Amount paid to State for training school connected with normal school.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1924, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$159,614 75	\$2,778,665 30 ¹	\$14,081	2	\$6 39	38	\$24 70	37
13,036 71	875,066 73	8,704	14	8 35	28	26 80	30
109,313 12	1,131,505 56	11,941	4	8 81	20	27 60	27
15,138 17	15,138 17	12,701	3	6 49	37	27 80	26
30,075 65	531,217 94	10,202	9	7 50	33	26 00	35
-	58,654 85	10,595	8	7 69	31	30 80	13
-	265,800 51	9,329	13	8 39	27	29 90	16
13,707 93	162,288 89	7,135	23	9 12	15	33 80	6
185,902 32	415,089 32	9,919	10	6 89	36	27 20	29
32,729 70	289,938 66	6,486	26	9 22	13	29 20	21
-	9 700 00	5,924	34	11 80	2	37 80	1
2,988 75	16,779 44	15,230	1	6 29	39	21 50	39
133 57	2,234 56	8,390	15	8 50	24	28 80	23
-	79,893 27	6,466	27	9 67	10	31 90	11
642 51	538,188 72	8,324	16	7 15	34	28 40	24
18,543 63	373,230 92	11,546	5	7 74	30	26 60	31
-	25,005 00	5,609	36	10 49	8	33 00	8
-	53,316 51	9,332	12	8 41	26	33 80	7
-	153,155 99	6,642	25	9 50	11	29 20	20
2,248 82	166,216 96	10,619	7	8 03	29	26 40	33
1,403 38	1,403 38	5,794	35	10 70	5	29 50	19
10,249 34	110,871 83	6,449	28	10 68	6	34 20	3
-	-	6,897	24	9 02	18	28 40	25
7,034 66	89,698 13	7,815	19	8 80	21	26 00	34
19,416 04	152,831 08	10,648	6	7 14	35	29 00	22
28,465 58	210,869 54	4,937	38	12 71	1	34 00	5
10,421 46	24,919 36	8,119	17	9 24	12	29 60	17
405 00	348,382 38	9,393	11	7 59	32	22 00	38
4,769 99	5,174 79	7,507	22	9 00	19	26 50	32
538 25	9,071 66	7,532	21	9 02	17	25 00	36
1,672 52	3,394 24	6,437	29	9 99	9	27 40	28
1,852 91	9,846 41	6,256	31	10 95	4	31 20	12
1,621 13	2,721 13	6,175	33	10 61	7	32 30	9
-	31,496 94	4,364	39	11 80	3	30 00	15
20,000 00	335,000 00	8,075	18	9 14	14	30 80	14
631 84	1,005 08	6,433	30	8 72	22	35 00	2
1,373 28	31,749 71	5,585	37	9 12	16	32 00	10
367 63	367 63	6,231	32	8 55	23	34 00	4
-	-	7,600	20	8 46	25	29 60	18
\$694,298 64	\$9,309,890 59	\$10,168	-	\$7 64	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
		38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Boston	\$10,964,823 04 ¹	\$89 97	3	\$716,013 45	\$5 88	36
2	Worcester	2,260,019 42	72 67	14	202,954 16	6 53	24
3	Springfield	2,202,709 15	105 18	1	171,196 50	8 17	3
4	New Bedford	1,369,164 62	78 56	7	109,595 30	6 29	29
5	Fall River	1,410,383 04	76 50	10	127,085 83	6 89	17
6	Lowell	1,060,112 35	81 50	6	87,029 24	6 75	19
7	Cambridge	1,278,423 02	78 30	9	113,880 00	6 98	15
8	Lynn	974,689 26	65 08	25	91,060 00	6 08	31
9	Lawrence	829,267 56	68 34	21	77,950 75	6 42	28
10	Somerville	853,210 31	59 81	33	81,413 60	5 71	39
11	Brockton	772,412 58	69 91	17	74,245 00	6 72	20
12	Holyoke	689,488 02	95 87	2	54,663 18	7 60	7
13	Haverhill	554,274 42	71 30	15	54,112 95	6 96	16
14	Malden	500,688 46	62 54	30	47,321 55	5 91	35
15	Quincy	590,413 63	59 51	34	58,100 25	5 86	37
16	Newton	789,752 24	89 32	4	66,546 70	7 53	8
17	Chelsea	500,793 30	58 85	35	50,512 55	5 94	34
18	Salem	406,652 19	78 49	8	39,608 25	7 64	6
19	Pittsfield	493,820 00	63 11	28	58,287 00	7 45	9
20	Fitchburg	449,544 08	85 24	5	34,705 90	6 58	23
21	Everett	513,993 72	61 98	32	51,480 76	6 21	30
22	Medford	507,167 44	68 89	18	48,955 00	6 65	22
23	Taunton	342,149 06	62 23	31	39,112 80	7 11	13
24	Chicopee	409,501 11	68 84	19	35,562 25	5 98	33
25	Waltham	305,985 69	75 98	11	27,680 00	6 87	18
26	Revere	443,814 95	62 76	29	72,536 35	10 26	1
27	Gloucester	294,524 51	74 98	12	30,400 00	7 74	4
28	Beverly	336,351 71	71 26	16	35,020 00	7 42	10
29	North Adams	222,297 26	67 59	23	25,469 56	7 74	5
30	Northampton	225,849 80	67 97	22	23,390 41	7 04	14
31	Leominster	190,014 21	64 35	26	19,121 60	6 48	26
32	Attleboro	250,276 87	68 49	20	24,378 30	6 67	21
33	Peabody	224,973 53	65 51	24	22,090 00	6 43	27
34	Westfield	197,913 36	51 47	38	36,710 00	9 54	2
35	Melrose	233,213 44	73 83	13	22,798 45	7 22	11
36	Gardner	157,512 53	56 13	36	16,336 29	5 82	38
37	Woburn	168,072 13	50 93	39	18,620 00	6 00	32
38	Newburyport	107,978 32	53 30	37	13,190 00	6 51	25
39	Marlborough	122,535 20	64 32	27	13,650 77	7 17	12
	Total	\$34,204,765 54	\$77 69	—	\$2,892,784 70	\$6 57	—

¹ Excluding normal, clerical, and Horace Mann schools, day school for immigrants, and playgrounds.

GROUP I. CITIES.—Continued

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1924					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$10,287 75	\$21,163 08	\$11,712,287 32 ¹	\$96 10	4	—	\$711,663 45
1,434 55	49,924 64	2,514,332 77	80 85	14	—	201,954 16
2,141 19	60,429 96	2,436,476 80	116 34	1	—	171,196 50
161 99	10,291 10	1,489,213 01	85 44	9	—	108,595 30
112 50	20,085 10	1,557,666 47	84 49	10	—	126,585 83
2,277 58	22,746 84	1,172,166 02	90 20	6	—	86,529 24
3,704 62	17,073 18	1,413,080 82	86 54	7	—	112,630 00
—	12,445 04	1,078,194 30	71 99	27	—	90,560 00
629 06	3,206 20	911,053 57	75 08	22	—	77,950 75
2,462 75	509 30	937,595 96	65 72	33	—	80,913 60
1,650 82	5,222 60	853,531 00	77 25	17	—	73,745 00
447 91	1,583 26	746,182 37	103 75	2	—	54,663 18
504 52	5,623 10	614,514 99	79 05	16	—	54,112 95
996 10	823 95	549,830 06	68 68	30	—	47,321 55
1,697 02	3,833 08	654,043 98	65 93	32	—	58,100 25
3,189 37	4,686 33	864,174 64	97 74	3	—	66,546 70
1,071 66	2,383 89	554,761 40	65 20	34	—	50,012 55
636 38	593 73	447,490 55	86 37	8	—	39,108 25
1,026 43	9,231 66	562,365 09	71 87	28	—	58,287 00
600 54	7,211 25	492,061 77	93 30	5	—	34,705 90
986 29	2,227 84	568,688 61	68 57	31	—	51,480 76
3,032 22	296 06	559,450 72	75 99	21	—	48,955 00
1,475 90	17,971 68	400,709 44	72 88	25	—	39,112 80
621 66	100 00	445,785 02	74 93	23	—	35,562 25
1,011 82	880 49	335,558 00	83 33	12	—	27,680 00
—	—	516,351 30	73 01	24	—	72,536 35
380 57	4,901 57	330,206 65	84 06	11	—	30,400 00
384 58	3,501 69	375,257 98	79 50	15	—	35,020 00
341 37	3,415 91	251,524 10	76 47	18	—	25,469 56
—	3,373 36	252,613 57	76 02	20	—	23,390 41
611 47	1,610 00	211,357 28	71 57	29	—	19,121 60
347 39	4,068 29	279,070 85	76 37	19	—	24,378 30
535 44	2,059 93	249,658 90	64 33	35	—	22,090 00
—	11,989 35	246,612 71	64 13	36	—	36,710 00
1,758 05	3,538 07	261,308 01	82 72	13	—	22,798 45
261 56	4,118 74	178,229 12	63 52	38	—	16,336 29
—	6,912 98	193,605 11	62 37	39	—	18,620 00
401 62	7,461 88	129,031 82	63 69	37	—	13,190 00
1,226 28	808 62	138,220 87	72 56	26	—	13,650 77
\$48,408 96	\$338,303 75	\$37,484,262 95	\$85 13	—	—	\$2,881,684 70

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston	8	—	4	61	10	170	2,725	58,116	54,826
2	Worcester	8	—	4	18	24	18	801	13,877	13,366
3	Springfield	6	3	3	8	20	29	583	9,671	9,272
4	New Bedford	8	—	4	8	19	5	520	8,622	8,612
5	Fall River	8	—	4 ²	6	6	2	563	8,930	8,840
6	Lowell	6	3	3	8	5	12	348	6,103	6,046
7	Cambridge	8	—	4	15	12	12	385	7,240	6,661
8	Lynn	6	2	4	6	1	9	353	6,167	6,065
9	Lawrence	8	—	4	8	24	4	339	5,809	5,433
10	Somerville	6	3	3	8	1	14	295	5,898	5,909
11	Brockton	6	2	4	8	—	3	283	4,834	4,471
12	Holyoke	6	3	3	5	10	11	184	3,260	3,191
13	Haverhill	8	—	4	4	6	3	194	3,361	3,450
14	Malden	8	—	4	6	9	1	168	3,518	3,513
15	Quincy	8	—	4	9	—	3	226	4,536	4,376
16	Newton	8	—	5	9	—	12	254	3,802	3,607
17	Chelsea	6	3	3	3	3	6	194	3,764	3,455
18	Salem	8	—	4	5	1	4	135	2,178	2,028
19	Pittsfield	6	3	3	5	9	16	250	3,805	3,627
20	Fitchburg	8	—	4	1	11	8	146	2,141	2,153
21	Everett	6	3	3	4	7	7	203	3,730	3,614
22	Medford	6	3	3	4	3	10	185	3,495	3,192
23	Taunton	8	—	4	3	—	1	165	2,540	2,509
24	Chicopee	6	3	4	—	9	—	162	2,938	2,908
25	Waltham	6	3	3	3	—	5	124	2,040	1,857
26	Revere	6	3	3	—	8	9	183	3,335	2,993
27	Gloucester	9	—	4	2	—	4	111	1,818	1,693
28	Beverly	8	—	4	—	7	3	118	1,959	1,891
29	North Adams	8	—	4	2	5	—	88	1,463	1,486
30	Northampton	9	—	4	3	—	1	91	1,564	1,469
31	Leominster	7	1	4	—	—	2	74	1,351	1,271
32	Attleboro	8	—	4	3	3	2	98	1,660	1,612
33	Peabody	8	—	5	4	7	2	81	1,544	1,425
34	Westfield	8	—	4	4	3	—	94	1,843	1,764
35	Melrose	8	—	4	—	4	2	74	1,313	1,235
36	Gardner	8	—	4	—	—	—	62	1,190	1,172
37	Woburn	8	—	4	1	—	1	68	1,425	1,272
38	Newburyport	9	—	4	3	—	—	45	827	789
39	Marlborough	7	1	4	2	—	2	48	818	823
Total		—	—	—	239	227	393	11,020	202,485	193,876

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109. ² One Junior High.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
17,182,060	185	92,876	100,733	\$8,153,582 31	\$80 94	\$5,794,441 78	\$107,149 76
4,583,132	188	24,389	26,287	1,796,439 71	68 34	1,408,330 48	30,447 90
2,979,681	190	15,643	16,880	1,604,484 69	95 05	1,217,734 22	17,477 76
2,854,432	190	15,059	15,935	1,251,023 26	78 51	948,257 31	27,024 81
2,655,562	183	14,511	16,379	1,267,894 29	77 41	952,893 64	17,540 35
1,774,839	175	10,171	10,958	725,137 43	66 17	498,683 75	12,756 32
2,113,982	176	12,023	13,074	951,452 69	72 78	772,571 06	8,877 72
1,926,623	173	11,113	11,827	804,199 48	68 00	576,061 38	27,435 68
1,812,250	178	10,210	10,485	844,589 48	74 87	623,522 93	13,839 90
1,871,308	179	10,592	11,281	649,619 67	57 59	497,491 17	8,020 05
1,703,415	184	7,931	9,268	599,510 10	64 69	439,341 50	9,047 78
1,063,881	189	5,629	5,932	514,200 39	86 68	386,054 89	5,558 53
1,047,592	182	5,756	6,206	427,020 96	68 81	299,105 17	5,914 69
1,088,460	180	6,047	6,472	383,059 45	59 19	282,257 81	4,676 85
1,393,268	180	7,737	8,243	497,609 87	60 37	382,906 81	8,795 15
1,136,937	176	6,474	6,969	605,239 77	86 85	468,210 11	10,020 30
1,159,202	183	6,334	6,900	423,402 66	61 36	318,075 05	4,659 73
660,900	179	3,682	3,949	262,327 28	66 43	193,467 16	3,912 22
1,188,620	189	6,389	6,778	471,486 82	69 56	365,006 97	8,946 72
704,687	183	3,836	4,075	331,095 90	81 25	247,005 02	4,071 46
1,202,274	181	6,639	7,001	442,914 01	63 26	338,537 71	9,765 82
1,060,046	179	5,925	6,312	413,247 73	65 47	313,031 49	11,717 19
829,286	183	4,583	4,839	298,438 75	61 67	223,009 68	5,530 02
942,560	183	5,116	5,509	348,306 84	63 23	250,846 93	3,804 46
598,885	181	3,307	3,571	250,933 59	70 27	185,606 89	3,137 65
983,928	178	5,696	5,988	382,590 52	63 89	296,161 84	8,148 49
548,461	172	3,185	3,242	235,008 75	72 49	152,857 01	2,446 68
632,756	181	3,481	3,703	254,652 30	68 77	199,900 44	3,396 66
434,020	174	2,494	2,695	168,495 33	62 52	130,160 61	4,258 64
504,912	186	2,717	2,904	191,125 46	65 81	142,109 50	3,683 95
431,873	189	2,294	2,478	146,037 35	58 93	100,321 71	3,302 01
527,328	183	2,876	3,071	207,671 40	67 62	153,942 15	2,762 85
473,121	180	2,621	2,810	170,666 99	60 74	123,128 75	3,543 32
600,607	181	3,275	3,451	182,502 26	52 88	142,792 93	2,888 34
396,579	172	2,293	2,433	160,512 38	65 97	119,727 32	4,238 86
374,175	174	2,145	2,258	114,476 13	50 70	82,361 84	2,904 38
423,993	174	2,439	2,576	141,535 03	54 94	106,946 14	3,485 31
255,558	176	1,455	1,602	90,147 27	56 27	65,170 66	1,339 48
251,505	177	1,429	1,533	95,943 12	62 59	71,174 34	1,805 27
62,374,698	183	340,372	366,607	\$26,858,581 42	\$73 26	\$19,869,206 15	\$418,333 06

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
1	2	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Boston		15	400	388	—	11,438	11,934	3,602,690
Worcester		4	120	141	2	2,861	3,228	871,944
Springfield		3	76	158	2	2,287	2,487	784,991
New Bedford		1	25	32	—	673	821	284,161
Fall River		1	38	66	1	1,151	1,203	388,105
Lowell		1	30	66	1	1,158	1,162	374,512
Cambridge		2	59	86	—	1,924	1,744	565,893
Lynn		2	36	94	—	1,552	1,542	468,528
Lawrence		1	23	30	—	981	827	286,336
Somerville		1	21	82	1	1,540	1,714	512,236
Brockton		1	28	64	1	1,030	1,105	398,198
Holyoke		1	17	40	1	641	722	229,635
Haverhill		1	20	48	—	856	822	272,272
Malden		1	17	43	—	834	813	265,902
Quincy		1	20	52	—	827	911	298,028
Newton		2	26	54	1	906	1,123	326,963
Chelsea		1	11	54	1	842	866	274,270
Salem		1	18	37	2	691	656	213,667
Pittsfield		2	13	32	—	544	702	207,842
Fitchburg		1	27	28	1	658	687	227,914
Everett		1	14	45	3	673	753	215,492
Medford		1	22	39	—	543	606	189,855
Taunton		1	11	28	2	437	466	153,893
Chicopee		1	10	15	1	246	248	76,877
Waltham		1	10	18	—	271	241	79,068
Revere		1	15	35	—	568	591	182,965
Gloucester		1	7	27	1	355	408	119,553
Beverly		1	8	36	1	536	580	179,600
North Adams		1	13	20	—	300	369	111,566
Northampton		1	6	14	1	189	282	78,606
Leominster		1	9	16	4	259	290	91,077
Attleboro		1	7	22	2	331	339	110,958
Peabody		1	8	22	—	395	285	111,600
Westfield		1	6	19	—	201	318	84,576
Melrose		1	10	22	1	373	417	133,785
Gardner		1	8	17	—	270	334	105,202
Woburn		1	5	20	—	336	348	106,285
Newburyport		1	6	13	—	228	297	83,283
Marlborough		1	5	12	—	212	242	76,240
Total		62	1,205	2,032	30	40,117	42,483	13,144,568

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
185	19,474	20,827	\$2,547,872 77	\$122 34	\$1,963,242 33	\$56,144 55
188	4,638	4,964	728,875 65	146 83	614,639 07	12,152 30
189	4,145	4,430	755,020 75	170 43	569,092 41	10,098 90
191	1,492	1,553	205,492 27	132 32	163,154 75	4,750 19
184	2,109	2,250	306,681 46	136 30	241,144 80	8,702 18
178	2,104	2,207	438,395 72	198 64	344,730 17	10,662 18
177	3,233	3,411	406,923 62	119 30	319,170 57	8,033 46
152 ¹	3,080	3,262	317,784 42	97 42	232,759 94	13,717 84
176	1,627	1,701	165,101 57	97 06	129,187 66	3,695 38
179	2,852	3,038	259,344 50	85 37	209,095 59	4,566 73
184	2,108	1,835	237,666 12	129 52	178,958 00	6,197 75
189	1,215	1,271	187,420 54	147 46	133,289 45	3,347 09
182	1,496	1,586	165,721 00	104 49	128,012 97	2,185 85
182	1,461	1,557	164,853 23	105 88	125,586 99	1,875 75
184	1,619	1,717	169,077 58	98 47	136,959 18	4,035 58
178	1,841	1,930	249,985 22	129 53	206,700 50	4,245 74
183	1,491	1,626	139,895 65	86 03	108,988 05	5,162 31
182	1,173	1,248	123,441 59	98 91	91,570 53	2,760 33
189	1,003	1,151	107,422 28	93 33	80,889 16	4,565 94
189	1,205	1,269	153,490 29	120 95	123,109 39	3,117 90
172	1,251	1,311	149,939 94	114 37	107,567 63	3,828 19
182	1,048	1,100	147,733 55	134 30	118,230 81	3,246 94
189	814	840	86,912 54	103 47	68,812 10	2,753 43
184	417	445	75,384 65	169 40	52,680 09	1,164 36
179	441	475	85,552 04	180 11	60,553 68	2,194 63
179	1,007	1,084	128,119 33	118 19	84,743 96	4,305 76
176	680	710	75,019 70	105 66	60,193 20	1,634 21
181	989	1,056	112,406 09	106 45	86,394 21	3,259 01
183	607	635	78,117 54	123 02	56,662 62	2,628 75
186	421	442	52,495 65	118 77	41,578 00	1,228 37
189	482	509	59,495 85	116 87	45,294 50	1,896 00
185	600	621	68,933 22	111 00	52,637 08	1,484 99
180	620	649	79,917 64	123 14	54,510 22	3,367 98
185	457	470	56,577 45	120 38	46,000 00	1,330 48
179	774	804	86,031 28	107 00	63,463 39	2,642 52
186	560	584	55,291 54	94 68	42,337 21	1,512 19
176	603	641	48,079 94	75 01	38,425 86	1,158 77
177	469	492	39,634 53	80 56	31,720 76	1,632 09
191	399	420	42,195 92	100 47	31,785 50	1,119 34
183	72,005	76,121	\$9,358,304 63	\$122 93	\$7,243,872 33	\$212,505 96

¹ Due to loss of records in fire at English High School.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
1	Boston . . .	23,783	19,031	4,735	14	3	92,213	71,901	20,009	
2	Worcester . . .	6,673	4,485	712	—	1,476	21,493	19,431	4,444	
3	Springfield . . .	4,415	3,470	642	1	302	16,614	12,743	3,747	
4	New Bedford . . .	3,531	2,200	607	—	724	15,949	12,508	3,419	
5	Fall River . . .	4,212	2,576	1,147	—	489	19,180	12,720	6,416	
6	Lowell . . .	3,307	1,710	1,252	—	345	15,217	8,096	7,062	
7	Cambridge . . .	3,329	2,225	1,104	—	—	14,168	9,529	4,639	
8	Lynn . . .	1,614	1,142	472	—	—	12,157	9,194	2,963	
9	Lawrence . . .	3,108	1,158	951	—	999	14,767	8,809	5,842	
10	Somerville . . .	2,599	1,205	494	—	900	11,642	9,172	2,438	
11	Brockton . . .	996	789	207	—	—	8,156	7,508	643	
12	Holyoke . . .	2,624	1,185	1,142	—	297	8,100	4,221	3,864	
13	Haverhill . . .	1,164	845	318	1	—	6,355	4,957	1,375	
14	Malden . . .	1,963	981	533	—	449	7,247	5,329	1,918	
15	Quincy . . .	2,541	1,041	157	—	1,346	8,205	6,953	987	
16	Newton . . .	1,553	1,401	150	—	2	6,175	5,229	926	
17	Chelsea . . .	2,635	491	219	—	1,925	8,120	6,224	1,852	
18	Salem . . .	1,182	732	450	—	—	5,741	3,078	2,596	
19	Pittsfield . . .	1,769	1,147	70	2	550	5,901	5,418	465	
20	Fitchburg . . .	691	351	340	—	—	6,045	3,484	2,549	
21	Everett . . .	1,284	529	119	—	636	5,931	5,594	313	
22	Medford . . .	1,225	582	123	—	520	5,685	4,884	740	
23	Taunton . . .	564	354	210	—	—	5,212	4,149	1,063	
24	Chicopee . . .	1,210	852	358	—	—	6,824	3,998	2,824	
25	Waltham . . .	1,033	644	190	—	199	3,840	2,368	1,461	
26	Revere . . .	977	824	43	—	110	5,402	5,023	378	
27	Gloucester . . .	548	408	95	—	45	2,893	2,608	273	
28	Beverly . . .	481	472	9	—	—	3,222	3,202	16	
29	North Adams . . .	843	463	149	—	231	3,091	2,063	931	
30	Northampton . . .	762	459	116	1	186	2,827	2,237	563	
31	Leominster . . .	624	252	157	—	215	2,792	2,073	712	
32	Attleboro . . .	825	321	30	—	474	2,897	2,606	283	
33	Peabody . . .	983	903	80	—	—	2,708	2,191	517	
34	Westfield . . .	895	510	124	9	252	3,493	2,834	481	
35	Melrose . . .	405	226	93	—	86	2,530	2,152	378	
36	Gardner . . .	257	173	84	—	—	2,774	1,988	785	
37	Woburn . . .	768	395	86	—	287	2,658	2,069	498	
38	Newburyport . . .	356	220	132	—	4	2,107	1,213	608	
39	Marlborough . . .	486	256	170	—	60	2,067	1,353	709	
Total . . .		88,215	57,008	18,070	28	13,112	372,398	281,109	91,687	

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employ- ment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school mem- bership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
259	44	25,147	17,751	3,428	3,404	371	150	13	2,279	1,056
36	—	4,877	4,237	604	1,908	—	—	—	636	465
62	62	4,509	3,143	709	498	88	36	35	582	382
9	13	4,229	2,314	416	1,367	120	6	6	1,307	—
—	44	5,012	2,551	501	1,852	46	—	62	954	850
30	29	3,691	2,300	676	555	137	—	23	569	382
—	—	3,637	2,609	552	476	—	—	—	357	122
—	—	3,198	2,533	496	169	—	—	—	202	89
69	47	3,408	1,661	422	1,283	—	15	27	501	840
3	29	2,988	2,430	363	157	31	6	1	164	92
5	—	2,389	2,056	96	234	—	3	—	98	—
6	9	2,142	974	556	562	37	8	5	309	478
23	—	1,739	1,253	272	198	—	16	—	219	—
—	—	1,968	1,442	456	67	—	3	—	21	21
13	272	2,387	1,410	395	341	149	—	45	434	56
9	11	1,692	1,256	249	—	77	6	104	90	63
8	36	2,067	1,618	231	212	—	1	5	257	180
63	4	1,501	956	300	196	11	37	1	105	47
10	8	1,384	841	180	352	—	6	5	64	59
6	6	1,589	880	219	471	—	15	4	99	99
2	22	1,566	1,314	11	234	3	4	—	83	33
—	61	1,334	1,213	48	34	10	5	24	12	9
—	—	1,313	790	127	391	—	5	—	254	79
2	—	1,252	798	210	200	40	3	1	1	104
3	8	1,114	701	301	94	4	5	9	126	118
1	—	1,222	1,015	93	106	8	—	—	43	65
12	—	807	648	33	98	2	3	23	12	12
3	—	881	794	15	55	17	—	—	17	17
2	95	763	424	139	192	—	3	5	29	32
18	9	760	429	129	163	26	10	3	35	19
7	—	918	471	86	315	45	1	—	169	124
—	8	755	515	58	171	—	1	10	35	—
—	—	564	500	64	—	—	—	—	20	47
169	9	846	549	37	185	22	49	4	68	53
—	—	309	217	42	2	15	—	33	—	—
1	—	664	426	127	109	—	2	—	116	77
2	89	639	456	98	—	—	1	84	10	3
—	286	436	372	64	—	—	—	—	20	7
2	—	551	338	35	206	—	1	—	17	12
835	1,201	96,248	66,185	12,838	16,857	1,259	431	532	10,314	6,092

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston	8,987	1,411	404	14,049	12,071	11,980	12,029	11,459
2	Worcester	1,811	175	527	4,137	3,070	3,290	2,955	2,956
3	Springfield	1,091	274	176	2,591	2,133	1,760	2,048	1,977
4	New Bedford	736	127	298	2,368	2,098	2,167	2,205	2,082
5	Fall River	791	143	408	2,637	2,315	2,311	2,330	2,105
6	Lowell	762	—	47	1,869	1,461	1,291	1,272	1,238
7	Cambridge	797	116	73	2,081	1,677	1,551	1,682	1,276
8	Lynn	—	10	271	1,720	1,505	1,446	1,441	1,528
9	Lawrence	51	68	59	1,745	1,585	1,604	1,319	1,330
10	Somerville	348	58	13	1,626	1,480	1,452	1,463	1,330
11	Brockton	—	29	60	1,243	1,169	1,147	1,114	1,244
12	Holyoke	390	129	—	941	745	666	684	690
13	Haverhill	217	14	—	962	778	809	812	790
14	Malden	—	16	—	1,221	770	886	932	796
15	Quincy	—	—	—	1,229	1,106	1,185	1,094	1,055
16	Newton	740	65	17	897	803	819	904	849
17	Chelsea	—	61	455	1,010	877	854	842	881
18	Salem	240	96	40	586	382	499	476	525
19	Pittsfield	294	29	16	1,058	876	951	1,019	898
20	Fitchburg	—	20	50	635	629	516	491	532
21	Everett	—	22	25	891	897	835	914	875
22	Medford	—	100	—	936	788	749	736	702
23	Taunton	—	—	94	827	642	686	635	633
24	Chicopee	—	30	—	1,138	835	724	701	662
25	Waltham	385	30	—	541	381	420	382	511
26	Revere	63	—	52	958	829	827	837	781
27	Gloucester	—	10	—	339	423	395	422	407
28	Beverly	—	55	—	595	387	577	419	477
29	North Adams	218	73	—	438	344	354	362	287
30	Northampton	18	15	—	496	400	371	351	279
31	Leominster	41	12	17	364	371	312	306	308
32	Attleboro	75	—	—	472	405	420	401	365
33	Peabody	—	12	18	531	433	418	374	333
34	Westfield	276	6	—	491	428	458	437	457
35	Melrose	—	—	19	334	297	331	328	307
36	Gardner	—	—	—	314	318	315	291	301
37	Woburn	—	27	15	434	414	321	329	277
38	Newburyport	—	—	—	249	203	189	192	169
39	Marlborough	—	12	—	254	201	200	226	193
Total		18,331	3,245	3,154	55,207	46,526	45,986	45,755	43,865

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
10,800	9,317	8,288	2,113	93,921	5,595	5,832	4,687	3,596	161	19,871	122,779
2,643	2,421	1,905	-	24,079	1,676	1,451	1,050	963	42	5,182	31,072
1,671	1,733	1,567	-	15,930	1,420	1,271	978	711	125	4,505	21,526
1,911	1,245	930	-	15,431	660	436	298	222	31	1,647	17,814
1,946	1,050	807	-	16,052	705	649	423	336	26	2,139	18,982
1,219	1,075	848	701	11,021	575	762	587	390	40	2,354	14,137
1,391	1,164	1,037	-	12,048	1,150	1,075	683	551	80	3,539	16,384
1,695	1,319	1,172	-	12,107	1,245	933	711	363	18	3,270	15,377
1,280	988	717	-	10,695	606	456	322	298	9	1,691	12,437
1,261	1,313	1,092	-	11,088	1,108	793	603	508	13	3,025	14,461
1,250	1,283	766	-	9,305	769	560	431	353	22	2,135	11,440
656	560	462	-	5,533	474	329	202	222	21	1,248	7,171
736	615	569	-	6,085	494	403	371	250	-	1,518	7,820
730	951	661	-	6,963	664	501	296	186	-	1,647	8,610
913	906	811	-	8,299	730	481	354	237	26	1,828	10,127
722	706	623	-	6,405	586	519	369	340	103	1,917	9,062
782	692	579	-	7,033	569	476	385	273	5	1,708	8,741
473	437	422	-	3,936	493	393	247	190	9	1,332	5,508
728	592	440	-	6,607	371	454	236	182	7	1,250	8,151
460	416	360	-	4,109	447	347	239	220	5	1,258	5,367
796	708	1,039	-	7,002	477	325	245	209	16	1,272	8,274
619	665	620	-	5,915	628	417	323	263	-	1,631	7,546
567	476	340	-	4,900	277	197	201	147	10	832	5,732
557	339	299	254	5,539	164	136	79	82	-	461	6,000
268	432	196	-	3,161	220	228	181	110	7	746	4,292
737	650	520	-	6,191	407	315	239	182	3	1,146	7,400
398	427	362	295	3,478	281	205	135	134	8	763	4,241
445	403	389	-	3,747	297	291	240	221	-	1,049	4,796
300	204	185	-	2,547	185	161	202	77	4	629	3,394
333	333	194	151	2,923	127	145	93	85	3	453	3,394
288	255	182	-	2,415	186	142	96	97	7	528	2,984
399	333	262	-	3,057	249	143	101	109	1	603	3,735
316	242	227	-	2,904	204	162	141	67	91	665	3,569
404	349	269	-	3,299	228	143	98	46	4	519	4,094
294	291	257	-	2,458	258	211	207	128	7	811	3,269
277	288	160	-	2,264	170	151	157	95	2	575	2,839
313	263	245	-	2,638	250	171	130	97	3	651	3,289
185	164	169	95	1,615	177	150	126	79	-	532	2,147
182	160	146	-	1,574	158	117	77	82	-	434	2,008
40,945	35,765	30,118	3,609	354,175	25,280	21,931	16,543	12,701	909	77,364	449,870

GROUP I. CITIES—*Concluded*

CITIES		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
1	Boston	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
2	Worcester	108	81	2,326	220	175	—	—	—	56
3	Springfield	17	12	760	—	10	48	8	3	3
4	New Bedford	3	59	446	31	32	10	3	6	42
5	Fall River	—	9	380	125	5	4	2	3	24
6	Lowell	—	13	268	246	17	8	1	2	21
7	Cambridge	6	13	234	68	8	7	2	20	13
8	Lynn	7	15	315	35	8	21	1	10	8
9	Lawrence	3	13	250	58	7	6	1	—	24
10	Somerville	—	10	267	81	3	2	—	4	5
11	Brockton	2	15	161	21	15	41	9	—	40
12	Holyoke	1	6	233	20	9	6	5	—	14
13	Haverhill	—	17	148	29	3	—	4	2	5
14	Malden	2	1	160	38	—	—	—	1	5
15	Quincy	—	12	141	31	—	—	—	—	—
16	Newton	2	6	197	27	—	—	—	—	4
17	Chelsea	3	20	208	10	6	4	3	2	17
18	Salem	3	13	151	11	12	10	1	1	4
19	Pittsfield	1	4	127	—	1	3	—	—	7
20	Fitchburg	—	16	193	56	—	—	—	—	15
21	Everett	—	2	141	3	4	—	4	2	9
22	Medford	—	5	158	13	11	8	3	2	18
23	Taunton	1	27	107	5	9	26	3	1	22
24	Chicopee	—	2	130	4	7	4	—	—	22
25	Waltham	—	5	153	2	6	1	—	—	4
26	Revere	—	9	80	7	1	28	1	3	3
27	Gloucester	1	16	123	19	12	7	6	2	14
28	Beverly	—	4	30	79	—	1	—	—	3
29	North Adams	—	—	100	18	2	1	—	—	7
30	Northampton	1	1	71	14	1	1	—	—	5
31	Leominster	1	3	62	6	9	4	1	1	6
32	Attleboro	—	—	65	1	—	—	—	—	9
33	Peabody	1	2	88	—	8	1	—	—	4
34	Westfield	—	3	85	6	—	—	—	—	—
35	Melrose	1	2	91	—	1	—	1	1	4
36	Gardner	—	8	57	8	2	3	—	—	—
37	Woburn	—	—	52	—	4	1	—	—	5
38	Newburyport	—	2	38	20	3	—	—	—	7
39	Marlborough	—	2	11	29	—	—	3	—	2
	Marlborough	—	—	29	6	7	2	1	—	7
	Total	164	428	8,636	1,347	398	258	63	66	458

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	2,966	122	448	94	34	71	-	-	-	19	-	788
-	861	5	223	11	-	4	3	6	6	3	-	261
8	640	4	140	49	4	5	6	5	7	13	1	234
-	552	4	50	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	57
1	577	3	70	18	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	104
2	373	2	58	9	13	1	2	-	2	9	-	96
4	424	3	99	19	-	-	2	2	20	-	-	145
7	369	1	81	27	6	3	2	2	-	5	3	130
3	375	4	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
14	318	2	54	22	2	7	6	-	3	5	2	103
-	294	1	59	19	1	-	6	2	3	1	-	92
2	210	-	35	14	2	-	3	2	-	-	1	57
-	207	-	52	11	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	68
-	184	-	49	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
2	238	-	52	14	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	72
2	275	4	56	11	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	80
-	206	3	33	22	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	65
2	145	-	38	8	-	3	4	-	-	1	1	55
-	280	3	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
1	166	1	33	10	-	4	3	-	4	-	-	55
3	221	2	30	12	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	59
1	202	2	40	7	-	2	6	1	3	-	-	61
-	169	-	32	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	171	2	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25
-	132	-	18	6	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	28
-	200	-	30	10	-	3	3	1	-	3	-	50
-	117	1	21	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
-	128	-	30	8	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	44
1	95	-	18	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	33
2	95	-	17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	20
1	76	-	17	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	25
2	106	1	22	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	94	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	101	1	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
2	80	-	29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	62	-	18	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	25
-	70	-	12	5	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	25
1	48	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	52	-	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
61	11,879	171	2,133	481	80	126	62	32	69	72	14	3,240

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40	Brookline	37,748	\$118,285,700	8	2	198	208	2
41	Watertown	21,457	32,276,091	6	3	125	134	1
42	Arlington	18,665	33,764,000	8	4	140	152	2
43	Frammingham	17,033	25,955,626	6	4	122	132	1
44	Greenfield	15,462	19,961,305	1	4	102	107	1
45	Winthrop	15,455	20,697,000	5	—	85	90	3
46	Methuen	15,189	17,761,940	1	4	102	107	3
47	Weymouth	15,057	16,426,435	2	3	84	89	12
48	Southbridge	14,245	11,424,575	1	3	45	49	—
49	Milford	13,471	13,568,145	2	—	78	80	2
50	West Springfield	13,443	22,327,349	5	4	103	112	—
51	Webster	13,258	10,049,890	3	4	43	50	4
52	Plymouth	13,045	22,189,225	6	5	82	93	—
53	Wakefield	13,025	17,663,795	5	—	97	102	3
54	Clinton	12,979	15,062,294	1	—	60	61	2
55	Adams	12,967	14,207,945	5	3	54	62	—
56	Norwood	12,627	20,703,180	6	5	97	108	—
57	Easthampton	11,261	13,510,880	1	—	53	54	2
58	Danvers	11,108	9,402,900	6	5	57	68	—
59	Natick	10,907	10,294,750	2	4	66	72	1
60	Saugus	10,874	9,791,327	2	3	86	91	—
61	Dedham	10,792	17,489,750	4	—	87	91	4
62	Belmont	10,749	19,451,085	6	—	78	84	6
63	Braintree	10,580	13,440,056	5	—	78	83	1
64	Winchester	10,485	23,784,425	2	1	68	71	1
65	Northbridge	10,174	9,084,266	1	2	63	66	1
66	Amesbury	10,036	10,569,456	2	4	47	53	3
67	Palmer	9,896	11,296,219	1	1	70	72	2
68	Athol	9,792	9,835,355	2	1	54	57	9
69	Milton	9,382	23,679,535	5	—	71	76	1
70	North Attleborough	9,238	9,032,471	2	—	52	54	1
71	Ware	8,525	7,722,900	1	1	45	47	2
72	Middleborough	8,453	7,891,595	—	—	44	44	4
73	Bridgewater	8,438	5,080,103	5	2	51	58	1
74	Andover	8,268	14,831,783	—	—	39	39	1
75	Swampscott	8,101	17,692,779	5	3	54	62	—
76	Stoneham	7,873	8,694,575	1	6	42	49	1
77	Montague	7,675	9,678,996	1	2	53	56	—
78	Hudson	7,607	6,505,629	1	1	33	35	2
79	Rockland	7,544	7,440,307	3	2	44	49	1
80	Ludlow	7,470	8,835,738	1	4	54	59	—
81	Reading	7,439	10,410,283	5	1	51	57	3
82	Marblehead	7,324	14,041,666	2	5	46	53	2
83	Fairhaven	7,291	10,568,216	4	—	54	58	5
84	Whitman	7,147	6,967,081	1	2	42	45	1

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	None-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,364	833,863	4,704	177	5,088	—	75	5,013
4,000	609,101	3,506	174	3,721	—	24	3,697
3,958	647,911	3,604	180	3,804	—	22	3,782
3,746	598,177	3,403	176	3,637	2	98	3,541
3,266	535,953	2,904	184	3,056	—	71	2,985
3,097	489,637	2,747	178	2,961	—	14	2,947
3,454	535,056	3,133	171	3,257	—	11	3,246
3,186	508,308	2,815	181	3,023	7	17	3,013
1,585	230,931	1,375	184	1,460	9	31	1,438
2,805	456,862	2,560	178	2,695	—	67	2,628
3,137	505,816	2,716	186	2,838	—	20	2,818
1,400	232,403	1,264	184	1,326	—	51	1,275
2,638	420,952	2,283	184	2,429	9	—	2,438
3,199	519,731	2,880	180	3,038	1	134	2,905
2,042	324,739	1,820	178	1,921	—	9	1,912
1,806	290,247	1,625	181	1,704	—	44	1,660
3,040	513,676	2,852	181	2,967	—	27	2,940
1,495	257,555	1,389	185	1,475	2	31	1,446
1,884	308,492	1,729	178	1,830	—	87	1,743
2,295	361,596	2,044	178	2,174	20	28	2,166
2,744	431,824	2,399	180	2,607	30	11	2,626
2,915	468,237	2,607	180	2,774	—	110	2,664
2,897	389,417	2,218	174	2,396	—	18	2,378
2,491	384,073	2,157	178	2,352	1	11	2,342
1,874	305,664	1,676	182	1,796	1	23	1,774
1,905	309,645	1,725	179	1,795	—	4	1,791
1,351	208,319	1,156	180	1,240	4	95	1,149
2,074	325,669	1,886	173	1,959	9	59	1,909
2,106	341,005	1,878	182	1,972	9	47	1,934
1,860	289,434	1,654	175	1,772	—	6	1,766
1,613	262,617	1,448	187	1,545	—	2	1,543
1,654	265,937	1,490	178	1,561	24	33	1,552
1,830	280,836	1,594	176	1,678	6	69	1,615
1,689	265,750	1,486	180	1,584	1	51	1,534
1,140	188,096	1,057	177	1,103	—	5	1,098
1,577	247,338	1,377	179	1,426	2	9	1,419
1,283	208,323	1,171	178	1,238	43	7	1,274
1,538	252,572	1,408	179	1,482	—	41	1,441
1,150	177,484	1,015	176	1,095	—	47	1,048
1,557	250,375	1,402	179	1,482	—	26	1,456
1,710	265,280	1,444	184	1,588	4	20	1,572
1,735	296,300	1,680	176	1,705	5	84	1,626
1,425	224,667	1,266	176	1,357	—	9	1,348
1,818	306,676	1,642	186	1,750	1	71	1,680
1,575	259,353	1,445	179	1,519	—	112	1,407

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
40	Brookline	\$20,492 42	\$431,997 88	\$13,651 21	\$17,206 89
41	Watertown	8,188 39	220,269 29	6,337 14	10,108 67
42	Arlington	7,006 16	245,002 01	7,321 58	13,726 12
43	Framingham	9,283 77	187,061 47	4,743 03	7,270 69
44	Greenfield	6,334 78	165,654 44	4,012 84	6,096 85
45	Winthrop	4,449 14	152,975 72	6,040 70	6,526 84
46	Methuen	8,515 99	154,258 39	4,265 40	4,568 78
47	Weymouth	6,384 88	131,742 38	3,296 99	4,879 20
48	Southbridge	5,250 17	70,677 04	2,687 04	2,573 63
49	Milford	4,215 43	107,424 41	3,411 61	4,454 92
50	West Springfield	8,715 13	178,859 02	6,911 83	10,134 71
51	Webster	5,272 05	78,803 78	2,237 62	2,950 20
52	Plymouth	6,409 95	132,719 88	3,447 83	6,085 46
53	Wakefield	7,992 59	165,433 76	5,325 48	5,225 87
54	Clinton	6,474 58	99,165 12	2,477 19	2,494 02
55	Adams	5,387 15	81,425 93	1,690 95	2,208 60
56	Norwood	8,007 09	172,396 54	4,160 92	7,142 39
57	Easthampton	5,008 03	80,643 74	2,199 40	4,612 74
58	Danvers	5,582 12	104,781 55	4,070 39	4,487 33
59	Natick	5,322 50	117,488 10	4,572 68	5,513 37
60	Saugus	4,430 00	117,955 37	4,328 04	3,356 02
61	Dedham	7,106 53	146,334 58	4,530 38	4,703 82
62	Belmont	7,722 96	149,336 22	3,793 86	6,230 47
63	Braintree	6,511 12	122,663 50	3,950 49	6,454 86
64	Winchester	8,070 81	132,207 10	3,186 48	6,222 24
65	Northbridge	5,274 07	91,696 70	4,500 86	4,091 30
66	Amesbury	5,398 43	77,888 83	3,043 91	4,853 39
67	Palmer	7,745 53	97,990 84	2,769 91	6,353 83
68	Athol	6,028 00	88,551 10	2,221 52	4,270 36
69	Milton	8,519 59	122,284 56	2,104 19	5,059 47
70	North Attleborough	5,537 38	78,594 83	2,461 34	4,182 27
71	Ware	5,727 05	62,712 42	1,692 68	3,463 32
72	Middleborough	3,325 00	66,780 37	1,967 22	3,300 60
73	Bridgewater	2,147 90	71,152 58	2,414 24	2,573 90
74	Andover	5,213 32	56,996 46	1,157 23	1,250 51
75	Swampscott	6,543 74	97,760 81	3,062 81	5,029 93
76	Stoneham	4,260 21	71,308 82	3,285 05	3,680 83
77	Montague	5,260 84	84,967 02	3,491 63	2,898 85
78	Hudson	3,952 21	54,550 76	2,283 08	2,218 03
79	Rockland	5,417 46	72,415 15	2,482 53	2,823 19
80	Ludlow	4,921 67	79,039 64	1,729 85	5,373 42
81	Reading	4,205 34	97,858 61	2,999 99	5,118 13
82	Marblehead	4,895 90	82,700 89	2,472 88	3,777 67
83	Fairhaven	4,633 50	87,668 00	2,448 05	3,684 97
84	Whitman	2,682 96	65,462 74	2,666 87	1,700 62

¹ Includes expenditures of \$2,037.53 by the Board of Health for Dental Clinic.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other towns or cities
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$83,735 37	\$25,148 92	-	\$11,216 14	\$5,741 90	-
36,680 87	14,167 82	-	4,888 83	455 10	-
39,620 67	16,864 91	\$737 40	5,237 42	-	-
40,924 91	4,944 10	-	4,955 36	7,010 88	-
40,057 56	8,668 67	-	2,441 83	3,095 00	-
20,995 77	4,815 93	-	1,003 00	1,300 00	-
27,026 26	5,352 44	416 00	3,190 11	4,228 80	-
26,035 73	12,711 13	-	1,759 54	9,337 50	-
15,587 26	4,465 46	-	770 00	1,972 80	-
16,911 58	6,321 64	6 00	4,848 12 ¹	4,055 25	-
31,214 71	8,316 10	-	4,410 60	2,100 00	-
17,666 98	1,424 85	50 44	2,192 50	2,936 64	-
24,462 65	8,377 87	29 50	5,701 39	11,079 23	\$1,481 80
42,470 11	2,597 87	-	2,297 67	-	19 44
23,067 66	5,887 73	168 64	2,120 49	-	-
17,368 39	3,034 08	-	2,588 46	132 50	-
35,612 08	9,459 74	51 18	9,596 88	1,798 60	-
18,086 19	5,265 10	-	3,026 84	5,374 00	-
15,834 56	6,399 16	162 02	1,620 43	3,000 00	-
24,061 69	6,108 10	-	2,907 45	4,113 90	-
20,202 86	5,018 49	-	1,525 00	3,657 14	-
22,704 81	7,693 93	-	2,500 92	2,267 30	-
20,074 98	10,216 02	1,451 28	2,304 52	709 40	-
20,630 09	11,865 74	-	1,931 76	3,700 00	-
19,386 41	6,149 94	77	1,957 30	1,472 00	-
24,948 04	6,343 13	81 48	2,325 98	4,925 42	-
19,012 48	1,866 43	224 47	1,524 86	3,576 00	-
21,197 84	2,634 89	-	2,377 15	6,743 75	-
17,880 31	5,212 61	-	1,147 27	5,193 71	-
22,868 56	3,768 68	154 74	7,192 22	5,675 65	-
16,895 74	3,415 09	147 15	1,072 96	2,230 00	-
10,928 04	3,534 32	100 00	1,690 20	3,653 20	536 54
10,077 69	4,941 92	-	900 00	8,574 74	-
9,373 71	5,168 09	-	1,454 74	4,397 16	-
12,842 62	2,235 04	-	1,057 57	5,383 09	-
14,974 90	4,859 13	125 78	250 00	700 00	-
13,851 48	5,516 69	-	224 05	937 50	-
21,026 34	1,819 07	-	2,661 83	10,647 75	-
9,441 51	2,058 29	-	2,030 43	3,015 63	-
12,330 78	4,186 46	-	3,153 17	1,606 15	-
17,274 41	2,741 13	-	2,371 39	7,302 00	-
18,116 79	8,395 43	30 53	2,014 55	2,376 25	-
10,820 47	6,550 45	163 00	1,805 62	730 00	-
17,807 68	2,328 01	-	356 00	4,700 75	240 00
12,803 63	4,227 83	-	450 00	1,726 00	-

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — CON.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
40	Brookline	-	\$3,488 61	\$612,679 34	\$130,144 45
41	Watertown	\$58 57	598 83	301,753 51	106,800 15
42	Arlington	56 28	4,269 08	339,841 63	78,032 20
43	Frammingham	398 76	820 62	267,413 59	-
44	Greenfield	-	-	236,361 97	-
45	Winthrop	-	4,471 03	202,578 13	-
46	Methuen	-	2,345 42	214,167 59	1,200 52
47	Weymouth	-	162 56	196,309 91	208,909 61
48	Southbridge	351 75	3,162 62	107,497 77	-
49	Milford	-	614 34	152,263 30 ¹	-
50	West Springfield	210 30	2,459 91	253,332 31	33,246 27
51	Webster	104 59	819 41	114,459 06	-
52	Plymouth	992 81	-	200,788 37	285 57
53	Wakefield	25 00	2,684 58	234,072 37	2,786 52
54	Clinton	-	6,263 91	148,119 34	-
55	Adams	-	1,108 27	114,944 33	912 36
56	Norwood	-	387 37	248,612 79	25,224 41
57	Easthampton	142 05	394 72	124,752 81	-
58	Danvers	-	199 08	146,136 64	-
59	Natick	232 00	1,415 89	171,735 68	11,095 00
60	Saugus	1,595 63	704 49	162,773 04	16,862 45
61	Dedham	-	877 75	198,720 02	2,767 82
62	Belmont	63 71	150 89	202,054 31	1,764 50
63	Braintree	104 58	1,537 31	179,349 45	29,058 22
64	Winchester	16 90	290 67	178,960 62	-
65	Northbridge	-	215 77	144,402 75	1,072 69
66	Amesbury	508 00	1,447 19	119,343 99	-
67	Palmer	1,314 63	7,848 80	156,977 17	79,983 94
68	Athol	336 59	714 80	131,556 27	-
69	Milton	54 86	323 14	178,005 66	1,100 07
70	North Attleborough	-	1,424 92	115,961 68	17,910 00
71	Ware	1,143 03	2,694 54	97,875 34	-
72	Middleborough	466 00	2,495 13	102,828 67	-
73	Bridgewater	-	88 45	98,770 77	-
74	Andover	-	1,369 14	87,504 98	-
75	Swampscott	320 94	404 88	134,032 92	-
76	Stoneham	4,048 38	261 14	107,374 15	150,400 00
77	Montague	-	1,010 80	133,784 13	2,350 00
78	Hudson	-	1,210 74	80,760 68	-
79	Rockland	-	1,356 97	105,771 86	-
80	Ludlow	363 72	2,737 91	123,855 14	-
81	Reading	-	750 13	141,865 75	-
82	Marblehead	-	318 03	114,234 91	428 93
83	Fairhaven	100 00	622 34	124,589 30	-
84	Whitman	-	436 61	92,157 26	-

¹ Includes expenditure of \$2,037.53 by the Board of Health for Dental Clinic.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$7,646 32	\$137,790 77	\$23,596	1	\$4 34	74	\$19 00	74
2,165 95	108,966 10	8,731	14	8 08	60	29 20	38
5,340 07	83,372 27	8,928	13	8 79	57	26 50	56
—	—	7,330	23	8 95	56	29 00	40
1,988 32	1,988 32	6,687	32	10 22	42	27 60	46
—	—	7,023	26	8 56	58	24 50	65
568 50	1,769 02	5,472	50	10 38	40	37 00	6
25,858 01	234,767 62	5,452	51	10 12	44	30 50	28
3,813 09	3,813 09	7,945	17	7 59	62	33 00	12
142 68	142 68	5,162	54	9 46	48	28 60	43
11,474 56	44,720 83	7,923	18	10 55	38	27 00	50
1,238 24	1,238 24	7,882	19	10 15	43	27 30	47
1,745 31	2,030 88	9,101	12	8 59	71	22 80	71
1,781 10	4,567 62	6,080	39	10 90	32	30 50	27
1,231 53	1,231 53	7,878	20	8 56	72	22 80	69
261 37	1,173 73	8,559	15	6 97	67	26 80	51
58 60	25,283 01	7,042	25	10 51	17	25 30	60
1,094 33	1,094 33	9,343	10	8 08	59	25 00	62
521 50	521 50	5,395	53	13 10	10	39 60	3
847 18	11,942 18	4,753	66	14 54	4	42 80	2
2,708 28	19,570 73	3,729	71	12 82	13	38 00	5
898 77	3,666 59	5,565	34	9 39	50	28 80	41
5,167 57	6,932 07	8,180	16	9 15	54	27 20	48
12,614 59	41,672 81	5,739	42	11 21	28	29 80	34
3,067 02	3,067 02	13,407	5	6 86	69	24 40	66
3,383 09	4,455 78	5,072	58	12 24	23	32 50	18
770 75	770 75	9,199	11	9 37	51	26 20	57
24,601 75	104,585 69	5,917	40	11 11	30	22 80	70
801 75	801 75	5,085	57	12 19	24	32 70	15
445 16	1,545 23	13,409	4	6 99	66	23 20	68
932 60	18,842 60	5,854	41	11 18	29	33 00	11
396 00	396 00	4,976	60	12 58	16	26 70	55
—	—	4,886	63	10 64	35	30 00	31
—	—	3,312	73	14 34	7	33 00	10
639 93	639 93	13,508	3	5 30	73	26 70	54
2,385 37	2,385 37	12,468	6	6 97	68	26 00	59
23,352 88	173,752 88	6,825	29	11 03	31	30 40	29
2,317 90	4,667 90	6,717	30	12 46	19	26 75	53
—	—	6,208	38	10 00	45	30 00	30
810 02	810 02	5,110	56	12 60	15	32 70	16
3,523 82	3,523 82	5,621	44	12 34	21	31 80	21
1,387 92	1,387 92	6,402	35	11 60	25	32 30	19
1,060 36	1,489 29	10,417	9	7 46	64	27 00	49
2,309 08	2,309 08	6,291	37	7 47	63	29 00	39
589 90	589 90	4,952	61	10 87	34	31 00	25

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
40	Brookline	\$513,519 62	\$102 44	2	\$40,027 33	\$7 98	18
41	Watertown	260,934 36	70 58	26	24,597 55	6 65	46
42	Arlington	296,943 44	78 51	13	30,282 00	8 01	17
43	Framingham	232,312 96	65 61	40	23,670 15	6 68	45
44	Greenfield	204,045 83	68 36	33	20,770 25	6 96	35
45	Winthrop	177,182 18	60 12	53	17,800 00	6 04	60
46	Methuen	184,363 15	56 80	62	21,199 80	6 53	47
47	Weymouth	166,299 24	55 19	63	17,886 12	5 94	63
48	Southbridge	86,656 41	60 26	52	8,262 50	5 75	71
49	Milford	128,413 88	48 86	69	15,490 00	5 89	64
50	West Springfield	235,647 12	83 62	10	20,690 00	7 34	25
51	Webster	102,032 67	80 02	12	10,058 60	7 89	21
52	Plymouth	190,642 34	78 20	14	17,337 50	7 11	29
53	Wakefield	192,595 49	66 30	38	19,468 40	6 70	43
54	Clinton	128,913 85	67 42	37	12,335 00	6 45	49
55	Adams	99,074 66	59 68	55	11,391 40	6 86	39
56	Norwood	217,569 16	74 00	22	20,814 15	7 08	30
57	Easthampton	109,274 92	75 57	18	9,972 35	6 90	37
58	Danvers	123,165 96	70 66	25	13,281 50	7 62	23
59	Natick	149,711 22	69 12	31	12,866 25	5 94	62
60	Saugus	125,477 59	47 78	70	27,916 50	10 63	4
61	Dedham	164,337 25	61 69	51	16,621 75	6 24	53
62	Belmont	177,984 56	74 85	20	16,645 00	7 00	34
63	Braintree	150,712 87	64 35	44	14,588 00	6 23	54
64	Winchester	163,243 52	92 02	5	14,066 00	8 25	15
65	Northbridge	111,203 10	62 09	48	19,838 75	11 08	2
66	Amesbury	98,988 67	86 15	8	10,049 60	8 75	8
67	Palmer	125,472 54	65 73	39	13,437 11	7 04	32
68	Athol	119,934 15	62 01	49	11,662 30	6 03	61
69	Milton	165,615 14	93 78	4	14,868 50	8 42	14
70	North Attleborough	100,970 78	65 44	41	10,477 30	6 79	42
71	Ware	97,176 53	62 61	46	9,060 20	5 84	67
72	Middleborough	83,937 79	51 97	67	9,360 00	5 80	70
73	Bridgewater	72,871 23	47 50	71	21,169 00	13 80	1
74	Andover	78,619 79	71 60	24	9,547 36	8 70	11
75	Swampscott	123,319 43	86 91	7	11,687 50	8 24	16
76	Stoneham	95,872 00	75 25	19	9,200 00	7 22	27
77	Montague	120,566 21	83 67	9	9,984 20	6 93	36
78	Hudson	65,066 48	62 09	47	6,600 00	6 30	52
79	Rockland	93,720 82	64 37	43	9,181 00	6 31	51
80	Ludlow	108,991 34	69 33	30	9,514 40	6 05	59
81	Reading	120,756 78	74 27	21	11,400 00	7 01	33
82	Marblehead	104,682 87	77 66	15	10,588 75	7 86	22
83	Fairhaven	78,925 42	46 98	73	10,456 03	6 22	55
84	Whitman	75,714 87	53 81	65	8,230 00	5 85	66

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$329 81	\$20,505 52	\$574,382 28	\$114 60	3	-	\$40,027 33
879 03	800 94	287,211 88	77 69	28	-	24,597 55
721 65	3,941 76	331,888 85	87 75	16	-	30,282 00
2,554 19	5,827 91	264,365 21	74 66	43	-	23,670 15
480 00	4,081 70	229,377 78	76 84	31	-	20,770 25
231 14	684 26	195,897 58	66 47	61	-	17,800 00
-	18,046 71	223,609 66	68 89	56	-	21,199 80
757 09	81 06	185,023 51	61 41	69	-	17,797 87
55 75	1,406 67	96,381 33	67 02	59	-	8,262 50
1,560 38	2,908 50	148,372 76	56 46	72	-	15,490 00
-	1,134 27	257,471 39	91 37	12	-	20,690 00
-	3,949 39	116,040 66	91 01	13	-	10,058 60
-	18 48	207,998 32	85 31	19	-	17,337 50
2,149 70	6,207 67	220,421 26	75 88	37	-	19,468 40
-	716 70	141,965 55	74 25	44	-	12,335 00
-	2,734 44	113,200 50	68 19	58	-	11,391 40
904 35	2,428 55	241,716 21	82 22	23	-	20,814 15
241 49	5,264 16	124,752 92	86 27	17	-	9,972 35
843 26	4,584 90	141,875 62	81 40	25	-	13,281 50
1,671 24	764 93	165,013 64	76 18	36	-	12,866 25
548 70	54 01	153,996 80	58 64	70	-	27,916 50
2,061 01	9,244 84	192,264 85	72 17	47	-	16,621 75
208 57	1,207 43	196,045 56	82 44	22	-	16,645 00
283 05	174 74	165,758 66	70 78	52	-	14,588 00
1,787 70	758 72	179,855 94	100 68	7	-	14,066 00
522 00	-	131,563 85	73 46	45	-	19,838 75
-	10,523 39	119,561 66	104 06	6	-	10,049 60
1,675 94	7,465 07	148,050 66	77 55	29	-	13,437 11
725 72	2,652 02	134,974 19	69 79	54	-	11,662 30
-	4,273 19	184,756 83	104 62	5	-	14,868 50
108 18	633 19	112,189 45	72 71	46	-	10,477 30
1,020 55	1,053 14	108,310 42	69 79	55	-	9,060 20
541 68	10,008 65	103,848 12	64 30	65	-	9,360 00
596 64	2,036 16	96,673 03	63 02	67	-	21,169 00
-	-	88,167 15	80 30	26	-	9,547 36
220 64	649 37	135,876 94	95 76	8	-	11,687 50
670 53	5 00	105,747 53	83 00	21	-	9,200 00
-	4,181 71	134,732 12	93 50	11	-	9,984 20
616 71	2,577 03	74,860 22	71 43	50	-	6,600 00
930 00	1,158 04	104,989 86	72 11	48	-	9,181 00
-	2,292 82	120,798 56	76 84	32	-	9,514 40
2,707 97	8,486 15	143,350 90	88 16	15	-	11,400 00
418 61	63 65	115,753 88	85 87	18	-	10,588 75
-	36,178 65	125,560 10	74 74	41	-	10,456 03
877 05	5,915 80	90,737 72	64 49	64	-	8,230 00

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING						
	Elementary schools ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
				FULL TIME		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
				Men	Women					
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
40 Brookline	8	—	4	4	3	3	137	1,961	1,972	
41 Watertown	6	3	3	5	—	7	96	1,711	1,647	
42 Arlington	6	3	3	2	5	5	95	1,574	1,514	
43 Framingham	6	3	3	2	3	5	93	1,561	1,517	
44 Greenfield	9	—	4	—	—	4	75	1,369	1,299	
45 Winthrop	8	—	4	2	2	—	55	1,143	1,150	
46 Methuen	6	2	4	—	—	2	90	1,597	1,515	
47 Weymouth	9	—	4	1	1	1	70	1,341	1,295	
48 Southbridge	9	—	4	—	—	—	40	696	689	
49 Milford	8	—	4	1	—	—	62	1,241	1,138	
50 West Springfield	7	1	4	—	3	2	73	1,268	1,223	
51 Webster	8	—	5	—	2	1	33	542	554	
52 Plymouth	6	3	4	—	5	—	73	1,125	1,127	
53 Wakefield	8	—	4	4	—	2	68	1,310	1,262	
54 Clinton	8	—	4	—	—	—	45	802	786	
55 Adams	8	—	4	2	2	—	46	803	735	
56 Norwood	6	3	3	1	4	2	72	1,290	1,221	
57 Easthampton	8	—	4	—	—	3	41	713	522	
58 Danvers	8	—	4	2	3	2	43	775	661	
59 Natick	8	—	4	1	—	—	49	932	864	
60 Saugus	6	3	3	1	—	4	63	1,140	1,163	
61 Dedham	6	2	4	3	—	2	64	1,224	1,119	
62 Belmont	6	2	4	2	3	3	54	1,068	1,317	
63 Braintree	8	—	4	4	—	1	61	1,092	1,028	
64 Winchester	8	—	4	1	—	—	45	743	690	
65 Northbridge	6	2	4	—	—	1	55	866	806	
66 Amesbury	6	2	4	—	1	2	28	462	426	
67 Palmer	9	—	4	—	—	—	57	911	886	
68 Athol	9	—	4	1	—	—	40	928	835	
69 Milton	6	3	3	1	3	2	46	738	682	
70 North Attleborough	6	2	4	1	—	1	39	682	640	
71 Ware	9	—	4	—	—	—	39	772	703	
72 Middleborough	9	—	4	—	—	2	31	800	738	
73 Bridgewater	6	3	3	1	3	2	43	735	643	
74 Andover	6	2	—	—	—	—	39	566	574	
75 Swampscott	6	3	3	—	4	2	38	598	591	
76 Stoneham	6	3	4	—	—	1	26	454	419	
77 Montague	9	—	4	—	—	—	44	650	609	
78 Hudson	8	—	5	—	—	1	23	444	434	
79 Rockland	6	2	4	1	1	1	29	596	577	
80 Ludlow	7	2	4	—	—	3	49	813	792	
81 Reading	6	2	4	1	3	1	34	645	614	
82 Marblehead	8	—	4	—	1	—	37	529	505	
83 Fairhaven	8	—	4	1	2	—	39	749	750	
84 Whitman	8	—	4	—	—	1	29	593	591	

¹ For kindergarten, see column.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
610,473	177	3,449	3,739	\$397,436 51	\$106 29	\$277,831 00	\$7,258 34
504,123	173	2,911	3,096	217,673 47	70 31	163,228 73	4,644 19
508,518	179	2,833	2,999	223,836 45	74 64	164,223 71	4,935 27
491,688	175	2,802	2,975	187,630 69	63 07	135,453 57	3,156 64
434,671	184	2,364	2,498	166,501 29	66 65	116,210 34	2,319 88
358,249	178	2,015	2,191	114,988 89	52 48	89,681 00	2,785 41
478,831	170	2,824	2,938	168,952 03	57 51	126,087 29	3,466 01
426,438	181	2,365	2,536	131,036 73	51 67	95,361 63	2,697 15
198,907	184	1,200	1,280	76,436 77	59 72	53,220 04	2,239 04
387,880	177	2,183	2,298	113,011 56	49 18	81,939 41	1,316 35
398,713	186	2,137	2,410	158,224 79	65 65	108,727 71	5,645 87
179,843	183	983	1,037	71,326 63	68 78	51,240 44	1,317 39
359,651	185	1,938	2,062	156,979 29	76 13	106,019 98	2,372 56
418,747	180	2,317	2,453	142,615 16	58 14	105,982 61	3,309 87
255,210	178	1,433	1,511	97,967 05	64 84	69,156 13	1,699 74
241,027	180	1,357	1,430	83,374 85	58 30	62,318 64	1,042 14
427,047	180	2,373	2,472	174,955 47	70 77	128,244 16	2,557 79
214,230	185	1,156	1,233	88,393 29	71 69	57,745 61	1,608 11
234,331	178	1,317	1,403	100,129 25	71 37	69,988 51	2,766 54
278,256	176	1,581	1,688	113,677 86	67 34	78,011 14	2,760 48
361,716	180	2,010	2,187	115,105 94	52 63	84,805 37	1,915 51
376,444	180	2,103	2,234	136,432 48	61 07	101,339 45	2,860 91
311,739	171	1,776	1,927	130,737 73	67 85	102,814 97	2,414 87
327,140	178	1,837	2,012	131,347 85	65 28	92,363 50	2,864 42
230,572	181	1,274	1,377	113,935 29	82 74	87,461 40	1,835 83
272,627	179	1,521	1,584	108,838 06	68 71	73,404 18	2,972 42
136,649	181	756	815	67,151 00	82 39	44,537 49	1,720 19
283,666	173	1,642	1,709	105,078 13	61 49	71,760 78	1,468 19
277,943	180	1,543	1,628	87,543 74	53 77	58,703 60	1,139 83
219,940	174	1,263	1,360	107,627 62	79 14	76,862 35	1,153 60
213,394	180	1,185	1,272	78,586 10	61 78	56,324 03	1,579 41
235,865	178	1,319	1,386	70,996 71	51 22	48,877 67	1,166 26
231,792	176	1,317	1,398	74,099 85	53 00	46,780 37	1,600 00
214,945	178	1,202	1,286	68,757 15	53 47	51,947 25	1,379 38
188,096	177	1,057	1,103	82,291 66	74 61	56,996 46	1,157 23
184,707	179	1,029	1,063	79,757 57	75 03	60,665 03	1,619 69
140,615	177	793	844	62,091 60	73 57	41,343 78	1,306 04
204,837	178	1,154	1,217	92,812 34	76 26	62,474 02	2,497 86
135,542	174	779	845	52,379 39	61 99	35,917 20	1,244 04
187,914	178	1,057	1,121	59,981 99	53 51	42,847 90	1,178 89
250,174	184	1,361	1,497	101,183 19	67 59	66,856 64	1,411 40
215,250	175	1,230	1,245	86,751 70	69 76	62,505 86	1,459 39
161,723	176	909	979	71,631 14	73 17	54,185 99	1,345 70
253,770	185	1,358	1,451	78,243 32	53 92	58,379 80	1,362 93
193,856	179	1,083	1,146	56,312 17	49 14	40,829 24	982 61

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline	2	19	42	-	687	744	223,390
41	Watertown	1	5	21	-	305	337	104,978
42	Arlington	1	7	38	-	394	476	139,393
43	Framingham	1	8	21	-	328	340	106,489
44	Greenfield	1	7	21	-	273	325	101,282
45	Winthrop	1	10	21	1	382	422	131,388
46	Methuen	1	6	9	-	174	168	56,225
47	Weymouth	1	2	14	9 ¹	249	301	81,870
48	Southbridge	1	2	7	-	84	116	32,024
49	Milford	1	2	15	-	198	228	68,982
50	West Springfield	1	6	28	-	273	373	107,103
51	Webster	1	3	11	2	152	152	52,560
52	Plymouth	1	5	10	-	178	208	61,301
53	Wakefield	1	8	20	-	310	317	100,984
54	Clinton	1	6	10	2	205	249	69,529
55	Adams	1	2	10	-	119	149	49,220
56	Norwood	1	5	24	-	247	282	86,629
57	Easthampton	1	2	8	1	119	141	43,325
58	Danvers	1	7	11	-	223	225	74,161
59	Natick	1	6	16	1	235	264	83,340
60	Saugus	1	3	20	-	208	233	70,108
61	Dedham	1	4	18	3	260	312	91,793
62	Belmont	1	7	15	2	233	279	77,678
63	Braintree	1	4	13	-	156	215	56,933
64	Winchester	1	9	16	-	204	237	75,092
65	Northbridge	1	3	7	-	119	114	37,018
66	Amesbury	1	6	16	-	196	267	71,670
67	Palmer	1	4	11	-	138	139	42,003
68	Athol	1	5	11	2	160	183	63,062
69	Milton	1	7	17	-	204	236	69,494
70	North Attleborough	1	3	10	-	150	141	49,223
71	Ware	1	3	5	-	90	89	30,072
72	Middleborough	1	3	8	-	141	151	49,044
73	Bridgewater	1	3	6	1	149	162	50,805
74	Andover	-	-	-	-	- ²	- ²	-
75	Swampscott	1	3	15	-	195	193	62,631
76	Stoneham	1	5	17	1	241	169	67,708
77	Montague	1	4	8	-	133	146	47,735
78	Hudson	1	2	9	-	130	142	41,942
79	Rockland	1	6	11	-	174	210	62,461
80	Ludlow	1	2	5	-	50	55	15,106
81	Reading	1	6	12	1	225	251	81,050
82	Marblehead	1	4	11	-	166	225	62,944
83	Fairhaven	1	2	14	1	128	191	52,906
84	Whitman	1	5	10	-	199	192	65,497

¹ Serve part time in vocational course. ² Many pupils attend Punchard Free School.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
178	1,255	1,349	\$190,543 94	\$141 25	\$150,401 88	\$6,266 90
176	595	625	73,267 51	117 22	54,882 91	1,646 54
181	771	805	107,436 82	133 46	79,405 10	2,386 31
177	601	662	70,499 13	106 49	51,607 90	1,586 39
188	540	558	63,525 90	113 85	49,444 10	1,692 96
180	732	770	82,591 88	107 26	62,824 00	3,255 29
182	309	319	34,038 01	106 70	26,025 60	799 39
183	450	487	58,888 30	120 92	36,380 75	599 84
184	175	180	22,519 98	125 11	14,397 50	413 46
183	377	397	34,456 81	86 79	24,945 00	2,095 26
185	579	428	84,579 39	197 62	68,798 31	1,215 96
185	281	289	36,130 30	125 02	25,833 26	920 23
184	345	367	35,468 63	96 64	25,308 40	1,037 27
179	563	585	81,819 46	139 86	58,005 15	2,015 61
180	387	410	41,939 37	102 29	28,822 99	744 11
184	268	274	26,182 33	95 56	19,107 29	648 81
181	479	495	63,868 98	129 03	42,690 74	1,586 60
187	233	242	29,329 31	121 20	21,229 88	591 29
180	412	427	40,425 27	94 67	34,793 04	1,303 85
180	463	486	52,436 32	107 89	39,264 96	1,812 20
180	389	420	43,237 10	102 95	33,150 00	2,412 53
182	504	540	54,345 61	100 64	44,304 63	1,658 74
177	442	469	63,593 62	135 59	46,521 25	1,378 99
178	320	340	41,490 48	122 03	30,300 00	1,086 07
187	402	419	55,811 02	133 20	43,730 70	1,350 65
181	204	211	28,624 81	135 66	16,795 02	1,461 98
179	400	425	46,794 56	110 10	33,351 34	1,323 72
172	244	250	44,153 51	176 61	26,230 06	1,301 72
188	335	344	37,444 53	108 85	29,307 50	1,081 69
178	391	412	61,858 45	150 14	45,422 21	950 59
187	263	273	30,822 11	112 90	21,389 00	855 59
180	171	175	21,151 58	120 87	13,834 75	526 42
182	274	280	25,403 82	90 73	20,000 00	367 22
185	284	298	27,286 47	91 57	18,769 33	1,034 86
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	348	363	47,731 61	131 49	37,095 78	1,443 12
179	378	394	40,458 84	102 69	29,426 04	1,979 01
188	254	265	35,490 95	133 93	22,323 00	993 77
178	236	250	24,173 98	96 70	18,423 46	1,039 04
181	345	361	40,372 41	111 83	29,567 25	1,303 64
185	83	91	16,375 46	180 00	11,195 00	308 45
180	450	460	50,908 71	110 67	35,352 75	1,540 60
176	357	378	37,707 87	99 76	28,514 90	1,127 18
186	284	299	41,712 48	139 51	29,288 20	1,085 12
181	362	373	33,162 13	88 91	24,633 50	1,684 26

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
40	Brookline . . .	967	735	199	1	32	3,733	2,697	989	
41	Watertown . . .	600	531	69	-	-	2,680	2,220	458	
42	Arlington . . .	754	437	79	-	238	2,442	2,045	393	
43	Framingham . . .	329	317	12	-	-	2,637	2,594	39	
44	Greenfield . . .	520	517	-	-	3	2,099	2,070	14	
45	Winthrop . . .	477	282	3	-	192	1,952	1,936	14	
46	Methuen . . .	891	394	97	-	400	2,758	2,377	366	
47	Weymouth . . .	558	405	47	-	106	2,160	2,007	139	
48	Southbridge . . .	669	121	199	-	349	2,229	1,037	1,192	
49	Milford . . .	319	229	90	-	-	2,265	1,974	290	
50	West Springfield . . .	503	467	36	-	-	2,036	1,869	163	
51	Webster . . .	362	136	97	-	129	2,025	703	1,320	
52	Plymouth . . .	441	302	-	-	139	1,637	1,637	-	
53	Wakefield . . .	404	354	39	-	-	1,981	1,979	-	
54	Clinton . . .	515	172	131	-	212	1,866	1,320	541	
55	Adams . . .	539	191	120	-	228	2,105	1,083	1,016	
56	Norwood . . .	335	231	-	-	104	2,055	2,054	-	
57	Easthampton . . .	439	169	250	-	20	1,821	979	829	
58	Danvers . . .	154	123	30	1	-	1,331	1,329	-	
59	Natick . . .	379	193	-	-	186	1,517	1,517	-	
60	Saugus . . .	564	226	-	-	338	1,884	1,884	-	
61	Dedham . . .	579	256	22	-	301	1,885	1,774	76	
62	Belmont . . .	431	390	41	-	-	1,462	1,340	122	
63	Braintree . . .	510	370	21	2	117	1,681	1,544	91	
64	Winchester . . .	283	220	62	1	-	1,408	1,127	274	
65	Northbridge . . .	380	161	39	-	180	1,428	1,310	112	
66	Amesbury . . .	425	75	127	-	223	1,209	660	537	
67	Palmer . . .	450	269	55	-	126	1,904	1,265	622	
68	Athol . . .	420	224	-	-	196	1,311	1,292	13	
69	Milton . . .	355	270	45	-	40	1,087	967	110	
70	North Attleborough . . .	238	131	30	-	77	1,242	1,020	207	
71	Ware . . .	264	216	48	-	-	1,386	1,078	303	
72	Middleborough . . .	334	136	-	-	198	1,210	1,196	17	
73	Bridgewater . . .	320	256	-	-	64	1,051	1,051	-	
74	Andover . . .	383	88	56	-	239	1,222	994	227	
75	Swampscott . . .	234	81	71	-	82	1,078	947	126	
76	Stoneham . . .	320	88	77	-	155	1,092	767	325	
77	Montague . . .	334	130	23	-	181	1,146	1,008	131	
78	Hudson . . .	320	129	64	-	127	952	664	289	
79	Rockland . . .	230	166	-	-	64	932	928	-	
80	Ludlow . . .	329	183	8	-	138	1,504	1,247	245	
81	Reading . . .	276	216	-	-	60	1,124	1,108	8	
82	Marblehead . . .	195	157	6	-	32	829	799	17	
83	Fairhaven . . .	419	178	83	-	158	1,431	1,215	377	
84	Whitman . . .	133	96	28	-	9	982	982	-	

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS								
In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school mem- bership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employ- ment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
5	42	930	649	249	-	-	3	29	2	-
-	-	689	517	104	64	2	-	-	59	67
-	4	645	531	69	40	4	-	1	12	7
2	2	754	587	12	119	-	1	35	29	34
7	8	510	510	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	1	511	485	16	5	1	1	3	3	-
15	-	688	482	125	74	-	7	-	6	9
-	14	495	442	22	28	-	-	3	-	2
-	-	686	255	66	333	31	1	-	149	53
1	-	595	383	74	138	-	-	-	60	30
4	-	506	334	12	72	8	-	80	21	16
-	2	603	189	104	240	-	1	69	4	55
-	-	449	362	-	-	-	-	87	42	38
1	1	519	412	-	-	-	-	107	21	25
-	5	488	255	18	202	7	1	5	60	59
5	1	571	247	67	252	-	4	1	21	17
1	-	371	339	-	-	-	1	31	-	23
-	13	388	222	14	130	5	-	17	64	119
E	-	425	298	7	3	15	3	99	2	-
-	-	354	354	-	-	-	-	-	12	8
-	-	449	415	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
5	30	477	439	20	12	1	-	5	8	8
-	-	322	304	18	-	-	-	-	1	-
9	37	402	289	41	67	2	1	2	3	3
-	7	362	254	81	6	1	1	19	28	12
2	4	354	214	22	118	-	-	-	127	110
5	7	340	217	80	-	-	5	38	73	58
-	17	469	273	42	131	-	-	23	9	-
3	3	293	241	4	-	-	2	46	-	12
-	10	501	292	205	1	-	-	3	-	-
2	3	382	188	14	4	-	3	173	33	12
2	3	483	209	19	251	-	2	2	32	16
1	-	262	224	2	-	-	-	36	-	-
-	-	265	216	-	1	1	-	47	35	22
1	-	357	79	140	138	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	290	245	20	1	-	-	24	9	5
-	-	345	245	45	-	-	-	55	15	-
-	7	263	203	21	-	-	-	39	-	1
-	2	223	152	32	-	-	-	39	23	27
E	2	278	225	-	-	-	-	53	3	3
2	10	357	199	7	146	4	-	1	93	38
E	4	263	251	2	-	4	-	6	7	7
2	11	227	203	3	-	-	2	19	-	-
-	-	198	275	37	46	10	-	-	14	44
-	-	261	239	1	-	-	-	21	-	3

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
40	Brookline	427	12	-	460	436	414	394	438
41	Watertown	361 ¹	27	11	511	417	444	357	261
42	Arlington	418 ¹	62	-	416	336	344	320	300
43	Framingham	38	16	-	416	404	436	425	363
44	Greenfield	45	16	-	344	335	327	290	302
45	Winthrop	-	-	-	331	288	305	286	284
46	Methuen	-	16	-	388	422	411	372	364
47	Weymouth	-	-	-	311	384	361	317	304
48	Southbridge	-	-	-	258	176	168	164	188
49	Milford	-	-	-	357	324	373	297	289
50	West Springfield	182	71	-	405	343	369	286	307
51	Webster	-	-	-	234	143	124	124	122
52	Plymouth	-	27	38	314	313	327	290	289
53	Wakefield	-	-	-	424	330	330	320	365
54	Clinton	-	-	-	230	243	226	186	205
55	Adams	224 ¹	-	-	173	161	171	172	176
56	Norwood	-	17	-	394	346	297	320	311
57	Easthampton	-	11	-	203	175	167	162	164
58	Danvers	-	15	-	148	173	235	191	185
59	Natick	-	19	-	267	209	241	199	234
60	Saugus	-	-	-	389	318	313	267	157
61	Dedham	-	-	-	327	333	314	288	265
62	Belmont	222	10	-	264	247	228	256	234
63	Braintree	200	-	-	254	264	249	259	218
64	Winchester	89	27	-	184	166	157	178	146
65	Northbridge	-	14	-	292	250	169	232	217
66	Amesbury	-	26	-	124	108	94	89	113
67	Palmer	-	23	-	287	258	249	224	197
68	Athol	-	-	-	251	207	220	190	213
69	Milton	131	12	-	182	176	195	173	155
70	North Attleborough	27 ¹	11	-	210	186	168	159	137
71	Ware	-	-	-	247	211	255	194	168
72	Middleborough	-	-	-	221	186	173	216	173
73	Bridgewater	64	-	-	212	192	185	167	179
74	Andover	-	-	-	168	155	163	155	146
75	Swampscott	-	12	-	158	145	136	130	132
76	Stoneham	-	44	-	129	92	92	98	96
77	Montague	-	-	-	183	141	183	179	150
78	Hudson	-	-	-	152	126	114	111	93
79	Rockland	-	16	-	152	146	164	139	119
80	Ludlow	-	-	-	398	253	185	182	142
81	Reading	-	-	-	236	180	175	160	162
82	Marblehead	78	-	-	131	138	126	113	90
83	Fairhaven	-	-	-	203	196	236	220	211
84	Whitman	-	-	-	168	163	134	145	151

¹ Sub-primary.

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
424	423	393	-	3,394	465	362	339	181	13	1,360	5,181
264	257	198	-	2,747	242	175	123	113	-	653	3,761
281	283	314	-	2,665	279	293	168	128	15	883	3,966
334	305	254	-	2,953	229	152	161	113	2	657	3,648
303	210	225	200	2,552	218	150	119	106	5	598	3,195
243	238	245	-	2,220	221	204	175	154	15	769	2,989
324	298	408	-	3,003	130	65	68	62	-	325	3,328
285	260	254	164	2,640	164	140	93	67	-	464	3,104
147	81	92	45	1,319	54	58	39	24	2	177	1,496
267	246	189	-	2,342	168	122	65	55	-	410	2,752
241	171	131	-	2,324	112	125	94	125	-	456	2,962
124	119	79	-	1,069	84	77	52	44	31	288	1,357
259	202	140	30	2,229	103	112	94	75	2	386	2,615
292	252	208	-	2,521	232	171	119	105	-	627	3,148
171	148	105	-	1,514	154	110	75	56	3	398	1,912
161	99	76	-	1,189	103	68	59	37	1	268	1,681
293	270	228	-	2,476	181	129	102	78	-	490	2,966
150	120	85	-	1,237	79	72	54	32	2	239	1,476
174	159	148	-	1,428	147	114	86	71	1	419	1,847
217	204	207	-	1,797	201	121	104	72	-	498	2,295
298	274	213	-	2,229	193	120	91	70	-	474	2,703
251	251	215	-	2,244	161	152	114	98	5	530	2,774
206	200	135	-	1,780	185	140	94	76	17	512	2,514
215	186	174	-	1,819	106	96	76	57	-	335	2,354
149	138	123	-	1,268	159	104	87	70	-	420	1,777
184	134	117	-	1,609	88	47	39	31	-	205	1,814
96	90	79	-	819	142	138	98	54	3	435	1,254
165	136	103	73	1,715	100	67	46	25	4	242	1,957
191	138	111	117	1,638	131	107	49	53	3	343	1,981
139	134	167	-	1,333	131	141	97	56	4	429	1,893
134	112	112	-	1,229	87	61	58	63	-	269	1,525
131	120	84	52	1,462	55	40	43	35	2	175	1,637
131	137	101	89	1,427	109	65	60	48	2	284	1,711
159	135	67	-	1,296	102	85	60	47	4	298	1,658
136	149	96	-	1,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,168
143	160	139	-	1,155	129	106	71	70	2	378	1,533
106	105	93	-	855	110	105	82	79	34	410	1,265
157	140	87	13	1,233	110	60	43	35	2	250	1,483
105	85	66	-	852	48	58	45	39	48	238	1,090
156	125	120	-	1,137	111	104	70	74	-	359	1,496
143	103	75	56	1,537	29	33	19	16	-	97	1,634
123	163	150	-	1,349	166	124	91	76	11	468	1,817
122	107	87	-	914	125	84	96	69	1	375	1,367
183	125	104	-	1,478	98	101	71	51	-	321	1,799
145	151	126	-	1,183	139	87	82	57	1	366	1,549

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
40	Brookline	2	6	91	17	5	19	5	2	-
41	Watertown	-	7	84	-	9	4	-	-	4
42	Arlington	-	11	71	6	2	1	2	-	9
43	Frammingham	1	4	87	3	5	-	-	-	1
44	Greenfield	-	1	47	-	8	6	1	1	14
45	Winthrop	-	2	44	8	1	-	-	-	4
46	Methuen	-	4	74	3	6	-	1	-	4
47	Weymouth	-	2	49	14	2	-	1	5	-
48	Southbridge	-	-	20	2	4	2	1	-	8
49	Milford	-	2	45	4	6	2	-	-	4
50	West Springfield	-	4	52	6	5	5	1	-	5
51	Webster	-	2	22	1	4	4	1	-	2
52	Plymouth	1	10	51	2	1	1	-	-	12
53	Wakefield	-	7	51	1	5	1	-	-	9
54	Clinton	-	-	25	13	1	1	-	-	4
55	Adams	-	1	39	6	-	1	-	-	-
56	Norwood	1	1	70	2	2	-	1	1	1
57	Easthampton	-	4	27	5	2	1	-	1	3
58	Danvers	-	3	39	2	2	1	1	-	2
59	Natick	-	1	39	6	1	3	-	-	-
60	Saugus	-	1	46	2	4	4	1	-	10
61	Dedham	1	3	55	-	3	1	-	6	-
62	Belmont	1	1	46	1	5	5	-	-	3
63	Braintree	2	1	53	-	3	-	-	-	7
64	Winchester	1	1	30	7	4	2	-	-	1
65	Northbridge	2	3	45	1	1	-	-	-	4
66	Amesbury	-	5	18	5	1	2	-	-	-
67	Palmer	-	-	48	-	1	1	-	-	7
68	Athol	-	1	24	-	7	1	-	1	6
69	Milton	1	3	38	1	6	-	-	-	3
70	North Attleborough	-	1	27	-	3	2	-	1	6
71	Ware	-	1	18	-	10	3	-	-	7
72	Middleborough	-	2	14	10	-	-	-	-	7
73	Bridgewater	-	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	4
74	Andover	-	-	30	-	3	1	-	1	4
75	Swampscott	-	5	29	-	3	-	1	-	4
76	Stoneham	-	1	16	5	3	1	1	-	-
77	Montague	-	2	39	2	-	-	-	-	1
78	Hudson	-	-	17	2	2	-	-	-	3
79	Rockland	-	-	18	3	4	4	1	-	2
80	Ludlow	-	1	35	2	2	3	1	-	7
81	Reading	-	2	23	3	2	2	-	1	6
82	Marblehead	-	3	27	-	1	3	2	-	2
83	Fairhaven	-	-	36	-	2	1	-	-	3
84	Whitman	-	-	24	2	1	1	-	-	2

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	147	-	35	16	1	-	2	1	6	-	-	61
-	108	-	17	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
5	107	3	15	16	1	1	1	2	1	5	-	45
2	103	-	20	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	29
1	79	-	22	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	28
-	59	-	22	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	31
-	92	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	73	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	16
3	40	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	63	1	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	17
-	78	-	22	9	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	34
-	36	-	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	78	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	74	-	22	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	28
1	45	-	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	16
3	50	-	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	79	1	12	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
1	44	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	50	-	15	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	50	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	68	-	14	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	23
-	69	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	62	2	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	66	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	46	-	19	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	25
-	56	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
-	31	-	15	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
-	57	-	8	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
1	41	-	10	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	16
-	52	2	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1	41	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
-	39	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	33	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	11
-	49	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	44	-	16	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18
-	27	-	13	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	22
-	44	1	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	24	-	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	11
-	32	-	11	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
1	52	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
-	39	-	13	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
-	38	-	10	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	15
-	42	-	10	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
-	30	-	11	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
85	Maynard	7,086	\$5,769,884	—	—	48	48	—
86	Needham	7,012	12,742,490	4	2	56	62	1
87	Grafton	6,887	4,929,486	1	—	30	31	3
88	Stoughton	6,865	6,594,767	1	—	35	36	1
89	Franklin	6,497	7,105,738	1	—	47	48	2
90	Dartmouth	6,493	9,467,475	1	1	54	56	1
91	Concord	6,461	7,491,854	3	1	48	52	1
92	Lexington	6,350	12,603,789	4	—	55	59	1
93	Great Barrington	6,315	8,518,488	1	—	42	43	3
94	North Andover	6,265	8,033,140	1	4	39	44	1
95	Mansfield	6,255	6,509,850	2	1	39	42	—
96	Wellesley	6,224	22,074,725	2	2	78	82	3
97	Ipswich	6,201	7,271,861	3	—	39	42	2
98	Canton	5,945	6,992,500	5	—	22	27	3
99	Spencer	5,930	4,030,465	2	—	24	26	3
100	Winchendon	5,904	5,139,652	6	2	34	42	1
101	Westborough	5,789	3,959,685	1	—	22	23	7
102	Abington	5,787	4,568,033	2	—	34	36	1
103	Chelmsford	5,682	6,719,650	—	2	42	44	—
104	Millbury	5,653	4,806,946	1	—	34	35	4
105	Hingham	5,604	10,430,328	2	—	34	36	2
106	Amherst	5,550	7,668,326	1	—	44	45	3
107	South Hadley	5,527	6,005,317	1	—	37	38	3
108	Walpole	5,446	9,659,894	4	5	47	56	3
109	Orange	5,393	5,161,905	1	—	31	32	1
110	Uxbridge	5,384	6,381,475	—	—	33	33	2
111	Dracut	5,280	3,465,571	—	—	33	33	2
112	Easton	5,041	4,919,395	3	—	38	41	1
113	Agawam	5,023	6,440,165	—	2	48	50	—
Total		703,404	\$974,811,475	195	120	4,366	4,681	141

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	None-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,749	281,594	1,599	182	1,683	-	1	1,682
1,828	303,102	1,706	178	1,821	1	3	1,819
1,086	176,912	973	182	1,024	-	-	1,024
1,334	211,194	1,203	176	1,238	-	63	1,175
1,487	239,517	1,355	177	1,433	13	37	1,409
1,769	279,799	1,564	180	1,702	2	2	1,702
1,403	231,092	1,259	184	1,356	-	181	1,175
1,786	271,196	1,549	177	1,672	-	65	1,607
1,400	222,128	1,241	180	1,305	-	65	1,240
1,265	216,625	1,172	185	1,230	-	23	1,207
1,335	221,448	1,213	183	1,265	-	-	1,265
1,635	251,285	1,424	176	1,558	7	17	1,548
1,393	220,169	1,238	175	1,326	2	49	1,279
704	110,316	628	177	669	-	16	653
812	123,001	687	179	752	-	11	741
1,177	185,734	1,026	183	1,105	2	21	1,086
775	125,343	691	181	730	-	7	723
1,195	195,037	1,099	178	1,160	11	15	1,156
1,315	209,163	1,157	180	1,221	-	22	1,199
1,178	193,433	1,067	181	1,125	3	3	1,125
1,098	174,326	967	180	1,042	4	80	966
1,235	199,062	1,065	187	1,151	3	76	1,078
1,303	209,430	1,178	178	1,237	1	22	1,216
1,566	248,793	1,394	179	1,495	-	52	1,443
1,058	170,160	937	182	993	-	51	942
927	143,456	801	179	858	-	23	835
1,133	148,111	969	181	1,062	124	5	1,181
1,176	195,194	1,064	183	1,126	-	20	1,106
1,403	219,156	1,216	182	1,316	13	3	1,326
140,433	22,361,673	125,073	179	132,835	376	2,764	130,447

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
85	Maynard	\$3,936 90	\$65,175 32	—	\$2,105 62
86	Needham	5,333 97	95,693 82	\$1,792 38	4,867 82
87	Grafton	3,621 66	44,078 37	1,501 13	1,546 54
88	Stoughton	3,200 00	47,732 83	1,659 04	2,866 77
89	Franklin	4,361 64	63,868 67	2,126 38	2,676 06
90	Dartmouth	4,460 84	64,350 07	1,713 62	2,683 48
91	Concord	7,787 28	88,114 90	2,268 83	6,964 71
92	Lexington	3,911 21	91,472 30	3,556 06	3,286 14
93	Great Barrington	3,822 00	63,704 94	1,564 24	2,145 00
94	North Andover	3,816 26	64,222 29	2,970 17	3,629 94
95	Mansfield	2,592 78	58,329 10	2,639 46	2,485 47
96	Wellesley	8,140 90	124,494 36	9,102 25	12,682 40
97	Ipswich	4,072 59	56,364 10	1,808 26	3,400 57
98	Canton	3,576 00	43,750 00	1,328 18	1,795 72
99	Spencer	2,000 00	34,555 82	941 22	1,529 32
100	Winchendon	2,610 00	57,309 88	1,275 24	2,081 35
101	Westborough	2,241 13	31,127 12	962 58	1,462 79
102	Abington	2,125 00	60,743 77	1,888 75	2,897 09
103	Chelmsford	3,532 67	55,271 58	3,165 35	2,091 51
104	Millbury	2,854 63	43,019 50	1,949 15	2,548 05
105	Hingham	3,030 51	56,701 21	2,544 21	3,429 24
106	Amherst	5,411 12	68,775 46	2,279 45	4,477 63
107	South Hadley	3,665 90	53,738 77	1,753 13	2,217 95
108	Walpole	5,812 80	91,795 82	2,450 18	3,985 82
109	Orange	3,559 29	41,963 50	1,736 44	2,821 66
110	Uxbridge	2,130 62	41,257 51	766 28	3,493 38
111	Dracut	2,058 10	37,453 00	1,614 45	2,254 10
112	Easton	4,651 09	50,098 20	1,776 23	3,408 10
113	Agawam	6,456 18	71,125 00	3,155 68	3,350 84
	Total	\$394,596 91	\$7,121,945 56	\$226,195 26	\$326,124 35

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other towns or cities
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$2,727 48	\$15,286 30	\$2,867 06	\$138 95	\$2,055 48	\$760 00
17,713 13	5,191 73	-	2,220 50	2,985 46	-
12,117 83	6,424 53	-	1,304 77	7,760 35	-
9,597 39	6,705 63	-	1,900 00	2,353 69	-
11,588 52	3,028 49	-	1,460 71	5,088 70	24 00
16,496 69	4,625 34	47 00	2,042 01	13,805 45	-
17,568 98	8,100 91	-	2,380 91	7,524 50	-
14,358 00	1,272 49	-	1,208 85	5,839 38	-
8,673 27	1,747 07	35 00	1,398 00	5,400 59	42 00
13,596 10	2,999 33	-	2,014 26	1,323 00	-
9,596 46	3,906 14	-	2,131 63	3,484 09	-
22,626 33	4,677 97	315 84	2,081 54	3,394 43	-
7,440 45	3,706 60	-	1,500 00	3,732 50	-
10,875 44	6,732 27	-	1,787 70	4,071 00	-
7,254 72	2,440 62	-	628 89	4,920 11	-
13,230 42	3,155 19	-	1,705 06	5,449 37	-
3,316 38	1,209 27	-	301 75	4,113 00	-
13,004 01	4,286 25	-	2,460 00	2,800 00	-
16,155 00	3,828 40	-	2,057 79	7,895 58	-
11,032 48	4,240 37	62 10	1,026 89	4,762 82	-
12,010 04	3,270 93	-	1,437 27	5,758 89	-
10,331 24	3,461 00	21 12	1,688 50	4,603 05	-
11,998 40	2,939 09	-	1,578 82	7,074 44	-
14,811 89	4,126 27	282 89	3,830 48	10,132 89	25 48
7,701 65	2,308 56	-	900 00	6,382 50	-
9,931 34	3,233 74	90 34	235 00	1,492 72	-
7,724 79	1,866 01	-	2,061 70	3,390 73	-
11,176 39	2,941 87	-	1,723 67	8,676 30	-
14,219 53	1,302 22	37 49	1,748 52	4,217 15	-
\$1,353,767 52	\$402,093 02	\$7,859 22	\$170,006 72	\$314,120 86	\$3,129 26

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
TOWNS					New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
85	Maynard	-	\$567 94	\$95,621 05	\$247 73
86	Needham	\$487 68	1,229 90	137,516 39	-
87	Grafton	-	857 30	79,212 48	26,069 81
88	Stoughton	-	450 00	76,465 35	-
89	Franklin	514 84	861 84	95,599 85	1,136 95
90	Dartmouth	250 00	911 19	111,385 69	151,940 32
91	Concord	-	559 91	141,270 93	-
92	Lexington	-	522 62	125,427 05	-
93	Great Barrington	270 00	106 50	88,908 61	-
94	North Andover	320 00	184 30	95,075 65	71,800 00
95	Mansfield	-	3,104 70	88,269 83	-
96	Wellesley	284 39	1,967 88	189,768 29	337,488 98
97	Ipswich	286 00	669 00	82,980 07	-
98	Canton	-	840 81	74,757 12	-
99	Spencer	-	621 53	54,892 23	5,236 00
100	Winchendon	176 00	114 03	87,106 54	-
101	Westborough	-	262 39	44,996 41	-
102	Abington	619 15	90 00	90,914 02	-
103	Chelmsford	-	4,891 67	98,889 55	1,032 00
104	Millbury	152 95	-	71,648 94	1,910 01
105	Hingham	60 56	85 85	88,328 71	-
106	Amherst	-	3,728 14	104,776 71	494 13
107	South Hadley	50 00	1,305 47	86,321 97	-
108	Walpole	14 40	1,558 30	138,827 22	306 24
109	Orange	-	158 50	67,532 10	-
110	Uxbridge	-	885 29	63,516 22	9,496 00
111	Dracut	11,268 56	1,533 11	71,224 55	-
112	Easton	-	247 18	84,699 03	606 72
113	Agawam	262 19	79 90	105,954 70	14,763 51
Total		\$28,025 80	\$95,354 04	\$10,443,218 52	\$1,524,864 08

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$215 07	\$462 80	\$3,430	72	\$12 50	18	\$28 00	45
631 10	631 10	7,005	27	9 74	47	29 70	35
1,807 07	27,876 88	4,814	65	14 57	3	32 50	17
-	-	5,613	45	10 39	39	35 60	9
40 14	1,177 09	5,043	59	11 58	26	29 30	37
1,924 99	153,865 31	5,563	47	9 22	53	30 50	26
1,112 47	1,112 47	6,376	36	14 43	6	36 00	7
543 45	543 45	7,843	21	8 97	55	31 50	23
735 54	735 54	6,870	28	9 87	46	22 50	72
493 30	72,293 30	6,655	33	10 26	41	36 00	8
1,832 95	1,832 95	5,146	55	13 29	9	32 80	14
46,117 33	383,606 31	14,260	2	7 46	65	20 50	73
253 00	253 00	5,686	43	9 45	49	29 50	36
-	-	10,708	8	9 22	52	26 80	52
35 62	5,271 62	5,439	52	11 37	27	32 00	20
1,688 53	1,688 53	4,733	67	12 37	20	33 00	13
-	-	5,476	49	10 63	37	28 60	42
-	-	3,952	70	16 30	1	38 00	4
1,227 12	2,259 12	5,604	46	13 56	8	28 00	44
-	1,910 01	4,273	69	12 64	14	30 00	32
465 54	465 54	10,797	7	6 82	70	25 00	63
1,687 61	2,181 74	7,113	24	10 87	33	25 20	61
225 78	225 78	4,939	62	12 93	12	26 20	58
856 53	1,162 77	6,694	31	12 26	22	31 80	22
141 61	141 61	5,539	48	10 63	36	30 00	33
685 72	10,181 72	7,642	22	7 86	61	23 90	67
-	-	2,934	74	16 18	2	43 00	1
341 98	948 70	4,448	68	13 10	11	24 50	64
2,781 94	17,545 45	4,857	64	14 45	5	31 00	24
\$227,785 56	\$1,752,649 64	\$7,473	-	\$9 18	-	-	-

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group II
		38	39	40	41	42	43
85	Maynard	\$72,124 33	\$42 88	74	\$17,806 00	\$10 59	5
86	Needham	124,062 65	68 20	35	11,587 50	6 37	50
87	Grafton	71,837 77	70 15	29	5,998 75	5 86	65
88	Stoughton	68,511 28	58 31	58	6,835 00	5 82	69
89	Franklin	82,255 35	58 38	57	8,660 00	6 15	57
90	Dartmouth	87,327 79	51 31	68	6,809 20	4 00	74
91	Concord	108,099 84	91 99	6	10,240 00	8 71	10
92	Lexington	113,042 11	70 34	27	11,558 05	7 19	28
93	Great Barrington	84,057 37	67 79	36	8,950 00	7 22	26
94	North Andover	82,441 81	68 30	34	8,300 00	6 88	38
95	Mansfield	86,521 64	68 40	32	8,240 00	6 51	48
96	Wellesley	163,729 74	106 39	1	13,141 40	8 49	13
97	Ipswich	68,737 19	53 74	66	8,550 00	6 68	44
98	Canton	64,476 67	98 74	3	5,590 00	8 56	12
99	Spencer	45,833 49	61 85	50	4,009 00	5 41	73
100	Winchendon	63,562 63	58 53	56	7,430 00	6 84	40
101	Westborough	42,074 06	58 19	61	4,470 00	6 18	56
102	Abington	74,467 04	64 42	42	12,365 00	10 70	3
103	Chelmsford	91,130 60	76 00	17	8,145 00	6 79	41
104	Millbury	60,757 21	54 00	64	9,841 00	8 75	9
105	Hingham	71,149 76	73 65	23	7,285 00	7 54	24
106	Amherst	83,377 34	77 34	16	8,567 24	7 95	19
107	South Hadley	77,628 55	63 84	45	6,860 00	5 64	72
108	Walpole	118,407 22	82 06	11	11,445 00	7 93	20
109	Orange	54,879 01	58 25	60	5,480 00	5 82	68
110	Uxbridge	50,147 97	60 06	54	5,903 10	7 07	31
111	Dracut	56,076 26	47 48	72	11,890 00	10 07	7
112	Easton	64,425 48	58 25	59	11,600 00	10 54	6
113	Agawam	93,076 55	70 19	28	8,128 05	6 13	58
Total		\$8,947,678 90	\$68 59	—	\$940,034 39	\$7 21	—

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$831 19	\$90,761 52	\$53 96	74	-	\$17,806 00
-	285 00	135,935 15	74 73	42	-	11,587 50
\$166 69	34 87	78,038 08	76 21	35	-	5,998 75
1,506 58	137 14	76,990 00	65 52	62	-	6,835 00
866 22	1,908 74	93,690 31	66 49	60	-	8,660 00
178 56	196 86	94,512 41	55 53	73	-	6,809 20
651 80	21,700 13	140,691 77	119 74	1	-	10,240 00
563 75	6,189 50	131,353 41	81 74	24	-	11,558 05
-	2,991 53	95,998 90	77 42	30	-	8,950 00
47 43	1,777 51	92,566 75	76 69	33	-	8,300 00
-	-	94,761 64	74 91	40	-	8,240 00
368 81	2,080 16	179,320 11	115 84	2	-	12,185 60
-	4,792 84	82,080 03	64 18	66	-	8,550 00
877 16	405 84	71,349 67	109 26	4	-	5,590 00
-	916 30	50,758 78	68 50	57	-	4,009 00
452 77	10,261 32	81,706 72	75 24	39	-	7,430 00
523 14	91 50	47,158 70	65 23	63	-	4,470 00
287 35	310 12	87,429 51	75 63	38	-	12,365 00
-	620 00	99,895 60	83 32	20	-	8,145 00
-	60 00	70,658 21	62 81	68	-	9,841 00
331 58	8,354 89	87,121 23	90 19	14	-	7,285 00
1,410 70	9,139 65	102,494 93	95 08	9	-	8,567 24
-	2,154 62	86,643 17	71 25	51	-	6,860 00
-	5,899 57	135,751 79	94 07	10	-	11,445 00
2,785 02	2,830 69	65,974 72	70 04	53	-	5,480 00
50 04	3,830 59	59,931 70	71 77	49	-	5,903 10
163 39	100 00	68,229 65	57 77	71	-	11,890 00
570 09	11,253 10	87,848 67	79 43	27	-	11,600 00
50 11	265 51	101,520 22	76 56	34	-	8,128 05
\$41,751 52	\$297,100 46	\$10,226,565 27	\$78 40	-	-	\$938,990 34

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary school ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
85	Maynard	6	2	4	—	—	—	38	791	717
86	Needham	8	—	4	2	1	—	47	717	767
87	Grafton	8	—	4	—	—	1	23	485	457
88	Stoughton	6	2	4	—	—	—	24	519	508
89	Franklin	6	2	4	—	—	1	36	655	570
90	Dartmouth	8	—	4	1	—	4	45	841	817
91	Concord	8	—	4	2	—	—	27	482	448
92	Lexington	7	2	3	—	3	—	37	699	663
93	Great Barrington	8	—	4	—	—	1	31	554	521
94	North Andover	8	—	4	—	—	2	32	520	499
95	Mansfield	8	—	4	1	—	—	30	539	567
96	Wellesley	6	3	3	1	—	6	61	681	630
97	Ipswich	8	—	4	—	2	1	30	581	609
98	Canton	8	—	4	—	4	—	13	282	260
99	Spencer	6	2	4	1	—	—	17	322	296
100	Winchendon	8	—	4	—	5	—	26	527	463
101	Westborough	8	—	4	—	—	1	14	324	295
102	Abington	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	430	444
103	Chelmsford	8	—	4	—	—	—	34	556	549
104	Millbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	26	513	498
105	Hingham	8	—	4	1	—	—	24	407	399
106	Amherst	6	2	4	—	—	—	25	467	423
107	South Hadley	8	—	4	—	—	—	29	558	558
108	Walpole	6	2	4	2	1	1	39	612	632
109	Orange	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	396	396
110	Uxbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	26	410	389
111	Dracut	8	—	—	—	—	—	33	561	572
112	Easton	6	2	4	—	2	1	27	442	462
113	Agawam	6	3	4	—	—	2	39	644	616
Total		—	—	—	57	72	91	3,284	58,067	55,848

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
241,479	174	1,386	1,458	\$70,929 04	\$48 65	\$49,338 09	\$1,511 37
251,732	178	1,416	1,514	101,336 69	66 93	71,771 57	1,146 44
153,002	182	842	886	55,212 86	62 32	30,825 55	969 52
159,253	171	930	954	47,714 42	50 02	30,132 98	844 78
196,602	175	1,124	1,191	68,238 39	57 30	46,543 67	1,537 19
261,262	181	1,466	1,597	89,240 17	55 88	54,506 57	1,346 25
151,589	183	839	904	80,660 53	89 23	49,342 90	1,257 66
202,715	174	1,167	1,270	81,290 81	64 01	58,692 00	1,993 01
170,810	179	956	1,004	55,945 88	55 72	45,375 00	854 00
176,525	185	953	999	67,372 21	67 44	47,362 29	1,791 71
184,116	181	1,009	1,073	59,009 48	54 99	39,315 50	1,582 35
198,282	175	1,133	1,251	125,014 55	99 93	88,214 55	4,151 43
185,381	178	1,040	1,116	60,761 06	54 45	41,930 50	1,301 11
83,531	176	481	516	47,681 07	92 41	26,999 00	771 86
91,106	178	516	568	37,028 31	65 19	22,600 82	621 62
153,958	181	856	929	60,968 74	65 63	37,972 38	891 23
98,459	181	544	578	29,659 01	51 31	19,917 12	591 47
139,806	175	800	850	54,867 45	64 55	35,219 02	948 35
175,112	181	970	1,026	68,461 72	66 73	40,139 63	2,203 17
166,190	181	917	971	50,422 46	51 93	31,019 50	1,449 15
126,466	180	702	761	55,808 37	73 34	35,441 84	1,520 18
143,388	186	770	838	54,377 95	64 89	37,488 64	973 13
176,977	176	1,004	1,056	62,068 42	58 78	39,337 77	1,251 15
196,820	178	1,105	1,185	98,309 50	82 96	66,705 92	1,862 53
123,882	179	692	745	39,613 15	53 17	23,873 79	457 91
121,509	177	685	737	46,466 53	63 05	30,725 26	309 69
148,111	181	969	1,062	57,897 89	54 52	37,453 00	1,614 45
149,878	183	818	870	55,507 95	63 80	35,716 81	822 70
196,101	180	1,091	1,184	80,768 72	68 22	56,575 00	2,456 93
18,041,791	178	101,277	108,028	\$7,067,455 08	\$65 42	\$4,952,193 65	\$140,567 71

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
85	Maynard	1	3	7	-	104	137	40,115
86	Needham	1	2	10	-	165	179	51,370
87	Grafton	1	2	5	-	68	76	23,910
88	Stoughton	1	6	6	-	140	167	51,941
89	Franklin	1	3	8	-	131	131	42,915
90	Dartmouth	1	1	5	-	57	54	18,537
91	Concord	1	5	18	-	214	259	79,503
92	Lexington	1	3	16	-	208	216	68,481
93	Great Barrington	1	3	8	1	146	179	51,318
94	North Andover	1	1	9	-	101	145	40,100
95	Mansfield	1	4	7	-	111	118	37,332
96	Wellesley	1	6	8	1	159	165	53,003
97	Ipswich	1	2	7	2	94	109	34,788
98	Canton	1	1	9	-	81	81	26,785
99	Spencer	1	3	5	1	87	107	31,895
100	Winchendon	1	3	8	-	83	104	31,776
101	Westborough	1	2	6	2	76	80	26,884
102	Abington	1	5	8	-	146	175	55,231
103	Chelmsford	1	3	7	-	75	135	34,051
104	Millbury	1	4	4	-	72	95	27,243
105	Hingham	1	3	8	-	128	164	47,860
106	Amherst	1	8	12	1	150	195	55,674
107	South Hadley	1	1	8	-	87	100	32,453
108	Walpole	1	3	10	1	152	170	51,973
109	Orange	1	5	6	-	102	164	46,278
110	Uxbridge	1	3	4	-	59	69	21,947
111	Dracut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Easton	1	3	8	-	113	159	45,316
113	Agawam	1	1	8	-	60	83	23,055
Total		73	310	867	36	12,353	14,165	4,319,882

¹ Expended \$11,268.56 for 124 pupils in Lowell High School.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
188	213	225	\$20,639 88	\$91 73	\$15,722 00	\$594 25
183	290	307	30,845 73	100 47	23,922 25	645 94
182	131	138	20,377 96	147 67	13,252 82	531 61
190	273	284	25,207 03	88 76	17,255 95	814 26
186	231	242	22,999 82	95 04	17,325 00	589 19
189	98	105	17,083 18	162 70	9,300 50	367 37
189	420	452	52,823 12	116 87	38,772 00	1,011 17
180	382	402	40,225 03	100 06	32,780 30	1,563 05
180	285	301	29,140 73	96 81	18,329 94	710 24
183	219	231	23,887 18	103 41	16,860 00	1,178 46
183	204	192	26,667 57	138 89	19,013 60	1,057 11
182	291	307	53,892 29	175 54	34,037 71	4,950 82
183	198	210	17,792 32	84 73	14,079 50	507 15
182	147	153	22,985 05	150 23	16,236 00	556 32
187	171	184	15,863 92	86 22	11,955 00	319 60
185	170	176	23,527 80	133 68	19,337 50	384 01
183	147	152	13,096 27	86 16	11,210 00	371 11
185	299	310	33,921 57	109 42	25,524 75	940 40
182	187	195	26,895 16	137 92	15,131 95	962 18
182	150	154	18,371 85	119 30	12,000 00	500 00
180	265	281	29,489 83	104 95	21,259 37	1,024 03
189	295	313	44,987 64	143 73	31,286 82	1,306 32
186	174	181	20,587 65	113 74	14,401 00	501 98
180	289	310	34,704 92	111 95	25,089 90	587 65
190	245	248	24,359 66	98 22	18,089 71	1,278 53
189	116	121	14,919 07	123 30	10,532 25	456 59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	246	256	24,425 69	95 41	14,299 39	952 19
184	125	132	18,729 80	141 89	14,550 00	698 75
182	23,796	24,807	\$2,928,507 47	\$118 05	\$2,134,649 64	\$87,273 51

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
85	Maynard . . .	165	112	-	-	53	1,219	1,219	-	
86	Needham . . .	288	285	3	-	-	1,098	1,096	1	
87	Grafton . . .	190	107	-	-	83	760	747	11	
88	Stoughton . . .	336	258	78	-	-	945	728	217	
89	Franklin . . .	262	130	-	-	132	960	945	8	
90	Dartmouth . . .	408	195	-	-	213	1,481	1,418	25	
91	Concord . . .	146	125	21	-	-	805	771	34	
92	Lexington . . .	341	152	20	-	169	1,038	1,027	7	
93	Great Barrington . .	119	68	2	-	49	915	876	12	
94	North Andover . . .	155	107	-	-	48	859	851	6	
95	Mansfield . . .	215	88	-	-	127	1,012	1,007	5	
96	Wellesley . . .	337	251	86	-	-	1,071	1,028	43	
97	Ipswich . . .	251	215	23	-	13	960	921	37	
98	Canton . . .	109	63	46	-	-	688	448	240	
99	Spencer . . .	166	86	62	-	18	766	474	292	
100	Winchendon . . .	128	81	-	-	47	830	734	-	
101	Westborough . . .	154	66	-	-	88	490	490	-	
102	Abington . . .	259	101	-	-	158	809	804	-	
103	Chelmsford . . .	238	108	-	-	130	897	890	-	
104	Millbury . . .	209	72	-	-	137	861	843	16	
105	Hingham . . .	208	81	44	-	83	663	617	46	
106	Amherst . . .	144	111	7	1	25	710	702	8	
107	South Hadley . . .	219	181	-	-	38	805	802	-	
108	Walpole . . .	220	162	3	-	55	913	909	3	
109	Orange . . .	182	60	-	-	122	623	620	1	
110	Uxbridge . . .	250	105	50	-	95	758	592	160	
111	Dracut . . .	419	292	-	-	127	867	756	111	
112	Easton . . .	148	124	-	-	24	712	711	1	
113	Agawam . . .	270	130	-	-	140	934	925	2	
Total . . .		25,417	14,834	2,849	6	7,617	101,218	87,545	13,278	

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924

ILLITERATE
MINORS, 16 TO 21
YEARS OF AGE

YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	307	259	-	-	-	-	48	36	11
-	1	275	247	-	2	10	1	15	7	-
-	2	166	107	2	2	5	-	50	52	27
-	-	318	206	19	-	-	-	93	2	13
-	7	276	235	6	-	-	-	35	19	17
-	38	326	211	-	50	-	-	65	60	60
-	-	274	268	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	303	291	2	6	-	1	3	-	-
-	27	240	181	2	-	-	-	57	-	-
-	2	191	161	11	15	-	-	4	4	4
-	-	240	187	3	1	-	-	49	7	7
-	-	236	191	19	-	21	4	1	-	2
2	-	193	167	-	-	2	-	24	7	5
-	-	192	113	79	-	-	-	-	3	-
-	-	213	130	33	-	-	-	50	-	2
-	96	206	180	-	-	-	-	26	16	16
-	-	137	124	2	-	2	-	9	-	-
-	5	249	226	-	-	-	1	22	-	-
1	6	206	174	-	-	8	-	24	2	-
2	-	233	153	-	3	2	75	-	-	12
-	-	161	142	9	-	-	-	10	4	3
-	-	218	199	-	-	1	3	15	3	2
-	3	242	163	-	36	4	-	39	2	2
1	-	236	225	4	-	3	-	4	-	-
2	-	174	164	-	-	-	-	10	2	-
2	4	198	101	9	-	-	-	88	19	12
-	-	301	168	88	20	15	-	10	5	5
-	-	219	202	5	-	-	-	12	4	5
5	2	224	169	-	24	5	3	23	14	14
104	446	26,354	21,288	2,114	2,781	174	127	2,038	1,348	1,147

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
85	Maynard	-	-	-	230	196	206	212	163
86	Needham	164	-	2	172	157	216	181	215
87	Grafton	-	-	-	153	137	149	121	94
88	Stoughton	-	-	-	176	165	123	134	120
89	Franklin	-	-	15	189	167	138	143	148
90	Dartmouth	-	-	-	323	258	217	249	204
91	Concord	-	-	-	124	130	121	116	108
92	Lexington	-	12	-	180	155	189	189	151
93	Great Barrington	-	-	-	88	139	126	149	136
94	North Andover	-	-	-	102	140	151	116	139
95	Mansfield	-	-	-	162	163	99	215	134
96	Wellesley	114	-	13	162	165	171	128	140
97	Ipswich	-	-	-	245	161	186	133	127
98	Canton	-	-	-	87	74	59	73	89
99	Spencer	-	-	-	78	61	59	51	59
100	Winchendon	-	-	-	148	147	115	116	117
101	Westborough	-	-	-	93	65	94	48	83
102	Abington	-	-	-	125	94	121	110	108
103	Chelmsford	-	-	-	159	140	148	165	155
104	Millbury	-	-	-	145	144	153	112	127
105	Hingham	-	-	-	121	94	109	105	106
106	Amherst	-	-	-	148	120	122	101	115
107	South Hadley	-	-	-	174	142	149	138	137
108	Walpole	45	-	-	165	163	149	152	143
109	Orange	-	-	-	111	111	92	101	77
110	Uxbridge	-	-	-	174	110	101	86	97
111	Dracut	-	-	-	209	166	156	158	110
112	Easton	32	-	-	127	84	125	95	101
113	Agawam	-	-	-	159	179	155	160	155
Total		2,861	516	79	16,635	14,822	14,746	13,853	13,182

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
167	193	106	-	1,473	75	58	48	38	-	219	1,692
96	160	157	-	1,356	148	74	72	42	-	336	1,856
106	83	55	-	898	45	32	32	22	2	133	1,031
116	110	97	-	1,041	117	81	64	42	3	307	1,348
159	124	106	-	1,189	84	74	51	32	-	241	1,430
169	114	60	-	1,594	45	35	15	14	1	110	1,704
109	90	109	-	907	138	144	106	91	3	482	1,389
162	126	124	-	1,288	137	111	91	56	2	397	1,685
135	107	105	-	985	114	79	57	52	7	309	1,294
144	135	101	-	1,028	97	63	48	36	2	246	1,274
141	113	80	-	1,107	67	58	57	47	-	229	1,336
153	131	115	-	1,178	98	96	70	54	5	323	1,615
129	111	101	-	1,193	95	57	43	31	-	226	1,419
58	48	49	-	537	58	37	25	29	1	150	687
76	56	64	-	504	60	52	35	38	1	186	690
102	80	65	-	890	56	51	36	27	-	170	1,060
73	63	73	-	592	41	42	41	24	-	148	740
112	84	104	-	858	104	86	68	54	1	313	1,171
130	97	80	-	1,074	73	49	51	37	-	210	1,284
141	77	86	-	985	44	41	33	31	1	150	1,135
88	89	72	-	784	80	75	63	57	-	275	1,059
81	89	68	-	844	103	97	60	45	7	312	1,156
116	112	79	-	1,047	70	43	36	26	1	176	1,223
136	146	85	-	1,139	95	83	76	59	-	313	1,497
87	94	67	-	740	78	68	54	44	-	244	984
78	64	37	-	747	31	36	29	23	3	122	869
158	100	76	-	1,133	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,133
112	113	100	-	857	92	78	53	33	1	257	1,146
147	92	59	75	1,181	38	34	31	26	-	129	1,310
12,403	10,944	9,403	914	107,497	8,663	6,879	5,316	4,157	276	25,291	135,649

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
1 year only	2 years only					3 years only	4 years or more			
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
85	Maynard	-	3	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
86	Needham	1	2	32	7	-	3	-	5	-
87	Grafton	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	2
88	Stoughton	-	1	14	-	1	-	-	-	6
89	Franklin	-	1	25	2	3	2	-	-	4
90	Dartmouth	-	2	25	-	7	1	-	-	14
91	Concord	-	2	25	-	2	-	-	-	-
92	Lexington	2	-	31	-	4	2	-	1	-
93	Great Barrington	-	1	18	-	2	1	-	-	10
94	North Andover	-	-	25	-	2	1	2	-	4
95	Mansfield	-	1	19	2	4	2	2	-	1
96	Wellesley	-	15	46	-	1	2	1	3	-
97	Ipswich	-	1	20	2	-	-	-	-	10
98	Canton	-	1	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
99	Spencer	-	1	11	-	2	-	-	2	2
100	Winchendon	-	1	25	4	1	-	-	-	-
101	Westborough	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	2
102	Abington	-	-	19	2	1	1	-	-	-
103	Chelmsford	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	3
104	Millbury	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	1
105	Hingham	-	1	15	4	1	3	1	-	-
106	Amherst	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	5
107	South Hadley	-	-	24	-	-	1	1	-	3
108	Walpole	-	-	40	-	2	1	-	-	-
109	Orange	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	4
110	Uxbridge	-	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	10
111	Dracut	-	1	30	1	-	-	-	1	-
112	Easton	-	1	15	4	4	1	-	-	5
113	Agawam	-	2	30	3	-	1	1	-	3
Total		16	151	2,495	186	182	112	30	32	274

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 or more years			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	38	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	50	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	24	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2	24	-	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	37	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
1	50	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	29	-	17	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	23
-	40	-	16	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	19
-	32	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	34	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
-	31	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
-	68	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	33	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	18	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	31	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	15	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	23	-	7	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
-	34	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	27	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	25	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
-	25	-	15	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	20
-	29	-	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9
-	43	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	21	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	11
1	26	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7
-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	30	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11
1	41	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
26	3 504	21	901	224	13	31	35	13	29	15	2	1 177

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
114	Barnstable	4,836	\$11,987,670	—	2	36	38	—
115	Monson	4,826	2,102,097	—	1	25	26	3
116	Randolph	4,756	3,531,140	—	—	31	31	2
117	Wareham	4,415	9,214,760	—	—	35	35	2
118	Blackstone	4,299	2,332,747	—	—	23	23	3
119	Provincetown	4,246	3,823,421	—	—	28	28	1
120	Foxborough	4,136	3,601,687	—	—	23	23	3
121	Lee	4,085	3,718,507	—	—	26	26	1
122	Templeton	4,019	2,733,336	—	—	25	25	2
123	Rockport	3,878	4,853,640	—	—	28	28	2
124	Oxford	3,820	2,527,122	1	—	24	25	4
125	Dalton	3,752	5,316,727	3	2	25	30	1
126	Shrewsbury	3,708	5,649,005	1	—	34	35	2
127	Williamstown	3,707	5,690,626	1	—	27	28	2
128	Billerica	3,646	7,417,529	—	—	31	31	2
129	Leicester	3,635	3,064,405	—	—	18	18	—
130	Medfield	3,595	2,254,850	1	—	11	12	—
131	Somerset	3,520	3,136,572	—	—	27	27	2
132	Falmouth	3,500	12,084,761	2	—	29	31	2
133	East Bridgewater	3,486	3,895,022	1	—	27	28	1
134	Warren	3,467	4,115,174	1	—	24	25	1
135	Barre	3,357	3,283,267	1	—	28	29	5
136	Westford	3,170	3,818,966	—	—	26	26	2
137	Holbrook	3,161	2,579,497	—	—	20	20	2
138	Westport	3,115	4,787,100	—	—	24	24	1
139	Hardwick	3,085	3,388,961	2	—	20	22	2
140	Ayer	3,052	3,277,065	—	—	18	18	3
141	Holden	2,970	2,655,070	—	—	26	26	2
142	Medway	2,956	2,500,030	—	—	19	19	2
143	West Bridgewater	2,908	2,421,243	2	—	22	24	2
144	Wrentham	2,808	2,225,318	—	—	11	11	2
145	Nantucket	2,797	7,242,150	2	—	17	19	—
146	Hadley	2,784	3,156,983	1	—	24	25	2
147	Hopedale	2,777	4,206,004	—	—	20	20	4
148	Holliston	2,707	2,782,326	—	—	16	16	2
149	Lenox	2,691	6,988,954	—	3	24	27	—
150	Hatfield	2,651	2,703,941	2	—	23	25	2
151	Groveland	2,650	1,775,627	—	—	17	17	2
152	Cohasset	2,639	9,015,222	1	—	20	21	1
153	North Brookfield	2,610	2,477,922	—	—	13	13	2
154	Wilmington	2,581	2,699,643	1	—	19	20	2
155	Sutton	2,578	2,306,172	—	—	17	17	—
156	Hanover	2,575	2,335,080	—	—	14	14	2
157	Scituate	2,534	8,865,191	—	2	18	20	—
158	Bourne	2,530	7,121,515	—	—	24	24	2
159	Kingston	2,505	2,169,558	1	—	16	17	2
160	Pepperell	2,468	2,931,806	—	—	16	16	4
161	Sharon	2,467	4,577,788	—	—	19	19	4
162	Manchester	2,466	11,863,036	1	—	18	19	2
163	Lancaster	2,461	3,263,049	—	2	14	16	3
164	Norton	2,374	2,162,200	—	—	16	16	3
165	Hopkinton	2,289	2,212,337	—	—	14	14	5
166	Ashland	2,287	2,226,475	—	—	13	13	6
167	Weston	2,282	6,330,162	1	—	15	16	—
168	Groton	2,185	3,302,047	1	—	16	17	5
169	Douglas	2,181	1,634,100	—	—	16	16	2
170	Avon	2,176	1,574,060	—	—	14	14	2
171	Merrimac	2,173	1,858,115	—	—	14	14	—
172	Belchertown	2,058	1,246,920	—	—	20	20	—
173	Charlton	1,995	1,653,950	—	—	18	18	3
174	Wayland	1,935	4,413,415	—	—	15	15	2
175	Williamsburg	1,866	1,235,061	—	1	14	15	—
176	Harwick	1,846	2,915,970	—	—	11	11	1
177	Southborough	1,838	2,962,504	—	—	13	13	4
178	Northfield	1,775	1,826,121	—	—	16	16	1
179	Stockbridge	1,764	5,373,893	—	—	15	15	3
180	Northborough	1,753	2,008,959	—	—	13	13	2
181	Rutland	1,743	1,111,630	—	—	10	10	1
182	Chatham	1,737	3,632,330	—	—	10	10	1
183	Upton	1,693	1,514,911	—	—	11	11	3
184	Lunenburg	1,634	1,878,225	—	—	13	13	2
185	Hamilton	1,631	4,788,534	—	—	18	18	3

POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13—14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,135	188,614	949	187	1,027	-	27	1,000
705	118,925	672	177	713	43	11	745
1,167	174,649	1,004	174	1,102	-	67	1,035
1,203	199,539	1,061	188	1,137	-	47	1,090
810	124,600	675	185	718	-	33	685
921	145,732	817	182	860	-	36	824
753	121,329	678	179	730	-	10	720
744	116,152	635	183	690	14	13	691
956	147,056	830	177	910	1	30	881
792	126,510	717	177	749	-	-	749
764	121,942	676	180	733	28	9	752
815	135,464	740	184	790	-	42	748
1,094	175,556	951	185	1,041	-	1	1,040
734	114,781	642	179	684	-	21	663
1,063	171,762	963	178	1,023	-	12	1,011
599	91,936	527	174	563	-	35	528
311	48,485	279	188	296	-	2	294
900	137,137	798	172	855	-	11	844
898	135,870	755	180	816	1	8	809
751	111,286	655	170	697	16	18	695
636	107,493	585	184	618	-	21	597
766	123,750	697	184	712	6	15	703
753	116,564	665	176	705	5	4	706
670	110,123	630	174	670	-	17	653
834	129,206	741	175	823	-	-	823
496	84,142	449	187	470	16	45	441
510	83,778	458	183	490	-	28	462
658	104,416	594	176	639	1	6	634
627	100,880	574	175	619	-	39	580
637	99,618	570	175	608	5	1	612
268	40,025	230	174	253	3	-	256
539	85,317	485	176	508	-	-	508
738	120,358	664	181	714	-	5	709
609	102,082	577	177	610	-	16	594
492	78,971	439	178	471	-	16	455
661	78,135	575	183	617	-	26	591
689	113,049	637	178	685	-	8	677
519	85,646	463	184	493	-	1	492
533	81,751	443	185	459	13	-	472
388	63,874	354	180	373	-	8	365
671	112,191	602	186	659	-	19	640
393	60,252	330	183	356	-	3	353
434	68,914	374	184	405	-	7	398
511	76,941	425	180	461	2	-	463
614	96,719	560	170	593	-	13	580
518	86,356	473	183	511	-	11	500
501	77,151	439	177	468	2	7	463
588	86,422	504	172	547	9	14	542
573	97,120	521	181	547	1	-	548
366	55,283	310	178	334	-	3	331
485	80,100	449	178	479	4	12	471
460	75,012	413	182	433	7	27	413
458	74,597	421	177	439	40	2	477
449	70,484	392	179	421	1	23	399
470	70,849	397	178	429	-	16	413
516	81,235	450	181	478	-	7	471
454	71,530	400	178	428	-	30	398
458	70,941	388	182	412	2	5	409
527	84,207	462	182	495	4	36	463
440	66,810	382	175	414	6	3	417
388	63,237	348	182	371	-	4	367
499	73,894	440	168	474	-	34	440
317	46,973	273	172	297	-	17	280
343	55,124	298	184	323	-	31	292
382	51,783	298	181	334	-	2	332
344	51,027	290	176	314	9	7	316
382	56,648	323	175	354	-	9	345
225	33,359	201	166	222	2	1	223
264	41,401	228	181	247	-	4	243
311	51,908	286	182	308	-	10	298
350	54,741	305	180	330	23	1	352
425	66,459	359	188	397	-	6	391

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
TOWNS					
		16	17	18	19
114	Barnstable	\$3,312 91	\$53,052 13	\$2,620 79	\$1,000 00
115	Monson	2,370 76	33,049 54	699 38	1,174 23
116	Randolph	1,900 92	39,305 85	2,397 77	2,990 80
117	Wareham	4,000 91	48,099 72	2,426 56	1,928 88
118	Blackstone	1,860 23	26,930 00	1,265 29	1,046 96
119	Provincetown	2,828 41	28,643 00	1,611 63	1,468 43
120	Foxborough	1,888 37	28,632 56	1,246 89	1,414 77
121	Lee	1,642 39	33,906 40	1,750 73	3,273 80
122	Templeton	1,476 12	27,421 08	1,005 93	892 26
123	Rockport	2,565 43	33,495 00	885 35	902 81
124	Oxford	2,010 31	30,520 00	1,785 53	1,721 74
125	Dalton	3,285 69	43,233 25	1,719 97	3,181 14
126	Shrewsbury	2,805 10	39,732 21	4,487 36	350 45
127	Williamstown	2,615 84	35,510 06	1,179 45	1,959 73
128	Billerica	3,162 07	44,400 00	1,447 97	2,447 47
129	Leicester	264 76	25,755 50	631 96	969 68
130	Medfield	996 79	16,387 50	362 80	822 63
131	Somerset	1,950 99	30,172 63	1,332 00	1,511 47
132	Falmouth	5,357 24	53,818 00	909 88	2,830 08
133	East Bridgewater	3,099 19	33,431 24	862 63	1,484 70
134	Warren	2,564 49	30,267 00	795 45	1,754 51
135	Barre	1,799 72	35,522 26	1,149 40	2,970 48
136	Westford	2,047 42	33,124 52	1,724 88	1,280 91
137	Holbrook	1,852 68	25,960 03	1,558 02	1,064 65
138	Westport	2,602 11	25,067 90	1,091 67	1,425 38
139	Hardwick	1,461 97	28,977 35	966 04	1,768 78
140	Ayer	2,115 87	22,951 66	539 58	1,076 16
141	Holden	1,829 71	34,171 58	1,164 48	1,604 03
142	Medway	1,472 46	26,071 70	873 81	1,478 12
143	West Bridgewater	3,000 14	30,253 75	561 90	1,072 10
144	Wrentham	1,328 41	14,842 20	795 44	901 77
145	Nantucket	2,850 10	23,930 00	829 38	475 01
146	Hadley	1,826 01	28,675 00	1,480 32	1,657 01
147	Hopedale	1,853 23	32,110 50	1,689 76	590 31
148	Holliston	1,518 88	21,288 00	615 45	1,268 74
149	Lenox	3,731 02	35,900 88	1,594 75	1,474 59
150	Hatfield	2,064 01	27,332 11	648 26	835 28
151	Groveland	1,698 60	19,859 00	1,073 63	1,137 20
152	Cohasset	2,061 92	33,363 75	1,401 07	2,209 06
153	North Brookfield	1,379 77	16,343 09	1,093 01	286 74
154	Wilmington	2,408 72	23,214 71	1,065 05	850 34
155	Sutton	1,965 22	15,980 94	1,270 07	612 55
156	Hanover	1,462 30	18,869 50	499 90	509 53
157	Scituate	1,573 81	29,309 20	640 26	1,103 76
158	Bourne	2,251 19	37,199 30	1,345 99	1,409 18
159	Kingston	1,663 27	22,053 50	1,344 63	1,456 89
160	Pepperell	1,665 82	20,670 18	831 96	548 30
161	Sharon	3,161 86	30,184 00	1,188 71	1,546 89
162	Manchester	3,449 55	33,283 00	1,475 88	2,298 27
163	Lancaster	1,735 00	22,901 06	887 88	1,474 54
164	Norton	980 04	21,557 02	767 80	1,186 01
165	Hopkinton	1,437 84	19,037 84	540 68	450 84
166	Ashland	1,539 25	18,280 91	535 51	593 89
167	Weston	914 82	29,378 25	1,037 27	2,048 87
168	Groton	2,248 00	23,605 46	763 60	1,327 75
169	Douglas	1,438 98	17,477 01	687 36	946 05
170	Avon	1,035 68	16,745 74	792 32	143 64
171	Merrimac	999 76	15,221 75	536 97	355 17
172	Belchertown	2,079 53	20,812 40	1,100 20	909 40
173	Charlton	1,871 10	20,565 00	1,114 57	1,383 30
174	Wayland	1,716 76	28,635 35	512 71	1,074 13
175	Williamsburg	1,864 98	18,020 00	572 86	546 41
176	Harwich	1,585 24	13,759 21	789 23	492 21
177	Southborough	1,714 55	21,302 80	897 79	775 87
178	Northfield	1,473 78	16,831 00	620 68	395 36
179	Stockbridge	2,717 39	22,418 76	390 55	1,658 98
180	Northborough	1,512 69	16,255 42	772 90	975 38
181	Rutland	924 60	10,733 50	318 43	404 04
182	Chatham	1,474 37	12,675 65	701 04	742 41
183	Upton	1,137 52	12,645 00	328 04	495 53
184	Lunenburg	1,131 07	17,279 84	295 21	642 07
185	Hamilton	1,857 79	26,227 00	1,101 76	1,643 41

POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$13,093 08	\$7,044 38	-	\$3,647 92	\$10,625 00	-
6,284 46	2,203 85	\$21 44	908 39	3,779 30	\$325 64
6,266 53	1,792 76	-	686 05	2,421 95	-
11,982 71	2,430 43	-	300 00	9,760 00	118 00
6,257 86	2,633 80	-	1,020 00	2,012 92	-
7,325 12	2,756 72	200 00	1,750 00	-	-
5,446 86	2,434 12	-	818 53	4,085 00	-
6,189 71	2,248 20	96 10	1,039 90	2,902 24	-
7,327 51	2,063 62	-	1,127 53	4,085 00	-
5,582 17	1,872 00	75 00	117 00	-	-
11,047 77	2,267 48	22 99	759 20	4,717 00	-
9,018 24	2,301 89	-	795 00	1,191 25	-
10,370 30	1,769 56	-	200 00	3,944 60	-
9,721 98	4,438 37	-	583 75	6,020 75	-
11,466 13	8,316 04	-	1,783 94	11,546 78	-
6,255 42	4,658 37	-	956 21	5,548 31	-
2,622 02	264 56	-	625 00	2,518 50	-
7,707 73	2,773 44	3 72	574 00	842 75	-
13,434 84	2,858 20	49 17	2,522 56	11,052 95	-
6,987 71	2,297 84	-	687 00	1,306 04	-
6,725 56	2,232 21	186 75	330 83	8,698 00	-
7,056 16	2,926 80	-	1,223 43	3,650 58	-
11,271 50	1,740 93	-	18 34	6,488 50	-
6,073 06	2,976 78	-	202 00	-	-
7,826 48	1,713 52	-	824 23	11,449 95	-
5,334 54	1,975 20	-	863 19	5,471 96	350 00
4,367 96	2,647 34	-	206 00	230 00	-
6,284 88	1,636 12	-	480 86	6,497 88	18 75
5,385 51	1,708 45	-	125 00	2,448 06	-
5,407 80	3,861 21	-	944 41	2,939 00	-
2,505 12	1,502 40	-	380 90	1,878 54	123 00
5,886 20	1,232 44	-	116 98	2,173 75	-
7,394 75	3,091 83	-	1,132 56	1,746 08	-
6,817 59	4,867 81	-	1,094 00	841 00	-
4,773 55	250 44	-	675 00	3,071 67	-
12,949 01	4,974 31	-	875 10	2,276 00	-
6,305 02	1,150 90	-	900 00	-	-
4,757 64	1,383 11	-	300 00	-	-
6,238 32	2,886 41	87 80	1,690 50	4,877 13	-
2,072 79	1,758 41	-	750 00	4,914 00	-
7,342 59	1,840 78	-	372 08	3,500 00	-
4,334 93	693 94	-	515 65	3,806 30	-
3,418 11	1,750 42	-	836 61	4,834 50	-
4,684 70	2,321 39	-	1,357 78	10,784 80	117 00
8,077 68	1,777 85	-	253 75	5,991 28	-
4,718 15	1,169 34	-	815 15	2,576 06	-
3,251 09	1,002 38	-	294 04	3,826 50	-
5,017 70	746 56	-	792 08	5,503 25	90 50
8,265 51	4,423 84	-	3,006 38	1,583 00	-
5,170 07	1,585 08	-	485 43	3,120 18	-
6,139 50	3,130 35	-	900 00	5,707 75	-
3,914 69	532 43	-	420 00	4,796 50	-
4,249 09	313 20	-	702 00	3,305 00	-
6,166 72	2,150 01	-	380 00	11,761 77	-
3,635 03	1,145 17	142 78	254 04	7,883 25	-
3,960 32	624 12	-	228 00	780 60	-
3,665 49	1,043 29	-	525 00	-	-
3,157 60	857 13	-	348 95	2,250 00	-
4,964 61	1,079 47	-	560 00	6,661 33	50 00
3,227 48	2,932 80	-	274 79	3,164 24	-
3,336 17	1,079 65	-	825 00	5,779 00	-
3,696 98	1,479 87	-	738 00	2,332 15	-
2,202 92	2,881 75	-	755 80	3,782 00	-
5,544 47	323 07	-	636 34	4,212 50	-
3,884 20	1,215 67	-	700 00	3,087 00	-
6,666 98	2,288 63	-	521 45	2,336 80	139 20
3,235 45	260 03	-	283 50	4,127 50	-
2,223 92	25 00	-	25 00	3,607 15	-
2,351 52	288 42	-	726 15	2,086 00	-
3,381 76	808 43	-	500 00	2,893 00	-
2,657 25	675 26	-	77 50	3,536 40	560 00
5,544 18	1,252 34	-	901 04	3,500 00	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
	26	27	28	29
114 Barnstable	-	\$1,190 51	\$95,586 72	\$107,500 00
115 Monson	\$2,540 04	2,775 69	56,132 72	-
116 Randolph	-	447 76	58,210 39	-
117 Wareham	236 00	1,461 14	82,744 35	2,721 70
118 Blackstone	-	55 68	43,082 74	-
119 Provincetown	-	141 00	46,724 31	-
120 Foxborough	-	391 40	46,358 50	-
121 Lee	750 00	78 05	53,877 52	-
122 Templeton	16 00	1,314 07	46,729 12	-
123 Rockport	-	757 65	46,252 41	-
124 Oxford	863 39	20 00	55,735 41	492 58
125 Dalton	-	953 19	65,679 62	483 19
126 Shrewsbury	-	129 68	63,789 26	146,944 38
127 Williamstown	465 00	-	62,494 93	-
128 Billerica	-	1,065 94	85,636 34	-
129 Leicester	-	85 75	45,125 96	-
130 Medfield	-	-	24,599 80	-
131 Somersett	34 40	-	46,903 13	20,858 80
132 Falmouth	-	1,678 66	91,511 58	1,579 24
133 East Bridgewater	588 46	90 02	50,834 83	-
134 Warren	-	362 09	53,916 89	-
135 Barre	336 56	1,263 43	57,898 82	-
136 Westford	-	170 45	57,867 45	439 98
137 Holbrook	-	-	39,687 22	-
138 Westport	-	76 92	52,078 16	773 66
139 Hardwick	410 84	3,107 32	50,687 19	-
140 Ayer	-	215 42	34,349 99	-
141 Holden	19 00	550 91	54,258 20	-
142 Medway	-	-	39,563 11	3,254 70
143 West Bridgewater	175 00	178 35	48,393 66	-
144 Wrentham	145 50	151 56	24,554 84	-
145 Nantucket	-	431 92	37,925 78	-
146 Hadley	-	1,297 56	48,301 12	121 35
147 Hopedale	65 12	1,101 54	51,030 86	308 25
148 Holliston	-	-	33,461 73	200 00
149 Lenox	-	49 22	63,824 88	-
150 Hatfield	-	-	39,235 58	-
151 Groveland	131 16	450 24	30,790 58	4,600 00
152 Cohasset	-	2,520 04	57,336 00	-
153 North Brookfield	-	283 69	28,881 50	-
154 Wilmington	-	16 58	40,610 85	-
155 Sutton	-	481 18	29,660 78	-
156 Hanover	511 31	436 87	33,129 05	-
157 Scituate	153 00	1,685 22	53,730 92	-
158 Bourne	-	1,675 11	59,981 33	-
159 Kingston	-	198 55	35,995 54	-
160 Pepperell	148 80	72 11	32,311 18	-
161 Sharon	793 24	14 00	49,038 79	398 57
162 Manchester	78 00	1,882 65	59,746 08	-
163 Lancaster	-	880 65	38,239 89	-
164 Norton	225 50	-	40,593 97	-
165 Hopkinton	358 68	243 12	31,732 62	-
166 Ashland	2,319 41	-	31,838 26	-
167 Weston	222 13	226 23	54,285 97	-
168 Groton	-	557 01	41,562 09	246 09
169 Douglas	52 25	327 73	26,522 42	417 87
170 Avon	-	78 35	24,029 51	-
171 Merrimac	103 72	497 72	24,328 77	-
172 Belchertown	195 69	652 93	39,065 56	-
173 Charlton	674 25	892 98	36,100 51	-
174 Wayland	-	721 31	43,680 08	1,616 40
175 Williamsburg	109 37	355 30	29,715 92	-
176 Harwick	-	19 10	26,267 46	-
177 Southborough	-	-	35,407 39	-
178 Northfield	-	-	28,207 69	1,050 00
179 Stockbridge	585 00	137 36	39,861 10	146 57
180 Northborough	-	215 27	27,638 14	49,937 22
181 Rutland	36 00	50 00	18,347 64	15,500 00
182 Chatham	-	-	21,045 56	-
183 Upton	-	202 86	22,392 14	-
184 Lunenburg	752 20	273 69	27,880 49	-
185 Hamilton	-	103 28	42,130 80	130 00

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$107,500 00	\$11,988	21	\$6 72	105	\$25 80	73
\$148 08	148 08	2,822	115	16 49	1	36 00	5
-	-	3,412	111	13 49	12	32 60	24
175 00	2,896 70	8,454	34	7 38	98	18 00	113
60 00	60 00	3,405	112	11 44	34	27 50	62
1,181 46	1,181 46	4,640	87	11 16	38	28 00	58
209 24	209 24	5,002	80	11 73	30	29 60	40
745 53	745 53	5,381	74	12 37	20	34 50	12
255 76	255 76	3,103	114	13 36	16	32 75	22
-	-	6,480	57	8 11	89	30 00	38
440 30	932 88	3,361	113	14 28	6	39 00	1
30 00	513 19	7,108	48	10 69	46	21 40	92
8,926 57	155,870 95	5,432	71	9 19	68	34 00	17
859 40	859 40	8,583	33	9 61	62	27 50	63
398 57	398 57	7,337	45	9 10	72	31 00	31
-	-	5,804	68	13 76	8	35 60	7
-	-	7,670	42	6 51	110	29 20	45
3,315 11	24,173 91	3,716	107	11 75	29	34 50	13
1,540 76	3,120 00	14,938	11	7 42	97	25 00	76
15 30	15 30	5,604	69	11 03	39	32 60	23
690 00	690 00	6,893	52	11 92	26	26 30	71
270 15	270 15	4,670	85	15 42	4	30 00	34
-	439 98	5,409	72	12 05	25	32 00	28
4,667 27	4,667 27	3,950	104	13 75	9	30 20	33
600 44	1,374 10	5,817	67	8 12	88	34 00	18
27 00	27 00	7,684	41	13 16	17	29 50	42
746 13	746 13	7,093	50	8 90	76	28 60	51
1,838 33	1,838 33	4,188	96	15 74	2	34 00	15
948 85	4,203 55	4,310	93	11 87	27	29 50	44
46 53	46 53	3,956	102	13 66	11	31 90	29
393 09	393 09	8,693	32	8 58	82	33 80	19
801 20	801 20	14,256	12	4 37	117	20 00	106
51 12	172 47	4,453	90	12 13	24	32 50	25
1,188 25	1,496 50	7,081	51	10 95	41	15 25	114
258 52	458 52	6,115	62	10 24	54	27 60	59
647 24	647 24	11,826	22	8 18	86	20 00	105
-	-	3,994	98	12 41	19	29 00	49
-	4,600 00	3,609	109	13 36	15	35 00	8
-	-	19,100	4	5 73	113	20 00	103
-	-	6,789	53	8 64	80	20 50	100
235 00	235 00	4,218	95	11 67	31	30 00	39
234 65	234 65	6,533	56	9 25	67	25 00	79
202 16	202 16	5,867	65	10 88	44	35 00	9
2,685 66	2,685 66	19,147	3	6 21	111	29 20	46
-	-	12,278	16	7 35	99	21 20	93
689 66	689 66	4,339	92	11 29	37	36 00	4
5 00	5 00	6,332	59	10 12	55	34 60	11
844 72	1,243 29	8,446	35	10 12	56	27 00	67
-	-	21,648	2	4 47	116	15 00	115
-	-	9,858	31	10 47	49	24 00	81
300 00	300 00	4,590	88	13 70	10	30 80	32
-	-	5,357	75	9 50	63	25 20	74
679 38	679 38	4,668	86	11 45	33	33 00	20
212 00	212 00	15,865	6	7 84	92	18 40	110
1,867 53	2,113 62	7,995	39	11 42	35	30 00	36
98 85	516 72	3,469	110	10 81	45	28 00	55
1,499 85	1,499 85	3,955	103	9 95	58	28 40	53
404 23	404 23	4,543	89	9 38	64	32 00	27
1,330 43	1,330 43	2,693	117	15 59	3	38 60	2
88 20	88 20	3,966	100	12 86	18	28 70	50
232 50	1,848 90	12,026	20	8 11	90	18 60	109
-	-	2,807	116	14 40	5	28 50	52
-	-	10,414	28	7 61	94	27 00	66
437 10	437 10	10,146	29	9 78	60	23 00	84
90 18	1,140 18	5,485	70	10 47	50	35 00	10
46 80	193 37	17,006	5	6 64	107	22 40	86
393 93	50,331 15	5,823	66	10 57	47	34 00	16
500 00	16,000 00	4,985	81	10 44	51	34 30	14
-	-	14,948	10	4 97	115	20 20	102
180 00	180 00	5,083	79	9 73	61	27 00	68
487 35	487 35	5,336	76	11 35	36	23 00	82
492 75	622 75	12,247	17	8 61	81	21 00	95

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
114	Barnstable	\$80,615 09	\$80 62	31	\$6,300 00	\$6 30	108
115	Monson	34,667 86	46 53	104	17,348 08	23 29	34
116	Randolph	47,620 63	46 01	105	10,952 85	10 58	69
117	Wareham	67,961 86	62 35	61	6,645 00	6 10	109
118	Blackstone	26,680 64	38 95	115	12,857 74	18 77	45
119	Provincetown	42,661 24	51 77	85	3,640 00	4 42	117
120	Foxborough	42,230 65	58 65	71	4,346 60	6 04	110
121	Lee	45,984 58	66 55	50	4,096 00	5 93	111
122	Templeton	36,510 29	41 44	111	9,101 66	10 33	72
123	Rockport	39,386 00	52 58	83	5,466 00	7 30	100
124	Oxford	36,087 15	47 99	100	16,727 69	22 24	36
125	Dalton	56,817 34	75 96	35	5,670 00	7 58	97
126	Shrewsbury	51,912 58	49 92	93	5,357 50	5 15	115
127	Williamstown	54,682 01	82 48	29	5,234 90	7 90	93
128	Billerica	67,475 24	66 74	49	5,680 00	5 62	113
129	Leicester	42,173 35	79 87	32	3,702 00	7 01	106
130	Medfield	19,150 34	65 14	54	4,726 69	16 08	56
131	Somerset	36,850 99	43 66	107	8,868 52	10 51	70
132	Falmouth	89,647 12	110 81	5	5,990 00	7 40	99
133	East Bridgewater	42,964 16	61 82	62	4,930 00	7 09	105
134	Warren	49,044 57	82 15	30	4,640 00	7 77	95
135	Barre	50,629 58	72 02	39	5,045 75	7 18	103
136	Westford	46,030 07	65 20	53	3,787 55	5 36	114
137	Holbrook	35,475 46	54 33	77	6,249 53	9 26	80
138	Westport	48,862 59	59 37	70	3,870 00	4 70	116
139	Hardwick	44,603 46	101 14	11	3,937 70	8 93	84
140	Ayer	29,336 52	63 50	57	4,542 67	9 83	78
141	Holden	41,795 26	65 92	52	8,516 67	13 43	63
142	Medway	29,682 75	51 18	87	6,850 98	11 81	65
143	West Bridgewater	33,076 35	54 05	78	15,628 73	25 54	26
144	Wrentham	19,099 47	74 61	36	4,800 52	18 75	47
145	Nantucket	31,674 69	62 35	60	2,891 40	5 69	112
146	Hadley	38,285 39	54 00	79	7,192 77	10 14	75
147	Hopedale	46,063 11	77 55	34	4,130 00	6 95	107
148	Holliston	28,497 59	62 63	59	3,733 33	8 21	91
149	Lenox	57,142 47	96 69	19	5,800 00	9 81	79
150	Hatfield	33,544 15	49 55	94	7,055 01	10 42	71
151	Groveland	23,725 92	48 22	99	8,706 06	17 70	49
152	Cohasset	51,679 48	109 49	6	4,240 00	8 98	83
153	North Brookfield	21,399 65	58 63	72	5,805 61	15 91	57
154	Wilmington	31,516 97	49 25	97	6,453 80	10 08	76
155	Sutton	21,342 57	60 46	66	7,371 87	20 88	40
156	Hanover	25,400 32	63 82	56	6,598 88	16 58	54
157	Scituate	55,091 61	118 99	3	3,456 66	7 47	98
158	Bourne	52,307 93	90 18	22	4,588 00	7 91	92
159	Kingston	24,501 21	49 00	98	8,619 61	17 24	51
160	Pepperell	29,678 24	64 10	55	4,017 14	8 68	86
161	Sharon	46,348 94	85 51	26	3,893 75	7 18	104
162	Manchester	53,061 17	96 82	18	3,980 00	7 26	101
163	Lancaster	34,154 70	103 19	10	2,890 00	8 73	85
164	Norton	29,627 43	62 90	58	8,227 06	17 47	50
165	Hopkinton	21,012 67	50 88	89	6,272 21	15 19	60
166	Ashland	25,495 99	53 45	80	7,305 28	15 32	59
167	Weston	49,598 26	124 31	2	3,350 00	8 40	90
168	Groton	37,702 26	91 29	21	3,205 00	7 76	96
169	Douglas	17,672 47	37 52	116	10,080 56	21 40	39
170	Avon	15,662 34	39 35	114	7,303 61	18 35	48
171	Merrimac	17,429 77	42 62	108	6,140 36	15 01	61
172	Belchertown	19,435 49	41 98	110	14,991 01	32 38	10
173	Charlton	21,272 09	51 01	88	11,468 46	27 50	22
174	Wayland	35,809 75	97 57	17	3,120 00	8 50	88
175	Williamsburg	17,782 97	40 42	112	10,318 79	23 45	31
176	Harwich	22,180 52	79 22	33	2,818 18	10 06	77
177	Southborough	28,979 29	99 24	16	4,036 69	13 82	62
178	Northfield	19,068 86	57 44	73	8,314 79	25 04	28
179	Stockbridge	35,681 67	112 92	4	3,232 37	10 22	74
180	Northborough	21,237 67	61 56	63	5,776 80	16 74	53
181	Rutland	11,606 44	52 05	84	6,879 65	30 85	14
182	Chatham	18,045 81	74 26	37	2,225 78	9 16	81
183	Upton	14,745 51	49 48	95	6,220 95	20 88	41
184	Lunenburg	21,308 94	60 54	65	6,609 51	18 78	44
185	Hamilton	41,237 08	105 46	9	3,530 00	9 03	82

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$821 09	\$1,404 50	\$89,140 68	\$89 14	48	-	\$6,300 00
841 52	204 80	53,062 26	71 22	92	\$6,691 99	9,435 00
504 50	971 45	60,049 43	58 02	113	-	10,952 85
2,250 75	4,007 37	80,864 98	74 19	84	-	6,645 00
-	2,435 65	41,974 03	61 28	107	3,027 77	8,960 00
-	1,604 53	47,905 77	58 14	112	-	3,640 00
749 90	256 64	47,583 79	66 09	103	-	4,346 60
-	2,034 55	52,115 13	75 42	82	-	4,096 00
477 88	361 10	46,450 93	52 73	117	-	8,135 00
-	-	44,852 00	59 88	110	-	5,466 00
-	300 00	53,114 84	70 63	94	6,552 32	9,508 70
-	2,354 86	64,842 20	86 69	51	-	5,670 00
-	166 80	57,436 88	55 23	115	-	5,357 50
493 39	235 14	60,645 44	91 47	45	-	5,234 90
712 65	3,631 10	77,498 99	76 66	79	-	5,680 00
-	1,823 08	47,698 43	90 34	47	-	3,702 00
47 19	168 12	24,092 34	81 95	62	967 95	2,030 00
152 00	80 00	45,951 51	54 44	116	-	7,901 85
933 12	1,010 06	97,580 30	120 62	15	-	5,990 00
1,051 82	93 51	49,039 49	70 56	95	-	4,930 00
-	1,622 79	55,307 36	92 64	43	-	4,640 00
674 93	1,388 61	57,738 87	82 13	60	-	5,045 75
550 44	153 00	50,521 06	71 56	90	-	3,787 55
47 81	491 42	42,264 22	64 72	104	-	5,605 10
-	-	52,732 59	64 07	105	-	3,870 00
1,035 73	2,416 52	51,993 41	117 90	17	-	3,937 70
359 20	840 10	35,078 49	75 93	81	-	3,546 00
-	1,688 00	51,999 93	82 02	61	-	7,550 00
1,918 78	844 89	39,297 40	67 75	101	2,847 60	3,230 00
251 12	497 46	49,453 66	80 81	70	6,429 23	7,955 00
-	272 19	24,172 18	94 42	39	1,558 24	1,670 00
-	70 58	34,636 67	68 18	99	-	2,891 40
122 02	2,833 00	48,433 18	68 31	97	-	6,274 00
197 35	625 92	51,016 38	85 89	52	-	4,130 00
297 23	504 36	33,032 51	72 60	88	-	2,960 00
-	1,285 00	64,227 47	108 68	24	-	5,800 00
-	936 72	41,535 88	61 35	106	-	6,136 25
101 08	-	32,533 06	66 12	102	2,124 11	5,646 00
456 69	2,883 37	58,802 85	124 58	12	-	4,240 00
840 26	513 05	28,175 00	71 19	93	2,454 62	2,481 00
-	-	38,811 03	60 64	108	-	5,293 80
-	100 76	28,815 20	81 63	65	4,370 32	2,035 00
-	-	31,999 20	80 40	71	3,221 08	2,730 00
-	-	58,548 27	126 45	9	-	3,456 66
-	2,408 26	59,304 19	102 25	29	-	4,588 00
225 89	619 15	33,965 86	67 93	100	3,282 39	4,595 00
404 00	182 75	34,282 13	74 04	85	-	3,097 24
192 44	213 62	50,648 75	93 45	41	-	3,893 75
-	-	57,041 17	104 09	28	-	3,980 00
-	419 00	37,463 70	113 18	21	-	2,890 00
283 68	316 04	38,454 21	81 64	64	4,926 06	2,721 00
2,863 22	9 93	30,158 03	73 02	87	2,522 56	2,734 00
303 37	18	33,104 82	69 40	96	4,019 04	2,594 50
1,316 74	1,036 54	55,301 54	138 60	5	-	3,350 00
1,913 39	441 45	43,262 10	104 75	27	-	3,205 00
739 93	20 00	28,512 96	60 54	109	2,993 13	6,314 10
-	-	22,965 95	57 70	114	2,382 51	4,448 50
389 75	61 70	24,021 58	58 73	111	3,241 02	2,416 00
440 14	437 75	35,304 39	76 25	80	5,747 93	6,940 00
-	1,510 03	34,250 58	82 14	59	4,702 51	5,055 00
422 40	200 13	39,552 28	107 77	25	-	3,120 00
901 26	1,032 99	30,036 01	68 26	98	2,612 42	5,750 00
482 29	265 50	25,746 49	91 95	44	-	2,080 00
202 95	350 00	33,568 93	114 96	19	-	2,293 40
-	377 25	27,760 90	83 62	57	4,415 09	2,358 75
-	584 10	39,498 14	124 99	11	-	3,332 34
463 40	84 82	27,562 69	79 89	75	1,963 23	2,125 00
222 48	-	18,708 57	83 89	56	4,176 31	1,470 00
144 55	82 41	20,498 55	84 36	55	-	1,657 50
718 37	773 09	22,457 92	75 36	83	2,929 43	1,964 60
-	8 64	27,927 09	79 34	77	3,178 26	2,172 50
81 91	52 08	44,901 07	114 84	20	-	3,530 00

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
114	Barnstable	9	—	4	—	—	6	23	501	448
115	Monson	9	—	4	—	—	—	19	302	283
116	Randolph	6	2	4	—	—	2	21	490	462
117	Wareham	8	—	4	—	—	—	27	519	498
118	Blackstone	8	—	4	—	—	—	18	366	330
119	Provincetown	8	—	4	—	—	—	23	387	391
120	Foxborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	304	296
121	Lee	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	282	275
122	Templeton	8	—	4	—	—	1	19	415	408
123	Rockport	8	1	4	—	—	—	22	352	305
124	Oxford	8	—	4	—	—	—	19	355	317
125	Dalton	8	—	4	—	2	—	20	316	313
126	Shrewsbury	6	3	3	—	—	—	24	470	497
127	Williamstown	8	—	4	—	—	—	21	303	286
128	Billerica	6	2	4	—	—	1	23	429	456
129	Leicester	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	265	252
130	Medfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	134	113
131	Somerset	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	418	381
132	Falmouth	6	3	3	—	1	1	21	401	360
133	East Bridgewater	6	2	4	—	—	—	19	290	317
134	Warren	6	2	4	—	—	2	17	273	255
135	Barre	8	—	4	—	—	1	23	326	345
136	Westford	8	—	4	—	—	2	20	332	336
137	Holbrook	6	2	4	—	—	—	14	278	262
138	Westport	6	3	3	—	—	2	17	401	378
139	Hardwick	8	—	4	1	—	1	13	210	176
140	Ayer	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	199	192
141	Holden	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	289	260
142	Medway	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	277	258
143	West Bridgewater	8	—	4	—	1	—	15	258	242
144	Wrentham	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	118	100
145	Nantucket	9	—	4	—	1	—	13	209	226
146	Hadley	8	—	4	—	—	1	20	332	329
147	Hopedale	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	266	243
148	Holliston	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	195	199
149	Lenox	6	2	4	—	—	—	20	276	212
150	Hatfield	8	—	4	1	—	—	17	315	295
151	Groveland	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	216	194
152	Cohasset	8	—	4	—	—	1	14	228	195
153	North Brookfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	148	125
154	Wilmington	6	3	3	—	—	—	14	293	260
155	Sutton	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	179	183
156	Hanover	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	203	175
157	Scituate	8	—	4	—	—	2	12	197	191
158	Bourne	8	—	4	—	—	2	16	250	253
159	Kingston	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	227	210
160	Pepperell	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	203	196
161	Sharon	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	243	231
162	Manchester	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	188	221
163	Lancaster	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	168	148
164	Norton	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	208	195
165	Hopkinton	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	183	177
166	Ashland	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	187	183
167	Weston	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	187	164
168	Groton	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	203	165
169	Douglas	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	242	228
170	Avon	6	2	4	—	—	—	9	190	165
171	Merrimac	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	175	196
172	Belchertown	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	208	190
173	Charlton	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	188	187
174	Wayland	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	155	152
175	Williamsburg	8	—	4	—	—	2	9	236	190
176	Harwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	125	131
177	Southborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	126	133
178	Northfield	8	—	4	—	—	1	11	138	199
179	Stockbridge	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	133	154
180	Northborough	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	165	139
181	Rutland	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	89	90
182	Chatham	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	100	83
183	Upton	6	2	4	—	—	—	7	134	113
184	Lunenburg	6	3	3	—	—	—	9	155	148
185	Hamilton	6	3	3	—	—	1	11	155	173

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
155,974	182	789	857	\$63,436 13	\$74 02	\$38,692 13	\$1,800 00
98,879	174	562	598	35,857 87	59 96	21,261 54	457 43
142,173	172	827	909	39,595 97	43 56	27,435 85	1,662 97
167,172	188	889	960	55,920 78	58 25	34,019 72	2,062 58
105,571	184	574	612	28,570 44	46 68	19,242 00	822 65
122,670	182	690	728	30,419 67	41 79	20,050 00	1,000 00
95,097	176	539	584	28,400 64	48 63	17,964 98	665 76
85,056	183	465	509	31,795 04	62 47	19,886 25	931 16
126,179	177	711	785	31,253 79	39 81	19,921 08	557 68
104,612	175	597	624	32,136 78	51 50	25,364 00	517 00
105,688	180	586	639	39,454 22	61 74	20,900 00	1,427 07
105,166	182	578	620	38,999 38	62 90	25,921 25	1,136 98
153,969	184	835	921	42,044 47	45 65	24,180 21	4,038 62
91,177	177	514	548	42,085 70	76 80	24,135 06	798 48
142,861	178	806	853	58,840 06	68 98	33,450 00	847 72
79,021	171	457	489	36,067 31	73 76	18,496 50	509 50
37,787	188	221	236	12,498 26	52 96	7,835 00	157 06
120,679	169	709	762	34,837 93	45 72	23,115 13	1,026 16
114,761	180	638	692	59,613 37	86 15	35,435 23	394 36
87,008	166	525	563	31,154 29	55 34	21,592 74	365 76
89,280	184	487	516	36,438 14	70 62	21,067 00	430 86
108,341	176	615	624	41,167 86	65 97	27,354 76	845 29
103,236	175	592	628	45,162 26	71 91	26,333 14	1,404 01
89,009	173	514	546	23,081 06	42 27	15,987 52	670 83
120,136	174	691	771	37,239 90	48 30	18,267 90	987 79
66,103	184	354	374	29,931 20	80 03	18,416 60	586 64
63,837	182	352	379	18,892 74	49 85	13,350 43	320 51
86,266	174	495	534	36,687 73	68 70	23,171 58	842 05
85,444	174	490	532	25,418 52	47 78	17,221 70	399 06
76,337	172	442	473	31,701 52	67 02	18,250 00	261 73
31,948	172	186	206	15,608 65	75 77	9,042 20	477 89
69,148	176	393	414	24,045 97	58 08	16,360 00	375 70
107,952	181	596	639	37,246 20	58 29	22,625 00	819 32
83,929	175	479	509	35,631 63	70 00	22,739 50	939 76
62,915	177	353	380	20,634 82	54 30	12,538 00	230 17
75,137	183	411	445	36,746 70	82 58	22,287 70	650 48
101,089	177	570	612	27,749 78	45 34	19,897 25	422 75
68,302	182	369	395	18,015 97	45 61	12,349 00	524 52
63,648	185	345	354	35,551 29	100 43	20,891 75	899 11
43,591	177	246	263	16,454 40	62 56	9,033 09	728 67
93,487	183	501	551	25,421 63	46 14	15,054 25	700 23
54,684	180	300	325	20,028 94	61 63	11,830 94	1,212 03
59,582	184	323	352	22,403 17	63 65	13,119 50	439 40
57,837	181	320	347	34,831 44	100 38	18,226 20	332 75
77,258	169	457	485	37,786 68	77 91	24,769 22	904 58
73,410	182	401	434	24,551 79	56 57	15,018 75	964 54
61,422	176	353	376	20,314 23	54 03	13,035 18	490 12
68,857	171	403	442	28,870 71	65 32	17,909 00	586 04
67,975	181	367	389	33,778 17	86 83	19,265 00	590 92
47,926	177	271	291	27,217 73	93 53	15,751 06	787 32
64,985	177	366	394	26,239 54	66 60	14,589 39	454 63
59,340	181	329	345	21,459 07	62 20	12,372 84	298 45
59,732	175	341	357	21,682 97	60 74	11,615 91	208 67
53,964	179	301	326	33,707 74	103 40	17,739 75	653 95
54,024	178	304	331	25,743 72	77 78	14,955 46	501 12
73,449	180	409	434	19,468 60	44 86	13,037 88	388 04
55,545	176	314	337	14,049 46	41 69	9,516 44	391 41
57,084	183	312	332	16,167 83	48 70	10,032 25	262 35
63,867	183	349	377	21,720 63	57 61	12,262 40	600 20
56,352	174	324	352	22,767 56	64 68	14,854 00	799 22
50,368	181	279	297	25,763 36	86 75	16,295 35	278 93
61,966	165	376	405	20,382 18	50 33	12,783 00	353 68
38,230	169	226	245	17,139 57	69 96	8,962 71	502 91
41,615	184	225	245	21,098 49	86 12	12,254 80	445 71
44,865	172	261	295	17,370 39	58 88	11,631 00	420 68
42,267	175	242	263	23,430 20	89 09	13,943 76	198 07
45,440	174	262	289	17,653 05	61 08	10,040 92	411 44
26,272	161	162	180	11,961 65	66 45	6,461 50	239 98
29,195	179	163	176	10,784 17	61 27	6,860 65	169 77
41,647	182	229	247	14,409 28	58 34	7,545 00	107 06
46,481	178	261	283	19,936 90	70 45	11,979 84	188 23
50,756	188	272	303	25,784 50	85 10	17,422 00	520 99

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD							Aggregate days' attendance
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED			
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls		
			Men	Women					
68	69	70	71	72	73	74			
114	Barnstable	2	3	6	—	97	89	32,640	
115	Monson	1	3	4	1	50	70	20,046	
116	Randolph	1	3	5	—	97	118	32,476	
117	Wareham	1	2	6	—	80	106	32,367	
118	Blackstone	1	2	3	1	50	64	19,029	
119	Provincetown	1	1	4	—	52	91	23,062	
120	Foxborough	1	1	6	3	75	78	26,232	
121	Lee	1	2	7	—	91	96	31,096	
122	Templeton	1	3	2	—	55	78	20,877	
123	Rockport	1	1	5	1	48	87	21,898	
124	Oxford	1	2	4	—	39	53	16,254	
125	Dalton	1	3	5	—	82	104	30,298	
126	Shrewsbury	1	3	8	—	64	63	21,587	
127	Williamstown	1	3	4	—	71	74	23,604	
128	Billerica	1	1	6	—	86	92	28,901	
129	Leicester	1	1	3	—	31	51	12,915	
130	Medfield	1	1	4	—	30	34	10,698	
131	Somerset	1	1	4	—	52	49	16,458	
132	Falmouth	1	7	1	2	60	77	21,109	
133	East Bridgewater	1	2	7	—	65	79	24,278	
134	Warren	1	2	4	—	34	74	18,213	
135	Barre	1	2	3	4	58	37	15,409	
136	Westford	1	1	3	—	39	46	13,328	
137	Holbrook	1	2	4	—	57	73	21,114	
138	Westport	1	1	4	1	21	34	9,070	
139	Hardwick	1	3	4	—	59	51	18,039	
140	Ayer	1	2	5	—	47	72	19,941	
141	Holden	1	2	4	—	39	70	18,150	
142	Medway	1	1	4	—	38	54	15,436	
143	West Bridgewater	1	1	7	—	61	76	23,281	
144	Wrentham	1	1	3	—	27	23	8,077	
145	Nantucket	1	2	3	—	44	60	16,169	
146	Hadley	1	1	3	—	35	42	12,406	
147	Hopedale	1	1	4	—	43	57	18,153	
148	Holliston	1	2	3	—	49	49	16,056	
149	Lenox	1	2	5	—	81	92	2,998	
150	Hatfield	1	3	4	—	33	46	11,960	
151	Groveland	1	—	5	—	45	64	17,344	
152	Cohasset	1	2	4	—	49	61	18,103	
153	North Brookfield	1	2	3	—	46	69	20,283	
154	Wilmington	1	2	4	—	57	61	18,704	
155	Sutton	1	1	2	—	16	15	5,568	
156	Hanover	1	1	3	—	21	35	9,332	
157	Scituate	1	2	4	—	55	68	19,104	
158	Bourne	1	1	5	—	37	74	19,461	
159	Kingston	1	1	3	—	33	48	12,946	
160	Pepperell	1	2	3	—	54	48	15,729	
161	Sharon	1	3	4	—	52	62	17,565	
162	Manchester	1	3	4	—	78	86	29,145	
163	Lancaster	1	—	4	—	25	25	7,357	
164	Norton	1	1	3	3	41	41	15,115	
165	Hopkinton	1	1	3	—	52	48	15,672	
166	Ashland	1	2	2	—	38	50	14,865	
167	Weston	1	2	4	—	44	54	16,520	
168	Groton	1	1	4	—	34	68	16,825	
169	Douglas	1	1	2	—	18	28	7,786	
170	Avon	1	2	3	—	42	57	15,985	
171	Merrimac	1	1	3	—	39	48	13,857	
172	Belchertown	1	2	4	—	54	75	20,340	
173	Charlton	1	1	3	1	32	33	10,458	
174	Wayland	1	1	4	—	40	41	12,869	
175	Williamsburg	1	1	3	—	32	41	11,928	
176	Harwich	1	1	2	—	26	35	8,743	
177	Southborough	1	1	3	1	34	50	13,509	
178	Northfield	1	—	4	—	27	18	6,918	
179	Stockbridge	1	1	3	1	27	30	8,760	
180	Northborough	1	1	3	—	43	35	11,208	
181	Rutland	1	1	2	1	17	29	7,087	
182	Chatham	1	1	3	—	29	52	12,206	
183	Upton	1	1	3	—	37	27	10,261	
184	Lunenburg	1	1	3	—	24	23	8,260	
185	Hamilton	1	2	4	—	44	53	15,700	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
192	160	170	\$28,837 68	\$169 63	\$14,360 00	\$820 79
183	110	115	17,829 09	155 04	11,713 00	241 95
183	177	193	16,713 50	86 60	11,870 00	734 80
188	172	177	22,822 66	128 94	14,080 00	363 98
188	101	106	12,652 07	119 36	7,688 00	442 64
182	127	132	11,810 23	89 47	7,600 00	611 63
188	139	146	16,069 49	110 07	10,667 58	581 13
183	170	181	20,440 09	112 93	14,020 15	819 57
177	119	125	13,999 21	111 99	7,500 00	448 25
183	120	125	11,550 20	92 40	8,131 00	368 35
181	90	94	14,270 88	151 82	9,620 00	358 46
187	162	170	23,394 55	137 62	17,312 00	582 99
186	116	120	18,939 69	157 83	15,552 00	448 74
184	128	136	17,793 39	130 83	11,375 00	380 97
180	157	170	23,634 21	139 02	10,950 00	600 25
185	70	74	8,793 89	118 84	7,259 00	122 46
188	58	60	11,104 75	185 08	8,552 50	205 74
185	89	93	10,114 21	108 75	7,057 50	305 84
180	117	124	28,888 73	232 97	17,730 53	515 52
184	130	134	16,581 35	123 74	11,838 50	496 87
186	98	102	14,914 26	146 22	9,200 00	364 59
187	82	88	14,931 24	169 67	8,167 50	304 11
183	73	77	10,657 77	138 41	6,791 38	320 87
182	116	124	14,753 48	118 98	9,972 51	887 19
180	50	52	12,236 15	235 31	6,800 00	103 88
189	95	96	19,294 02	200 98	10,560 75	379 40
189	106	111	13,341 38	120 19	9,601 23	219 07
183	99	105	15,740 76	149 91	11,000 00	322 43
185	84	87	12,672 13	145 66	8,850 00	474 75
182	123	135	13,692 00	101 42	12,003 75	300 17
185	44	47	7,617 78	162 08	5,800 00	317 55
175	92	94	11,029 71	117 34	7,570 00	453 68
186	68	75	9,228 91	123 05	6,050 00	661 00
186	98	101	13,546 00	134 11	9,371 00	750 00
188	86	91	11,308 03	124 26	8,750 00	385 28
183	164	172	23,347 16	135 74	13,613 18	944 27
181	67	73	9,421 79	129 07	7,434 86	225 51
184	94	98	11,076 01	113 02	7,510 00	549 11
185	98	105	19,222 79	183 07	11,972 00	501 96
189	108	110	11,047 33	100 43	7,310 00	364 34
186	101	108	12,780 50	118 34	8,160 46	364 82
188	30	31	7,666 62	247 31	4,150 00	58 04
184	51	53	9,263 58	174 78	5,750 00	60 50
182	105	114	17,325 67	151 98	11,083 00	307 51
189	103	108	19,943 46	184 66	12,430 08	441 41
184	72	77	9,780 48	127 02	7,034 75	380 09
183	86	92	10,331 13	112 29	7,635 00	341 84
174	101	105	17,006 22	161 96	12,275 00	602 67
181	154	158	21,494 29	136 04	14,018 00	884 96
187	39	43	9,287 16	215 98	7,150 00	100 56
188	83	85	13,374 39	157 35	6,967 63	313 17
187	84	88	8,835 71	100 41	6,665 00	242 23
186	80	82	8,616 04	105 07	6,665 00	326 84
179	91	95	19,663 41	206 98	11,638 50	383 32
180	93	98	13,570 37	138 47	8,650 00	262 48
188	41	44	5,589 84	127 04	4,414 13	299 32
183	86	91	8,944 37	98 29	7,229 30	400 91
182	76	80	7,161 18	89 51	5,189 50	87 82
180	113	118	15,265 40	129 37	8,550 00	500 00
180	58	62	11,461 85	184 87	5,711 00	315 35
187	69	74	16,199 96	218 92	12,340 00	233 78
186	64	69	7,468 76	108 24	5,237 00	219 18
186	47	52	7,542 65	145 05	4,796 50	286 32
185	73	78	12,594 35	161 47	9,048 00	452 08
190	37	39	9,363 52	240 09	5,200 00	200 00
182	48	51	13,713 51	268 89	8,475 00	192 48
183	61	65	8,472 40	130 34	6,214 50	361 46
180	39	42	5,461 39	130 03	4,272 00	78 45
187	65	71	8,787 02	123 76	5,815 00	531 27
181	57	61	6,845 34	112 22	5,100 00	220 98
188	44	47	6,812 52	144 95	5,300 00	106 98
189	87	94	14,488 51	154 13	8,805 00	580 77

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
114	Barnstable	158	140	-	-	18	655	686	-	
115	Monson	140	86	-	15	39	583	481	-	
116	Randolph	321	182	-	-	139	660	648	5	
117	Wareham	198	72	-	-	126	854	8 9	-	
118	Blackstone	164	112	27	-	25	533	434	98	
119	Provincetown	222	155	-	-	67	444	442	-	
120	Foxborough	133	60	-	-	73	486	485	-	
121	Lee	114	77	36	-	1	574	407	166	
122	Templeton	83	75	-	-	8	680	659	3	
123	Rockport	97	82	-	-	15	494	494	-	
124	Oxford	112	50	-	-	62	555	555	-	
125	Dalton	124	66	-	-	58	486	484	1	
126	Shrewsbury	248	246	2	-	-	747	734	8	
127	Williamstown	124	49	-	-	75	487	461	18	
128	Billerica	2 8	184	-	-	24	714	711	1	
129	Leicester	91	77	14	-	-	552	400	152	
130	Medfield	100	61	-	-	39	204	202	2	
131	Somerset	198	65	11	-	122	742	693	33	
132	Falmouth	184	75	-	-	109	596	584	-	
133	East Bridgewater	117	67	-	-	50	476	469	3	
134	Warren	194	51	12	-	131	589	418	169	
135	Barre	167	87	-	-	80	572	545	22	
136	Westford	131	92	-	-	39	515	511	-	
137	Holbrook	212	153	-	-	59	454	452	-	
138	Westport	203	119	-	-	84	629	628	-	
139	Hardwick	142	52	40	-	50	518	309	206	
140	Ayer	93	52	-	-	41	318	316	2	
141	Holden	93	52	-	-	41	443	440	-	
142	Medway	149	109	-	-	40	455	446	-	
143	West Bridgewater	117	48	-	-	69	448	447	-	
144	Wrentham	55	34	-	-	21	170	166	-	
145	Nantucket	53	53	-	-	-	328	324	2	
146	Hadley	186	73	-	-	113	576	571	-	
147	Hopedale	135	85	4	-	46	420	398	21	
148	Holliston	44	43	-	-	1	326	325	-	
149	Lenox	82	61	13	-	8	406	379	16	
150	Hatfield	167	68	-	-	99	522	522	-	
151	Groveland	62	62	-	-	-	330	330	-	
152	Cohasset	106	66	10	-	30	338	314	22	
153	North Brookfield	113	33	47	-	33	401	223	177	
154	Wilmington	141	72	-	-	69	496	494	-	
155	Sutton	73	28	11	-	34	289	258	27	
156	Hanover	79	34	-	-	45	323	323	-	
157	Scituate	53	52	-	-	1	318	317	-	
158	Bourne	94	35	-	-	59	388	386	-	
159	Kingston	89	51	-	-	38	361	361	-	
160	Pepperell	58	20	-	-	38	328	321	-	
161	Sharon	118	47	25	-	46	424	418	-	
162	Manchester	92	67	-	-	25	335	335	-	
163	Lancaster	57	28	6	-	23	321	285	58	
164	Norton	86	43	-	-	43	355	325	24	
165	Hopkinton	82	32	-	-	50	285	285	-	
166	Ashland	94	29	-	-	65	327	327	-	
167	Weston	83	36	9	-	38	306	262	44	
168	Groton	71	28	4	-	39	321	314	7	
169	Douglas	112	33	-	-	79	377	375	-	
170	Avon	131	76	-	-	55	287	287	-	
171	Merrimac	90	65	-	-	25	231	231	-	
172	Belchertown	65	43	-	-	22	335	335	-	
173	Charlton	87	31	-	-	56	317	299	14	
174	Wayland	80	51	5	-	24	265	253	12	
175	Williamsburg	90	60	-	-	30	351	351	-	
176	Harwich	28	23	-	-	5	200	204	-	
177	Southborough	41	24	-	-	17	181	208	-	
178	Northfield	72	25	-	-	42	265	265	-	
179	Stockbridge	65	25	1	-	39	220	214	4	
180	Northborough	72	24	-	-	48	239	260	-	
181	Rutland	59	23	-	-	36	153	149	-	
182	Chatham	22	16	-	-	6	147	153	-	
183	Upton	41	26	-	-	15	210	206	4	
184	Lunenburg	49	21	3	-	25	290	275	15	
185	Hamilton	64	52	-	-	12	261	254	5	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS								
In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school membership	In vocational school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
2	-	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	1	156	104	-	2	-	31	19	1	-
1	6	216	120	6	87	1	1	1	-	-
-	45	199	164	-	3	-	-	32	5	6
-	1	105	73	9	-	-	-	23	2	-
2	-	235	185	20	-	-	-	30	36	29
-	1	140	121	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
-	1	135	95	28	-	-	-	12	5	-
-	18	170	156	2	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	143	103	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
-	-	166	106	-	-	-	-	60	-	12
1	-	134	129	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
2	4	136	114	1	16	3	2	-	-	-
2	6	111	87	8	-	-	-	16	-	-
1	1	190	154	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
-	-	95	92	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	41	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	16	190	115	4	-	-	-	19	6	3
2	10	141	113	4	-	-	-	24	-	-
1	3	128	100	-	1	-	-	27	4	-
2	-	188	96	9	-	-	-	83	11	2
-	5	79	47	3	-	-	-	29	34	23
1	3	114	110	1	-	3	-	-	-	16
1	1	140	105	-	34	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	155	49	-	62	8	-	36	3	-
-	3	77	24	1	-	-	-	52	42	28
-	-	76	72	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1	2	104	90	-	-	2	-	12	-	-
-	9	107	72	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
-	1	97	80	-	-	-	-	17	1	-
-	4	60	48	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	2	62	60	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	3	99	87	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	1	90	80	3	6	-	-	1	-	1
1	-	126	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11	106	102	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	98	70	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
-	-	118	110	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
-	2	90	72	4	-	8	-	6	4	1
-	1	86	70	14	-	-	-	2	5	-
2	-	49	43	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
-	4	83	44	17	4	3	-	15	3	4
-	-	62	53	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	1	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	89	80	-	-	-	-	9	-	5
-	-	108	91	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
-	7	85	77	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
-	6	94	85	-	-	1	1	7	-	-
-	-	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	132	53	43	-	-	-	36	4	4
-	6	78	58	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
-	-	84	70	-	-	3	1	10	-	-
-	-	90	64	-	3	2	-	21	-	-
-	-	96	71	19	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	72	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	79	48	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
-	-	91	51	-	39	1	-	-	4	-
-	-	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	125	98	-	16	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	81	48	9	-	2	-	22	-	-
-	-	42	26	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	77	35	-	4	2	-	36	-	-
-	-	38	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	80	60	-	2	-	-	18	-	-
-	2	62	62	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	55	48	2	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	65	60	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	4	33	30	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	41	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	59	50	-	-	-	-	9	1	1
-	-	68	60	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	62	58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
114	Barnstable	-	-	-	140	122	108	116	103
115	Monson	-	-	-	88	84	68	83	69
116	Randolph	-	-	-	115	101	108	111	91
117	Wareham	-	-	-	207	134	139	104	100
118	Blackstone	-	-	-	114	98	92	95	75
119	Provincetown	-	16	-	122	98	81	102	123
120	Foxborough	-	-	-	93	70	75	80	63
121	Lee	20	-	-	106	68	57	73	56
122	Templeton	-	-	-	143	116	108	88	96
123	Rockport	-	-	-	64	73	67	67	80
124	Oxford	-	-	-	110	102	95	90	81
125	Dalton	-	-	-	86	90	74	81	89
126	Shrewsbury	45	-	-	201	139	139	120	105
127	Williamstown	-	-	-	82	74	77	67	74
128	Billerica	-	16	-	152	123	111	112	111
129	Leicester	-	-	-	76	70	69	58	49
130	Medfield	-	-	-	36	29	33	39	23
131	Somerset	-	-	-	113	112	108	114	120
132	Falmouth	46	-	-	99	95	106	104	100
133	East Bridgewater	-	-	-	73	75	69	85	64
134	Warren	-	-	13	84	54	83	93	67
135	Barre	-	-	-	122	134	103	94	69
136	Westford	-	-	36	88	114	96	93	89
137	Holbrook	-	-	-	77	87	72	79	61
138	Westport	-	-	-	124	115	105	114	92
139	Hardwick	-	-	-	75	61	32	59	51
140	Ayer	-	-	-	57	58	43	50	62
141	Holden	-	-	-	98	67	67	64	71
142	Medway	-	-	-	81	78	68	70	78
143	West Bridgewater	-	-	-	67	59	64	68	75
144	Wrentham	-	-	-	34	32	26	23	19
145	Nantucket	-	-	-	87	66	35	42	50
146	Hadley	-	-	1	133	121	99	87	76
147	Hopedale	45	-	-	73	73	55	48	49
148	Holliston	-	-	-	59	67	49	44	58
149	Lenox	-	-	-	61	62	58	37	51
150	Hatfield	-	-	1	134	96	83	72	83
151	Groveland	-	-	-	65	55	38	51	42
152	Cohasset	43	-	-	62	55	45	42	37
153	North Brookfield	-	-	-	38	32	31	47	39
154	Wilmington	-	-	-	106	85	70	92	65
155	Sutton	-	-	-	64	38	53	47	37
156	Hanover	-	-	-	67	53	45	55	36
157	Scituate	-	-	-	47	51	32	77	54
158	Bourne	-	-	-	67	71	64	61	59
159	Kingston	-	-	-	53	55	70	48	57
160	Pepperell	-	-	-	50	54	54	49	52
161	Sharon	-	-	-	45	70	63	94	57
162	Manchester	34	-	-	43	35	52	63	46
163	Lancaster	-	-	-	45	42	40	39	45
164	Norton	-	-	-	71	55	54	62	33
165	Hopkinton	-	-	1	56	52	49	47	41
166	Ashland	-	-	-	53	47	48	45	48
167	Weston	-	-	-	47	46	42	48	52
168	Groton	-	-	-	46	46	54	50	46
169	Douglas	-	-	-	87	57	52	67	55
170	Avon	-	-	-	37	56	52	51	45
171	Merrimac	-	-	-	75	33	39	39	44
172	Belchertown	-	-	-	72	43	65	67	50
173	Charlton	-	-	-	50	52	51	49	43
174	Wayland	-	-	-	62	36	33	53	38
175	Williamsburg	-	-	-	81	65	55	62	47
176	Harwich	-	-	-	52	27	23	41	26
177	Southborough	-	-	-	39	34	39	29	29
178	Northfield	-	-	-	52	43	32	43	34
179	Stockbridge	-	-	-	38	38	43	39	29
180	Northborough	-	-	-	55	45	36	30	41
181	Rutland	-	-	-	29	23	20	18	24
182	Chatham	-	-	-	19	17	17	12	31
183	Upton	-	-	-	38	29	27	26	31
184	Lunenburg	-	-	-	43	40	42	38	43
185	Hamilton	-	-	-	45	39	50	35	47

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
89	108	100	80	966	54	70	36	26	-	186	1,152
71	39	58	36	596	33	34	24	21	-	112	708
91	109	78	-	804	73	42	37	36	-	188	992
131	82	51	-	948	62	60	33	23	-	178	1,126
70	41	31	-	616	35	31	25	13	1	105	721
58	95	83	-	778	58	33	26	26	-	143	921
76	69	57	-	583	50	41	29	23	1	144	727
51	52	49	-	512	70	45	30	43	-	188	720
114	88	75	-	828	32	30	26	45	-	133	961
80	79	70	53	633	48	36	22	16	-	122	755
77	51	58	-	664	33	23	17	23	1	97	761
73	80	53	-	626	52	43	38	26	-	159	785
76	89	65	-	934	68	30	12	17	-	127	1,106
79	44	43	-	540	42	35	31	26	2	136	676
99	84	77	-	885	75	52	22	29	-	178	1,063
56	46	43	-	467	37	14	13	8	-	72	539
21	26	28	-	235	17	18	9	15	1	60	295
110	60	44	-	781	32	26	12	19	-	89	870
71	74	39	-	688	50	27	18	25	6	126	860
72	62	43	-	543	47	40	22	22	3	134	677
58	45	31	-	528	30	33	20	25	-	108	636
54	50	45	-	671	35	23	23	13	-	94	765
79	56	43	-	694	36	22	11	15	1	85	779
74	72	54	-	576	49	29	18	25	-	121	697
106	55	36	-	747	15	12	13	9	-	49	796
39	33	36	-	386	42	30	22	16	-	110	496
54	55	42	-	421	43	32	24	19	1	119	540
58	52	65	-	542	26	30	26	21	-	103	645
61	54	45	-	535	31	18	21	22	-	92	627
61	53	44	-	491	60	33	27	19	2	141	632
29	26	21	-	210	19	13	8	7	2	49	259
46	46	37	32	441	29	32	19	24	-	104	545
64	37	46	-	664	20	26	15	16	-	77	741
65	44	65	-	472	38	30	19	14	-	101	618
43	36	38	-	394	32	32	19	15	-	98	492
67	43	42	-	421	54	48	41	55	-	198	619
81	30	36	-	616	27	16	23	13	-	79	695
51	51	53	-	406	42	32	15	20	-	109	515
42	49	31	-	363	37	23	23	22	-	105	511
34	30	18	-	269	29	24	33	21	1	108	377
75	76	43	-	612	43	41	21	21	-	126	738
34	26	23	-	322	10	8	9	4	-	31	353
48	40	21	-	365	24	15	9	6	-	54	419
37	39	40	-	377	39	43	24	13	1	120	497
58	47	58	-	485	36	28	18	26	-	108	593
77	56	37	-	453	21	27	14	19	-	81	534
43	35	42	-	379	38	23	19	8	2	90	469
63	59	46	-	497	37	28	22	27	-	114	611
41	66	29	-	375	52	34	50	25	-	161	570
44	33	28	-	316	22	15	8	5	-	50	366
54	32	28	-	389	18	15	22	26	-	81	470
30	32	36	-	344	34	32	15	6	1	88	432
37	34	35	-	347	23	22	18	17	-	80	427
36	32	31	-	334	27	32	19	17	-	95	429
41	58	24	-	365	29	23	25	21	-	98	463
52	48	26	-	444	17	13	6	7	-	43	487
27	37	35	-	340	28	25	21	18	-	92	432
46	43	48	-	367	29	26	16	16	-	87	454
72	34	36	-	439	47	31	26	25	2	131	570
46	23	33	-	347	19	20	10	10	-	59	406
44	32	28	-	326	23	27	16	11	-	77	403
38	28	29	-	405	21	9	18	17	-	65	470
18	31	30	-	248	14	20	9	7	-	50	298
27	20	35	-	252	25	29	17	13	-	84	336
31	34	34	-	303	16	16	5	4	-	41	344
40	36	14	-	277	14	14	14	10	1	53	330
37	35	25	-	304	18	17	10	16	-	61	365
24	15	19	-	172	18	9	7	9	-	43	215
26	30	29	-	181	24	22	20	13	3	82	263
36	35	28	-	250	22	17	13	8	-	60	310
35	36	22	-	299	23	16	3	6	-	48	347
37	33	33	-	319	34	26	24	13	-	97	416

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
114	Barnstable	-	6	20	-	1	2	-	-	-
115	Monson	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	12
116	Randolph	-	3	11	-	2	1	-	-	6
117	Wareham	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	4
118	Blackstone	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	13
119	Provincetown	-	-	13	-	2	2	-	-	6
120	Foxborough	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	2
121	Lee	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	5
122	Templeton	-	-	15	1	1	1	-	-	2
123	Rockport	-	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	3
124	Oxford	-	-	12	-	3	3	-	-	1
125	Dalton	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	-
126	Shrewsbury	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	3
127	Williamstown	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	3
128	Billerica	-	1	18	-	2	1	-	-	2
129	Leicester	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	2
130	Medfield	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
131	Somerset	-	-	11	1	1	2	-	-	6
132	Falmouth	-	1	19	1	-	-	-	2	-
133	East Bridgewater	-	1	12	1	-	-	1	-	4
134	Warren	-	-	13	-	1	1	-	-	4
135	Barre	-	-	16	-	6	-	-	-	1
136	Westford	-	1	19	-	2	-	-	-	-
137	Holbrook	-	-	7	-	5	2	-	-	-
138	Westport	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	9
139	Hardwick	-	1	10	-	2	-	-	-	1
140	Ayer	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
141	Holden	-	1	12	-	3	3	-	-	1
142	Medway	-	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	1
143	West Bridgewater	-	1	12	-	1	2	-	-	-
144	Wrentham	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
145	Nantucket	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	4
146	Hadley	-	1	9	1	3	-	-	-	5
147	Hopedale	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	1
148	Holliston	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	2
149	Lenox	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	3	-
150	Hatfield	-	1	12	-	4	-	-	-	1
151	Groveland	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	Cohasset	-	1	7	-	5	2	-	-	-
153	North Brookfield	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	2
154	Wilmington	-	1	6	-	3	-	-	-	4
155	Sutton	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	9
156	Hanover	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
157	Scituate	-	1	4	-	1	4	1	-	3
158	Bourne	-	1	9	-	6	1	-	1	-
159	Kingston	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	-
160	Pepperell	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
161	Sharon	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	1
162	Manchester	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
163	Lancaster	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
164	Norton	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
165	Hopkinton	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	1
166	Ashland	-	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
167	Weston	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
168	Groton	-	1	9	-	1	-	-	-	1
169	Douglas	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	5
170	Avon	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
171	Merrimac	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	3
172	Belchertown	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12
173	Charlton	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	3
174	Wayland	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
175	Williamsburg	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	5
176	Harwich	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
177	Southborough	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2
178	Northfield	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	1
179	Stockbridge	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	2
180	Northborough	-	-	4	2	1	1	1	-	-
181	Rutland	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
182	Chatham	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
183	Upton	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
184	Lunenburg	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	1
185	Hamilton	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	29	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	19	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	23	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
1	27	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
-	18	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
-	23	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	16	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	20	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	19	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	22	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	24	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1	21	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7
-	24	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	22	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
-	23	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	19	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	19	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
1	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	22	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
-	19	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	15	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	11	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
-	14	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	16	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	15	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1	11	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	20	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	18	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	12	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	15	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	8	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	14	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
1	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	18	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	11	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	12	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
-	12	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	12	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	9	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
-	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	14	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	10	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	11	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924					PART TIME Supervisors and teachers
			FULL TIME					
			Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
186 West Boylston	1,624	\$1,573,694	-	-	14	14	3	
187 Townsend	1,575	2,027,118	-	-	14	14	-	
188 Sherborn	1,558	1,938,002	-	-	10	10	2	
189 Duxbury	1,553	4,637,631	-	-	13	13	2	
190 Dennis	1,536	1,749,735	-	-	10	10	2	
191 West Newbury	1,492	1,130,070	-	-	12	12	2	
192 Millis	1,485	2,296,246	1	1	12	14	-	
193 Essex	1,478	1,444,516	-	-	11	11	2	
194 Brookfield	1,466	1,137,907	-	-	10	10	2	
195 Sandwich	1,458	1,882,400	-	-	12	12	2	
196 Shelburne	1,436	2,414,775	1	-	16	17	2	
197 Sheffield	1,435	1,183,053	-	-	15	15	-	
198 Huntington	1,425	1,073,925	-	-	12	12	2	
199 Marshfield	1,379	4,018,652	1	-	8	9	2	
200 Plainville	1,365	1,259,090	-	-	10	10	3	
201 Pembroke	1,358	2,254,965	1	-	9	10	2	
202 Norwell	1,348	1,516,245	-	-	11	11	2	
203 Westminster	1,343	1,272,335	-	-	15	15	2	
204 Sterling	1,305	1,568,075	-	-	10	10	-	
205 Chester	1,302	1,106,119	-	-	15	15	2	
206 Littleton	1,277	1,762,460	-	-	10	10	4	
207 Tisbury	1,275	2,781,413	-	-	12	12	1	
208 Yarmouth	1,229	2,372,825	-	-	11	11	1	
209 Edgartown	1,190	2,466,988	-	-	8	8	1	
210 Sudbury	1,121	1,718,010	-	-	10	10	2	
211 Stow	1,101	1,601,036	-	-	8	8	2	
212 Oak Bluffs	1,047	3,440,514	-	-	11	11	1	
213 Orleans	1,012	2,055,905	-	-	9	9	-	
214 New Marlborough . . .	1,010	1,290,687	-	-	11	11	1	
215 Conway	961	945,815	-	-	9	9	1	
216 Mendon	961	1,043,400	-	-	7	7	-	
217 Topsfield	900	2,636,902	-	-	9	9	-	
218 Carver	891	2,483,820	-	-	9	9	-	
219 Ashfield	869	1,150,655	1	-	13	14	1	
220 Dover	867	3,025,855	-	-	9	9	4	
221 Ashby	834	941,822	-	-	9	9	-	
222 Wellfleet	826	931,659	-	-	6	6	1	
223 Charlemont	808	821,146	-	-	9	9	1	
224 Brimfield	778	988,310	-	-	10	10	2	
225 Bernardston	769	657,857	-	-	9	9	1	
226 Brewster	688	1,180,476	-	-	5	5	1	
227 Princeton	682	1,356,158	-	-	7	7	3	
228 Petersham	642	1,424,579	1	-	6	7	3	
229 New Salem	512	626,542	-	-	9	9	1	
230 Cummington	489	420,449	1	-	4	5	1	
Total	257,135	\$357,941,037	34	14	1,894	1,942	211	

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled]	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
434	52,513	297	177	403	-	-	403
396	64,578	359	180	384	-	8	376
267	43,587	233	185	253	-	11	242
339	49,890	277	180	302	-	-	302
227	32,823	191	171	211	-	-	211
297	45,532	255	179	272	3	4	271
359	59,878	321	187	349	-	6	343
241	39,144	212	185	227	-	-	227
273	44,226	247	179	264	-	8	256
266	41,338	240	172	260	-	1	259
358	60,800	325	187	339	1	129	211
288	45,172	254	178	276	-	-	276
328	52,058	286	182	304	-	33	271
277	41,746	236	177	256	-	2	254
265	44,269	251	176	268	-	-	268
259	35,928	202	178	225	2	19	208
284	40,298	221	182	244	1	1	244
329	54,043	289	187	319	-	-	319
281	39,188	223	176	237	21	-	258
395	56,803	331	172	354	-	27	327
252	40,933	231	178	248	-	-	248
261	40,677	228	178	244	-	23	221
208	32,850	180	183	197	-	-	197
219	33,169	185	179	207	-	3	204
233	37,622	211	178	226	-	3	223
220	30,992	186	167	198	-	-	198
303	41,889	237	177	259	-	-	259
201	32,020	178	180	192	-	29	163
180	26,319	148	178	172	-	1	171
223	36,744	200	184	216	1	15	202
202	30,809	177	174	193	1	18	176
199	30,485	166	185	177	2	4	175
253	36,262	211	171	227	-	-	227
207	34,174	188	182	200	2	17	185
151	25,279	126	177	153	1	20	134
210	31,736	179	177	192	-	-	192
142	23,952	125	186	134	-	3	131
159	24,595	139	177	149	2	27	124
253	39,025	217	179	237	2	48	191
214	31,551	174	184	187	-	18	169
136	19,289	111	174	120	-	10	110
149	23,498	133	176	142	3	10	135
149	23,434	130	181	137	-	5	132
128	20,193	108	187	117	6	38	85
89	14,232	80	178	83	9	10	82
54,358	8,531,714	47,693	179	51,305	321	1,604	50,022

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
	TOWNS	16	17	18	19
186	West Boylston	\$1,355 72	\$15,770 17	\$777 09	\$1,013 83
187	Townsend	1,647 14	16,692 10	822 93	598 34
188	Sherborn	683 46	12,586 00	415 76	487 79
189	Duxbury	1,453 35	18,183 65	691 51	696 87
190	Dennis	1,708 12	11,769 53	496 00	347 22
191	West Newbury	894 55	13,008 88	701 30	406 14
192	Millis	775 00	18,875 00	460 00	398 75
193	Essex	1,126 78	13,201 00	211 24	872 29
194	Brookfield	1,094 58	11,778 44	580 72	447 32
195	Sandwich	1,392 00	15,191 46	377 39	722 67
196	Shelburne	1,525 19	22,925 36	1,094 77	1,765 66
197	Sheffield	1,400 00	14,986 25	592 83	650 92
198	Huntington	1,146 01	12,833 00	468 81	683 18
199	Marshfield	1,503 34	11,907 76	323 61	685 05
200	Plainville	770 00	12,720 62	420 00	461 66
201	Pembroke	1,320 41	13,175 00	1,159 03	247 20
202	Norwell	1,310 59	13,648 83	446 22	702 04
203	Westminster	1,256 81	15,041 90	396 15	643 40
204	Sterling	1,208 46	10,277 18	148 94	450 16
205	Chester	1,625 39	18,314 63	559 65	1,345 79
206	Littleton	1,120 05	14,899 27	858 86	755 48
207	Tisbury	1,239 51	15,985 50	744 89	714 82
208	Yarmouth	1,584 72	14,404 00	386 16	963 65
209	Edgartown	930 68	11,809 75	264 81	576 03
210	Sudbury	1,301 63	12,834 50	260 90	535 50
211	Stow	1,217 50	11,276 00	275 74	503 59
212	Oak Bluffs	1,105 27	13,296 75	846 75	520 21
213	Orleans	947 24	12,558 40	344 31	614 57
214	New Marlborough	1,120 00	10,177 75	463 96	202 41
215	Conway	712 73	9,200 00	219 52	641 85
216	Mendon	1,211 89	9,034 26	393 18	183 81
217	Topsfield	899 70	12,744 50	595 35	546 09
218	Carver	1,518 70	10,565 39	661 78	661 78
219	Ashfield	1,402 85	13,150 00	414 52	511 26
220	Dover	978 56	14,120 50	294 92	455 24
221	Ashby	690 40	11,166 50	190 97	1,314 27
222	Wellfleet	555 08	5,906 80	628 61	10 74
223	Charlmont	1,107 96	9,704 11	278 14	572 32
224	Brimfield	1,156 79	12,675 17	200 15	385 06
225	Bernardston	737 41	10,455 00	532 69	321 92
226	Brewster	971 89	5,975 00	120 43	265 65
227	Princeton	673 51	8,565 40	185 00	461 05
228	Petersham	863 12	10,284 61	393 84	561 41
229	New Salem	1,248 82	9,482 50	143 36	328 73
230	Cummington	635 28	5,500 00	131 57	273 11
	Total	\$196,573 62	\$2,493,296 67	\$98,978 34	\$117,210 56

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$3,681 01	\$1,697 53	-	\$1,000 00	\$5,058 00	-
4,720 26	513 46	-	369 23	5,491 25	-
2,369 53	883 80	-	338 00	4,239 93	-
3,818 10	1,476 63	\$165 00	883 35	5,910 00	-
1,907 34	1,059 46	-	65 20	3,257 75	-
3,234 28	208 81	-	77 75	2,875 30	-
3,130 00	310 00	-	850 00	1,768 00	-
2,322 51	961 52	-	250 28	1,911 50	-
2,230 24	1,014 83	-	534 74	3,423 00	-
2,373 01	875 09	-	175 00	3,354 70	-
5,054 02	909 31	9 74	150 00	2,544 05	-
2,204 98	1,472 91	-	500 95	1,878 25	-
3,738 92	1,572 38	4 55	210 00	3,526 00	-
2,638 68	533 69	-	100 00	8,491 25	-
1,840 13	713 50	-	414 08	2,305 00	-
3,131 16	638 67	-	522 55	3,985 00	\$18 00
2,664 17	162 26	-	90 70	4,875 00	-
2,100 86	352 83	-	238 66	3,273 75	-
1,058 39	480 87	-	400 84	3,858 60	631 35
4,237 74	483 61	-	472 00	91 95	-
2,594 19	1,101 41	-	137 45	4,003 50	-
3,393 09	1,557 11	-	600 00	233 25	-
2,358 17	745 56	225 00	-	2,782 04	-
2,619 04	845 09	-	101 50	1,919 40	-
2,606 85	298 82	-	296 54	4,600 00	-
1,774 51	886 61	-	378 70	3,160 00	-
1,712 21	248 14	35 10	796 85	675 40	-
2,293 51	235 70	-	199 98	3,748 50	-
1,165 39	252 29	-	300 00	530 00	-
2,166 52	397 03	-	110 00	3,655 57	-
1,466 34	937 29	-	236 70	1,108 00	-
1,681 41	967 41	-	452 85	2,531 50	-
971 13	773 89	-	271 26	4,668 25	-
1,114 75	460 49	12 46	242 00	-	-
2,338 89	700 85	-	375 00	4,699 50	-
2,363 26	503 16	-	80 55	5,546 00	-
1,569 55	457 93	-	400 00	1,700 00	-
1,297 04	765 18	-	726 25	2,871 43	98 40
2,512 46	652 06	-	215 00	5,081 25	-
1,761 53	408 80	-	331 00	1,946 00	-
638 03	236 57	-	-	2,000 00	-
1,653 57	502 74	-	365 70	4,523 00	222 00
1,294 31	178 47	-	852 67	4,364 20	-
1,688 28	518 89	-	351 70	974 86	21 25
392 38	140 81	14 44	140 00	2,996 00	1,110 50
\$535,790 19	\$180,733 38	\$1,352 04	\$69,651 85	\$433,564 18	\$3,993 59

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	
		26	27	28	29
186	West Boylston	-	\$865 40	\$31,218 75	\$32,321 77
187	Townsend	-	101 61	30,956 32	4,707 04
188	Sherborn	-	-	22,004 27	-
189	Duxbury	-	208 15	33,486 61	-
190	Dennis	-	982 30	21,592 92	-
191	West Newbury	\$25 00	58 69	21,490 70	-
192	Millis	-	-	26,566 75	15,000 00
193	Essex	-	60	20,857 72	-
194	Brookfield	-	72 95	21,176 82	-
195	Sandwich	-	360 00	24,821 32	-
196	Shelburne	29 25	3,291 88	39,299 23	-
197	Sheffield	-	104 86	23,791 95	-
198	Huntington	-	33 12	24,215 97	-
199	Marshfield	-	15 95	26,199 33	-
200	Plainville	-	100 00	19,744 99	-
201	Pembroke	290 87	-	24,487 89	23,500 00
202	Norwell	-	178 79	24,078 60	-
203	Westminster	-	91 50	23,395 86	-
204	Sterling	1,523 25	186 25	20,224 29	-
205	Chester	-	150 50	27,281 26	952 25
206	Littleton	-	113 00	25,583 21	52,803 00
207	Tisbury	-	-	24,468 17	-
208	Yarmouth	-	37 00	23,486 30	-
209	Edgartown	-	43 99	19,110 29	-
210	Sudbury	-	183 77	22,918 51	715 59
211	Stow	129 47	77 92	19,680 04	198 00
212	Oak Bluffs	-	190 43	19,427 11	-
213	Orleans	-	-	20,942 21	4,863 73
214	New Marlborough	-	131 61	14,343 41	-
215	Conway	75 00	15 00	17,193 22	-
216	Mendon	39 00	13 79	14,624 26	-
217	Topsfield	120 00	596 31	21,135 12	-
218	Carver	-	-	20,092 18	-
219	Ashfield	106 00	13 26	17,427 59	316 84
220	Dover	190 00	151 90	24,305 36	132 82
221	Ashby	-	-	21,855 11	33 06
222	Wellfleet	-	-	11,228 71	-
223	Charlemont	58 50	14 69	17,494 02	-
224	Brimfield	-	-	22,877 94	-
225	Bernardston	-	40 25	16,534 60	795 91
226	Brewster	-	75 09	10,282 66	-
227	Princeton	450 00	257 54	17,859 51	-
228	Petersham	-	20 43	18,813 06	-
229	New Salem	219 25	669 80	15,647 44	-
230	Cummington	766 50	73 21	12,173 80	-
	Total	\$18,117 11	\$47,265 55	\$4,196,527 08	\$496,060 56

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,104 49	\$34,426 26	\$3,905	105	\$13 48	13	\$20 50	101
548 00	5,255 04	5,391	73	10 50	48	28 30	54
112 50	112 50	8,008	38	7 57	95	20 90	99
605 59	605 59	15,356	8	7 10	101	19 50	108
-	-	8,293	36	8 57	83	29 00	48
241 00	241 00	4,170	97	12 28	21	36 00	6
-	15,000 00	6,695	54	9 00	74	31 60	30
-	-	6,364	58	10 38	53	33 00	21
327 75	327 75	4,445	91	13 37	14	27 00	65
-	-	7,268	46	9 31	65	29 60	41
469 49	469 49	11,444	23	8 71	79	22 50	85
88 66	88 66	4,286	94	11 00	40	25 00	77
99 63	99 63	3,963	101	11 55	32	28 00	56
3,634 16	3,634 16	15,821	7	5 84	112	28 00	57
-	-	4,698	83	12 19	22	26 50	70
-	23,500 00	10,841	25	7 63	93	21 00	96
106 98	106 98	6,214	61	10 94	42	38 50	3
-	-	3,989	99	9 96	57	27 00	69
-	-	6,078	63	8 12	87	21 50	91
3,376 33	4,328 58	3,696	108	10 93	43	30 00	35
3,284 57	56,087 57	7,107	49	10 43	52	29 50	43
202 30	202 30	12,586	15	6 94	103	20 00	107
29 07	29 07	12,045	19	8 36	85	27 60	60
290 80	290 80	12,093	18	7 06	102	20 00	104
550 80	1,266 39	7,704	40	9 18	70	25 00	78
195 00	393 00	8,086	37	8 89	77	22 00	89
161 60	161 60	13,284	13	5 36	114	30 00	37
-	4,863 73	12,613	14	7 90	91	11 00	117
-	-	7,548	43	6 63	108	24 40	80
49 45	49 45	4,682	84	9 06	73	26 00	72
-	-	5,928	64	8 48	84	22 00	88
179 74	179 74	15,068	9	7 15	100	15 00	116
1,193 90	1,193 90	10,942	24	6 54	109	18 00	111
73 78	390 62	6,220	60	9 17	69	29 00	47
104 00	236 82	22,581	1	6 84	104	18 00	112
37 63	70 69	4,905	82	14 00	7	27 50	61
-	-	7,112	47	7 44	96	32 10	26
52 07	52 07	6,622	55	8 98	75	21 50	90
350 12	350 12	5,174	77	9 11	71	27 25	64
337 69	1,133 60	3,893	106	12 16	23	21 00	95
-	-	10,732	27	6 66	106	22 00	87
-	-	10,046	30	8 84	78	21 00	98
140 50	140 50	10,792	26	9 27	66	21 00	97
-	-	7,371	44	11 82	28	23 00	83
-	-	5,127	78	9 80	59	25 00	75
\$64,660 73	\$560,721 29	\$7,156	-	\$9 23	-	-	-

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group III
		38	39	40	41	42	43
186	West Boylston	\$21,213 33	\$52 64	82	\$7,554 39	\$18 75	46
187	Townsend	21,289 64	56 62	76	8,481 10	22 57	35
188	Sherborn	14,668 39	60 61	64	4,921 61	20 34	42
189	Duxbury	32,935 72	109 06	7	2,376 66	7 87	94
190	Dennis	14,987 70	71 03	44	4,941 03	23 42	32
191	West Newbury	13,874 10	51 20	86	7,888 39	29 11	18
192	Millis	20,655 78	60 22	67	5,776 17	16 84	52
193	Essex	14,993 46	66 05	51	5,034 81	22 18	37
194	Brookfield	15,218 01	59 45	69	6,970 68	27 23	23
195	Sandwich	17,522 98	67 66	48	6,929 70	26 76	24
196	Shelburne	21,024 59	99 64	14	3,410 96	16 17	55
197	Sheffield	13,015 61	47 16	103	9,446 38	34 23	7
198	Huntington	12,405 18	45 78	106	6,968 50	25 71	25
199	Marshfield	23,455 87	92 35	20	1,844 44	7 26	102
200	Plainville	15,349 63	57 27	74	6,462 53	24 11	29
201	Pembroke	17,202 63	82 70	28	5,288 95	25 43	27
202	Norwell	16,589 01	67 99	47	7,837 05	32 12	11
203	Westminster	12,678 63	39 74	113	9,812 31	30 76	15
204	Sterling	12,738 95	49 38	96	7,181 17	27 83	20
205	Chester	12,085 72	36 96	117	9,139 25	27 95	19
206	Littleton	18,374 14	74 09	38	5,365 54	21 64	38
207	Tisbury	19,312 59	87 39	24	2,468 33	11 17	66
208	Yarmouth	19,829 23	100 66	12	3,762 86	19 10	43
209	Edgartown	17,413 46	85 36	27	1,725 64	8 46	89
210	Sudbury	15,770 94	70 72	45	5,223 09	23 42	33
211	Stow	14,232 41	71 88	40	4,698 07	23 73	30
212	Oak Bluffs	18,426 90	71 15	43	2,268 34	8 76	87
213	Orleans	16,235 04	99 60	15	1,988 38	12 20	64
214	New Marlborough	8,554 40	50 03	92	5,153 62	30 14	17
215	Conway	8,571 97	42 44	109	6,313 31	31 25	12
216	Mendon	8,852 50	50 30	90	4,869 34	27 67	21
217	Topsfield	18,843 39	107 68	8	1,859 93	10 63	68
218	Carver	16,244 02	71 56	41	2,329 80	10 26	73
219	Ashfield	10,547 22	57 02	75	5,751 11	31 09	13
220	Dover	20,702 09	154 49	1	2,082 60	15 54	58
221	Ashby	13,181 95	68 66	46	7,107 24	37 02	5
222	Wellfleet	6,928 24	52 81	81	4,300 47	32 83	9
223	Charlemont	7,373 19	59 46	68	5,438 83	43 86	3
224	Brimfield	9,008 37	47 16	102	6,674 15	34 94	6
225	Bernardston	8,001 29	47 34	101	6,486 95	38 38	4
226	Brewster	7,864 27	71 49	42	1,181 90	10 74	67
227	Princeton	11,993 89	88 84	23	4,597 09	34 05	8
228	Petersham	13,207 11	100 05	13	4,021 35	30 46	16
229	New Salem	7,406 35	87 13	25	5,000 63	58 83	2
230	Cummington	4,121 94	50 27	91	6,056 87	73 86	1
Total		\$3,302,626 42	\$66 02	—	\$693,353 80	\$13 86	—

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

EVENING, AND VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$28,767 7	\$71 38	91	\$3,949 46	\$2,031 60
\$116 00	\$206 60	30,093 34	80 04	73	4,163 66	2,390 00
996 04	1,483 88	22,069 92	91 20	46	1,855 11	1,900 00
-	-	35,312 38	116 93	18	-	2,376 66
-	22 00	19,950 73	94 55	38	2,571 81	1,600 85
145 92	45 45	21,953 86	81 01	69	3,417 93	3,219 00
164 29	-	26,596 24	77 54	78	1,947 43	2,250 00
-	-	20,028 27	88 23	50	2,044 26	1,620 00
-	606 67	22,795 36	89 04	49	3,659 56	1,859 45
-	580 65	25,033 33	96 65	34	3,124 63	2,128 40
330 59	15,610 35	40,376 49	191 36	2	-	2,783 33
-	13 57	22,475 56	81 43	66	4,047 33	3,500 00
618 30	2,483 50	22,475 48	82 94	58	1,973 29	3,265 00
-	270 00	25,570 31	100 67	31	-	1,200 00
-	-	21,812 16	81 39	68	3,156 91	1,863 20
431 62	-	22,923 20	110 21	23	2,356 15	1,300 00
67 51	15 08	24,508 65	100 45	32	4,268 28	1,880 00
-	584 12	23,075 06	72 34	89	4,383 76	3,948 00
-	630 79	20,550 91	79 65	76	3,089 38	1,540 00
725 10	2,046 13	23,996 20	73 38	86	2,068 12	5,266 55
-	100 00	23,839 68	96 13	36	2,234 89	1,869 00
-	1,673 80	23,454 72	106 13	26	-	1,985 00
-	6 50	23,598 59	119 79	16	1,159 80	1,830 00
-	-	19,139 10	93 82	40	58 98	1,280 00
302 31	152 00	21,448 34	96 18	35	2,414 91	1,431 00
2 70	1,020 82	19,954 00	100 78	30	1,938 47	1,550 00
-	-	20,695 24	79 90	74	-	1,785 00
415 57	2,169 28	20,808 27	127 66	8	-	1,590 00
81 98	128 00	13,918 00	81 39	67	2,196 39	1,610 00
1,317 36	-	16,202 64	80 21	72	3,339 50	2,080 00
556 66	103 02	14,381 52	81 71	63	2,646 84	1,130 00
-	484 00	21,187 32	121 07	14	-	1,582 00
-	593 36	19,167 18	84 44	54	156 47	1,400 00
159 59	733 80	17,191 72	92 93	42	2,731 18	1,431 60
102 95	780 37	23,668 01	176 63	3	-	1,690 00
-	1,135 09	21,424 28	111 58	22	4,765 60	1,270 00
-	-	11,228 71	85 72	53	2,488 33	1,015 00
1,186 00	2,150 28	16,148 30	130 23	7	2,850 11	1,220 00
1,577 16	6,058 87	23,318 55	122 09	13	3,635 82	1,455 00
379 66	1,736 61	16,604 51	98 25	33	2,655 99	2,655 00
724 44	638 10	10,408 71	94 62	37	-	790 00
-	364 55	16,955 53	125 60	10	2,029 93	1,386 00
584 47	1,117 74	18,930 67	143 41	4	2,259 68	1,375 00
1,113 88	3,201 61	16,722 47	196 73	1	2,241 21	1,030 85
627 77	554 23	11,360 81	138 54	6	3,920 08	620 00
\$41,328 48	\$104,099 23	\$1,141,407 93	\$82 79	-	\$191 138 37	\$408,581 28

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
186	West Boylston	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	199	185
187	Townsend	6	3	3	—	—	—	9	149	166
188	Sherborn	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	119	93
189	Duxbury	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	139	119
190	Dennis	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	101	85
191	West Newbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	123	102
192	Millis	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	150	157
193	Essex	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	86	96
194	Brookfield	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	120	103
195	Sandwich	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	114	98
196	Shelburne	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	83	78
197	Sheffield	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	131	116
198	Huntington	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	137	119
199	Marshfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	106	104
200	Plainville	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	105	100
201	Pembroke	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	119	103
202	Norwell	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	131	91
203	Westminster	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	139	145
204	Sterling	6	2	2	—	—	—	8	129	115
205	Chester	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	186	136
206	Littleton	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	110	82
207	Tisbury	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	108	76
208	Yarmouth	8	—	4	—	—	2	5	77	69
209	Edgartown	8	—	4	—	—	2	3	94	83
210	Sudbury	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	94	86
211	Stow	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	93	94
212	Oak Bluffs	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	128	123
213	Orleans	6	2	4	—	—	2	3	67	69
214	New Marlborough	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	80	81
215	Conway	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	99	75
216	Mendon	8	—	4	—	—	1	4	87	87
217	Topsfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	84	64
218	Carver	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	127	100
219	Ashfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	78	66
220	Dover	8	—	5	—	—	—	5	65	45
221	Ashby	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	96	79
222	Wellfleet	8	—	4	—	—	1	3	54	59
223	Charlemont	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	57	50
224	Brimfield	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	101	71
225	Bernardston	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	93	65
226	Brewster	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	57	50
227	Princeton	6	2	3	—	—	—	5	66	60
228	Petersham	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	58	47
229	New Salem	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	45	45
230	Cummington	6	4	—	—	—	—	3	38	35
	Total	—	—	—	2	5	50	1,332	22,900	21,505

¹ For Kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
43,658	174	250	354	\$22,806 32	\$64 42	\$11,080 17	\$619 78
51,293	178	288	308	21,149 41	68 67	10,288 75	519 25
34,993	185	188	204	14,863 98	72 86	7,756 00	279 29
37,416	180	208	227	21,712 21	95 64	11,184 65	334 41
26,208	168	156	173	12,527 88	72 42	7,469 53	414 00
33,279	176	189	204	14,351 24	70 35	8,494 88	480 91
51,149	186	275	300	16,633 00	55 44	12,275 00	295 00
28,675	185	155	168	12,448 21	74 10	7,416 00	63 73
35,659	177	201	217	12,971 18	59 78	7,428 44	409 70
32,950	171	193	210	13,588 30	64 71	9,083 63	242 04
27,685	185	150	157	12,418 04	79 10	7,552 00	602 88
37,860	176	215	233	14,600 01	66 66	9,576 25	322 53
39,773	180	221	236	14,360 94	60 85	7,708 00	180 52
31,364	176	178	193	15,831 39	82 03	7,140 76	109 95
34,160	175	196	211	11,478 33	54 40	6,670 62	250 00
30,007	175	171	191	13,103 54	68 60	6,150 00	998 08
31,035	183	170	188	13,685 41	72 79	7,982 00	241 93
46,376	187	248	277	17,482 61	63 11	11,137 90	224 42
33,775	175	193	205	11,630 38	56 73	6,654 68	110 43
44,810	170	268	287	14,443 61	50 33	11,691 43	341 35
30,659	175	175	190	15,573 42	81 97	9,913 77	521 69
28,587	178	161	172	12,128 49	70 51	8,373 00	247 07
23,400	180	130	142	11,112 62	78 26	7,704 00	216 24
26,433	179	148	164	10,358 02	63 16	6,652 75	56 81
28,960	177	164	174	15,065 04	86 58	8,384 50	160 90
25,505	162	157	167	10,768 60	64 48	6,186 00	151 80
34,317	176	195	213	12,741 68	59 82	9,296 75	516 62
20,978	175	120	129	11,374 04	88 17	6,610 00	155 00
23,368	177	132	153	10,331 72	67 53	7,617 75	427 62
28,962	182	159	170	12,426 77	73 10	6,445 00	167 84
26,140	172	152	166	9,709 16	58 49	6,126 76	375 84
22,560	185	123	131	12,623 29	96 36	7,124 50	427 52
31,767	169	187	202	13,796 85	68 30	7,397 92	441 28
23,440	178	132	140	10,569 97	75 50	8,582 00	241 64
18,187	175	87	111	13,080 35	117 84	6,760 00	98 30
26,024	176	148	159	14,399 47	90 56	6,766 50	97 86
19,421	186	101	107	7,033 83	65 74	3,606 80	242 45
15,711	171	92	99	9,465 16	95 61	5,373 61	144 38
25,018	177	142	156	13,165 14	84 39	6,382 17	113 83
23,206	179	130	139	7,851 86	56 49	5,950 00	232 69
15,219	171	89	97	5,711 85	58 88	3,210 00	90 33
20,036	175	114	122	10,786 40	88 41	5,815 40	52 52
16,065	179	90	95	10,088 95	106 20	4,984 61	262 56
13,202	183	72	80	6,331 19	79 14	4,150 00	17 37
11,610	177	65	68	7,210 91	106 04	4,300 00	46 20
6,927,930	178	38,873	41,977	\$2,666,104 56	\$63 51	\$1,615,673 22	\$61,945 46

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD						
		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
186	West Boylston	1	1	2	-	22	28	8,855
187	Townsend	1	2	3	-	39	42	13,285
188	Sherborn	1	2	1	-	31	24	8,594
189	Duxbury	1	1	3	-	37	44	12,474
190	Dennis	1	1	2	-	12	29	6,615
191	West Newbury	1	1	2	-	21	51	12,253
192	Millis	1	1	3	-	24	28	8,729
193	Essex	1	1	3	-	23	36	10,469
194	Brookfield	1	1	2	-	20	30	8,567
195	Sandwich	1	-	4	-	27	27	8,388
196	Shelburne	1	3	7	2	78	119	33,115
197	Sheffield	1	2	2	-	22	19	7,312
198	Huntington	1	1	3	-	38	34	12,285
199	Marshfield	1	1	2	-	22	45	10,382
200	Plainville	1	1	3	3	32	28	10,109
201	Pembroke	1	1	3	-	18	19	5,921
202	Norwell	1	2	2	-	27	35	9,263
203	Westminster	1	2	1	-	20	25	7,667
204	Sterling	1	1	1	-	20	17	5,413
205	Chester	1	1	3	1	38	35	11,993
206	Littleton	1	2	1	1	31	29	10,274
207	Tisbury	1	1	4	-	36	41	12,090
208	Yarmouth	1	1	3	-	24	38	9,450
209	Edgartown	1	1	2	-	20	22	6,736
210	Sudbury	1	-	3	-	25	28	8,662
211	Stow	1	1	2	-	15	18	5,487
212	Oak Bluffs	1	1	2	-	26	26	7,572
213	Orleans	1	1	3	-	25	40	11,042
214	New Marlborough	1	1	1	-	3	16	2,951
215	Conway	1	1	1	-	29	20	7,782
216	Mendon	1	1	1	-	17	11	4,669
217	Topsfield	1	1	3	-	22	29	7,925
218	Carver	1	1	1	-	11	15	4,495
219	Ashfield	1	2	2	-	27	36	10,734
220	Dover	1	1	3	1	22	19	7,092
221	Ashby	1	1	3	-	20	15	5,712
222	Wellfleet	1	1	1	1	16	13	4,531
223	Charlemont	1	1	2	-	29	23	8,884
224	Brimfield	1	1	3	-	36	45	14,007
225	Bernardston	1	1	3	1	37	19	8,345
226	Brewster	1	1	1	-	8	21	4,070
227	Princeton	1	1	1	1	8	15	3,462
228	Petersham	1	2	1	1	17	27	7,369
229	New Salem	1	1	3	1	22	16	6,991
230	Cummington	1	1	1	-	5	11	2,622
Total		115	173	380	33	4,484	5,469	1,603,784
Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore		250	1,688	3,282	99	56,954	62,117	19,068,234

¹ Does not include \$1,789.00 for tuition and transportation of 14 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,157.13 is reimbursed by the State.

² Does not include \$672.00 for tuition and transportation of 3 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$213.60 is reimbursed by the State.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
188	47	49	\$7,056 71	\$144 01	\$4,690 00	\$157 91
187	71	76	8,159 77	107 37	6,403 35	303 68
190	45	49	6,456 83	131 77	4,830 00	136 47
180	69	75	10,321 05	137 61	6,999 00	357 10
189	35	38	7,356 92	193 60	4,300 00	82 00
185	66	68	6,244 91	91 84	4,514 00	220 39
189	46	49	9,158 75	186 91	6,600 00	165 00
185	57	59	7,282 73	123 44	5,785 00	147 51
187	46	47	7,111 06	151 30	4,350 00	171 02
180	47	50	9,841 02	196 82	6,107 83	135 35
189	175	182	25,356 00	139 32	15,373 36	491 89
189	39	43	7,791 94	181 21	5,410 00	270 30
189	65	68	8,709 02	128 07	5,125 00	288 29
179	58	63	8,864 60	140 71	4,767 00	213 66
185	55	57	7,496 66	131 52	6,050 00	170 00
187	31	34	10,063 94	295 99	7,025 00	160 95
180	51	56	9,082 60	162 19	5,666 83	204 29
187	41	42	4,656 44	110 87	3,904 00	171 73
181	30	32	5,596 45 ¹	174 89	3,622 50	38 51
190	63	67	11,212 26	167 35	6,623 20	218 30
184	56	58	8,889 74	153 27	4,985 50	337 17
180	67	72	11,100 17	154 17	7,612 50	497 82
189	50	55	10,788 96	196 16	6,700 00	169 92
181	37	43	7,821 59	181 90	5,157 00	208 00
184	47	52	6,551 84	126 00	4,450 00	100 00
189	29	31	7,693 94	248 19	5,090 00	123 94
181	42	46	5,580 16	121 31	4,000 00	330 13
190	58	63	8,620 93	136 84	5,948 40	189 31
184	16	19	2,891 69	152 19	2,560 00	36 34
189	41	46	4,053 72	88 12	2,755 00	51 68
189	25	27	3,703 21	137 16	2,907 50	17 34
186	43	46	7,612 13	165 48	5,620 00	167 83
186	24	25	4,776 63	191 06	3,167 47	220 50
190	56	60	5,454 77	90 91	4,568 00	172 88
184	39	42	10,246 45	243 96	7,360 50	196 62
184	31	33	6,765 24	205 01	4,400 00	93 11
186	24	27	3,639 80	134 81	2,300 00	386 16
189	47	50	6,920 90	138 42	4,330 50	133 76
186	75	81	8,556 01	105 63	6,293 00	86 32
190	44	48	7,945 33	165 53	4,505 00	300 00
185	22	23	3,598 92	156 47	2,765 00	30 10
182	19	20	5,727 60 ²	286 38	2,750 00	132 48
186	40	42	7,860 99	187 17	5,300 00	131 28
193	36	37	8,067 43	218 04	5,332 50	125 99
180	15	15	2,539 11 ³	169 27	1,200 00	85 37
182	8,820	9,328	\$1,325,657 09	\$142 12	\$875,378 21	\$36,846 08
182	104,621	110,256	\$13,612,469 19	\$123 46	\$10,253,900 18	\$336,625 55

¹ Does not include \$1,788.50 for tuition and transportation of 9 pupils attending other high schools, which amount is reimbursed by the State.

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
186	West Boylston . . .	86	86	-	-	-	251	251	-
187	Townsend . . .	63	23	-	-	40	268	267	-
188	Sherborn . . .	61	54	-	-	7	158	158	-
189	Duxbury . . .	71	14	-	-	57	207	207	-
190	Dennis . . .	21	21	-	-	-	156	156	-
191	West Newbury . . .	41	32	-	-	9	178	178	-
192	Millis . . .	41	24	-	-	17	237	232	5
193	Essex . . .	46	46	-	-	-	141	141	-
194	Brookfield . . .	36	27	-	-	9	184	158	-
195	Sandwich . . .	31	15	-	-	16	181	181	-
196	Shelburne . . .	40	12	-	-	28	134	139	-
197	Sheffield . . .	35	35	-	-	-	189	189	-
198	Huntington . . .	59	23	-	-	36	200	198	1
199	Marshfield . . .	39	12	-	-	27	186	183	-
200	Plainville . . .	40	16	-	-	28	191	183	-
201	Pembroke . . .	30	36	-	-	-	165	182	-
202	Norwell . . .	10	10	-	-	-	173	173	-
203	Westminster . . .	55	20	-	-	35	257	257	-
204	Sterling . . .	59	10	-	-	49	221	221	-
205	Chester . . .	54	36	-	-	18	211	209	-
206	Littleton . . .	31	17	-	-	14	153	150	-
207	Tisbury . . .	63	36	-	-	27	133	130	-
208	Yarmouth . . .	22	10	-	-	12	111	111	-
209	Edgartown . . .	38	14	-	-	24	128	126	-
210	Sudbury . . .	54	29	-	-	25	170	161	8
211	Stow . . .	38	16	-	-	22	147	135	-
212	Oak Bluffs . . .	28	21	-	-	7	163	162	-
213	Orleans . . .	24	11	-	-	13	100	105	-
214	New Marlborough . . .	19	19	-	-	-	133	133	-
215	Conway . . .	33	25	-	-	8	139	136	-
216	Mendon . . .	35	13	-	-	22	143	142	-
217	Topsfield . . .	27	19	1	-	7	116	103	13
218	Carver . . .	39	17	-	-	22	203	203	-
219	Ashfield . . .	37	17	-	-	20	119	117	-
220	Dover . . .	27	21	6	-	-	115	85	29
221	Ashby . . .	35	6	-	-	29	136	136	-
222	Wellfleet . . .	19	5	1	-	13	89	89	-
223	Charlemont . . .	22	13	-	-	9	85	85	-
224	Brimfield . . .	34	12	-	-	22	136	136	-
225	Bernardston . . .	33	15	-	-	18	128	128	-
226	Brewster . . .	29	28	1	-	-	80	77	3
227	Princeton . . .	9	5	-	-	4	97	97	-
228	Petersham . . .	15	5	-	-	10	97	89	-
229	New Salem . . .	14	6	-	-	8	62	62	-
230	Cummington . . .	11	3	-	-	8	59	59	-
Total . . .		9,732	5,529	289	15	3,904	36,716	35,052	1,400

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employ- ment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school mem- bership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	53	46	-	5	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	72	60	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
-	-	47	40	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	26	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	63	60	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	26	53	43	-	-	-	-	10	2	-
-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	42	35	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
-	3	33	27	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	8	56	47	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	33	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	46	36	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
-	-	41	28	-	-	1	-	12	-	-
1	1	59	54	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
3	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	58	55	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	29	27	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	-	48	42	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	12	39	34	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1	-	45	43	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	34	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	44	34	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	1	41	30	-	-	2	-	9	-	-
-	-	41	39	1	1	-	-	-	16	-
-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	27	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	29	23	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	35	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	26	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	33	30	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	26	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	28	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	55	46	-	-	4	-	5	-	-
-	8	25	24	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
-	-	16	15	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	261	9,238	7,432	249	294	51	42	1,148	203	140

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						Grade 5
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
186	West Boylston	5	-	-	89	43	43	68	19
187	Townsend	-	-	-	34	37	49	45	44
188	Sherborn	-	-	-	32	38	37	25	24
189	Duxbury	-	-	-	34	29	32	24	31
190	Dennis	-	-	-	31	15	19	18	23
191	West Newbury	-	-	-	32	36	23	25	23
192	Millis	-	-	-	48	42	38	37	51
193	Essex	-	-	-	26	22	28	11	17
194	Brookfield	-	-	-	38	20	31	28	23
195	Sandwich	-	-	-	32	24	24	27	25
196	Shelburne	-	-	-	18	18	17	23	14
197	Sheffield	-	-	7	36	30	33	38	33
198	Huntington	-	-	-	32	34	42	20	33
199	Marshfield	-	-	-	27	24	23	28	27
200	Plainville	-	-	-	25	37	27	22	27
201	Pembroke	-	-	-	35	28	38	3	17
202	Norwell	-	-	-	19	25	21	33	29
203	Westminster	-	-	-	45	44	30	34	36
204	Sterling	-	-	-	36	32	32	32	26
205	Chester	-	-	-	34	40	39	39	43
206	Littleton	-	-	-	36	23	25	29	31
207	Tisbury	-	-	-	40	27	29	14	15
208	Yarmouth	-	-	-	18	20	21	14	15
209	Edgartown	-	-	-	24	25	20	25	21
210	Sudbury	-	-	-	25	26	22	22	20
211	Stow	-	-	-	21	20	21	25	20
212	Oak Bluffs	-	-	-	37	29	31	26	31
213	Orleans	-	-	-	16	14	16	14	20
214	New Marlborough	-	-	-	33	18	15	32	13
215	Conway	-	-	-	34	24	27	14	36
216	Mendon	-	-	-	23	15	24	19	19
217	Topsfield	-	-	-	19	20	11	18	16
218	Carver	-	-	-	48	35	37	31	28
219	Ashfield	-	-	-	19	11	32	27	2
220	Dover	-	-	-	21	9	17	11	14
221	Ashby	-	-	-	24	15	19	22	26
222	Wellfleet	-	-	-	9	9	7	18	11
223	Charlemont	-	-	-	20	16	17	9	8
224	Brimfield	-	-	-	20	18	24	21	25
225	Bernardston	-	-	-	17	14	21	17	23
226	Brewster	-	-	-	14	12	17	6	11
227	Princeton	-	-	-	12	10	14	18	14
228	Petersham	-	-	-	15	9	11	14	13
229	New Salem	-	-	9	15	11	9	9	8
230	Cummington	-	-	-	13	12	8	-	10
Total		238	32	68	6,849	5,896	5,623	5,710	5,351

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
21	26	25	-	334	18	10	12	10	-	50	389
40	30	35	-	314	24	19	17	15	-	75	389
15	24	17	-	212	24	13	12	6	-	55	267
32	30	28	-	240	27	20	22	12	1	82	322
20	22	6	-	154	14	12	7	4	-	37	191
17	28	15	-	199	22	20	14	11	5	72	271
38	31	27	-	312	18	9	10	7	-	44	356
24	22	22	-	172	23	13	6	16	-	58	230
31	26	25	-	222	18	9	10	8	-	45	267
27	23	25	-	207	9	9	14	16	-	48	255
22	24	20	-	156	57	60	43	30	-	190	346
25	22	23	-	247	10	10	11	9	1	41	288
29	24	33	-	247	24	19	16	8	-	67	314
24	17	24	-	194	25	17	12	13	-	67	261
32	23	22	-	215	25	9	12	11	-	57	272
26	21	25	-	226	8	10	6	7	-	31	257
27	17	19	-	190	20	19	6	7	-	52	242
37	24	24	-	274	18	13	6	7	-	44	318
24	29	19	-	230	21	16	-	-	-	37	267
34	30	29	-	288	28	23	6	9	-	66	354
13	19	21	-	197	18	16	11	17	1	63	260
14	15	24	-	178	24	16	24	10	1	75	253
14	22	12	-	136	12	13	12	15	-	52	188
18	22	15	-	170	9	14	12	7	-	42	212
21	31	14	-	181	16	9	15	13	-	53	234
23	30	11	-	171	8	8	13	4	-	33	204
24	24	18	-	220	16	9	10	9	-	44	264
20	19	12	-	131	22	17	12	12	-	63	194
27	8	15	-	161	6	4	2	7	-	19	180
22	13	20	-	190	16	15	10	8	-	49	239
24	18	18	-	160	8	11	3	4	-	26	186
16	20	15	-	135	16	15	11	9	-	51	186
27	10	11	-	227	8	7	7	4	-	26	253
20	15	14	-	140	12	21	13	13	-	59	199
11	19	10	-	112	8	15	7	9	13	52	164
20	16	12	-	154	14	5	7	7	-	33	187
18	15	26	-	113	13	5	5	6	-	29	142
10	12	16	-	108	15	18	13	6	-	52	160
23	13	18	-	162	26	28	14	10	3	81	243
24	14	14	-	144	16	17	16	5	1	55	199
15	10	12	-	97	8	8	3	4	-	23	120
17	23	15	-	123	9	5	9	-	-	23	146
9	19	15	-	105	16	9	11	8	-	44	149
14	8	2	-	85	11	9	6	11	1	38	123
5	13	8	-	69	4	11	-	-	-	15	84
5,079	4,431	3,829	201	43,009	3,271	2,626	1,918	1,721	57	9,595	52,842

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
186	West Boylston	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Townsend	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
188	Sherborn	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Duxbury	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	6
190	Dennis	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
191	West Newbury	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	2
192	Millis	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	4
193	Essex	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
194	Brookfield	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
195	Sandwich	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1
196	Shelburne	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
197	Sheffield	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	5
198	Huntington	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
199	Marshfield	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1
200	Plainville	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
201	Pembroke	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
202	Norwell	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
203	Westminster	-	-	6	-	1	4	-	-	1
204	Sterling	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
205	Chester	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
206	Littleton	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
207	Tisbury	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
208	Yarmouth	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
209	Edgartown	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
210	Sudbury	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
211	Stow	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
212	Oak Bluffs	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
213	Orleans	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
214	New Marlborough	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3
215	Conway	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
216	Mendon	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
217	Topsfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
218	Carver	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
219	Ashfield	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7
220	Dover	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
221	Ashby	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
222	Wellfleet	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
223	Charlemont	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2
224	Brimfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
225	Bernardston	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
226	Brewster	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
227	Princeton	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
228	Petersham	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
229	New Salem	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
230	Cummington	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		3	39	845	40	129	57	8	17	237

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	10	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
1	7	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	10
-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	8	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	11	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	1,389	17	408	76	4	13	23	5	1	6	-	553

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
231	Tewksbury	4,450	\$3,039,320	-	-	13	13	4
232	Auburn	3,891	3,230,100	-	-	24	24	1
233	Dudley	3,701	3,569,585	-	-	23	23	3
234	Acushnet	3,075	3,536,544	-	-	20	20	-
235	Seekonk	2,898	3,433,649	-	-	16	16	2
236	Deerfield	2,803	4,679,905	-	-	20	20	4
237	Wilbraham	2,780	2,405,951	-	-	17	17	2
238	Longmeadow	2,618	6,159,465	1	-	18	19	2
239	Dighton	2,574	3,443,587	-	-	17	17	2
240	Harvard	2,546	2,055,922	-	-	4	4	2
241	East Longmeadow	2,352	2,351,145	-	-	17	17	2
242	Swansea	2,334	2,467,945	-	-	14	14	2
243	Shirley	2,260	1,901,570	-	-	8	8	3
244	Millville	2,224	1,397,850	-	-	11	11	4
245	Acton	2,162	2,546,220	-	-	11	11	2
246	Bellingham	2,102	1,969,446	-	-	12	12	-
247	Rehoboth	2,065	1,789,058	-	-	14	14	-
248	Ashburnham	2,012	1,488,452	-	-	12	12	2
249	Georgetown	2,004	1,618,777	-	-	10	10	-
250	Hanson	1,910	1,909,312	-	-	8	8	2
251	Hull	1,771	14,856,115	-	-	16	16	5
252	Salisbury	1,701	2,663,185	-	-	9	9	2
253	Raynham	1,695	1,482,337	-	-	10	10	1
254	Colrain	1,607	1,364,170	-	-	14	14	2
255	Sturbridge	1,573	1,221,760	-	-	11	11	5
256	Freetown	1,532	1,460,285	-	-	10	10	-
257	Cheshire	1,476	1,111,127	-	-	9	9	2
258	Buckland	1,433	2,418,054	-	-	10	10	2
259	Lakeville	1,419	1,301,612	-	-	7	7	-
260	Bedford	1,362	2,485,971	-	-	8	8	4
261	Westwood	1,358	3,071,519	-	-	10	10	3
262	Nahant	1,318	4,443,065	-	-	10	10	1
263	Newbury	1,303	2,008,779	-	-	8	8	1
264	Erving	1,295	1,872,081	-	-	9	9	1
265	Sunderland	1,289	917,978	-	-	10	10	-
266	Marion	1,288	3,610,344	1	-	8	9	6
267	North Reading	1,286	1,755,420	-	-	6	6	4
268	West Brookfield	1,281	1,154,848	-	-	8	8	2
269	Mattapoisett	1,277	2,305,009	-	-	8	8	4
270	Rowley	1,249	1,245,327	-	-	8	8	-
271	Russell	1,237	2,841,344	-	-	10	10	2
272	Whately	1,234	906,170	-	-	9	9	1
273	Middleton	1,195	1,249,503	-	-	4	4	3
274	Southwick	1,194	1,309,170	-	-	13	13	-
275	Lynnfield	1,165	2,228,592	-	-	7	7	2
276	Norfolk	1,159	1,423,868	-	-	6	6	2
277	Clarksburg	1,136	628,689	-	-	6	6	-
278	Wenham	1,090	2,815,907	-	-	8	8	3
279	Hinsdale	1,065	844,407	-	-	8	8	2
280	West Stockbridge	1,058	975,770	-	-	8	8	-
281	Lanesborough	1,054	974,005	-	-	8	8	2
282	Rochester	1,047	1,117,900	-	-	9	9	-
283	Hubbardston	1,045	1,024,130	-	-	7	7	1
284	Tyngsborough	1,044	1,088,442	-	-	6	6	4
285	Lincoln	1,042	2,194,319	1	-	9	10	-
286	Berkley	935	738,761	-	-	7	7	-
287	Burlington	885	1,646,165	-	-	6	6	3
288	Gill	879	711,734	-	-	6	6	1
289	Berlin	868	927,160	-	-	6	6	2
290	Royalston	819	1,042,566	-	-	7	7	1
291	Southampton	814	801,758	-	-	7	7	-
292	Boylston	794	685,615	-	-	5	5	3
293	Enfield	790	737,220	-	-	5	5	-
294	Granby	779	919,218	-	-	6	6	1
295	East Brookfield	750	860,541	-	-	5	5	2

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
417	68,616	362	178	384	82	-	466
803	139,807	745	187	802	111	1	912
735	119,534	649	184	687	61	10	738
684	110,973	608	184	643	34	-	677
734	101,343	586	172	656	102	2	756
689	113,616	605	188	662	-	40	622
474	81,355	436	186	467	58	6	519
545	88,880	478	184	515	101	-	616
572	84,879	504	169	517	47	6	558
114	16,574	95	174	102	-	3	99
595	98,912	526	187	574	94	8	660
492	74,337	432	172	467	68	3	532
235	36,250	210	173	221	48	3	266
446	71,739	408	176	427	52	-	479
322	51,828	291	178	324	91	7	408
458	64,497	378	170	414	32	22	424
467	65,714	386	170	439	66	19	486
348	54,164	309	176	336	2	-	338
328	48,622	272	180	295	-	9	286
390	55,694	310	177	347	72	1	418
480	68,256	381	171	414	70	9	475
242	39,569	218	182	231	70	5	296
357	57,630	320	180	349	53	8	394
236	37,711	208	181	226	46	8	264
274	41,790	237	176	257	42	-	299
283	39,631	231	171	257	25	5	277
334	49,864	289	173	315	41	4	352
244	42,260	229	184	240	74	7	307
210	31,693	188	168	207	36	16	227
247	38,294	220	174	238	52	-	290
242	39,323	220	179	233	67	15	285
257	37,906	212	180	226	51	1	276
196	29,901	175	179	188	50	3	235
242	38,371	212	181	227	43	-	270
319	50,448	274	184	299	29	-	328
257	38,918	208	187	217	21	7	231
224	38,628	201	174	222	45	1	266
193	30,398	169	180	184	33	-	217
282	48,070	261	184	274	49	3	320
219	35,035	190	185	207	54	3	258
247	41,731	222	188	236	27	1	262
291	45,392	256	177	275	59	3	331
162	23,792	132	181	145	29	3	171
318	41,777	235	175	257	24	-	281
184	28,897	160	181	175	61	7	229
159	25,472	150	170	163	41	-	204
195	30,528	176	173	187	14	-	201
170	30,030	160	187	170	36	-	206
190	29,260	159	184	174	22	5	191
205	33,698	176	187	192	54	-	246
216	32,579	178	183	203	39	2	240
202	30,966	173	179	179	22	-	201
217	36,407	203	179	215	30	8	237
209	35,575	168	186	185	36	3	218
228	34,151	197	174	211	32	24	219
186	26,434	154	166	173	20	1	192
217	33,378	196	171	217	50	3	264
164	24,637	143	172	156	33	-	189
194	26,477	153	173	173	38	15	196
154	23,840	132	181	147	19	6	160
140	21,724	122	178	131	22	1	152
191	29,452	163	180	181	40	-	221
172	26,412	142	186	153	21	33	141
155	23,412	130	180	141	31	2	170
144	23,787	125	176	136	10	2	144

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
231	Tewksbury	\$1,288 04	\$17,051 50	\$348 65	\$1,192 94
232	Auburn	2,375 57	26,246 75	2,238 75	1,492 55
233	Dudley	2,584 30	30,136 50	875 21	775 90
234	Acushnet	3,935 87	22,818 03	1,085 11	1,807 21
235	Seekonk	1,377 74	14,834 86	167 68	446 54
236	Deerfield	1,532 56	22,901 50	699 87	1,725 42
237	Wilbraham	1,793 39	19,080 45	438 21	641 34
238	Longmeadow	2,045 72	31,065 64	1,750 62	3,027 60
239	Dighton	1,991 14	17,946 98	988 54	1,806 45
240	Harvard	638 61	4,710 00	194 80	130 34
241	East Longmeadow	1,747 38	20,773 22	820 10	1,019 30
242	Swansea	1,816 38	15,324 36	805 22	1,058 91
243	Shirley	1,295 03	8,755 13	339 43	358 61
244	Millville	1,275 74	12,990 43	329 88	1,073 09
245	Acton	1,507 06	13,374 10	696 55	605 24
246	Bellingham	1,145 00	13,110 32	699 72	433 03
247	Rehoboth	1,514 97	11,749 79	19 90	548 95
248	Ashburnham	1,305 13	12,302 10	352 17	512 51
249	Georgetown	1,166 91	12,005 50	449 09	432 85
250	Hanson	1,319 26	9,515 50	585 80	313 65
251	Hull	2,681 83	27,461 00	2,228 09	774 00
252	Salisbury	950 10	10,421 50	214 82	215 78
253	Raynham	1,343 69	9,498 32	254 25	400 00
254	Colrain	1,570 93	13,255 05	323 24	502 30
255	Sturbridge	1,711 53	12,619 54	631 66	966 36
256	Freetown	1,733 31	8,735 04	630 35	486 10
257	Cheshire	1,141 71	8,993 00	458 51	188 45
258	Buckland	1,558 02	10,818 00	268 69	448 37
259	Lakeville	1,278 74	7,258 57	221 20	474 29
260	Bedford	948 28	11,994 00	657 65	929 78
261	Westwood	780 75	15,495 30	359 52	1,094 74
262	Nahant	3,203 76	15,012 41	621 86	858 02
263	Newbury	904 50	9,060 00	171 31	173 72
264	Erving	1,517 09	9,354 00	543 86	370 56
265	Sunderland	711 58	10,652 50	219 87	729 61
266	Marion	379 93	15,996 36	488 81	819 67
267	North Reading	482 50	7,770 50	232 49	430 42
268	West Brookfield	956 68	8,822 36	96 65	336 00
269	Mattapoisett	751 66	12,156 15	509 42	268 11
270	Rowley	783 20	9,337 50	114 84	149 00
271	Russell	1,352 73	11,702 00	295 28	652 94
272	Whately	826 98	8,925 02	352 19	623 05
273	Middleton	703 96	5,010 00	61 88	378 06
274	Southwick	1,171 06	14,250 00	504 09	375 98
275	Lynnfield	888 20	9,382 50	650 51	441 29
276	Norfolk	755 00	8,474 00	217 68	683 57
277	Clarksburg	917 72	6,104 03	133 59	210 66
278	Wenham	1,038 80	11,577 50	398 50	718 28
279	Hinsdale	1,195 31	8,009 00	194 52	147 98
280	West Stockbridge	927 84	7,231 50	-	453 29
281	Lanesborough	1,179 67	7,663 25	341 91	116 74
282	Rochester	1,126 15	8,996 43	332 88	279 41
283	Hubbardston	620 42	7,120 90	179 53	297 13
284	Tyngsborough	379 44	7,586 75	107 02	416 83
285	Lincoln	-	13,179 12	257 86	685 74
286	Berkley	1,242 44	6,281 33	166 94	515 82
287	Burlington	848 15	7,901 50	291 85	382 79
288	Gill	776 13	5,329 00	390 72	173 51
289	Berlin	883 37	6,507 13	129 65	206 60
290	Royalston	659 09	6,730 50	142 18	235 94
291	Southampton	500 00	5,975 00	360 66	167 03
292	Boylston	351 81	5,823 00	382 35	209 31
293	Enfield	882 23	4,270 00	75 00	221 95
294	Granby	751 36	6,416 00	236 68	232 92
295	East Brookfield	713 03	4,854 85	404 58	130 57

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,361 18	\$1,480 87	-	\$1,084 00	\$3,814 50	\$3,124 40
6,918 75	2,344 12	-	1,652 87	1,122 50	2,975 30
7,571 23	2,565 23	\$21 81	599 43	-	1,362 37
7,076 87	2,447 93	-	870 88	2,694 76	1,502 86
3,417 40	588 37	-	647 25	1,870 88	2,195 75
6,344 79	1,187 28	-	850 08	7,676 75	-
3,688 70	992 11	-	1,320 18	-	4,165 84
7,699 33	2,317 40	50 11	1,184 07	280 00	1,713 95
5,524 52	1,213 23	-	958 20	350 00	1,820 81
1,769 64	370 15	-	229 43	5,263 00	-
3,397 68	1,457 07	-	1,019 97	-	2,352 56
2,665 83	1,953 37	-	760 00	2,740 00	4,874 81
3,167 85	323 38	-	1,192 00	3,036 25	3,734 94
2,432 17	204 72	-	578 00	1,000 00	1,628 20
3,810 64	546 78	-	351 77	3,785 00	3,897 87
4,231 21	328 80	-	80 00	2,768 98	1,927 02
1,518 51	2,043 86	-	872 70	946 74	5,135 25
2,908 65	243 80	-	592 60	938 63	117 60
2,515 96	146 29	-	-	4,352 50	-
1,480 50	1,124 66	-	462 43	1,907 48	1,671 37
10,141 31	9,110 45	-	600 00	9,206 00	6,562 18
1,661 51	354 48	-	144 82	917 50	2,850 00
2,320 51	781 16	-	383 80	2,724 19	2,009 85
2,491 78	619 91	-	100 00	1,381 00	2,190 20
2,839 50	833 50	-	529 35	3,454 44	1,787 67
2,040 42	384 64	-	300 00	2,042 00	1,388 84
2,339 89	40 66	-	245 00	2,310 48	1,495 02
3,549 95	410 93	-	100 00	1,003 00	2,018 10
2,027 58	220 92	-	195 00	3,250 91	1,171 81
3,145 71	400 54	-	1,060 00	3,419 60	936 40
3,415 52	1,186 91	-	662 15	2,098 45	2,476 19
4,957 73	934 88	-	258 16	-	1,179 75
4,333 02	128 33	-	382 25	2,187 68	1,928 50
5,602 34	1,732 86	-	611 43	1,304 00	1,398 29
3,394 96	576 14	-	308 85	3,170 10	1,128 80
4,538 47	661 25	-	543 75	2,283 83	1,023 60
2,198 23	10 50	-	271 64	5,144 00	2,651 55
2,214 44	487 38	-	336 37	1,767 99	1,111 36
3,294 70	237 74	-	200 00	1,600 00	1,573 75
1,995 92	524 07	-	60 00	757 00	2,860 56
5,222 14	497 69	96 90	520 92	1,141 73	819 77
3,053 14	906 68	-	315 50	1,307 50	821 93
1,330 25	1,458 95	-	305 88	1,700 00	1,021 15
946 63	502 64	-	255 94	1,454 98	2,702 33
3,537 33	1,692 04	-	370 56	1,136 00	4,448 12
1,313 85	213 30	-	358 57	2,600 00	3,875 42
2,016 17	450 37	-	195 15	-	244 30
1,704 30	245 54	-	380 50	1,900 00	1,196 01
1,630 33	2,706 82	-	84 75	1,433 80	2,144 92
1,283 70	750 32	-	213 50	-	1,308 06
1,804 27	293 23	-	234 50	-	1,814 38
1,497 13	435 53	-	391 00	1,844 00	1,185 10
1,050 71	666 00	-	106 00	4,136 60	3,346 18
2,832 40	243 82	-	240 00	5,064 13	1,282 71
2,601 25	39 73	-	603 03	5,514 65	1,148 40
882 17	359 03	-	260 65	708 10	949 18
1,610 49	440 30	-	242 25	2,776 06	2,707 65
1,219 24	250 73	-	246 25	-	838 20
1,580 50	212 98	-	50 00	1,475 00	810 31
1,846 97	43 02	-	313 00	2,434 50	835 26
449 35	700 47	-	235 00	-	708 42
1,802 42	209 57	-	75 00	4,870 02	1,266 98
949 95	54 30	-	45 00	698 00	1,781 24
1,362 70	498 69	-	290 00	3,431 83	2,085 51
1,509 05	234 51	-	312 84	117 50	298 51

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
231	Tewksbury	\$7,522 71	\$806 00	\$43,074 79	-
232	Auburn	13,037 50	261 91	60,666 57	\$1,638 67
233	Dudley	5,272 05	45 02	51,809 05	-
234	Acushnet	5,450 00	115 69	49,805 21	-
235	Seekonk	12,617 00	13 86	38,177 33	44,737 41
236	Deerfield	8,993 32	-	51,911 57	343 37
237	Wilbraham	8,568 82	345 75	41,034 79	-
238	Longmeadow	16,542 00	346 19	68,022 63	-
239	Dighton	5,734 20	24 16	38,358 23	-
240	Harvard	-	-	13,305 97	-
241	East Longmeadow	16,661 50	275 48	49,524 26	105 00
242	Swansea	7,748 60	-	39,747 48	-
243	Shirley	5,241 70	63 00	27,507 32	-
244	Millville	5,782 75	66 50	27,361 48	5,846 70
245	Acton	11,354 40	361 23	40,290 64	-
246	Bellingham	2,901 75	486 00	28,111 83	-
247	Rehoboth	6,018 00	496 41	30,865 08	-
248	Ashburnham	126 00	70 85	19,470 04	-
249	Georgetown	-	4,285 00	25,354 10	-
250	Hanson	6,274 05	240 41	24,895 11	-
251	Hull	7,452 50	1,287 75	77,505 11	-
252	Salisbury	6,329 94	6 50	24,066 95	-
253	Raynham	5,300 36	22 00	25,038 13	-
254	Colrain	5,511 03	83 95	28,029 39	-
255	Sturbridge	2,805 01	163 35	28,341 91	-
256	Freetown	3,037 50	168 34	20,946 54	-
257	Cheshire	3,034 06	225 88	20,472 66	47,858 07
258	Buckland	8,884 76	119 47	29,179 29	-
259	Lakeville	3,240 00	-	19,339 02	-
260	Bedford	5,817 00	75 00	29,383 96	-
261	Westwood	8,341 16	24 11	35,934 80	425 00
262	Nahant	5,223 36	-	32,249 93	-
263	Newbury	3,286 06	29 21	22,584 58	-
264	Erving	3,781 75	20 00	26,236 18	100 00
265	Sunderland	5,715 66	14 31	26,622 38	183 00
266	Marion	2,162 88	619 81	29,518 36	298 00
267	North Reading	4,756 08	-	23,947 91	-
268	West Brookfield	2,825 00	103 11	19,057 34	4,000 00
269	Mattapoisett	3,286 10	25 90	23,903 53	-
270	Rowley	4,257 75	103 55	20,943 39	-
271	Russell	2,933 00	601 00	25,836 10	7,115 60
272	Whately	3,318 50	-	20,450 49	-
273	Middleton	1,107 28	-	13,077 41	-
274	Southwick	2,422 50	136 65	24,722 80	-
275	Lynnfield	6,748 83	372 43	29,667 81	40 90
276	Norfolk	4,315 69	293 50	23,100 58	-
277	Clarksburg	650 00	96 84	11,018 83	-
278	Wenham	3,212 00	1,863 55	24,234 98	-
279	Hinsdale	2,099 10	5 04	19,651 57	-
280	West Stockbridge	4,293 56	-	16,461 77	-
281	Lanesborough	3,458 50	-	16,906 45	-
282	Rochester	3,362 99	-	19,450 62	153 24
283	Hubbardston	3,242 27	6 77	20,772 51	-
284	Tyngsborough	2,100 80	-	20,253 90	-
285	Lincoln	4,304 70	189 48	28,523 96	-
286	Berkley	2,050 00	-	13,415 66	-
287	Burlington	3,956 24	41 08	21,198 36	-
288	Gill	3,292 50	-	12,516 28	-
289	Berlin	3,633 45	12 85	15,501 84	-
290	Royalston	1,045 20	1 28	14,286 94	-
291	Southampton	1,604 25	13 25	10,713 43	-
292	Boylston	5,490 00	83 86	20,564 32	-
293	Enfield	1,932 01	41 06	10,950 72	-
294	Granby	1,778 52	97 06	17,181 27	-
295	East Brookfield	1,347 42	137 29	10,060 15	165 00

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	-	\$6,522	53	\$10 21	31	\$28 70	26
\$340 01	\$1,978 68	3,542	117	15 92	1	30 00	17
265 10	265 10	4,837	89	13 32	5	29 30	23
250 08	250 08	5,224	85	12 18	10	27 50	36
3,083 34	47,820 75	4,542	100	10 22	30	22 00	88
33 66	377 03	7,524	35	7 51	83	22 70	81
996 20	996 20	4,636	95	12 69	8	23 30	79
2,407 42	2,407 42	9,999	21	10 26	29	28 20	29
476 31	476 31	6,171	59	10 80	27	31 20	12
985 29	985 29	20,767	3	6 27	107	22 00	86
265 41	370 41	3,562	116	14 72	2	32 40	6
-	-	4,639	94	10 77	28	22 00	89
174 75	174 75	7,149	46	8 79	57	26 00	47
1,483 74	7,330 44	2,918	121	10 91	24	24 00	69
1,646 93	1,646 93	6,241	57	12 24	9	31 20	11
-	-	4,645	93	9 38	50	25 00	55
488 75	488 75	3,681	114	11 53	16	28 50	28
1,945 00	1,945 00	4,404	103	9 45	48	32 00	7
-	-	5,660	70	11 12	21	27 00	39
-	-	4,568	97	9 72	40	26 60	42
803 51	803 51	31,276	2	4 86	118	30 00	19
200 73	200 73	8,997	29	6 54	103	25 20	54
-	-	3,763	113	9 61	44	23 60	73
-	-	5,167	87	11 71	15	31 00	13
6 00	6 00	4,086	106	14 24	3	30 00	21
255 75	255 75	5,272	82	9 36	51	28 50	27
3,749 50	51,607 57	3,157	118	7 95	72	21 00	94
184 30	184 30	7,896	34	7 66	80	22 00	84
-	-	5,734	67	9 45	49	21 60	92
-	-	8,572	31	9 51	46	30 30	15
243 35	668 35	10,777	18	9 79	39	24 20	65
97 26	97 26	16,098	6	6 88	98	24 00	70
25 46	25 46	8,548	32	7 48	84	22 00	87
60 00	160 00	6,934	50	11 18	18	18 00	109
7 50	190 50	2,799	122	14 09	4	29 00	24
56 42	354 42	15,629	7	7 03	94	25 00	57
-	-	6,599	52	10 82	26	30 00	20
-	4,000 00	5,322	79	9 64	43	32 00	10
213 23	213 23	7,203	44	8 29	64	24 00	68
164 47	164 47	4,827	90	10 14	33	15 00	118
950 13	8,065 73	10,845	17	7 39	86	14 00	120
6 45	6 45	2,738	123	11 74	14	39 60	2
-	-	7,307	40	8 68	59	25 00	58
-	-	4,659	92	9 11	54	25 60	51
427 45	468 35	9,732	22	10 06	35	24 30	64
702 00	702 00	6,980	49	11 31	17	27 80	34
750 00	750 00	3,128	119	9 06	55	23 00	80
540 30	540 30	13,669	13	7 67	79	20 00	102
838 20	838 20	4,421	102	11 18	19	26 25	44
24 00	24 00	3,967	109	6 99	95	26 00	48
110 00	110 00	4,058	107	7 77	77	19 00	107
300 83	454 07	5,562	73	8 96	56	25 00	60
29 25	29 25	4,321	104	11 77	13	30 80	14
380 35	380 35	4,993	88	11 91	12	33 00	5
-	-	10,020	20	9 97	37	15 00	117
-	-	3,848	110	10 16	32	24 00	66
793 42	793 42	6,235	58	9 46	47	27 40	37
-	-	3,766	112	8 15	67	28 00	32
-	-	4,730	91	8 02	70	28 00	31
-	-	6,516	54	8 53	62	26 00	46
-	-	5,274	81	7 88	74	21 70	91
-	-	3,102	120	11 12	20	32 00	8
-	-	5,229	84	7 04	93	22 00	85
3 75	3 75	5,407	78	9 32	52	25 00	56
-	165 00	5,976	64	7 95	73	21 00	95

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
231	Tewksbury	\$31,043 31	\$66 62	36	\$9,297 69	\$19 95	96
232	Auburn	51,419 25	56 38	57	9,941 66	10 90	114
233	Dudley	47,529 96	64 40	37	4,743 60	6 43	119
234	Acushnet	43,077 83	63 63	39	2,877 07	4 25	124
235	Seekonk	35,105 17	46 44	83	3,066 66	4 06	125
236	Deerfield	35,124 48	56 47	56	3,422 50	5 50	122
237	Wilbraham	30,535 42	58 84	53	9,019 31	17 38	104
238	Longmeadow	63,210 18	102 61	11	3,618 80	5 87	121
239	Dighton	37,185 29	66 64	35	2,420 00	4 34	123
240	Harvard	12,882 03	130 12	3	1,097 97	11 09	113
241	East Longmeadow	34,606 38	52 43	65	14,064 98	21 31	92
242	Swansea	26,587 95	49 98	71	9,055 33	17 02	107
243	Shirley	16,722 48	62 87	42	7,697 49	28 94	66
244	Millville	15,251 59	31 84	113	10,727 00	22 39	87
245	Acton	31,154 74	76 36	23	8,379 48	20 54	94
246	Bellingham	18,478 02	43 58	90	8,200 95	19 39	98
247	Rehoboth	20,629 67	42 45	94	8,544 08	17 58	102
248	Ashburnham	14,073 29	41 64	96	5,605 28	16 58	108
249	Georgetown	18,007 72	62 96	41	5,465 30	19 11	100
250	Hanson	18,559 56	44 40	88	4,393 45	10 51	116
251	Hull	72,131 59	151 86	2	2,960 00	6 23	120
252	Salisbury	17,419 36	58 85	52	7,889 63	26 65	75
253	Raynham	14,250 36	36 17	107	9,417 95	23 90	83
254	Colrain	15,967 89	60 48	47	12,597 41	47 72	35
255	Sturbridge	17,402 70	58 20	55	8,108 06	17 12	106
256	Freetown	13,665 18	49 32	76	6,857 23	24 76	82
257	Cheshire	8,835 11	25 10	122	10,136 23	28 80	67
258	Buckland	18,518 62	60 32	48	8,110 50	26 42	77
259	Lakeville	12,296 84	54 17	64	6,662 00	29 35	64
260	Bedford	23,651 09	81 56	18	5,655 37	19 50	97
261	Westwood	30,076 44	105 53	7	4,942 94	17 34	105
262	Nahant	30,559 05	110 72	5	2,884 42	10 45	117
263	Newbury	15,021 08	63 92	38	5,866 53	24 96	80
264	Erving	20,932 19	77 53	21	5,859 54	21 70	90
265	Sunderland	12,933 43	39 43	101	9,562 73	29 15	65
266	Marion	25,389 26	109 91	6	2,488 32	10 77	115
267	North Reading	18,985 36	71 37	29	7,080 43	26 62	76
268	West Brookfield	11,133 11	51 30	67	6,193 66	28 54	69
269	Mattapoisett	19,110 83	59 72	49	5,112 16	15 98	109
270	Rowley	12,629 48	48 95	77	8,525 32	33 04	59
271	Russell	21,009 05	80 19	19	2,313 60	8 83	118
272	Whately	10,640 89	32 15	112	9,124 11	27 57	74
273	Middleton	10,841 34	63 40	40	3,550 76	20 76	93
274	Southwick	11,920 91	42 42	95	11,099 96	39 50	45
275	Lynnfield	22,430 01	97 95	13	4,153 47	18 14	101
276	Norfolk	16,105 90	78 95	20	7,365 05	36 10	50
277	Clarksburg	5,698 05	28 35	119	5,564 47	27 68	73
278	Wenham	21,601 98	104 86	8	2,778 80	34 89	53
279	Hinsdale	9,444 62	49 45	75	7,712 13	40 38	44
280	West Stockbridge	6,818 07	27 72	120	9,103 23	37 01	48
281	Lanesborough	7,570 75	31 54	115	8,237 57	34 32	57
282	Rochester	10,018 42	49 84	72	7,121 31	35 43	52
283	Hubbardston	12,053 07	50 86	68	8,238 68	34 76	54
284	Tyngsborough	12,958 19	59 44	50	5,130 50	23 54	85
285	Lincoln	21,886 18	99 94	12	2,618 99	11 96	112
286	Berkley	7,506 50	39 10	103	6,065 95	31 59	61
287	Burlington	15,569 97	58 98	51	5,646 89	21 39	91
288	Gill	5,800 66	30 69	116	7,224 92	38 23	47
289	Berlin	7,433 29	37 92	104	5,121 11	26 13	78
290	Royalston	8,890 25	55 56	61	4,534 20	28 34	70
291	Southampton	6,319 89	41 58	97	4,878 33	32 09	60
292	Boylston	11,048 76	49 99	70	10,099 04	45 70	38
293	Enfield	5,188 14	36 80	106	3,064 49	21 73	89
294	Granby	8,568 98	50 41	69	5,895 80	34 68	55
295	East Brookfield	6,844 56	47 53	80	3,386 18	23 52	86

Pt. II.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1923					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$121 94	\$38 25	\$40,501 19	\$86 91	79	-	\$2,385 00
-	-	61,360 91	67 28	109	-	8,975 00
-	1,547 38	53,820 94	72 92	102	-	4,743 60
-	-	45,954 90	67 88	108	-	2,877 07
-	391 52	38,563 35	51 01	125	-	2,390 00
10 64	2,774 03	41,331 65	66 45	111	-	3,422 50
415 10	186 90	40,156 73	77 37	96	\$6,064 91	2,374 40
-	641 00	67,469 98	109 53	47	-	3,618 80
-	-	39,605 29	70 98	104	-	2,420 00
-	192 00	14,172 00	143 15	14	-	730 00
584 19	111 15	49,366 70	74 80	97	8,167 28	5,317 70
-	4,104 20	39,747 48	74 71	98	6,037 62	2,051 05
969 10	708 44	26,097 51	98 11	58	107 50	1,276 00
-	-	25,978 59	54 24	124	1,565 18	4,880 00
-	47 70	39,581 92	97 01	61	5,768 13	2,081 58
-	553 05	27,232 02	64 23	115	2,666 87	1,740 00
182 73	331 90	29,688 38	61 09	118	3,370 75	4,400 00
-	-	19,678 57	58 22	120	1,990 84	2,970 00
1,677 80	203 28	25,354 10	88 65	75	2,909 03	1,995 00
-	-	22,953 01	54 91	122	2,180 98	1,580 00
-	112 00	75,203 59	158 32	8	-	2,960 00
88 87	-	25,397 86	86 14	82	-	1,766 00
578 05	150 00	24,396 36	61 92	116	1,717 56	2,864 05
889 93	296 25	29,751 48	112 70	42	4,015 25	1,633 33
-	32 25	25,543 01	85 43	83	2,740 20	1,940 30
-	28 10	20,550 51	74 19	100	1,698 75	1,240 00
143 13	-	19,114 47	54 30	123	2,754 11	3,417 50
1,026 82	-	27,655 94	90 08	69	-	1,683 33
-	-	18,958 84	83 52	88	2,199 39	1,000 00
-	-	29,306 46	101 06	54	-	1,610 00
-	1,124 50	36,143 88	126 82	26	-	2,095 00
89 90	-	33,533 37	121 50	32	-	2,360 00
-	117 45	21,005 06	89 38	70	382 78	1,583 00
-	200 89	26,992 62	99 97	56	709 45	1,580 00
37 60	-	22,533 76	68 70	107	3,357 52	3,450 00
1,000 10	354 00	29,231 68	126 54	27	-	1,988 57
-	-	26,065 79	97 99	59	1,124 88	1,260 00
14 24	208 09	17,549 10	80 87	93	1,885 34	1,396 60
-	576 24	24,799 23	77 50	95	-	1,765 57
220 20	-	21,375 00	82 85	90	994 13	2,160 00
-	-	23,322 65	89 02	73	-	1,425 00
322 00	-	20,087 00	60 69	119	3,350 13	3,495 00
463 30	-	14,860 40	86 90	80	-	785 00
-	-	23,020 87	81 92	91	3,737 10	3,390 00
960 80	250 00	27,794 28	121 37	33	-	1,180 00
-	-	23,470 95	115 05	39	782 94	1,020 00
-	178 50	11,441 02	56 92	121	1,707 84	2,383 85
-	400 50	24,781 28	120 30	34	-	1,688 00
97 34	75 00	17,329 09	90 73	67	2,259 70	1,965 00
-	-	15,921 30	64 72	114	2,410 83	2,540 00
106 14	-	15,914 46	66 31	112	1,518 23	2,070 00
161 98	268 90	17,408 63	86 61	81	2,472 85	1,200 00
-	276 04	20,729 77	87 47	77	2,470 38	1,900 00
-	129 29	18,217 98	83 56	87	2,259 61	1,175 00
1,516 98	1,071 41	27,093 56	123 71	29	-	1,686 00
-	-	13,572 45	70 69	105	1,997 03	1,550 00
202 94	22 05	21,441 85	81 22	92	140 96	1,060 00
48 32	150 00	13,223 90	69 97	106	1,814 05	1,300 00
406 25	-	12,960 65	66 13	113	1,676 65	840 00
205 60	803 09	14,433 14	90 21	68	1,771 83	700 00
90 95	-	11,289 17	74 27	99	2,196 68	950 00
-	-	21,147 80	95 69	62	2,817 67	1,911 00
897 00	279 75	9,429 38	66 88	110	-	600 00
1,467 47	597 28	16,529 53	97 23	60	2,937 46	877 20
-	-	10,230 74	71 05	103	1,132 64	773 00

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
231	Tewksbury	8	—	—	—	—	—	13	227	190
232	Auburn	8	—	—	—	—	—	24	418	385
233	Dudley	8	—	—	—	—	2	21	383	352
234	Acushnet	8	—	—	—	—	—	20	350	334
235	Seekonk	8	—	—	—	—	2	14	385	349
236	Deerfield	8	—	—	—	—	2	18	360	329
237	Wilbraham	8	—	—	—	—	—	17	230	244
238	Longmeadow	6	3	—	1	—	1	17	291 ¹	254
239	Dighton	8	—	—	—	—	—	17	289	283
240	Harvard	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	61	53
241	East Longmeadow	8	—	—	—	—	—	17	317	278
242	Swansea	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	244	248
243	Shirley	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	112	123
244	Millville	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	231	215
245	Acton	8	—	—	—	—	1	10	163	159
246	Bellingham	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	222	236
247	Rehoboth	8	—	—	—	—	—	14	264	203
248	Ashburnham	8	—	—	—	—	—	12	188	160
249	Georgetown	7	2	—	—	—	—	10	188	140
250	Hanson	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	197	193
251	Hull	8	—	—	—	—	2	14	243	237
252	Salisbury	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	134	108
253	Raynham	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	191	166
254	Colrain	8	—	—	—	—	1	13	112	124
255	Sturbridge	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	139	135
256	Freetown	8	—	—	—	—	2	8	149	134
257	Cheshire	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	184	150
258	Buckland	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	133	111
259	Lakeville	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	115	95
260	Bedford	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	119	128
261	Westwood	6	2	—	—	—	—	10	132	110
262	Nahant	6	3	—	—	—	1	9	138 ²	119
263	Newbury	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	101	95
264	Erving	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	123	119
265	Sunderland	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	154	165
266	Marion	6	3	—	1	—	—	8	119 ³	138
267	North Reading	6	2	—	—	—	—	6	114	110
268	West Brookfield	6	3	—	—	—	—	8	93 ⁴	100
269	Mattapoisett	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	132	150
270	Rowley	8	—	—	—	—	1	7	128	91
271	Russell	8	—	—	—	—	—	10	117	130
272	Whately	8	—	—	—	—	1	8	146	145
273	Middleton	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	98	64
274	Southwick	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	156	162
275	Lynnfield	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	95	89
276	Norfolk	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	81	78
277	Clarksburg	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	116	79
278	Wenham	6	3	—	—	—	1	7	85 ⁵	85
279	Hinsdale	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	97	93
280	West Stockbridge	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	98	107
281	Lanesborough	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	125	91
282	Rochester	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	106	96
283	Hubbardston	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	112	105
284	Tyngsborough	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	107	102
285	Lincoln	6	3	—	1	—	—	9	125 ⁶	103
286	Berkley	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	95	91
287	Burlington	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	119	98
288	Gill	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	90	74
289	Berlin	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	115	79
290	Royalston	8	—	—	—	—	1	6	87	67
291	Southampton	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	73	67
292	Boylston	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	89	102
293	Enfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	92	80
294	Granby	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	87	68
295	East Brookfield	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	73	71

¹ Includes \$5,589.94 for high school instruction of 33 pupils in local junior high school.

² Includes \$2,147.46 for high school instruction of 23 pupils in local junior high school.

³ Includes \$3,103.92 for high school instruction of 24 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
68,616	178	362	384	\$31,261 14	\$81 41	\$17,051 50	\$348 65
139,807	187	745	802	42,798 20	53 36	26,246 75	2,238 75
119,534	184	649	687	42,758 08	62 24	30,136 50	875 21
110,973	184	608	643	38,916 48	60 52	22,818 03	1,085 11
101,343	172	586	656	21,986 84	33 52	14,834 86	167 68
113,616	188	605	662	41,385 69	62 52	22,901 50	699 87
81,355	186	436	467	26,516 74	56 78	19,080 45	438 21
88,880 ¹	184	478 ¹	515 ¹	47,864 96 ¹	92 94 ¹	27,035 64	1,550 62
84,879	169	504	517	29,317 68	56 71	17,946 98	988 54
16,574	174	95	102	12,667 36	124 19	4,710 00	194 80
98,912	187	526	574	28,762 82	50 11	20,773 22	820 10
74,337	172	432	467	25,405 19	54 40	15,324 36	805 22
36,250	173	210	221	17,235 65	77 99	8,755 13	339 43
71,739	176	408	427	18,674 79	43 73	12,990 43	329 88
51,828	178	291	324	23,531 31	72 63	13,374 10	696 55
64,497	170	378	414	22,138 06	53 47	13,110 32	699 72
65,714	170	386	439	18,504 86	42 15	11,749 79	19 90
54,164	176	309	336	18,164 91	54 06	12,302 10	352 17
48,622	180	272	295	24,187 19	81 99	12,005 50	449 09
55,694	177	310	347	15,630 43	45 04	9,515 50	585 80
68,256	171	381	414	60,808 60	146 88	27,461 00	2,228 09
39,569	182	218	231	13,936 91	60 33	10,421 50	214 82
57,630	180	320	349	16,384 23	46 95	9,498 32	254 25
37,711	181	208	226	18,757 23	83 00	13,255 05	323 24
41,790	176	237	257	22,470 90	87 44	12,619 54	631 66
39,631	171	231	257	14,786 89	57 54	8,735 04	630 35
49,864	173	289	315	14,801 87	46 99	8,993 00	458 51
42,260	184	229	240	16,881 95	70 34	10,818 00	268 69
31,693	168	188	207	13,648 47	65 93	7,258 57	221 20
38,294	174	220	238	21,760 28	91 43	11,994 00	657 65
39,323	179	220	233	24,339 10	104 46	15,495 30	359 52
37,906 ²	180	212 ²	226 ²	22,703 92 ²	100 46 ²	13,672 25	527 09
29,901	179	175	188	16,465 52	87 58	9,060 00	171 31
38,371	181	212	227	19,347 05	85 23	9,162 00	543 86
50,448	184	274	299	19,066 34	118 50	10,652 50	219 87
38,918 ³	187	208 ³	217 ³	25,951 95 ³	119 59 ³	14,096 36	383 31
38,628	174	201	222	16,057 78	72 33	7,770 50	232 49
30,398 ⁴	180	169 ⁴	184 ⁴	14,181 60 ⁴	77 07 ⁴	7,493 36	60 24
48,070	184	261	274	18,292 02	66 76	12,156 15	509 42
35,035	185	190	207	13,041 88	63 00	9,337 50	114 84
41,731	188	2 2	236	20,730 60	87 84	11,702 00	295 28
45,392	177	256	275	16,883 08	66 39	8,925 02	352 19
23,792	181	132	145	10,245 02	70 66	5,010 00	61 88
41,777	175	235	257	18,4 6 91	71 70	14,250 00	504 09
28,897	181	160	175	17,582 66	100 47	9,382 50	650 51
25,472	170	150	163	14,154 47	86 84	8,474 00	217 68
30,528	173	176	187	9,206 81	49 23	6,104 03	133 59
30,030 ⁵	187	160 ⁵	170 ⁵	18,788 17 ⁵	110 50 ⁵	9,324 17	265 63
29,260	184	159	174	14,236 24	81 82	8,009 00	194 52
33,698	187	176	192	11,247 01	58 58	7,231 50	-
32,579	183	178	203	11,091 00	54 64	7,663 25	341 91
30,966	179	173	179	13,776 38	76 96	8,996 43	332 88
36,407	179	203	215	13,563 64	63 09	7,120 90	179 53
35,575	186	168	185	16,490 95	89 14	7,586 75	107 02
34,151 ⁶	174	197 ⁶	211 ⁶	23,070 86 ⁶	109 34 ⁶	11,829 12	229 21
26,434	166	154	173	9,174 04	53 03	6,281 33	166 94
33,378	171	196	217	13,686 32	63 07	7,901 50	291 85
24,637	172	143	156	7,609 45	48 78	5,329 00	390 72
26,477	173	153	173	10,328 77	59 70	6,507 13	129 65
23,840	181	132	147	11,787 39	80 19	6,730 50	142 18
21,724	178	122	131	7,953 26	60 71	5,975 00	360 66
29,452	180	163	181	13,455 53	74 34	5,823 00	382 35
26,412	186	142	153	6,446 21	42 13	4,270 00	75 00
23,412	180	130	141	13,394 72	95 00	6,416 00	236 68
23,787	176	125	136	7,701 19	56 63	4,854 85	404 58

⁴ Includes \$1,742.01 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.

⁵ Includes \$4,658.20 for high school instruction of 13 pupils in local junior high school.

⁶ Includes \$2,449.05 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
		EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
		For tuition	For transportation
	82	83	84
231 Tewksbury	79	\$7,462 71	\$3,062 90
232 Auburn	82	12,537 50	2,775 30
233 Dudley	56	5,008 50	1,310 87
234 Acushnet	34	5,450 00	1,502 86
235 Seekonk	102	12,617 00	2,195 75
236 Deerfield	- ¹	8,993 32 ²	-
237 Wilbraham	58 ³	8,558 82	4,165 84
238 Longmeadow	98	16,398 00	1,713 95
239 Dighton	42	5,275 00	1,774 41
240 Harvard	- ¹	-	-
241 East Longmeadow	94	16,661 50	2,352 56
242 Swansea	66	7,651 10	4,874 81
243 Shirley	48	5,241 70	3,734 94
244 Millville	52	5,782 75	1,628 20
245 Acton	91	11,354 40	3,897 87
246 Bellingham	32	2,901 75	1,927 02
247 Rehoboth	63	5,710 00	5,135 25
248 Ashburnham	- ¹	-	-
249 Georgetown	- ¹	-	-
250 Hanson	72	6,274 05	1,671 37
251 Hull	70	7,452 50	6,562 18
252 Salisbury	70	6,329 94	2,850 00
253 Raynham	53	5,300 36	2,009 85
254 Colrain	46	5,511 03	2,190 20
255 Sturbridge	41	2,397 01	1,762 47
256 Freetown	25	3,037 50	1,388 84
257 Cheshire	41	3,034 06	1,495 02
258 Buckland	74	8,721 22	2,018 10
259 Lakeville	36	3,240 00	1,171 81
260 Bedford	52	5,739 00	936 40
261 Westwood	67	8,338 76	2,476 19
262 Nahant	51	5,162 50	1,179 75
263 Newbury	50	3,286 06	1,928 50
264 Erving	43	3,722 50	1,398 29
265 Sunderland	29	5,715 66	1,128 80
266 Marion	21	2,162 88	1,023 60
267 North Reading	45	4,756 08	2,651 55
268 West Brookfield	31	2,825 00	1,094 06
269 Mattapoisett	49	3,286 10	1,573 75
270 Rowley	54	4,257 75	2,860 56
271 Russell	27	2,933 00	819 77
272 Whately	21	1,918 50	821 93
273 Middleton	29	1,107 28 ⁸	1,021 15 ⁸
274 Southwick	24	2,422 50	2,702 33
275 Lynnfield	61	6,748 83	4,448 12
276 Norfolk	41	4,315 69	3,875 42
277 Clarksburg	14	650 00 ⁸	244 30 ⁸
278 Wenham	36	3,212 00	1,196 01
279 Hinsdale	21	2,075 10	2,144 92
280 West Stockbridge	33	2,978 86	1,308 06
281 Lanesborough	39	3,458 50	1,177 28
282 Rochester	22	3,362 99	1,185 10
283 Hubbardston	30	3,242 27	3,346 18
284 Tyngsborough	22	2,100 80	1,282 71
285 Lincoln	32	4,304 70	1,148 40
286 Berkley	20	2,050 00	949 18
287 Burlington	50	3,956 24	2,707 65
288 Gill	33	3,292 50	838 20
289 Berlin	35	3,498 35	791 35
290 Royalston	15	1,005 20	835 26
291 Southampton	22	1,604 25	655 92
292 Boylston	40	5,490 00	1,266 98
293 Enfield	21	1,921 06	1,701 24
294 Granby	21	1,362 52	1,672 67
295 East Brookfield	10	1,347 42	298 51

¹ Pupils attend local academy.² Contract with Deerfield Academy.³ Not including pupils attending Wilbraham Academy.⁴ Also expended \$5,589.94 for high school instruction of 33 pupils in local junior high school.⁵ Also expended \$2,147.46 for high school instruction of 23 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1924	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$10,525 61	\$133 24	\$6,789 86	\$3,735 75	\$47 29
15,312 80	186 74	-	15,312 80	186 74
6,319 37	112 85	-	6,319 37	112 85
6,952 86	204 50	-	6,952 86	204 50
14,812 75	145 22	-	14,812 75	145 22
8,993 32 ²	-	-	8,993 32 ²	-
12,724 66	219 39	-	12,724 66	219 39
18,111 95 ⁴	184 82	-	18,111 95	184 82
7,049 41	167 84	-	7,049 41	167 84
-	-	-	-	-
19,014 06	202 28	-	19,014 06	202 28
12,525 91	189 79	-	12,525 91	189 79
8,976 64	187 01	5,748 52	3,228 12	67 25
7,410 95	142 52	4,519 58	2,891 37	55 60
15,252 27	167 61	-	15,252 27	167 61
4,828 77	150 90	3,153 40	1,675 37	52 35
10,845 25	172 15	-	10,845 25	172 15
-	-	-	-	-
7,945 42	110 35	-	7,945 42	110 35
14,014 68	200 21	-	14,014 68	200 21
9,179 94	131 14	5,227 91	3,952 03	56 46
7,310 21	137 93	4,624 08	2,686 13	50 68
7,701 23	167 42	4,626 74	3,074 49	66 84
4,159 48	101 45	2,918 03	1,241 45	30 28
4,426 34	177 05	2,535 30	1,891 04	75 64
4,529 08	110 47	3,792 67	736 41	17 96
10,739 32	145 13	6,286 99	4,452 33	60 17
4,411 81	122 55	2,791 81	1,620 00	45 00
6,675 40	128 37	3,715 90	2,959 50	56 91
10,814 95	161 42	2,226 00	8,588 95	128 19
6,342 25 ⁵	124 36	864 24	5,478 01	107 41
5,214 56	104 29	3,774 77	1,439 79	28 79
5,120 79	119 08	3,298 74	1,822 05	42 37
6,844 46	236 02	3,786 74	3,057 72	105 44
3,186 48 ⁶	151 74	1,025 33	2,161 15	102 91
7,407 63	164 61	4,472 64	2,934 99	65 22
3,919 06 ⁷	126 42	2,497 76	1,421 30	45 85
4,859 85	99 18	4,072 65	787 20	16 07
7,118 31	131 82	4,929 98	2,188 33	40 52
3,752 77	138 99	819 77	2,933 00	108 63
2,740 43	130 50	1,759 83	980 60	46 70
2,128 43 ⁸	73 39 ⁸	2,285 59	-	-
5,124 83	213 53	4,025 90	1,098 93	45 79
11,196 95	183 56	4,439 20	6,757 75	110 78
8,191 11	199 78	5,353 27	2,837 84	69 22
894 30 ⁸	63 87 ⁸	1,400 45	-	-
4,408 01 ⁹	122 44	1,358 00	3,050 01	84 72
4,220 02	200 95	3,237 53	982 49	46 79
4,286 92	129 91	3,860 83	426 09	12 91
4,635 78	118 87	3,770 41	865 37	22 19
4,548 09	206 73	2,068 64	2,479 45	112 69
6,588 45	219 62	3,510 15	3,078 30	102 61
3,383 51	153 80	2,079 22	1,304 29	59 29
5,453 10 ¹⁰	170 40	769 56	4,683 54	146 36
2,999 18	149 96	2,418 51	580 67	29 03
6,663 89	133 28	4,663 27	2,000 62	40 01
4,130 70	125 17	3,307 58	823 12	24 94
4,289 70	122 56	3,415 11	874 59	24 99
1,840 46	122 70	1,518 76	321 70	21 45
2,260 17	102 74	2,100 62	159 55	7 25
6,756 98	168 92	5,331 70	1,425 28	35 63
3,622 30	172 49	2,264 68	1,357 62	64 65
3,035 19	135 48	2,798 32	236 87	11 28
1,645 93	164 59	870 39	775 54	77 55

⁸ Also expended \$3,103.92 for high school instruction of 24 pupils in local junior high school.
⁷ Also expended \$1,742.01 for high school instruction of 9 pupils in local junior high school.
⁸ Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.
⁹ Also expended \$4,658.20 for high school instruction of 13 pupils in local junior high school.
¹⁰ Also expended \$2,449.05 for high school instruction of 10 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS							
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
231	Tewksbury	105	34	10	—	61	296	290	6
232	Auburn	188	70	1	—	117	701	683	17
233	Dudley	179	108	12	—	59	825	513	310
234	Acushnet	187	65	71	—	51	702	552	145
235	Seekonk	177	64	1	—	112	565	535	22
236	Deerfield	160	76	—	—	84	562	556	—
237	Wilbraham	134	75	—	—	59	525	372	144
238	Longmeadow	95	68	2	—	25	423	410	11
239	Dighton	173	146	—	—	27	460	458	—
240	Harvard	20	10	—	—	10	92	85	6
241	East Longmeadow	113	82	—	—	31	455	448	3
242	Swansea	91	44	1	—	46	481	453	18
243	Shirley	96	23	27	—	46	276	151	125
244	Millville	99	66	—	—	33	342	338	2
245	Acton	76	29	—	—	47	288	284	3
246	Bellingham	102	40	12	—	50	406	366	38
247	Rehoboth	107	35	—	—	72	381	375	—
248	Ashburnham	72	27	—	—	45	290	279	—
249	Georgetown	30	30	—	—	—	248	248	—
250	Hanson	82	41	—	—	41	289	289	—
251	Hull	84	84	—	—	—	349	349	—
252	Salisbury	62	42	—	—	20	225	225	—
253	Raynham	88	45	—	—	43	280	274	—
254	Colrain	48	18	—	—	30	191	184	—
255	Sturbridge	71	30	4	—	37	235	218	16
256	Freetown	95	31	—	—	64	208	208	—
257	Cheshire	74	48	—	—	26	220	220	—
258	Buckland	37	18	—	—	19	203	187	—
259	Lakeville	49	24	—	—	25	150	150	—
260	Bedford	48	21	—	—	27	205	202	1
261	Westwood	42	26	1	—	15	171	171	—
262	Nahant	48	30	—	—	18	182	181	—
263	Newbury	34	23	2	—	9	144	144	—
264	Erving	44	21	—	—	23	183	183	—
265	Sunderland	63	57	—	—	6	247	240	—
266	Marion	42	18	—	—	24	165	163	—
267	North Reading	33	33	—	—	—	181	181	—
268	West Brookfield	29	25	—	—	4	151	151	—
269	Mattapoisett	35	24	—	—	11	181	222	—
270	Rowley	21	21	—	—	—	170	170	—
271	Russell	68	31	—	—	37	182	182	—
272	Whately	85	28	—	—	57	277	238	—
273	Middleton	43	23	—	—	20	130	130	—
274	Southwick	85	81	—	—	4	197	197	—
275	Lynnfield	65	54	—	—	11	136	132	2
276	Norfolk	41	20	—	—	21	149	149	—
277	Clarksburg	50	23	1	—	26	187	164	23
278	Wenham	21	21	—	—	—	139	138	1
279	Hinsdale	73	59	—	—	14	131	131	—
280	West Stockbridge	35	30	—	—	5	173	173	—
281	Lanesborough	34	16	—	—	18	164	164	—
282	Rochester	15	13	—	—	2	172	172	—
283	Hubbardston	48	23	—	—	25	185	187	1
284	Tyngsborough	37	37	—	—	—	155	155	—
285	Lincoln	44	22	2	—	20	169	158	11
286	Berkley	51	26	—	—	25	107	107	—
287	Burlington	59	43	—	—	16	186	185	—
288	Gill	27	6	—	21	—	137	137	—
289	Berlin	29	23	—	—	6	153	132	—
290	Royalston	17	11	—	—	6	140	140	—
291	Southampton	13	11	—	—	2	109	108	—
292	Boylston	28	24	—	—	4	155	155	—
293	Enfield	24	22	—	—	2	125	125	—
294	Granby	34	19	—	—	15	121	115	4
295	East Brookfield	28	17	—	—	11	123	117	—

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924										ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS								In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employ- ment certificates year ending Aug. 31, 1923
In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school mem- bership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)			
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	
-	-	104	84	6	-	2	-	12	1	-	
-	1	151	115	7	21	5	-	3	10	21	
-	2	218	61	79	44	-	-	34	3	25	
-	5	114	89	11	26	3	-	-	39	33	
-	8	124	120	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	6	99	57	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	
-	9	87	57	4	-	2	-	24	-	5	
-	2	79	69	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	
2	-	58	44	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	
-	1	18	8	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	
3	1	100	89	1	-	-	1	9	-	2	
1	9	105	70	3	30	-	-	2	3	3	
-	-	64	41	10	-	-	-	13	1	1	
-	2	97	51	3	-	-	-	43	-	-	
-	1	77	72	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	
-	2	76	61	5	-	-	-	10	4	3	
-	6	103	98	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
-	11	62	25	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	74	57	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	
-	-	67	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	77	52	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	
-	6	57	16	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	
-	7	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	56	39	-	9	3	-	5	-	-	
-	-	73	34	-	4	-	-	35	-	-	
-	-	59	51	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	
-	16	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	46	43	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
-	2	48	42	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	
-	-	56	49	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	
-	1	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	40	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	45	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	7	35	21	-	-	-	-	18	-	3	
2	-	49	43	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	
-	-	34	30	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	
-	-	38	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	49	43	-	1	2	-	13	1	1	
-	-	75	74	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	48	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	39	47	25	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	
-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	
-	-	47	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	40	39	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	
-	-	38	32	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	
-	-	43	30	4	7	-	-	2	-	-	
-	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	27	22	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
-	-	37	23	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	
-	-	50	42	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	
-	-	44	39	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
-	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	
-	-	40	36	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	
-	-	41	38	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	35	25	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	
-	1	51	48	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	
-	-	58	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	-	31	21	-	8	2	4	-	-	-	
-	-	35	10	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	
-	1	19	16	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	
-	-	37	30	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	
-	-	34	27	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	
-	2	32	23	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	
-	6	22	12	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3.	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
231	Tewksbury	-	-	-	61	54	57	70	33
232	Auburn	-	-	-	131	117	93	95	116
233	Dudley	-	-	-	178	132	89	82	67
234	Acushnet	-	-	-	118	93	94	101	101
235	Seekonk	-	-	-	113	90	116	89	87
236	Deerfield	-	-	-	145	93	106	95	108
237	Wilbraham	-	-	-	144	60	39	53	52
238	Longmeadow	-	-	-	77	64	75	69	71
239	Dighton	-	-	-	104	93	84	90	70
240	Harvard	-	-	-	15	11	19	12	7
241	East Longmeadow	-	-	-	86	84	73	86	60
242	Swansea	-	-	-	76	62	74	66	66
243	Shirley	-	-	-	40	36	26	32	27
244	Millville	-	-	-	77	63	50	55	64
245	Acton	-	-	-	36	37	49	36	48
246	Bellingham	-	-	-	68	53	70	62	61
247	Rehoboth	-	-	-	77	64	71	68	48
248	Ashburnham	-	-	-	50	45	48	32	42
249	Georgetown	-	-	-	44	39	36	41	31
250	Hanson	-	-	-	64	49	53	50	44
251	Hull	65	-	-	70	45	50	49	48
252	Salisbury	-	-	-	29	30	42	25	28
253	Raynham	-	-	-	63	58	37	52	54
254	Colrain	-	-	1	36	31	33	30	29
255	Sturbridge	-	-	-	49	26	37	41	50
256	Freetown	-	-	-	60	36	36	32	42
257	Cheshire	-	-	-	65	50	32	38	23
258	Buckland	-	-	-	30	25	31	32	29
259	Lakeville	-	-	-	36	17	24	40	34
260	Bedford	-	-	-	30	31	33	34	27
261	Westwood	-	-	-	39	45	44	24	33
262	Nahant	-	-	-	38	26	39	23	28
263	Newbury	-	-	-	35	22	34	29	21
264	Erving	-	-	-	37	25	26	30	28
265	Sunderland	-	-	-	63	55	60	29	38
266	Marion	-	-	-	33	27	28	23	20
267	North Reading	-	-	-	40	20	27	37	27
268	West Brookfield	12	-	-	26	24	25	21	22
269	Mattapoisett	-	-	-	40	43	45	40	25
270	Rowley	-	-	-	28	21	24	26	28
271	Russell	-	-	-	51	34	28	33	29
272	Whately	-	-	-	64	62	46	39	29
273	Middleton	-	-	-	17	20	15	28	11
274	Southwick	-	-	-	57	42	47	45	38
275	Lynnfield	-	-	-	29	25	24	31	22
276	Norfolk	-	-	-	23	28	23	19	22
277	Clarksburg	-	-	-	28	26	39	23	20
278	Wenham	-	-	-	19	16	20	28	25
279	Hinsdale	-	-	-	29	26	18	28	26
280	West Stockbridge	-	-	5	40	30	26	27	15
281	Lanesborough	-	-	-	25	22	28	26	35
282	Rochester	-	-	-	35	35	29	26	15
283	Hubbardston	-	-	-	36	30	34	33	19
284	Tyngsborough	-	-	-	37	28	34	30	21
285	Lincoln	-	-	-	27	34	24	21	22
286	Berkley	-	-	-	26	22	21	30	26
287	Burlington	-	-	-	40	30	23	39	31
288	Gill	-	-	-	38	11	21	19	18
289	Berlin	-	-	-	27	20	24	20	16
290	Royalston	-	-	-	18	18	34	19	23
291	Southampton	-	-	-	17	14	20	28	5
292	Boylston	-	-	-	25	31	25	26	20
293	Enfield	-	-	-	30	17	25	23	24
294	Granby	-	-	-	15	35	17	23	17
295	East Brookfield	-	-	-	22	18	29	14	14

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
53	47	38	-	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	413
105	65	76	-	798	-	-	-	-	-	-	798
79	54	37	-	718	-	-	-	-	-	-	718
85	62	30	-	684	-	-	-	-	-	-	684
65	67	44	-	671	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
73	62	50	-	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	732
54	43	28	-	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	473
59	36	40	-	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	491
54	42	26	-	563	-	-	-	-	-	-	563
14	13	8	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
74	63	44	-	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	570
66	32	37	-	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	479
27	21	16	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
49	45	25	-	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	428
45	40	40	-	331	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
59	36	29	-	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	438
59	31	24	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	442
36	28	23	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
42	34	21	26	314	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
39	37	31	-	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	367
53	50	53	-	418	-	-	-	-	-	-	483
39	32	21	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
35	25	17	-	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	341
26	15	22	-	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
27	25	8	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
29	24	14	-	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	273
27	31	17	20	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	303
38	26	32	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
34	22	10	13	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
35	37	20	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	247
24	24	19	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
28	22	34	-	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
22	14	28	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
45	27	13	-	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
35	28	20	-	328	-	-	-	-	-	-	328
20	24	19	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
39	22	27	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
19	17	16	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
38	31	20	-	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
30	25	27	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	209
16	32	13	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
21	22	23	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
22	14	14	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
27	31	16	15	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	318
22	25	12	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
22	17	21	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
26	13	16	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
18	18	13	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
24	18	13	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
29	11	13	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
32	18	16	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
32	16	14	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	202
24	33	13	-	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
24	22	13	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	209
26	33	21	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	208
27	15	9	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
18	30	24	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
19	18	16	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
20	21	16	12	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	176
18	15	12	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
24	3	10	8	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
24	19	20	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	190
25	14	16	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	174
12	12	10	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
19	17	10	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS,								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
231	Tewksbury	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	-
232	Auburn	-	-	18	1	2	2	-	-	-
233	Dudley	-	-	19	1	1	-	-	-	2
234	Acushnet	-	1	13	4	-	-	-	1	1
235	Seekonk	-	1	7	-	3	1	-	-	3
236	Deerfield	-	2	10	1	1	1	-	-	5
237	Wilbraham	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	9
238	Longmeadow	-	3	12	1	-	-	-	3	-
239	Dighton	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	6
240	Harvard	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
241	East Longmeadow	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	3
242	Swansea	-	-	7	1	3	1	-	-	2
243	Shirley	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
244	Millville	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7
245	Acton	-	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
246	Bellingham	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	4
247	Rehoboth	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8
248	Ashburnham	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	4
249	Georgetown	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
250	Hanson	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	-
251	Hull	1	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-
252	Salisbury	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	2
253	Raynham	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
254	Colrain	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	8
255	Sturbridge	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4
256	Freetown	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	6
257	Cheshire	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	1
258	Buckland	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
259	Lakeville	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
260	Bedford	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
261	Westwood	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
262	Nahant	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
263	Newbury	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	1
264	Erving	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2
265	Sunderland	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	2
266	Marion	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
267	North Reading	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
268	West Brookfield	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
269	Mattapoisett	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1
270	Rowley	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
271	Russell	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	3
272	Whately	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
273	Middleton	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
274	Southwick	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	4
275	Lynnfield	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
276	Norfolk	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
277	Clarksburg	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
278	Wenham	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
279	Hinsdale	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
280	West Stockbridge	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
281	Lanesborough	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
282	Rochester	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
283	Hubbardston	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3
284	Tyngsborough	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
285	Lincoln	-	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
286	Berkley	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
287	Burlington	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
288	Gill	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1
289	Berlin	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
290	Royalston	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1
291	Southampton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
292	Boylston	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
293	Enfield	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
294	Granby	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
295	East Brookfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

[illegible]

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Population, U. S. Census, 1920	Valuation, as of April 1, 1923	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1924				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
296	Bolton	708	\$939,229	-	-	5	5	-
297	Leverett	695	452,226	-	-	5	5	-
298	Becket	674	837,663	-	-	5	5	2
299	Granville	655	588,388	-	-	6	6	-
300	Hampden	624	509,994	-	-	5	5	2
301	Dana	599	696,405	-	-	4	4	1
302	Boxford	588	1,046,544	-	-	5	5	2
303	Halifax	563	1,011,253	-	-	4	4	1
304	Richmond	561	626,115	-	-	6	6	-
305	Truro	554	733,527	-	-	4	4	-
306	Pelham	503	583,161	-	-	4	4	2
307	Paxton	489	627,672	-	-	4	4	-
308	Blandford	479	1,015,226	-	-	5	5	2
309	Oakham	477	438,225	-	-	3	3	1
310	Plympton	469	624,184	-	-	3	3	1
311	Hancock	464	459,426	-	-	5	5	-
312	Carlisle	463	612,673	-	-	4	4	-
313	Sandisfield	460	602,627	-	-	6	6	-
314	Chesterfield	441	436,734	-	-	4	4	1
315	Egremont	441	691,143	-	-	3	3	-
316	Savoy	436	241,450	-	-	6	6	-
317	Eastham	430	719,633	-	-	2	2	2
318	Wales	419	381,604	-	-	4	4	-
319	Worthington	409	506,812	-	-	5	5	1
320	Windsor	403	392,424	-	-	3	3	1
321	Greenwich	399	646,247	-	-	3	3	1
322	New Braintree	394	522,731	-	-	3	3	1
323	Hawley	390	261,270	-	-	8	8	-
324	Otis	361	450,302	-	-	5	5	-
325	Phillipston	354	383,542	-	-	4	4	-
326	Dunstable	353	446,703	-	-	2	2	-
327	Wendell	346	732,546	-	-	2	2	1
328	West Tisbury	345	639,051	-	-	4	4	1
329	Rowe	333	267,102	-	-	4	4	-
330	Plainfield	332	295,488	-	-	3	3	1
331	Leyden	330	291,671	-	-	5	5	-
332	Warwick	327	478,442	-	-	3	3	-
333	Heath	325	317,402	-	-	5	5	1
334	Westhampton	305	326,815	-	-	4	4	-
335	Boxborough	298	346,020	-	-	3	3	1
336	Florida	298	1,333,026	-	-	6	6	-
337	Monterey	282	555,837	-	-	2	2	-
338	Middlefield	280	291,271	-	-	4	4	2
339	Tyringham	267	384,782	-	-	2	2	-
340	Alford	248	222,572	-	-	3	3	-
341	Mashpee	242	614,719	-	-	2	2	1
342	Shutesbury	242	393,825	-	-	3	3	1
343	Chilmark	240	467,785	-	-	1	1	1
344	Washington	240	208,984	-	-	2	2	-
345	Prescott	236	259,933	-	-	3	3	1
346	Montgomery	229	185,244	-	-	3	3	2
347	Goshen	224	356,171	-	-	2	2	1
348	Tolland	192	334,578	-	-	1	1	-
349	Monroe	173	540,724	-	-	2	2	-
350	Holland	153	187,162	-	-	2	2	2
351	Peru	149	305,229	-	-	1	1	-
352	Gay Head	144	90,627	-	-	1	1	1
353	Gosnold	131	1,100,838	-	-	1	1	-
354	New Ashford	116	92,250	-	-	1	1	-
355	Mt. Washington	73	174,925	-	-	1	1	-
	Total	129,832	\$168,715,895	3	-	867	870	157
	State	3,852,356	\$5,978,152,428	772	451	21,389	22,612	587

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year.	Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
142	20,973	120	176	132	9	9	132
160	23,222	150	173	163	18	3	178
115	16,323	91	178	104	27	16	115
132	16,384	98	166	108	8	11	105
119	18,665	106	176	113	27	12	128
101	15,061	84	180	89	16	12	93
94	12,337	70	176	75	35	-	110
112	15,447	91	172	96	24	6	114
104	16,542	88	188	94	15	6	103
103	14,506	78	186	84	26	10	100
111	17,388	93	187	101	12	17	96
119	14,569	90	161	100	14	1	113
81	11,649	65	179	73	14	-	87
90	13,624	81	168	88	10	2	96
81	12,779	71	175	81	29	2	108
83	12,697	66	192	73	8	-	81
92	14,672	82	179	88	27	8	107
153	17,384	103	170	115	1	-	116
61	9,288	55	168	56	7	3	60
56	9,577	52	184	56	17	-	73
106	13,251	82	162	91	6	2	95
65	9,387	56	168	62	23	6	79
80	12,639	71	178	77	9	-	86
94	12,325	74	164	80	2	4	78
69	9,217	57	160	63	13	2	74
64	10,530	58	182	62	16	8	70
73	11,507	65	177	70	26	-	96
91	13,803	81	170	87	11	30	68
81	12,985	72	180	78	12	7	83
88	12,678	72	177	80	6	13	73
73	8,787	49	179	58	6	22	42
40	5,447	32	172	35	13	1	47
58	8,902	50	178	57	9	-	66
37	5,567	33	169	34	14	6	42
45	5,938	35	167	37	12	9	40
65	8,657	51	171	58	19	9	68
52	6,815	39	174	44	12	-	56
53	7,366	43	170	47	9	-	56
63	8,899	52	171	57	5	6	56
53	8,024	46	176	50	26	1	75
78	11,518	70	165	78	-	10	68
38	5,193	30	173	36	9	-	45
55	7,535	44	172	47	8	12	43
38	5,478	31	177	34	7	-	41
41	4,659	27	172	32	5	-	37
43	6,657	38	173	41	5	-	46
45	6,852	40	172	44	11	-	55
20	2,567	15	177	17	13	-	30
33	5,590	30	186	33	13	-	46
46	6,847	38	179	42	3	9	36
37	4,549	25	181	28	3	6	25
50	7,552	43	177	47	6	3	50
27	3,206	19	170	22	1	-	23
43	6,116	35	175	38	1	6	33
30	4,398	25	176	27	4	-	31
20	3,121	17	182	19	1	-	20
18	2,242	13	174	14	11	-	25
11	1,508	9	161	11	-	-	11
20	2,733	18	160	19	1	3	17
11	1,644	9	180	11	1	-	12
24,259	3,736,614	20,866	179	22,621	3,578	647	25,552
689,011	110,149,267	606,009	182	649,489	4,958	8,133	646,314

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
296	Bolton	\$765 23	\$5,547 00	\$311 29	\$209 30
297	Leverett	900 22	4,826 00	385 42	217 07
298	Becket	967 77	6,041 25	180 15	182 76
299	Granville	975 18	5,690 00	150 00	213 26
300	Hampden	622 62	5,064 10	124 69	353 37
301	Dana	844 51	4,300 49	103 87	243 77
302	Boxford	747 06	5,596 25	128 26	259 54
303	Halifax	663 15	4,385 67	307 21	261 89
304	Richmond	931 28	6,440 00	248 28	295 14
305	Truro	610 20	3,400 00	200 61	160 00
306	Pelham	629 38	3,800 00	114 87	104 27
307	Paxton	423 43	4,168 05	193 16	208 48
308	Blandford	692 46	4,850 00	78 40	113 66
309	Oakham	590 62	3,531 00	31 99	51 50
310	Plympton	637 89	3,101 00	129 53	103 10
311	Hancock	851 85	4,530 00	75 37	23 51
312	Carlisle	504 40	3,789 15	200 03	109 65
313	Sandisfield	800 32	6,350 00	166 06	32 49
314	Chesterfield	796 14	3,562 00	66 90	211 61
315	Egremont	532 31	2,450 00	38 38	167 16
316	Savoy	1,008 44	5,141 76	174 35	59 22
317	Eastham	583 48	2,752 50	178 69	100 52
318	Wales	558 96	3,502 00	43 22	98 41
319	Worthington	824 77	4,436 00	81 91	207 22
320	Windsor	775 14	3,467 50	67 36	90 70
321	Greenwich	665 21	2,552 87	75 61	215 17
322	New Braintree	565 00	2,865 50	45 30	63 12
323	Hawley	941 86	5,550 00	110 97	256 60
324	Otis	779 90	4,076 00	15 27	62 44
325	Phillipston	377 27	3,650 00	67 52	50 03
326	Dunstable	305 28	2,250 00	100 18	82 42
327	Wendell	382 06	1,797 98	71 49	22 16
328	West Tisbury	562 80	4,815 00	95 44	111 70
329	Rowe	626 90	3,050 00	21 62	132 55
330	Plainfield	646 96	2,750 00	64 63	80 90
331	Leyden	600 32	4,136 22	90 00	100 96
332	Warwick	414 90	2,600 00	58 64	63 35
333	Heath	606 43	3,375 00	67 55	100 36
334	Westhampton	251 50	3,300 00	42 27	111 61
335	Boxborough	570 68	3,460 00	62 44	160 15
336	Florida	845 92	5,802 05	101 69	125 08
337	Monterey	743 39	1,784 00	32 77	53 35
338	Middlefield	461 00	3,850 83	48 36	67 08
339	Tyringham	473 39	2,050 00	16 08	50 58
340	Alford	502 52	2,516 00	23 93	45 09
341	Mashpee	457 83	2,386 95	263 22	11 43
342	Shutesbury	507 08	2,552 22	51 71	29 70
343	Chilmark	421 65	1,000 00	5 91	21 49
344	Washington	531 63	1,823 75	24 69	38 00
345	Prescott	624 30	3,229 63	60 15	291 91
346	Montgomery	332 31	2,726 00	26 31	39 33
347	Goshen	498 18	2,260 00	115 14	46 84
348	Tolland	324 73	1,100 00	52 69	30 15
349	Monroe	487 49	2,000 00	44 20	62 75
350	Holland	372 38	2,526 97	19 19	138 08
351	Peru	465 00	950 00	17 33	37 80
352	Gay Head	196 37	896 50	14 88	25 00
353	Gosnold	391 00	1,200 00	31 36	27 46
354	New Ashford	162 11	751 00	21 45	27 62
355	Mount Washington	310 05	956 00	41 91	-
	Total	\$115,378 69	\$970,016 26	\$35,522 34	\$45,834 96
	State	\$2,009,368 39	\$38,127,834 67	\$1,002,591 89	\$1,657,485 69

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,282 90	\$312 78	-	\$171 18	\$3,876 00	\$796 00
378 13	1,614 98	-	330 00	1,015 00	1,153 68
824 64	540 68	-	249 99	720 25	1,205 97
239 37	768 48	-	110 00	2,273 75	916 80
1,054 04	469 13	-	339 92	500 00	3,118 50
1,442 43	598 00	-	237 50	904 00	1,775 20
730 35	547 19	-	333 87	1,422 00	1,866 53
436 58	305 32	-	97 34	2,504 55	1,385 60
601 94	575 01	-	139 00	-	533 93
804 50	835 58	\$35 00	325 00	400 00	2,306 20
630 66	502 07	-	79 00	716 61	623 20
881 89	346 44	-	77 50	1,684 25	922 24
812 89	77 88	-	80 00	2,563 25	921 20
424 60	68 20	-	50 00	2,077 50	997 00
542 50	163 96	-	62 65	-	1,758 70
253 97	59 47	-	50 00	64 00	805 20
1,357 69	182 26	-	111 31	2,989 00	1,484 50
361 00	116 41	-	23 00	941 00	116 00
226 75	314 98	-	170 00	1,553 30	496 40
370 26	191 66	-	275 00	-	874 24
206 48	56 49	-	111 63	387 00	553 20
539 07	342 75	-	107 50	976 50	1,712 50
513 66	28 59	-	175 00	1,211 33	1,060 00
462 44	123 72	-	220 00	1,687 15	512 80
486 25	344 18	-	41 00	3,076 31	818 60
398 03	254 34	-	143 00	1,076 75	1,546 90
394 93	255 99	-	63 00	1,142 00	1,367 20
344 51	168 79	-	253 00	280 00	1,490 80
247 55	179 47	-	52 70	213 00	1,647 00
551 50	142 36	-	60 00	1,349 40	595 20
912 71	157 73	-	145 57	1,795 00	784 70
168 35	300 93	-	169 00	1,955 00	758 71
503 51	82 29	13 50	5 00	249 00	626 00
250 00	81 13	-	277 00	1,332 00	466 40
111 90	8 55	-	40 00	54 00	1,806 50
263 98	315 39	-	165 00	-	1,975 20
607 20	457 97	-	209 84	2,178 80	894 60
245 18	20 45	-	163 60	450 75	1,347 20
206 25	47 54	-	110 00	160 00	156 00
459 28	122 20	-	25 00	917 00	1,821 20
545 77	195 15	-	110 84	-	32 00
133 25	52 80	-	35 00	432 50	214 00
161 00	5 76	-	123 08	421 00	1,064 56
182 50	52 54	-	20 00	195 00	365 80
278 18	13 20	-	16 00	175 50	342 00
402 63	74 67	-	37 51	466 50	386 00
118 94	129 64	-	88 90	992 50	184 25
70 66	27 37	-	15 00	950 00	315 60
157 00	58 98	6 45	76 71	1,110 35	638 53
262 65	124 62	-	165 75	350 60	248 00
217 03	54 60	-	100 00	250 60	221 60
416 77	90 48	-	151 00	1,746 50	1,201 75
73 50	-	-	7 00	1,233 50	50 00
391 45	40 70	-	253 75	523 00	160 00
219 95	112 88	-	10 00	857 75	523 20
83 50	10 50	-	51 00	1,634 50	54 40
164 96	8 45	-	22 50	-	1,526 40
329 60	13 34	-	65 00	-	-
143 07	23 56	34 00	-	296 00	64 40
69 02	140 16	-	-	318 00	-
\$222,992 64	\$70,933 67	\$257 77	\$36,442 36	\$198,963 79	\$177,173 65
\$6,452,113 86	\$2,816,359 79	\$25,546 48	\$687,491 42	\$1,107,128 03	\$184,574 50

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
296	Bolton	\$824 08	\$75 31	\$14,171 07	-
297	Leverett	2,261 27	-	13,081 77	\$476 47
298	Becket	3,076 50	3 15	13,993 11	-
299	Granville	1,165 00	134 24	12,636 08	-
300	Hampden	4,243 50	13 00	15,902 87	-
301	Dana	1,342 50	14 08	11,806 35	-
302	Boxford	2,327 08	8 29	13,966 42	-
303	Halifax	1,329 75	-	11,677 06	-
304	Richmond	1,522 50	15 00	11,302 08	-
305	Truro	1,976 50	14 82	11,068 41	835 58
306	Pelham	1,250 01	-	8,450 07	-
307	Paxton	1,607 50	-	10,512 94	-
308	Blandford	1,953 50	16 17	12,159 41	-
309	Oakham	1,021 00	-	8,843 41	-
310	Plympton	2,348 25	29 02	8,876 60	-
311	Hancock	597 50	-	7,310 87	-
312	Carlisle	3,322 66	-	14,050 65	-
313	Sandisfield	87 40	-	8,993 68	-
314	Chesterfield	465 00	17 50	7,880 58	-
315	Egremont	1,997 70	9 93	6,906 64	-
316	Savoy	580 00	52 47	8,331 04	513 33
317	Eastham	2,236 14	28 50	9,558 15	-
318	Wales	661 88	37 20	7,890 25	-
319	Worthington	434 00	57 69	9,047 70	-
320	Windsor	1,126 00	44 94	10,337 98	-
321	Greenwich	1,341 58	-	8,269 46	-
322	New Braintree	1,280 75	8 05	8,050 84	-
323	Hawley	1,387 91	5 40	10,789 84	1,176 72
324	Otis	1,169 60	33 00	8,475 93	-
325	Phillipston	472 00	208 73	7,524 01	-
326	Dunstable	648 68	13 26	7,195 53	-
327	Wendell	761 69	49 50	6,436 87	-
328	West Tisbury	1,080 00	4 05	8,148 29	-
329	Rowe	636 34	-	6,873 94	-
330	Plainfield	1,200 56	63 74	6,827 74	-
331	Leyden	1,815 00	5 00	9,467 07	-
332	Warwick	1,068 75	72 51	8,626 56	-
333	Heath	1,049 27	-	7,425 79	-
334	Westhampton	944 25	-	5,329 42	-
335	Boxborough	3,302 20	-	10,900 15	-
336	Florida	-	28 04	7,786 54	-
337	Monterey	448 60	-	3,929 66	-
338	Middlefield	618 49	-	6,821 16	-
339	Tyringham	438 00	4 00	3,847 89	-
340	Alford	622 60	-	4,535 02	-
341	Mashpee	294 00	77 00	4,857 74	-
342	Shutesbury	555 41	5 00	5,215 35	-
343	Chilmark	710 00	47 32	3,585 00	-
344	Washington	1,270 31	14 57	5,750 97	-
345	Prescott	180 00	-	5,537 61	-
346	Montgomery	300 00	29 81	4,297 59	-
347	Goshen	780 00	-	7,306 66	-
348	Tolland	50 00	48 55	2,970 12	-
349	Monroe	50 00	22 07	4,035 41	-
350	Holland	356 25	8 50	5,145 15	-
351	Peru	105 00	-	3,409 03	-
352	Gay Head	1,357 90	17 61	4,230 57	-
353	Gosnold	-	-	2,057 76	19 00
354	New Ashford	77 75	29 25	1,630 21	-
355	Mt. Washington	60 00	16 21	1,911 35	-
	Total	\$380,783 73	\$16,771 17	\$2,271,071 03	\$116,031 06
	State	\$187,836 81	\$169,830 40	\$55,028 161 02	\$10,752,517 65

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1924		VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1923	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,021 56	\$2,021 56	\$7,115	48	\$7 95	71	\$24 00	67
-	476 47	2,541	125	10 10	34	25 50	52
185 79	185 79	7,284	41	8 04	68	27 60	35
-	-	5,604	71	11 08	22	27 00	40
-	-	3,984	108	10 99	23	37 00	3
47 65	47 65	7,488	36	9 68	41	23 50	76
53 34	53 34	9,514	24	10 87	25	22 00	83
-	-	8,871	30	5 61	112	19 00	106
-	-	6,079	60	9 21	53	30 20	16
-	835 58	7,335	39	10 06	36	19 00	108
33 49	33 49	6,075	61	7 11	92	20 00	101
254 74	254 74	5,555	74	8 57	61	46 00	1
-	-	11,669	16	7 36	87	27 00	38
-	-	4,565	98	6 96	96	23 50	78
203 59	203 59	5,779	66	9 52	45	25 50	53
-	-	5,603	72	6 10	109	21 30	93
535 80	535 80	5,726	68	12 98	7	29 50	22
-	-	5,195	86	7 81	76	22 50	82
-	-	7,279	42	6 83	99	23 50	75
-	-	9,468	25	5 46	115	21 00	96
-	513 33	2,542	124	8 17	65	34 00	4
-	-	9,109	28	7 61	82	25 80	49
-	-	4,437	101	9 66	42	28 80	25
-	-	6,498	55	7 46	85	23 50	77
-	-	5,303	80	8 61	60	25 00	61
-	-	9,232	27	4 83	119	16 00	116
-	-	5,445	75	7 22	90	24 00	71
323 76	1,500 48	3,842	111	3 95	123	32 00	9
69 23	69 23	5,425	77	6 45	106	21 00	98
-	-	5,254	83	6 50	105	25 80	50
24 30	24 30	10,636	19	6 66	101	17 00	113
-	-	15,586	9	6 71	100	14 00	121
-	-	9,683	23	6 94	97	12 00	123
-	-	6,359	56	8 76	58	21 00	99
-	-	7,387	38	4 06	122	25 00	59
-	-	4,289	105	7 71	78	24 70	62
-	-	8,543	33	7 16	91	28 00	33
-	-	5,667	69	6 55	102	24 50	63
-	-	5,836	65	4 24	121	19 50	104
-	-	4,614	96	6 19	108	23 50	74
-	-	19,603	4	3 93	124	14 70	119
-	-	12,352	15	5 61	113	18 00	110
-	-	6,773	51	8 16	66	26 00	45
-	-	9,385	26	6 52	104	24 00	72
-	-	6,015	63	7 63	81	28 10	30
-	-	13,363	14	7 28	89	26 50	43
-	-	7,160	45	5 58	114	17 00	115
-	-	15,593	8	8 03	69	20 50	100
5 31	5 31	4,543	99	9 84	38	22 00	90
-	-	7,220	43	8 47	63	19 20	105
-	-	7,410	37	5 77	111	19 50	103
-	-	7,123	47	7 85	75	30 00	18
-	-	14,547	12	6 04	110	18 00	112
59 10	59 10	16,386	5	5 41	116	21 00	97
-	-	6,037	62	12 13	11	26 80	41
-	-	15,261	10	4 39	120	13 00	122
-	-	3,625	115	13 02	6	10 00	124
-	19 00	100,080	1	1 68	125	10 00	125
-	-	5,426	76	7 34	88	17 00	114
-	-	14,577	11	4 97	117	18 00	111
\$30,583 26	\$146,614 32	\$6,603	-	\$8 99	-	-	-
\$1,017,328 19	\$11,769,875 84	\$9,250	-	\$2 02	-	-	-

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, YEAR ENDING					
		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
296	Bolton	\$6,249 98	\$47 35	81	\$5,629 86	\$42 65	42
297	Leverett	4,567 04	25 66	121	6,320 40	35 51	51
298	Becket	6,732 56	58 54	54	5,705 09	49 61	33
299	Granville	6,521 63	62 11	43	5,517 63	52 55	31
300	Hampden	5,603 03	43 77	89	9,341 68	72 98	13
301	Dana	6,739 65	72 47	27	4,939 31	53 11	29
302	Boxford	11,373 25	103 39	10	3,163 54	28 76	68
303	Halifax	5,676 32	49 79	73	2,974 66	26 09	79
304	Richmond	5,769 13	56 01	58	4,846 46	47 05	36
305	Truro	7,382 57	73 83	25	3,685 84	36 86	49
306	Pelham	4,146 66	43 19	91	3,315 63	34 54	56
307	Paxton	5,378 96	47 60	79	5,130 78	45 41	39
308	Blandford	7,470 12	85 86	17	3,907 17	44 91	40
309	Oakham	3,048 35	31 75	114	5,493 00	57 22	27
310	Plympton	5,941 59	55 01	63	3,381 68	31 31	62
311	Hancock	2,803 29	34 19	109	4,008 05	48 87	34
312	Carlisle	7,949 55	74 29	24	5,895 65	55 10	28
313	Sandisfield	4,705 44	40 56	98	3,877 09	33 42	58
314	Chesterfield	2,983 20	49 72	74	5,077 95	84 63	9
315	Egremont	3,776 89	51 74	66	2,037 78	27 91	72
316	Savoy	1,972 98	20 77	124	6,016 88	63 34	23
317	Eastham	5,474 79	69 30	32	3,451 12	43 69	41
318	Wales	3,684 51	42 84	92	3,945 45	45 88	37
319	Worthington	3,780 95	48 47	78	5,242 43	67 21	20
320	Windsor	3,377 11	45 64	85	5,755 78	77 78	12
321	Greenwich	3,123 90	44 63	87	2,694 89	38 50	46
322	New Braintree	3,772 89	39 30	102	4,068 79	42 30	43
323	Hawley	1,031 39	15 17	125	5,985 45	88 02	7
324	Otis	2,903 97	34 99	108	5,431 .63	65 44	22
325	Phillipston	2,492 31	34 14	110	3,649 69	50 00	32
326	Dunstable	2,974 67	70 82	30	2,832 77	67 45	19
327	Wendell	4,914 66	104 56	9	909 84	19 36	99
328	West Tisbury	4,433 53	67 17	33	1,640 75	24 86	81
329	Rowe	2,339 95	55 71	60	4,208 61	100 21	5
330	Plainfield	1,198 51	29 96	117	4,306 57	107 66	3
331	Leyden	2,247 90	33 06	111	4,922 78	72 39	14
332	Warwick	3,427 48	61 21	44	5,243 33	93 63	6
333	Heath	2,080 21	37 15	105	4,426 57	79 05	11
334	Westhampton	1,386 64	24 76	123	3,250 96	58 05	25
335	Boxborough	2,142 90	28 57	118	8,103 45	108 05	2
336	Florida	5,234 03	76 97	22	1,375 27	20 22	95
337	Monterey	3,120 68	69 35	31	707 59	15 72	110
338	Middlefield	2,376 43	55 27	62	3,745 21	87 10	8
339	Tyringham	2,509 07	61 20	45	1,268 45	30 94	63
340	Alford	1,698 59	45 91	84	2,662 12	71 95	15
341	Mashpee	4,473 57	97 25	14	675 83	14 69	111
342	Shutesbury	2,196 31	39 93	99	3,303 69	60 07	24
343	Chilmark	3,756 15	125 21	4	839 48	27 98	71
344	Washington	2,056 02	44 70	86	3,073 62	66 82	21
345	Prescott	2,202 45	61 18	46	2,064 05	57 33	26
346	Montgomery	1,067 94	42 72	93	2,653 22	106 13	4
347	Goshen	2,796 88	55 94	59	3,391 04	67 82	18
348	Tolland	2,020 37	87 84	16	549 27	23 88	84
349	Monroe	2,925 03	88 61	15	720 16	21 82	88
350	Holland	2,270 25	73 23	26	2,207 26	71 20	17
351	Peru	1,340 83	67 04	34	2,272 33	113 61	1
352	Gay Head	1,179 96	47 20	82	1,993 47	79 74	10
353	Gosnold	1,848 48	168 04	1	192 95	17 54	103
354	New Ashford	677 48	39 85	100	902 62	53 10	30
355	Mount Washington	868 63	72 39	28	854 86	71 23	16
Total		\$1,516,461 33	\$59 34	—	\$634,368 05	\$24 82	—
State		\$47,971,532 19	\$74 22	—	\$5,160,540 94	\$7 42	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1924					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM —	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1923	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1923
		Amount	Per pupil in net aver- age mem- bership	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$1,447 49	\$836 62	\$14,163 95	\$107 30	48	\$2,922 87	\$947 26
—	106 00	10,993 44	61 76	117	1,526 10	1,766 60
1,487 21	184 08	14,108 94	122 69	31	1,274 62	758 33
—	—	12,039 26	114 66	40	2,359 43	1,000 00
881 72	41 25	15,867 68	123 96	28	1,250 25	1,363 30
478 78	18 75	12,176 49	130 93	22	742 08	740 00
47 20	145 20	14,729 19	133 90	20	236 77	880 00
579 24	1,364 48	10,594 70	92 94	65	223 01	650 00
—	—	10,615 59	103 06	51	1,988 00	1,120 00
—	—	11,068 41	110 68	46	956 84	400 00
760 12	205 34	8,427 75	87 79	76	763 56	615 00
—	—	10,509 74	93 01	64	1,557 93	941 63
104 32	304 00	11,785 61	135 47	18	2,806 95	740 00
—	36 00	8,577 35	89 35	71	2,326 50	640 00
102 30	—	9,425 57	87 27	78	62 05	400 00
—	—	6,811 34	83 07	89	2,403 00	650 00
578 00	2 00	14,425 20	134 81	19	1,889 61	500 00
—	—	8,582 53	73 99	101	2,443 76	950 00
357 28	—	8,418 43	140 31	16	3,176 84	757 70
—	—	5,814 67	79 65	94	—	400 00
—	32 34	8,022 20	84 44	86	2,044 73	2,574 40
—	424 64	9,350 55	118 36	36	—	420 00
—	46 50	7,676 46	89 26	72	2,427 94	434 00
196 94	378 23	9,598 55	123 05	30	3,287 21	830 00
—	314 72	9,447 61	127 67	24	3,184 88	580 00
1,618 09	58 50	7,495 38	107 08	49	575 40	340 00
—	313 75	8,155 43	84 95	85	1,512 81	414 80
2,365 71	150 69	9,533 24	140 19	17	1,806 10	1,800 00
92 50	124 00	8,552 10	103 04	52	2,462 00	500 00
111 24	224 00	6,477 24	88 73	74	1,925 74	825 90
1,105 23	357 37	7,270 04	173 10	4	362 28	350 00
185 60	32 40	6,042 50	128 56	23	352 18	265 75
—	710 00	6,784 28	102 79	53	337 15	660 80
1,156 38	—	7,704 94	183 45	2	2,001 10	411 60
862 59	158 57	6,526 24	163 16	7	1,944 89	308 15
600 66	180 94	7,952 28	116 94	38	1,931 38	1,200 00
—	—	8,670 81	154 84	9	2,562 57	350 00
—	201 43	6,708 21	119 79	35	2,207 22	420 00
—	448 94	5,086 54	90 83	66	1,671 30	434 75
390 54	—	10,636 89	141 83	15	1,795 94	325 40
—	637 00	7,246 30	106 56	50	—	900 00
—	—	3,828 27	85 07	84	—	200 00
770 29	135 00	7,026 93	163 42	6	1,284 76	463 91
—	80 00	3,857 52	94 09	63	678 07	200 00
—	—	4,360 71	117 85	37	1,479 37	240 00
—	—	5,149 40	111 94	43	—	310 00
—	—	5,500 00	100 00	55	2,189 28	433 33
—	—	4,595 63	153 19	10	289 95	206 40
—	—	5,129 64	111 51	45	1,399 95	280 00
997 17	—	5,263 67	146 21	12	1,076 55	520 00
390 73	50 00	4,161 89	166 48	5	1,785 60	320 00
455 31	3 00	6,646 23	132 92	21	1,992 18	315 60
—	—	2,569 64	111 72	44	255 93	100 00
—	135 00	3,780 19	114 55	41	—	400 00
21 91	97 22	4,596 64	148 27	11	1,224 65	330 00
—	—	3,613 16	180 66	3	1,577 33	300 00
—	—	3,173 43	126 94	25	346 00	417 60
—	—	2,041 43	185 50	1	—	100 00
115 35	—	1,695 45	99 73	57	482 25	200 00
—	4 50	1,727 99	143 99	13	575 05	100 00
\$33,262 31	\$28,074 84	\$2,212,166 53	\$86 58	—	\$185,802 94	\$176,447 21
\$164,751 27	\$767,578 28	\$54,064,402 68	\$83 65	—	\$376,941 31	\$4,405,703 53

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING						
	Elementary schools ¹	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
						FULL TIME				
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59		
296 Bolton	6	3	—	—	—	—	5	82	60	
297 Leverett	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	79	81	
298 Becket	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	66	49	
299 Granville	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	67	65	
300 Hampden	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	68	51	
301 Dana	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	50	51	
302 Boxford	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	47	47	
303 Halifax	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	63	
304 Richmond	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	58	46	
305 Truro	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	51	52	
306 Pelham	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	57	
307 Paxton	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	67	52	
308 Blandford	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	46	35	
309 Oakham	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	46	44	
310 Plympton	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	48	
311 Hancock	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	45	38	
312 Carlisle	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	46	46	
313 Sandisfield	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	85	68	
314 Chesterfield	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	29	32	
315 Egremont	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	26	
316 Savoy	8	—	—	—	—	1	5	48	58	
317 Eastham	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	36	29	
318 Wales	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	37	43	
319 Worthington	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	53	41	
320 Windsor	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	43	
321 Greenwich	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	35	29	
322 New Braintree	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	41	32	
323 Hawley	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	70	21	
324 Otis	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	33	48	
325 Phillipston	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	52	36	
326 Dunstable	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	42	31	
327 Wendell	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	20	
328 West Tisbury	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	36	22	
329 Rowe	8	—	—	—	—	1	3	24	13	
330 Plainfield	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	28	17	
331 Leyden	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	33	32	
332 Warwick	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	25	
333 Heath	8	—	—	—	—	1	4	24	29	
334 Westhampton	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	25	38	
335 Boxborough	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	26	27	
336 Florida	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	49	29	
337 Monterey	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	19	19	
338 Middlefield	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	39	16	
339 Tyringham	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	17	
340 Alford	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	15	26	
341 Mashpee	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	22	21	
342 Shutesbury	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	28	17	
343 Chilmark	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	11	
344 Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	22	11	
345 Prescott	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	30	16	
346 Montgomery	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	20	17	
347 Goshen	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	22	
348 Tolland	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	12	
349 Monroe	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	27	16	
350 Holland	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	13	
351 Peru	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	10	
352 Gay Head	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	
353 Gosnold	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	
354 New Ashford	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	5	
355 Mount Washington	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8	
Total	—	—	—	3	—	37	830	12,672	11,587	
State	—	—	—	301	304	571	16,466	296,124	282,816	

¹ For kindergarten, see column 109.² Includes \$1,200.63 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
20,973 ²	176	120 ²	132 ²	\$11,835 76 ²	\$89 66 ²	\$4,730 33	\$285 75
23,222	173	150	163	8,766 60	53 78	4,826 00	385 42
16,323	178	91	104	8,853 80	85 13	6,041 25	180 15
16,384	166	98	108	9,579 10	88 70	5,690 00	150 00
18,665	176	106	113	7,918 25	70 07	5,064 10	124 69
15,061	180	84	89	7,844 14	88 14	4,300 49	103 87
12,337	176	70	75	9,025 75	120 34	5,596 25	128 26
15,447	172	91	96	8,298 56	86 44	4,385 67	307 21
16,542	188	88	94	8,314 37	88 45	6,440 00	248 28
14,506	186	78	84	6,175 51	73 51	3,400 00	200 61
17,388	187	93	101	5,947 48	58 89	3,800 00	114 87
14,569	160	90	100	7,559 77	75 60	4,148 05	193 16
11,649	179	65	73	8,669 25	118 76	4,850 00	78 40
13,624	168	81	88	6,234 79	70 85	3,531 00	31 99
12,779	175	71	81	4,615 76	56 98	3,101 00	129 53
12,697	192	66	73	5,422 32	74 28	4,530 00	75 37
14,672	179	82	88	8,739 09	99 31	3,789 15	200 03
17,384	170	103	115	7,989 96	69 48	6,350 00	166 06
9,288	168	55	56	6,258 04	111 75	3,562 00	66 90
9,577	184	52	56	3,502 39	62 54	2,450 00	38 38
13,251	162	82	91	6,189 40	68 02	5,141 76	174 35
9,387	168	56	62	5,026 03	81 07	2,752 50	178 69
12,639	178	71	77	5,609 41	72 85	3,502 00	43 22
12,325	164	74	80	7,276 13	90 95	4,436 00	81 91
9,217	160	57	63	7,688 24	122 04	3,467 50	67 36
10,530	182	58	62	5,068 25	81 75	2,552 87	75 61
11,507	177	65	70	5,182 14	74 03	2,865 50	45 30
13,803	170	81	87	6,963 87	80 04	5,550 00	110 97
12,985	180	72	78	4,879 43	62 56	4,076 00	15 27
12,678	177	72	80	6,078 81	75 99	3,650 00	67 52
8,787	179	49	58	5,456 87	94 08	2,250 00	100 18
5,447	172	32	35	5,343 60	152 67	1,797 98	71 49
8,902 ³	178	50 ³	57 ³	5,879 49 ³	103 15 ³	3,915 00	75 00
5,567	169	33	34	5,405 64	158 99	3,050 00	21 62
5,938	167	35	37	3,410 72	92 18	2,750 00	64 63
8,657	171	51	58	5,076 55	87 53	4,136 22	90 00
6,815	174	39	44	6,248 31	142 01	2,600 00	58 64
7,366	170	43	47	4,422 89	94 10	3,375 00	67 55
8,899	171	52	57	3,977 67	69 78	3,300 00	42 27
8,024	176	46	50	5,206 07	104 12	3,460 00	62 44
11,518	165	70	78	6,908 62	88 57	5,802 05	101 69
5,193	173	30	36	2,663 67	73 99	1,784 00	32 77
7,535	172	44	47	4,736 10	100 77	3,850 83	48 36
5,478	177	31	34	2,900 50	85 31	2,050 00	16 08
4,650	172	27	32	3,067 90	95 87	2,516 00	23 93
6,657	173	38	41	3,719 91	90 73	2,386 95	263 22
6,852	172	40	44	4,274 77	97 15	2,552 22	51 71
2,567	177	15	17	2,847 75	167 51	1,000 00	5 91
5,590	186	30	33	3,843 62	116 47	1,823 75	24 69
6,847	179	38	42	4,485 31	106 79	3,229 63	60 15
4,549	181	25	28	3,443 68	122 99	2,726 00	26 31
7,552	177	43	47	4,826 73	102 70	2,260 00	115 14
3,206	170	19	22	2,595 39	117 97	1,100 00	52 69
6,116	175	35	38	3,337 92	87 84	2,000 00	44 20
4,398	176	25	27	3,893 32	144 20	2,526 97	19 19
3,121	182	17	19	2,944 03	154 95	450 00	17 33
2,242	174	13	14	1,149 90	82 13	896 50	14 88
1,508	161	9	11	1,666 76	151 52	1,200 00	31 36
2,733	160	18	19	1,325 95	69 79	751 00	21 45
1,644	180	9	13	1,541 30	140 11	956 00	41 91
3,736,614	179	20,866	22,621	\$1,610,536 89	\$71 20	\$955,365 10	\$34,878 16
91,081 033	182	501,388	539,233	\$38,202,677 95	\$70 85	\$27,392,438 12	\$655,724 39

³ Includes \$1,025.80 for high school instruction of 5 pupils in local junior high school.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

	TOWNS	Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
296	Bolton	9	\$774 08	\$796 00
297	Leverett	18	2,261 27	1,153 68
298	Becket	22	2,965 57	1,205 97
299	Granville	8	1,165 00	916 80
300	Hampden	27	4,243 50	3,118 50
301	Dana	15	1,342 50	1,775 20
302	Boxford	35 ²	2,327 08 ²	1,866 53 ²
303	Halifax	24	1,329 75 ³	1,385 60 ³
304	Richmond	15	1,522 50	533 93
305	Truro	26	1,976 50	2,306 20
306	Pelham	12	1,250 01	623 20
307	Paxton	14	1,607 50	922 24
308	Blandford	12	1,876 50	921 20
309	Oakham	10	1,021 00 ³	997 00 ³
310	Plympton	26	2,196 25	1,426 70
311	Hancock	5	547 50	489 20
312	Carlisle	27	3,322 66	1,484 50
313	Sandisfield	1	87 40	116 00
314	Chesterfield	4	330 00	496 40
315	Egremont	17	1,997 70	874 24
316	Savoy	6	580 00 ³	553 20 ³
317	Eastham	23	2,236 14	1,712 50
318	Wales	9	661 88	1,060 00
319	Worthington	2	434 00 ³	512 80 ³
320	Windsor	12	1,056 00	818 60
321	Greenwich	12	1,193 00	1,343 00
322	New Braintree	10	936 50	1,367 20
323	Hawley	11	1,393 31	1,490 80
324	Otis	12	1,169 60	1,647 00
325	Phillipston	6	472 73	595 20
326	Dunstable	6	648 68	784 70
327	Wendell	5	488 50	222 71
328	West Tisbury	9	1,080 00	626 00
329	Rowe	3	375 00	466 40
330	Plainfield	10	1,142 06	1,628 00
331	Leyden	19	1,815 00	1,975 20
332	Warwick	12	1,068 75	894 60
333	Heath	9	1,049 27	1,347 20
334	Westhampton	5	944 25	156 00
335	Boxborough	26	3,302 20	1,821 20
336	Florida	-	-	32 00
337	Monterey	4	308 60	214 00
338	Middlefield	7	595 00	1,029 06
339	Tyringham	3	270 00	204 00
340	Alford	5	622 60 ³	342 00 ³
341	Mashpee	5	294 00	386 00
342	Shutesbury	2	317 50	116 00
343	Chilmark	3	-	315 60
344	Washington	11	921 50	454 22
345	Prescott	3	180 00	248 00
346	Montgomery	3	301 00	221 60
347	Goshen	6	780 00	1,201 75
348	Tolland	1	50 00	-
349	Monroe	1	50 00	160 00
350	Holland	4	356 25	523 20
351	Peru	-	-	-
352	Gay Head	11	1,357 90	1,526 40
353	Gosnold	-	-	-
354	New Ashford	1	77 75	64 40
355	Mount Washington	1	60 00	-
Total		3,341	\$371,244 81	\$173,332 09

¹ Also expended \$1,200.63 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.² Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.³ Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS AND CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1924	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$1,570 08 ¹	\$174 45	\$1,332 51	\$237 57	\$26 40
3,414 95	189 72	3,262 94	152 01	8 45
4,171 54	189 62	3,118 52	1,053 02	47 86
2,081 80	260 30	1,507 20	574 60	71 83
7,362 00	272 67	6,581 81	780 19	28 90
3,117 70	207 86	2,545 08	572 62	38 17
4,193 61 ²	119 82 ²	1,585 88	2,607 73	74 51
2,715 35 ³	113 14 ³	3,155 95	—	—
2,056 43	137 10	1,675 81	380 62	25 37
4,282 70	164 72	3,414 21	868 49	33 40
1,873 21	156 10	1,501 76	371 45	30 95
2,529 74	180 70	2,030 71	499 03	35 65
2,797 70	226 14	720 90	2,076 80	173 07
2,018 00 ³	201 80 ³	2,128 30	—	—
3,622 95	139 34	3,139 67	483 28	18 59
1,036 70	207 34	920 30	116 40	23 28
4,807 16	178 04	3,460 10	1,347 06	49 89
203 40	203 40	65 48	137 92	137 92
826 40	206 60	769 80	56 60	14 15
2,871 94	168 94	874 24	1,997 70	117 51
1,133 20 ³	188 87 ³	1,181 45	—	—
3,948 64	171 68	1,620 39	2,328 25	101 23
1,721 88	191 32	1,549 48	172 40	19 16
946 80 ³	473 40 ³	1,254 60	—	—
1,874 60	156 22	1,874 60	—	—
2,536 00	211 33	2,001 25	534 75	44 56
2,303 70	230 37	1,898 68	405 02	40 50
2,884 11	262 19	2,683 62	200 49	18 22
2,816 60	234 72	2,379 73	436 87	36 41
1,067 93	177 99	898 57	169 36	28 23
1,433 38	238 90	693 10	740 28	123 38
711 21	142 24	216 37	494 84	98 97
1,706 00 ⁴	189 55	626 00	1,080 00	120 00
841 40	280 47	774 70	66 70	22 23
2,770 06	277 00	2,109 35	660 71	66 07
3,790 20	199 48	3,625 60	164 60	8 66
1,963 35	163 61	1,963 35	—	—
2,396 47	266 27	2,228 07	168 40	18 70
1,100 25	220 05	657 85	442 40	88 48
5,123 40	197 05	4,591 70	531 70	20 45
32 00	—	—	32 00	—
522 60	130 65	160 50	362 10	90 52
1,624 06	232 01	1,370 65	253 41	36 20
474 00	158 00	180 00	294 00	98 00
964 60 ³	192 92 ³	1,025 15	—	—
680 00	136 00	372 00	308 00	61 60
433 50	216 75	357 70	75 80	37 90
315 60	105 20	289 30	26 30	8 77
1,375 72	125 07	1,375 72	—	—
428 00	142 67	—	428 00	142 67
521 60	173 87	466 20	55 40	18 47
1,981 75	330 29	1,629 10	352 65	58 78
50 00	50 00	—	50 00	50 00
210 00	210 00	103 80	106 20	106 20
879 45	219 86	758 10	121 35	30 34
—	—	27 20	—	—
2,884 30	262 21	2,701 50	182 80	16 61
—	—	—	—	—
142 15	142 15	135 40	6 75	6 75
60 00	60 00	—	60 00	60 00
\$544,576 90 ⁵	\$163 00	\$246,678 88	\$299,556 03	\$89 66

⁴ Also expended \$1,025.80 for high school instruction of 5 pupils in local schools.⁵ Does not include \$1,630.81 paid after close of school year.

NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68–81, see pages 88 and 89.

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		PERSONS 5 TO 16 YEARS								
		5 TO 7 YEARS					7 TO 14			
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In special schools and institutions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	
		90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	
296	Bolton	25	13	-	-	12	131	129	-	2
297	Leverett	25	12	-	-	13	117	117	-	-
298	Becket	31	22	-	-	9	87	84	-	3
299	Granville	15	12	-	-	3	92	92	-	-
300	Hampden	22	15	-	-	7	86	86	-	-
301	Dana	19	5	-	-	14	81	81	-	-
302	Boxford	38	33	-	-	5	61	60	-	-
303	Halifax	19	9	-	-	10	78	78	-	-
304	Richmond	22	14	2	-	6	78	70	-	8
305	Truro	14	12	-	-	2	69	66	-	-
306	Pelham	15	9	-	-	6	79	79	-	-
307	Paxton	24	11	-	-	13	85	83	-	1
308	Blandford	9	3	-	-	6	68	68	-	-
309	Oakham	13	2	-	-	11	72	72	-	-
310	Plympton	11	9	-	-	2	77	73	-	-
311	Hancock	17	8	-	-	9	65	65	-	-
312	Carlisle	18	4	2	-	12	46	45	-	-
313	Sandisfield	28	25	-	-	3	113	113	-	-
314	Chesterfield	11	2	-	-	9	60	60	-	-
315	Egremont	6	6	-	-	-	51	49	-	2
316	Savoy	11	8	-	-	3	70	67	-	3
317	Eastham	22	7	-	-	15	54	52	-	-
318	Wales	16	6	-	-	10	65	65	-	-
319	Worthington	21	11	-	-	10	66	66	-	-
320	Windsor	6	6	-	-	-	56	56	-	-
321	Greenwich	13	8	-	-	5	87	51	-	36
322	New Braintree	14	11	-	-	3	72	72	-	-
323	Hawley	16	7	-	-	9	71	68	-	-
324	Otis	8	6	-	-	2	64	64	-	-
325	Phillipston	14	6	-	-	8	73	73	-	-
326	Dunstable	8	5	-	-	3	41	39	-	-
327	Wendell	12	4	-	-	8	43	43	-	-
328	West Tisbury	7	4	-	-	3	32	32	-	-
329	Rowe	11	6	-	-	5	31	31	-	-
330	Plainfield	4	1	-	-	3	37	34	-	-
331	Leyden	11	8	-	-	3	48	48	-	-
332	Warwick	9	6	-	-	3	37	36	-	-
333	Heath	13	2	-	-	11	39	37	-	-
334	Westhampton	15	12	-	-	3	36	36	-	-
335	Boxborough	16	11	-	-	5	50	50	-	-
336	Florida	13	7	-	-	6	59	59	-	-
337	Monterey	6	6	-	-	-	31	27	-	4
338	Middlefield	7	5	-	-	2	33	33	-	-
339	Tyringham	5	5	-	-	-	26	26	-	-
340	Alford	5	-	-	-	5	24	22	-	-
341	Mashpee	12	8	-	-	4	28	28	-	-
342	Shutesbury	9	2	-	-	7	43	43	-	-
343	Chilmark	7	3	-	-	4	23	23	-	-
344	Washington	3	3	-	-	-	25	25	-	-
345	Prescott	5	5	-	-	-	38	38	-	-
346	Montgomery	9	7	-	-	2	21	19	-	-
347	Goshen	6	-	-	-	6	35	35	-	-
348	Tolland	7	5	-	-	2	13	13	-	-
349	Monroe	9	5	-	-	4	23	23	-	-
350	Holland	4	2	-	-	2	24	24	-	-
351	Peru	1	1	-	-	-	14	14	-	-
352	Gay Head	4	2	-	-	2	12	12	-	-
353	Gosnold	1	1	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
354	New Ashford	4	-	-	-	4	15	15	-	-
355	Mount Washington	1	1	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
Total		5,134	2,883	151	21	2,078	19,725	18,588	968	
State		128,498	80,254	21,359	70	26,711	530,057	422,294	107,333	

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

OF AGE, APRIL 1, 1924									ILLITERATE MINORS, 16 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE	
YEARS		14 TO 16 YEARS							In registration of mi- nors, April 1, 1924	Receiving employ- ment certificates Aug. 31, 1923
In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)	In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	In continuation school mem- bership	In vocational school mem- bership	In special schools and institu- tions	Not in school (legally)		
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
-	-	34	27	3	1	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	31	17	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
-	-	28	21	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
-	-	29	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	27	24	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	20	17	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	3	25	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	26	18	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
1	-	18	15	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	25	14	-	-	1	-	10	-	-
-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	53	52	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	17	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	24	12	-	3	-	-	9	-	-
-	2	15	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	28	14	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	3	19	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	8	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	3	15	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	9	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
-	2	14	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	8	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	179	4,695	3,595	233	158	46	12	668	72	104
1,108	2,087	136,535	98,500	15,434	20,090	1,530	612	4,386	11,937	7,483

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
296	Bolton	-	-	-	21	17	12	13	16
297	Leverett	-	-	-	10	23	16	19	28
298	Becket	-	-	-	20	9	22	12	14
299	Granville	-	-	-	21	17	19	17	12
300	Hampden	-	-	-	13	17	7	20	22
301	Dana	-	-	-	14	20	24	13	9
302	Boxford	-	-	-	12	11	8	8	8
303	Halifax	-	-	-	16	16	14	13	15
304	Richmond	-	-	-	23	12	16	5	15
305	Truro	-	-	-	11	12	14	11	16
306	Pelham	-	-	-	12	13	20	12	12
307	Paxton	-	-	-	17	14	13	18	11
308	Blandford	-	-	-	7	8	11	8	10
309	Oakham	-	-	-	10	10	11	5	11
310	Plympton	-	-	-	7	16	11	10	11
311	Hancock	-	-	-	14	5	11	14	15
312	Carlisle	-	-	-	15	12	11	11	12
313	Sandisfield	-	-	-	38	16	24	21	22
314	Chesterfield	-	-	-	4	9	6	8	7
315	Egremont	-	-	-	10	6	7	7	5
316	Savoy	-	-	-	17	8	14	16	8
317	Eastham	-	-	-	11	10	8	3	9
318	Wales	-	-	-	12	10	14	7	14
319	Worthington	-	-	-	13	8	4	9	10
320	Windsor	-	-	-	12	9	13	7	9
321	Greenwich	-	-	-	9	9	6	14	2
322	New Braintree	-	-	-	15	8	15	13	3
323	Hawley	-	-	-	11	3	12	19	16
324	Otis	-	-	-	13	8	9	7	12
325	Phillipston	-	-	-	11	12	17	12	11
326	Dunstable	-	-	-	12	4	6	9	7
327	Wendell	-	-	-	8	6	7	7	2
328	West Tisbury	-	-	-	8	6	5	6	9
329	Rowe	-	-	-	3	5	7	1	4
330	Plainfield	-	-	-	8	-	4	7	2
331	Leyden	-	-	-	10	7	11	9	9
332	Warwick	-	-	-	7	7	7	4	4
333	Heath	-	-	-	4	6	5	2	7
334	Westhampton	-	-	-	14	4	8	5	8
335	Boxborough	-	-	-	10	3	13	6	1
336	Florida	-	-	-	11	11	11	16	8
337	Monterey	-	-	-	8	2	8	2	3
338	Middlefield	-	-	-	8	6	4	9	6
339	Tyringham	-	-	-	6	5	3	5	5
340	Alford	-	-	-	4	3	-	6	3
341	Mashpee	-	-	-	12	-	12	6	7
342	Shutesbury	-	-	-	5	5	8	8	6
343	Chilmark	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	5
344	Washington	-	-	-	4	4	7	1	6
345	Prescott	-	-	-	6	8	6	8	3
346	Montgomery	-	-	-	7	4	5	2	3
347	Goshen	-	-	-	7	7	7	8	3
348	Tolland	-	-	-	9	1	3	2	2
349	Monroe	-	-	-	11	3	2	8	3
350	Holland	-	-	-	2	3	2	6	2
351	Peru	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	6
352	Gay Head	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	-
353	Gosnold	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2
354	New Ashford	-	-	-	2	-	6	5	-
355	Mount Washington	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
Total		77	-	6	3,936	3,137	3,259	3,128	2,871
State		21,507	3,793	3,307	82,627	70,381	69,614	68,446	65,269

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1924

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
20	9	13	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
18	15	5	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
21	13	4	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
19	8	10	9	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
14	13	7	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
9	6	8	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
11	7	8	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
14	14	10	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
7	6	12	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
15	12	12	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
12	7	15	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
11	8	7	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
12	7	8	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
15	9	13	6	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
7	12	11	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
6	5	7	5	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
10	8	10	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
12	8	10	2	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
9	6	2	8	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
10	10	7	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
11	8	4	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
15	1	10	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
7	10	5	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
13	10	3	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
3	5	13	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
6	10	5	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
5	10	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
11	11	9	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
8	10	10	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
10	4	6	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
12	5	6	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	5	2	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
12	5	2	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
4	4	7	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
6	2	8	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
7	8	4	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
6	3	4	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
6	9	4	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	2	6	4	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
13	3	1	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
14	-	3	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
3	7	5	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
9	3	5	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	6	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
2	5	4	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	3	1	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
4	4	1	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3	3	5	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
4	2	5	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	3	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
2	8	5	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
3	-	3	4	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	4	5	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
4	3	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	1	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
3	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
5	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
2,830	2,230	1,828	132	23,357	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,434
61,257	53,370	45,178	4,856	528,038	37,214	31,436	23,777	18,579	1,242	112,250	661,795

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		FULL TIME PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS.								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
		GRADUATE OF								
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school, but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR				Secondary school only
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only	
		129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137
296	Bolton	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
297	Leverett	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
298	Becket	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
299	Granville	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
300	Hampden	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
301	Dana	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
302	Boxford	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
303	Halifax	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
304	Richmond	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
305	Truro	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
306	Pelham	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
307	Paxton	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
308	Blandford	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
309	Oakham	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
310	Plympton	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
311	Hancock	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2
312	Carlisle	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
313	Sandisfield	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
314	Chesterfield	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
315	Egremont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
316	Savoy	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
317	Eastham	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
318	Wales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
319	Worthington	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
320	Windsor	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
321	Greenwich	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
322	New Braintree	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
323	Hawley	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
324	Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
325	Phillipston	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
326	Dunstable	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
327	Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
328	West Tisbury	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
329	Rowe	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
330	Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
331	Leyden	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
332	Warwick	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
333	Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
334	Westhampton	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
335	Boxborough	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
336	Florida	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2
337	Monterey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
338	Middlefield	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
339	Tyringham	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Alford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
341	Mashpee	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
342	Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
343	Chilmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
344	Washington	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
345	Prescott	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
346	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
347	Goshen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
348	Tolland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
349	Monroe	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
350	Holland	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
351	Peru	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
352	Gay Head	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
353	Gosnold	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
354	New Ashford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
355	Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		2	27	447	30	80	27	7	12	221
State		185	645	12,423	1,603	789	454	108	127	1,190

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TRAINING, JAN. 1, 1924

HIGH SCHOOLS												
Not graduate of secondary school	Total	GRADUATE OF								Secondary school only	Not graduate of secondary school	Total
		Both college and normal school	College, but not of normal school	Normal school but not of college	City training school only	SECONDARY SCHOOL WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING FOR						
						1 year only	2 years only	3 years only	4 years only			
138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	17,642	209	3,342	781	97	170	120	50	92	93	16	4,970

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Arlington	5	125	\$774 19	1	51	\$306 81	7	142	\$481 20
Athol	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	220	540 00
Attleboro	10	132	2,206 55	-	-	-	7	249	715 08
Auburn	-	-	60 00 ¹	-	-	120 00 ¹	-	-	-
Beverly	4	100	1,000 40	3	72	1,165 57	-	-	-
Boston	110	3,987	102,094 07	137	5,723	67,657 35	218	7,252	36,358 21
Bridgewater	2	21	579 25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton	27	499	1,155 50	28	426	5,512 42	19	472	2,300 00
Brookline	8	315	3,515 47	-	-	-	5	81	691 00
Cambridge	49	899	13,092 94	15	323	4,582 83	59	1,032	9,838 80
Canton	3	60	515 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea	21	490	5,035 04	7	145	1,862 73	-	-	-
Chicopee	12	264	1,748 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	3	89	664 00	6	135	1,074 34	-	-	-
Cohasset	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	50	500 00
Dartmouth	4	62	601 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham	2	44	473 78	2	34	361 62	-	-	-
Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	25 00
Dudley	-	-	69 60 ¹	-	-	77 70 ¹	-	-	-
Easthampton	5	109	917 50	-	-	-	5	80	1,104 68
Easton	2	10	114 30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erving	1	6	153 25	1	8	98 00	-	-	-
Everett	3	120	1,070 36	18	514	5,793 43	-	-	-
Fall River	65	1,659	33,112 73	24	641	8,636 50	2	27	369 00
Falmouth	5	139	652 24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg	15	264	3,254 77	9	200	1,180 60	8	202	1,071 91
Gardner	5	218	524 00	2	33	120 40	-	-	-
Gloucester	3	66	948 57	6	136	1,868 92	-	-	-
Haverhill	6	126	1,101 85	4	69	367 44	-	-	-
Holyoke	28	573	6,764 46	25	651	9,185 91	9	241	793 00
Hudson	2	23	217 60	1	15	37 50	-	-	-
Ipswich	5	60	354 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	36	995	13,621 48	27	1,018	15,305 48	-	-	-
Leominster	14	233	1,760 30	4	100	675 10	4	123	468 85
Lowell	28	791	16,727 00	42	1,257	17,577 50	12	300	5,988 12
Ludlow	7	161	1,374 82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn	10	337	2,945 45	40	1,250	8,836 33	32	661	3,187 60
Malden	35	993	6,640 63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024 07 ²
Marlborough	4	92	778 34	1	26	281 45	-	-	-
Maynard	2	36	115 23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford	3	68	749 46	9	194	1,672 78	12	22	1,592 13
Melrose	-	-	-	-	-	459 90 ¹	-	-	-
Methuen	5	102	1,163 82	7	94	1,497 74	-	-	-
Milford	5	94	579 50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	75 00
Montague	1	11	220 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	2	39	299 00	-	-	-
New Bedford	81	1,654	25,744 86	19	865	4,651 38	8	318	1,912 36
Newton	10	178	2,503 33	7	261	1,464 52	6	222	738 12
North Adams	2	41	342 96	7	225	1,679 29	-	-	-
Northampton	3	40	602 20	-	-	-	10	220	1,520 25
North Attleborough	5	79	577 00	4	68	439 09	-	-	-
Northbridge	5	127	1,388 31	-	-	-	5	93	277 50
Norwood	5	70	730 95	3	58	488 26	5	115	562 04
Peabody	-	-	-	3	67	315 00	-	-	-
Pittsfield	2	39	711 78	6	143	1,309 22	4	182	786 00
Plymouth	5	118	1,424 50	-	-	-	4	107	506 00
Provincetown	2	44	1,666 00	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Paid for tuition.² School playground.

Pt. II.

133

EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924

— Concluded

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Quincy	-	-	-	11	321	\$2,468 45	15	361	\$1,959 56
Revere	4	42	\$977 00	31	395	5,847 25	8	289	1,200 00
Salem	5	80	1,413 93	10	205	2,541 37	-	-	-
Somerville	6	317	2,208 88	18	925	7,058 15	-	-	-
Southbridge	11	182	2,419 43	11	174	871 42	-	-	-
Springfield	43	719	13,202 01	67	2,246	26,657 80	64	1,338	11,244 47
Stoneham	-	-	-	2	52	413 50	2	75	150 00
Stoughton	3	39	343 90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton	10	125	2,783 64	8	145	4,354 76	-	-	-
Wakefield	5	95	1,348 16	-	-	-	3	104	297 00
Waltham	6	200	1,494 13	-	-	-	6	199	569 25
Watertown	9	102	806 00	9	169	1,818 14	-	-	-
Webster	2	77	862 08	5	109	325 00	6	155	543 00
Wellesley	3	36	1,095 88	-	-	-	6	465	1,624 67
Westfield	5	65	540 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield	-	-	-	6	121	1,603 00	2	40	210 00
Winchester	2	40	421 00	2	25	495 50	2	44	227 00
Winthrop	2	27	264 22	3	46	284 00	-	-	-
Woburn	7	115	685 69	-	-	-	4	51	413 00
Worcester	15	336	11,749 98	31	1,252	14,896 75	33	910	7,245 00
Totals	813	19,360	\$307,845 37	684	21,031	\$236,597 20	606	16,494	\$99,108 87

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1923-24, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1913-14, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1913-14	1923-24	Per cent in- crease
	POPULATION			
1	Population, U. S. Censuses 1910 and 1920	3,366,416	3,852,356	14
95	Persons 7 to 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1913, and April 1, 1924	432,241	530,057	22
107	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1913, and April 1, 1924	15,002	11,937 ¹	20 ²
	PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH			
6	Principals and teachers	17,380	22,612	30
8	Pupils enrolled	576,510	698,011	21
10	Average daily attendance	486,869	606,009	24
12	Average membership	522,362	649,489	24
	PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	77	73	5 ²
	Teachers	2,553	1,497	41 ²
	Pupils enrolled	74,888	40,391 ³	46 ²
	Expenditure	\$421,764 07	\$544,442 57	29
	PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining	20	38	—
	Teachers	186	606	226
	Pupils enrolled	6,999	16,494	136
	Expenditure	\$11,872 32	\$99,108 87	735
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS			
68	Number of high schools	253 ⁴	250 ⁴	—
69, 70	Principals and teachers	2,913	4,970	71
72, 73	Pupils enrolled	75,605	119,071	57
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control	\$4,657,088 04	\$13,612,469 19	192
	Cost per pupil in the high school enrolment	\$61 60	\$114 32	86

¹ Between 16 and 21 years of age.
² Decrease.
³ Not including 32,337 in Americanization classes.
⁴ High schools not under superintendence of town authorities are not counted as public high schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS — *Concluded*

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1913-14	1923-24	Per cent in- crease
	VALUATION			
2	Valuation for 1913 and 1923	\$4,438,458,656	\$5,978,152,428	35
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership	8,497	9,204	8
	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents	\$907,371 48	\$2,009,368 39	121
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 74	3 09	77
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	14,850,182 12	38,260,796 55 ¹	158
	Cost per pupil in average membership	28 43	58 29	105
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies	1,119,863 06	2,527,115 70 ¹	125
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2 14	3 88	81
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel	2,723,739 98	6,452,113 86	137
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5 21	9 93	91
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	1,027,820 19	2,816,359 79	174
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1 97	4 34	120
22	Libraries	6,204 48	25,546 48	312
	Cost per pupil in average membership	01	03	200
23	Promotion of health	141,839 57	687,491 42	385
	Cost per pupil in average membership	27	1 06	293
24, 25	Transportation	426,274 11	1,291,702 53	203
	Cost per pupil in average membership	82	1 99	143
26, 27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support	343,300 68	957,667 21	179
	Cost per pupil in average membership	66	1 47	123
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs	21,546,595 67	55,028,161 93	155
	Cost per pupil in average membership	41 25	84 72	105
31	Total for outlay — new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs	3,945,696 79	11,769,875 84	198
	Cost per pupil in average membership	7 55	18 12	140
28, 31	Total for support and outlay	25,492,292 46	66,798,037 77	162
	Cost per pupil in average membership	48 80	102 85	111

¹ In this table of Comparative Statistics, an item of \$132,961.88 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction," in which it is included in column 19, page 116 of the statistical table.

GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
				State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Holyoke	\$15,230	20	327	38	86
Boston	14,081	28	326	45	108
New Bedford	12,101	41	324	72	162
Springfield	11,941	46	210	18	58
Newton	11,546	49	262	46	102
Waltham	10,648	59	293	85	176
Fitchburg	10,619	61	250	57	120
Lowell	10,595	62	264	65	134
Fall River	10,202	65	275	82	167
Lawrence	9,919	70	306	132	240
Beverly	9,393	76	271	111	211
Salem	9,332	79	233	74	156
Cambridge	9,329	80	234	75	155
Worcester	8,704	89	236	101	201
Haverhill	8,390	98	229	110	214
Quincy	8,324	99	291	200	309
Gloucester	8,119	102	182	89	171
Melrose	8,075	104	191	97	182
Chicopee	7,815	113	211	127	241
Marlborough	7,600	118	232	162	262
Northampton	7,532	120	199	136	230
North Adams	7,507	122	202	139	226
Lynn	7,135	138	192	156	266
Taunton	6,897	152	200	180	259
Pittsfield	6,642	163	167	170	267
Somerville	6,486	171	185	202	310
Malden	6,466	173	159	177	289
Medford	6,449	174	113	126	233
Leominster	6,437	175	146	161	269
Gardner	6,433	176	215	231	324
Attleboro	6,256	183	97	129	228
Newburyport	6,231	186	227	247	323
Peabody	6,175	190	117	152	317
Brockton	5,924	201	65	121	221
Everett	5,794	209	111	185	290
Chelsea	5,609	220	122	211	313
Woburn	5,585	224	193	262	327
Revere	4,937	269	39	174	257
Westfield	4,364	301	66	256	321

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline	\$23,596	3	350	24	64
Wellesley	14,260	26	279	15	59
Andover	13,508	30	342	106	205
Milton	13,409	31	299	39	83
Winchester	13,407	32	308	41	93
Swampscott	12,468	38	302	49	109
Hingham	10,797	54	311	99	135
Canton	10,708	58	183	32	75
Marblehead	10,417	63	278	77	160
Easthampton	9,343	78	246	87	157
Amesbury	9,199	82	176	50	85
Plymouth	9,101	84	221	76	164
Arlington	8,928	86	212	73	148
Watertown	8,731	88	247	117	215
Adams	8,559	93	301	204	294
Belmont	8,180	101	190	90	183
Southbridge	7,945	107	272	198	300
West Springfield	7,923	108	119	59	127
Webster	7,882	110	137	68	129
Clinton	7,878	111	225	140	249
Lexington	7,843	112	204	118	190
Uxbridge	7,642	117	257	201	268
Frammingham	7,330	129	206	151	247
Amherst	7,113	141	104	80	111
Norwood	7,042	147	120	96	184
Winthrop	7,023	148	226	200	303
Needham	7,005	149	155	134	245
Great Barrington	6,870	154	150	137	219
Stoneham	6,825	155	94	88	179
Montague	6,717	158	45	58	118
Walpole	6,694	160	51	63	116
Greenfield	6,687	161	133	131	222
North Andover	6,655	162	131	133	224
Dedham	6,565	166	173	188	264
Reading	6,402	177	73	93	146
Concord	6,376	178	12	42	52
Fairhaven	6,291	182	277	297	244
Hudson	6,208	189	145	182	271
Wakefield	6,080	193	102	147	235
Palmer	5,917	202	91	150	216
North Attleborough	5,854	204	87	153	260
Braintree	5,739	211	84	160	278
Ipswich	5,686	214	172	245	320
Ludlow	5,621	217	49	123	223
Stoughton	5,613	219	127	219	311
Chelmsford	5,604	221	23	84	177
Dartmouth	5,563	225	184	257	347
Orange	5,539	228	115	221	282
Westborough	5,476	230	116	223	312
Methuen	5,472	231	129	227	287
Weymouth	5,452	232	141	237	330
Spencer	5,439	234	80	186	291
Danvers	5,395	240	32	116	195
Milford	5,162	255	169	284	346
Mansfield	5,146	256	30	130	242
Rockland	5,110	258	42	159	265
Athol	5,085	259	54	184	284
Northbridge	5,072	261	53	183	254
Franklin	5,043	262	74	218	302
Ware	4,976	266	43	176	285
Whitman	4,952	267	106	244	316
South Hadley	4,939	268	36	165	273
Middleborough	4,886	271	114	253	318
Agawam	4,877	272	11	119	227
Grafton	4,814	275	9	120	231
Natick	4,753	276	10	125	232
Winchendon	4,733	277	48	217	239
Easton	4,448	296	33	220	212
Millbury	4,273	307	41	243	326
Abington	3,952	321	2	157	236
Saugus	3,729	329	38	289	339
Maynard	3,430	338	44	310	353
Bridgewater	3,312	342	14	291	325
Dracut	2,934	347	3	292	343

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Dover	\$22,581	4	309	2	6
Manchester	21,648	5	347	36	84
Scituate	19,147	8	329	7	37
Cohasset	19,100	9	335	12	39
Stockbridge	17,006	10	316	8	38
Weston	15,865	13	259	6	22
Marshfield	15,821	14	333	40	94
Duxbury	15,356	18	295	13	57
Topsfield	15,068	21	292	14	47
Chatham	14,948	22	343	94	170
Falmouth	14,938	23	282	9	48
Nantucket	14,256	27	349	179	295
Oak Bluffs	13,284	35	341	112	207
Orleans	12,613	36	255	30	32
Tisbury	12,586	37	304	52	81
Bourne	12,278	39	286	44	90
Hamilton	12,247	40	219	17	62
Edgartown	12,093	42	296	56	117
Yarmouth	12,045	43	235	26	51
Wayland	12,026	44	245	34	77
Barnstable	11,988	45	312	66	140
Lenox	11,826	47	238	37	76
Shelburne	11,444	50	216	29	2
Carver	10,942	51	319	107	168
Pembroke	10,841	53	268	60	73
Petersham	10,792	55	180	27	13
Brewster	10,732	57	314	108	112
Harwich	10,414	64	270	70	125
Southborough	10,146	66	154	31	61
Princeton	10,046	67	209	47	35
Lancaster	9,858	71	123	22	66
Wrentham	8,693	90	222	91	114
Williamstown	8,583	91	163	61	126
Wareham	8,454	96	284	178	251
Sharon	8,446	97	140	55	119
Dennis	8,293	100	223	113	113
Stow	8,086	103	208	105	92
Sherborn	8,008	105	273	193	128
Groton	7,995	106	79	43	82
Sudbury	7,704	114	188	115	106
Hardwick	7,684	115	31	25	54
Medfield	7,670	116	322	155	188
New Marlborough	7,548	119	317	268	196
New Salem	7,371	126	64	53	1
Billerica	7,337	127	196	143	225
Sandwich	7,268	133	179	138	105
Wellfleet	7,112	142	281	248	161
Dalton	7,108	143	112	86	153
Littleton	7,107	144	126	95	107
Ayer	7,093	145	207	168	234
Hopedale	7,081	146	98	78	159
Warren	6,893	153	61	62	124
North Brookfield	6,789	156	218	215	275
Millis	6,695	159	201	199	217
Charlemont	6,622	164	203	206	29
Sutton	6,533	167	181	196	193
Rockport	6,480	172	244	250	337
Essex	6,364	179	128	148	145
Pepperell	6,332	181	139	163	252
Ashfield	6,220	187	189	226	123
Norwell	6,214	188	99	135	95
Holliston	6,115	192	132	175	261
Sterling	6,078	195	242	279	210
Mendon	5,928	200	230	266	191
Hanover	5,867	203	103	166	204
Northborough	5,823	206	118	189	208
Westport	5,817	207	243	209	322
Leicester	5,804	208	19	69	132
East Bridgewater	5,604	222	93	187	281
Northfield	5,485	229	124	224	173
Shrewsbury	5,432	235	187	271	348

Pt. II.

139

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPEN- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Westford	\$5,409	238	60	154	270
Townsend	5,391	241	121	228	206
Lee	5,381	242	47	146	238
Hopkinton	5,357	243	166	263	256
Lunenburg	5,336	244	81	194	213
Brimfield	5,174	253	194	295	44
Cummington	5,127	257	152	267	23
Upton	5,083	260	156	277	237
Foxborough	5,002	263	70	214	306
Rutland	4,985	265	125	252	172
Ashby	4,905	270	18	128	70
Plainville	4,698	279	55	225	197
Conway	4,682	280	198	316	199
Barre	4,670	281	7	104	186
Ashland	4,668	282	77	246	286
Provincetown	4,640	285	88	254	341
Norton	4,590	289	21	172	192
Merrimac	4,543	292	175	314	338
Hadley	4,453	295	58	242	292
Brookfield	4,445	297	26	207	141
Kingston	4,339	302	83	283	296
Medway	4,310	304	63	260	298
Sheffield	4,286	306	95	296	194
Wilmington	4,218	308	72	282	335
Holden	4,188	309	5	149	187
West Newbury	4,170	310	50	259	200
Hatfield	3,994	313	46	274	331
Westminster	3,989	314	148	326	263
Charlton	3,966	317	37	261	185
Huntington	3,963	318	75	301	180
West Bridgewater	3,956	319	22	241	203
Avon	3,955	320	149	328	344
Holbrook	3,950	322	20	239	314
West Boylston	3,905	323	25	249	272
Bernardston	3,893	324	57	280	99
Somerset	3,716	330	68	307	350
Chester	3,696	331	100	335	255
Groveland	3,609	334	27	287	308
Douglas	3,469	337	108	333	336
Randolph	3,412	339	24	299	342
Blackstone	3,405	340	78	331	332
Oxford	3,361	341	15	288	280
Templeton	3,103	345	28	321	354
Monson	2,822	349	1	298	274
Williamsburg	2,807	350	13	323	293
Belchertown	2,693	353	6	318	229

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING
HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold	\$100,080	1	355	1	3
Hull	31,276	2	345	3	11
Harvard	20,767	6	328	4	19
Florida	19,603	7	354	81	80
Monroe	16,386	11	340	48	65
Nahant	16,098	12	307	10	45
Marion	15,629	15	298	11	36
Chilmark	15,593	16	249	5	13
Wendell	15,586	17	313	20	30
Peru	15,261	19	348	142	5
Mount Washington	14,577	24	344	103	16
Tolland	14,547	25	332	51	69
Wenham	13,669	29	265	19	49
Mashpee	13,363	33	288	35	68
Monterey	12,352	34	337	122	165
Blandford	11,669	48	285	54	24
Russell	10,845	52	283	67	142
Westwood	10,777	56	153	16	34
Dunstable	10,636	60	315	114	7
Lincoln	10,020	68	147	28	41
Longmeadow	9,999	69	130	23	74
Lynnfield	9,732	72	143	33	46
West Tisbury	9,683	73	305	141	89
Boxford	9,514	74	105	21	26
Egremont	9,468	75	339	255	209
Tyringham	9,385	77	321	191	115
Greenwich	9,232	81	346	304	79
Eastham	9,109	83	269	124	53
Salisbury	8,997	85	320	212	158
Halifax	8,871	87	336	312	122
Bedford	8,572	92	165	64	91
Newbury	8,548	94	276	164	137
Warwick	8,543	95	290	190	12
Buckland	7,896	109	266	197	136
Deerfield	7,524	121	274	229	304
Dana	7,488	123	158	102	28
Montgomery	7,410	124	334	313	8
Plainfield	7,387	125	352	347	10
Truro	7,335	128	144	98	72
Middleton	7,307	130	217	169	152
Becket	7,284	131	248	216	43
Chesterfield	7,279	132	310	273	20
Prescott	7,220	134	231	192	15
Mattapoisett	7,203	135	237	203	218
Shutesbury	7,160	136	338	324	96
Shirley	7,149	137	213	173	100
Goshen	7,123	139	258	233	27
Bolton	7,115	140	252	293	78
Norfolk	6,980	150	82	71	60
Erving	6,934	151	85	79	97
Middlefield	6,773	157	240	236	9
North Reading	6,599	165	107	109	101
Tewksbury	6,522	168	135	145	151
Royalston	6,516	169	228	235	133
Worthington	6,498	170	280	285	42
Rowe	6,359	180	214	234	4
Acton	6,241	184	52	83	104
Burlington	6,235	185	168	210	198
Dighton	6,171	191	109	144	277
Richmond	6,079	194	186	232	87
Pelham	6,075	196	294	309	147
Holland	6,037	197	59	100	14
Alford	6,015	198	267	300	55
East Brookfield	5,976	199	254	276	276
Westhampton	5,836	205	351	353	130
Plympton	5,779	210	164	238	149
Lakeville	5,734	212	171	240	175
Carlisle	5,726	213	35	92	25
Heath	5,667	215	318	334	50
Georgetown	5,660	216	90	171	144
Granville	5,604	218	92	181	63

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1923 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1924		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1923	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Hancock	\$5,603	223	331	339	178
Rochester	5,562	226	205	272	154
Paxton	5,555	227	224	290	121
New Braintree	5,445	233	289	329	166
New Ashford	5,426	236	287	325	98
Otis	5,425	237	325	338	88
Granby	5,407	239	178	265	103
West Brookfield	5,322	245	161	258	202
Windsor	5,303	246	220	302	31
Southampton	5,274	247	256	320	248
Freetown	5,272	248	177	281	250
Phillipston	5,254	249	323	340	143
Enfield	5,229	250	297	336	301
Acushnet	5,224	251	56	167	297
Sandisfield	5,195	252	260	322	253
Colrain	5,167	254	71	195	67
Tyngsborough	4,993	264	62	208	174
Dudley	4,837	273	29	158	258
Rowley	4,827	274	138	275	181
Berlin	4,730	278	251	332	307
Southwick	4,659	283	195	317	189
Bellingham	4,645	284	174	308	319
Swansea	4,639	286	110	270	246
Wilbraham	4,636	287	40	213	220
Boxborough	4,614	288	330	348	17
Hanson	4,568	290	157	305	349
Oakham	4,65	291	303	344	138
Washington	4,543	293	151	303	71
Seekonk	4,542	294	134	286	355
Wales	4,437	298	160	311	139
Hinsdale	4,421	299	86	278	131
Ashburnham	4,404	300	170	319	340
Hubbardston	4,321	303	67	264	150
Leyden	4,289	305	263	341	56
Sturbridge	4,086	311	16	222	163
Lanesborough	4,058	312	261	345	305
Hampden	3,984	315	96	306	40
West Stockbridge	3,967	316	300	350	315
Berkley	3,888	325	136	330	279
Hawley	3,842	326	353	355	21
Gill	3,766	327	241	346	283
Raynham	3,763	328	162	337	328
Rehoboth	3,681	332	76	315	333
Gay Head	3,625	333	34	294	33
East Longmeadow	3,562	335	8	251	243
Auburn	3,542	336	4	230	299
Cheshire	3,157	343	253	352	351
Clarksburg	3,128	344	197	349	345
Boylston	3,102	346	89	269	110
Millville	2,918	348	101	343	352
Sunderland	2,799	351	17	327	288
Whately	2,738	352	69	342	334
Savoy	2,542	354	239	354	169
Leverett	2,541	355	142	351	329

